

1990

CENSUS OF  
POPULATION  
AND HOUSING

SERIES CPH (3)

CENSUS TRACTS  
AND BNA'S

LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS









U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

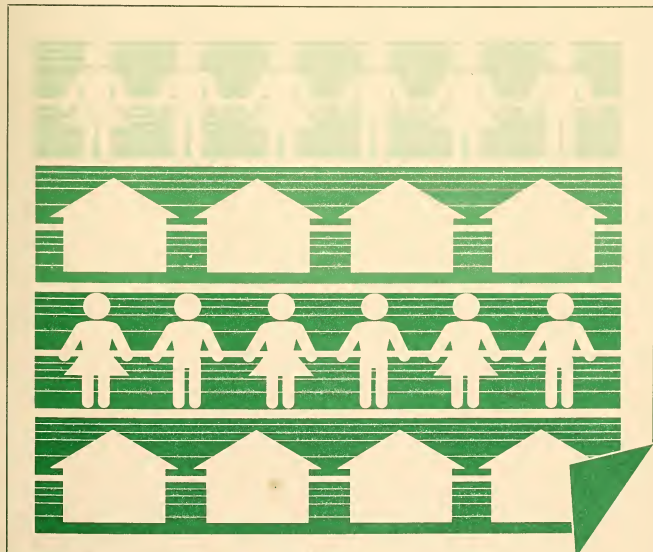
1990 CPH-3-123

CENSUS '90



1990 Census of  
Population and Housing  
Population and Housing  
Characteristics for  
Census Tracts and Block  
Numbering Areas  
Corpus Christi, TX MSA

REFERENCE COPY



*Bureau of the Census  
Library*

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharon S. Baucum**, **Catherine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Sterner J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Gall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anna D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paul J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampero R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Tauber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmideley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

**Carbaugh**, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavalinas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguiluig**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatch**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarahbeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinner**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Louredes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Shelia H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

1990 CPH-3-123

---

**1990 Census of  
Population and Housing  
Population and Housing  
Characteristics for  
Census Tracts and Block  
Numbering Areas  
Corpus Christi, TX MSA**

---

Issued July 1993



**U.S. Department of Commerce  
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary**

**Economics and Statistics Administration**

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**



**Economics and Statistics  
Administration**



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**

**Charles D. Jones**, Associate Director for  
Decennial Census

**William P. Butz**, Associate Director for  
Demographic Programs

**Bryant Benton**, Associate Director for  
Field Operations

**Clifford J. Parker**, Acting Associate Director  
for Administration

**Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for  
Decennial Census

# CONTENTS

---

	Page
List of Statistical Tables .....	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes .....	III-1
List of Census Tract Reports and Census Tract Comparability Tables.....	IV-1

---

Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.) .....	1
--	---

---

## APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications .....	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics .....	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages .....	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance .....	F-1
G. Maps .....	G-1

---

# LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (\*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. <b>General Characteristics of Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1	12. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	80
2. <b>General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	16	13. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	81
3. <b>General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	25	14. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	82
4. <b>General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	27	15. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	89
5. <b>General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	28	16. <b>Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	95
6. <b>General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	29	17. <b>Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	106
7. <b>General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	39	18. <b>Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	121
8. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	47	19. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	136
9. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	58	20. <b>Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	151
10. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	73	21. <b>Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	160
11. <b>Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990</b> Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	79		

Table	Page	Table	Page
22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	169	33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	228
23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	171	34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	243
24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	173	35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	252
25. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	174	36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	261
26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	175	37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	263
27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	176	38. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	265
28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	177	39. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	266
29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	187	40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	267
30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	197	41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	268
31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	205	42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	269
32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	213	43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	279

Table	Page	Table	Page
44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990	289	45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	297
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	305



# HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

## CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendices .....	I-3
Census Tract Comparability Tables .....	I-3
How to Find Race/Hispanic Origin Detail and Subject-Matter Data .....	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables .....	I-2
User Notes .....	I-3

## INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

## HOW TO FIND RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN DETAIL AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, the subjects shown in this report by race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for specific race groups or persons of Hispanic origin. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

### TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

Subjects covered in the report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix E.

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Alaska, or Asian	Native or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Age .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Class of worker .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost adjustment .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability .....	10	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin .....	6, 10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, widowed, and divorced .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989 .....	10	20	22	24	26	28	30
Industry .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Journey to work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status .....	10	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Measure of transportation to work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation .....	10	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989 .....	10	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Residence in 1989 .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons) .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Work status in 1989 .....	10	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989 .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Bedrooms .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condemned .....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contract rent .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent .....	30	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989 .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Made indoors in rent .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage interest and selected monthly owner costs .....	30	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Room .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewerage disposal .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Urban, rural, and farm residence (housing units) .....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacancy characteristics .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year housing unit moved into .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built .....	30	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Not applicable for this report.

# HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

## Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*. A typical census report table is illustrated below.

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the "User Notes" section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a *spanner* appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

PARTS OF A STATISTICAL TABLE									
Table number and title		Headnote			Column head				
Heading		Spanner			Boxhead				
Stub		Data field			Sidehead				
Page number and State name		Report title							

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the *stubhead*. The *stubhead* is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a *sidehead*. The *sidehead*, similar to a *spanner*, describes and classifies the *stub* entries following it. The use of indentation in a *stub* indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

## Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash "-" represents zero, a figure that rounds to less than 0.1, or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots "..." mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix "r" indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger "+" next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the "User Notes" section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing*

*Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

- A plus sign "+" or a minus sign "-" following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures" in appendix B.)
- A minus sign "-" preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A "(pt.)" next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a "(pt.)" next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be "split" by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be "split" by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

## CENSUS TRACT COMPARABILITY TABLES

A listing of all the census tract reports in this series and information on changes in the boundaries of census tracts between 1980 and 1990 for the area covered in this report appear on page IV-1, directly before the statistical tables.

The census tract comparability table shows the 1980 components of 1990 census tracts and 1990 components of 1980 census tracts, as relevant, for: (1) 1980 census tracts that were split into two or more 1990 census tracts; (2) 1980 census tracts that were combined into new 1990 census tracts; (3) 1980 census tracts in areas with new

numbering systems for 1990; and (4) those census tracts with boundary changes between 1980 and 1990 that affected 2.5 percent or more of the population of the census tract.

A census tract will not appear in the comparability tables if: (1) no change occurred between 1980 and 1990; (2) boundary revisions affected fewer than 2.5 percent of the persons and that was the only change that occurred to that census tract; (3) the area has block numbering areas for 1990; or (4) an area where census tracts were defined for the first time in 1990.

## USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. They present information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

## CONTENTS OF THE APPENDICES

**Appendix A**—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

**Appendix B**—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

**Appendix C**—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

**Appendix D**—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

**Appendix E**—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

**Appendix F**—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

**Appendix G**—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.



# TABLE FINDING GUIDE

## Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. Tables 1 through 15 show 100-percent characteristics. Tables 16 through 45 show sample characteristics. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Age .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry .....	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class of worker .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Disability .....	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin .....	8, 16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Household type and relationship .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989 .....	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Journey to work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status .....	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation .....	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989 .....	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race .....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Residence in 1985 .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school .....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex .....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons) .....	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work status in 1989 .....	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989 .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Bedrooms .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium .....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contract rent .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent .....	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989 .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs .....	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vacancy characteristics .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value .....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built .....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
<b>LAND AREA</b> .....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Not applicable for this report.





# USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division  
Customer Services  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233  
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233

Population Division  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233

## ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

### GENERAL

#### User Note 1

**Age Reporting**—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous

censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

#### User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

#### User Note 3

This report series (CPH-3) includes 100-percent and sample data for population and housing characteristics. Tables 1 through 8 present data on general population characteristics based on tabulations of 100-percent data and tables 9 through 15 show 100-percent housing data. Tables 16 through 31 show sample data on social and economic characteristics and tables 32 through 45 show sample housing data.

#### User Note 4

Persons or householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. References indicating this information were inadvertently omitted from some tables in this report series.

#### User Note 5

Electrostatic-plotter copies of Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps are no longer sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. Printed copies of maps are obtainable through the Superintendent of Documents. The availability of selected products and information on certain services described in appendix F of this report series has changed. For current information about various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; reference materials; and sources of assistance, see appendix F in the 1990 CP-2 or CH-2 report series.

#### User Note 6

The data shown in selected products for persons enumerated in "visible in street locations" are incorrect and should not be used. Only the 100-percent data shown in

data products, such as Summary Tape Files (STF's) 1 and 2 and in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics* State reports should be used for persons enumerated at "visible in street locations."

During "Shelter and Street Night Enumeration," all visible persons on the streets were asked only the basic 100-percent population questions (age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin).

During census processing of sample data, information from the long-form questionnaire was inadvertently assigned to a very small percentage of the visible in street population.

## User Note 7

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

## User Note 8

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer, etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused



by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 9

**Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds**—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in selected reports. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the

White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 400 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 400 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 400 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. The following figure shows how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.

User Note 10

**Thresholds in CPH-3**—For this report series, the threshold and complementary threshold of 400 persons used to present characteristics for racial and Hispanic origin groups are applied separately for 100-percent and sample data. Therefore, the geographic coverage may differ between tables showing 100-percent data and tables showing sample data.

Figure. Example of Threshold and Complementary Threshold

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	14,700	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 400 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	500	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 400 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (or any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 400 Hispanic origin persons.



# LIST OF CENSUS TRACT REPORTS

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
1	United States	56	Not Assigned		<b>Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY CMSA:</b>
2	Alabama	57	Not Assigned	100A	Buffalo, NY PMSA
3	Alaska	58	Abilene, TX MSA	100B	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA
4	Arizona	59	Aguadilla, PR MSA		
5	Arkansas	60	Albany, GA MSA	101	Burlington, NC MSA
6	California	61	Albany-Schenectady-Troy, NY MSA	102	Burlington, VT MSA
7	Colorado			103	Canton, OH MSA
8	Connecticut	62	Albuquerque, NM MSA	104	Casper, WY MSA
9	Delaware	63	Alexandria, LA MSA	105	Cedar Rapids, IA MSA
10	Not Assigned	64	Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA-NJ MSA	106	Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, IL MSA
11	Florida	65	Altoona, PA MSA	107	Charleston, SC MSA
12	Georgia			108	Charleston, WV MSA
13	Hawaii	66	Amarillo, TX MSA	109	Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, NC-SC MSA
14	Idaho	67	Anchorage, AK MSA		
15	Illinois	68	Anderson, IN MSA	110	Charlottesville, VA MSA
16	Indiana	69	Anderson, SC MSA	111	Chattanooga, TN-GA MSA
17	Iowa	70	Anniston, AL MSA	112	Cheyenne, WY MSA
18	Kansas	71	Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI MSA		<b>Chicago-Gary-Lake County, IL-IN-WI CMSA:</b>
19	Kentucky	72	Arecibo, PR MSA	113A	Aurora-Elgin, IL PMSA
20	Louisiana	73	Asheville, NC MSA	113B	Chicago, IL PMSA
21	Maine	74	Athens, GA MSA	113C	Gary-Hammond, IN PMSA
22	Maryland	75	Atlanta, GA MSA	113D	Joliet, IL PMSA
23	Massachusetts			113E	Kenosha, WI PMSA
24	Michigan	76	Atlantic City, NJ MSA	113F	Lake County, IL PMSA
25	Minnesota	77	Augusta, GA-SC MSA		
26	Mississippi	78	Austin, TX MSA	114	Chico, CA MSA
27	Missouri	79	Bakersfield, CA MSA		<b>Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA:</b>
28	Montana	80	Baltimore, MD MSA	115A	Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN PMSA
29	Nebraska	81	Bangor, ME MSA	115B	Hamilton-Middletown, OH PMSA
30	Nevada	82	Baton Rouge, LA MSA		
31	New Hampshire	83	Battle Creek, MI MSA	116	Clarksville-Hopkinsville, TN-KY MSA
32	Not Assigned	84	Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX MSA		<b>Cleveland-Akron-Lorain, OH CMSA:</b>
33	New Mexico	85	Bellingham, WA MSA		Akron, OH PMSA
34	New York			117A	Cleveland, OH PMSA
35	North Carolina	86	Benton Harbor, MI MSA	117C	Lorain-Elyria, OH PMSA
36	North Dakota	87	Billings, MT MSA		
37	Ohio	88	Biloxi-Gulfport, MS MSA	118	Colorado Springs, CO MSA
38	Oklahoma	89	Binghamton, NY MSA	119	Columbia, MO MSA
39	Oregon	90	Birmingham, AL MSA	120	Columbia, SC MSA
40	Pennsylvania			121	Columbus, GA-AL MSA
41	Rhode Island	91	Bismarck, ND MSA	122	Columbus, OH MSA
42	South Carolina	92	Bloomington, IN MSA	123	Corpus Christi, TX MSA
43	South Dakota	93	Bloomington-Normal, IL MSA	124	Cumberland, MD-WV MSA
44	Tennessee	94	Boise City, ID MSA		<b>Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA:</b>
45	Texas		<b>Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA:</b>	125A	Dallas, TX PMSA
46	Utah	95A	Boston, MA PMSA	125B	Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA
47	Vermont	95B	Brookton, MA PMSA		
48	Virginia	95C	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA	126	Danville, VA MSA
49	Washington	95D	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA	127	Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, IA-IL MSA
50	West Virginia	95E	Nashua, NH PMSA	128	Dayton-Springfield, OH MSA
51	Wisconsin	95F	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA	129	Daytona Beach, FL MSA
52	Wyoming			130	Decatur, AL MSA
53	Puerto Rico	96	Bradenton, FL MSA	131	Decatur, IL MSA
54	Not Assigned	97	Bremerton, WA MSA		
55	Virgin Islands	98	Brownsville-Harlingen, TX MSA		
		99	Bryan-College Station, TX MSA		

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	<b>Denver-Boulder, CO CMSA:</b>	179	Indianapolis, IN MSA	230	Midland, TX MSA
132A	Boulder-Longmont, CO PMSA	180	Iowa City, IA MSA		
132B	Denver, CO PMSA	181	Jackson, MI MSA		<b>Milwaukee-Racine, WI CMSA:</b>
133	Des Moines, IA MSA	182	Jackson, MS MSA	231A	Milwaukee, WI PMSA
	<b>Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA:</b>	183	Jackson, TN MSA	231B	Racine, WI PMSA
134A	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA	184	Jacksonville, FL MSA	232	Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA
134B	Detroit, MI PMSA	185	Jacksonville, NC MSA	233	Mobile, AL MSA
135	Dothan, AL MSA	186	Jamestown-Dunkirk, NY MSA	234	Modesto, CA MSA
136	Dubuque, IA MSA	187	Janesville-Beloit, WI MSA	235	Monroe, LA MSA
137	Duluth, MN-WI MSA	188	Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA MSA	236	Montgomery, AL MSA
138	Eau Claire, WI MSA	189	Johnstown, PA MSA	237	Muncie, IN MSA
139	El Paso, TX MSA	190	Joplin, MO MSA	238	Muskegon, MI MSA
140	Elkhart-Goshen, IN MSA	191	Kalamazoo, MI MSA	239	Naples, FL MSA
141	Elmira, NY MSA	192	Kankakee, IL MSA	240	Nashville, TN MSA
142	Enid, OK MSA	193	Kansas City, MO-KS MSA	241	New Bedford, MA MSA
143	Erie, PA MSA	194	Killeen-Temple, TX MSA	242	New Haven-Meriden, CT MSA
144	Eugene-Springfield, OR MSA	195	Knoxville, TN MSA	243	New London-Norwich, CT-RI MSA
145	Evansville, IN-KY MSA	196	Kokomo, IN MSA	244	New Orleans, LA MSA
146	Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN MSA	197	La Crosse, WI MSA		<b>New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-CT CMSA:</b>
147	Fayetteville, NC MSA	198	Lafayette, LA MSA	245A	Bergen-Passaic, NJ PMSA
148	Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA	199	Lafayette-West Lafayette, IN MSA	245B	Bridgeport-Milford, CT PMSA
149	Fitchburg-Leominster, MA MSA	200	Lake Charles, LA MSA	245C	Danbury, CT PMSA
150	Flint, MI MSA	201	Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL MSA	245D	Jersey City, NJ PMSA
151	Florence, AL MSA	202	Lancaster, PA MSA	245E	Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ PMSA
152	Florence, SC MSA	203	Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	245F	Monmouth-Ocean, NJ PMSA
153	Fort Collins-Loveland, CO MSA	204	Laredo, TX MSA	245G	Nassau-Suffolk, NY PMSA
154	Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL MSA	205	Las Cruces, NM MSA	245H	New York, NY PMSA
155	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	206	Las Vegas, NV MSA	245I	Newark, NJ PMSA
156	Fort Smith, AR-OK MSA	207	Lawrence, KS MSA	245J	Norwalk, CT PMSA
157	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA	208	Lawton, OK MSA	245K	Orange County, NY PMSA
158	Fort Wayne, IN MSA	209	Lewiston-Auburn, ME MSA	245L	Stamford, CT PMSA
159	Fresno, CA MSA	210	Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA	246	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA MSA
160	Gadsden, AL MSA	211	Lima, OH MSA	247	Ocala, FL MSA
161	Gainesville, FL MSA	212	Lincoln, NE MSA	248	Odessa, TX MSA
162	Glens Falls, NY MSA	213	Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR MSA	249	Oklahoma City, OK MSA
163	Grand Forks, ND MSA	214	Longview-Marshall, TX MSA	250	Olympia, WA MSA
164	Grand Rapids, MI MSA		<b>Los Angeles-Anaheim-Riverside, CA CMSA:</b>	251	Omaha, NE-IA MSA
165	Great Falls, MT MSA	215A	Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA PMSA	252	Orlando, FL MSA
166	Greeley, CO MSA	215B	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA	253	Owensboro, KY MSA
167	Green Bay, WI MSA			254	Panama City, FL MSA
168	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC MSA	215C	Oxnard-Ventura, CA PMSA	255	Parkersburg-Marietta, WV-OH MSA
169	Greenville-Spartanburg, SC MSA	215D	Riverside-San Bernardino, CA PMSA	256	Pascagoula, MS MSA
170	Hagerstown, MD MSA	216	Louisville, KY-IN MSA	257	Pensacola, FL MSA
171	Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA MSA	217	Lubbock, TX MSA	258	Peoria, IL MSA
	<b>Hartford-New Britain-Middletown, CT CMSA:</b>	218	Lynchburg, VA MSA		<b>Philadelphia-Wilmington-Trenton, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA:</b>
172A	Bristol, CT PMSA	219	Macon-Warner Robins, GA MSA	259A	Philadelphia, PA-NJ PMSA
172B	Hartford, CT PMSA	220	Madison, WI MSA	259B	Trenton, NJ PMSA
172C	Middletown, CT PMSA	221	Manchester, NH MSA	259C	Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ PMSA
172D	New Britain, CT PMSA	222	Mansfield, OH MSA	259D	Wilmington, DE-NJ-MD PMSA
173	Hickory-Morganton, NC MSA	223	Mayaguez, PR MSA		
174	Honolulu, HI MSA	224	McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX MSA	260	Phoenix, AZ MSA
175	Houma-Thibodaux, LA MSA	225	Medford, OR MSA	261	Pine Bluff, AR MSA
	<b>Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA:</b>	226	Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA		<b>Pittsburgh-Beaver Valley, PA CMSA:</b>
176A	Brazoria, TX PMSA	227	Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA	262A	Beaver County, PA PMSA
176B	Galveston-Texas City, TX PMSA	228	Merced, CA MSA	262B	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA
176C	Houston, TX PMSA		<b>Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA:</b>	263	Pittsfield, MA MSA
177	Huntington-Ashland, WV-KY-OH MSA	229A	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL PMSA	264	Ponce, PR MSA
178	Huntsville, AL MSA	229B	Miami-Hialeah, FL PMSA	265	Portland, ME MSA

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	<b>Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA CMSA:</b>	292	San Antonio, TX MSA	315	Stockton, CA MSA
266A	Portland, OR PMSA	293	San Diego, CA MSA	316	Syracuse, NY MSA
266B	Vancouver, WA PMSA		<b>San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA:</b>	317	Tallahassee, FL MSA
267	Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, NH-ME MSA	294A	Oakland, CA PMSA	318	Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA
268	Poughkeepsie, NY MSA	294B	San Francisco, CA PMSA	319	Terre Haute, IN MSA
	<b>Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA:</b>	294C	San Jose, CA PMSA	320	Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR MSA
269A	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA	294D	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA	321	Toledo, OH MSA
269B	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA	294E	Santa Rosa-Petaluma, CA PMSA		
269C	Providence, RI PMSA	294F	Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA PMSA	322	Topeka, KS MSA
270	Provo-Orem, UT MSA		<b>San Juan-Caguas, PR CMSA:</b>	323	Tucson, AZ MSA
271	Pueblo, CO MSA	295A	Caguas, PR PMSA	324	Tulsa, OK MSA
272	Raleigh-Durham, NC MSA	295B	San Juan, PR PMSA	325	Tuscaloosa, AL MSA
273	Rapid City, SD MSA	296	Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA MSA	326	Tyler, TX MSA
274	Reading, PA MSA	297	Santa Fe, NM MSA	327	Utica-Rome, NY MSA
275	Redding, CA MSA	298	Sarasota, FL MSA	328	Victoria, TX MSA
276	Reno, NV MSA	299	Savannah, GA MSA	329	Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA MSA
277	Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA MSA	300	Scranton-Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA	330	Waco, TX MSA
278	Richmond-Petersburg, VA MSA	301A	<b>Seattle-Tacoma, WA CMSA:</b>	331	Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA
279	Roanoke, VA MSA	301B	Seattle, WA PMSA	332	Waterbury, CT MSA
			Tacoma, WA PMSA	333	Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA MSA
280	Rochester, MN MSA	302	Sharon, PA MSA	334	Wausau, WI MSA
281	Rochester, NY MSA	303	Sheboygan, WI MSA	335	West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL MSA
282	Rockford, IL MSA	304	Sherman-Denison, TX MSA	336	Wheeling, WV-OH MSA
283	Sacramento, CA MSA	305	Shreveport, LA MSA	337	Wichita, KS MSA
284	Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA	306	Sioux City, IA-NE MSA		
285	St. Cloud, MN MSA	307	Sioux Falls, SD MSA	338	Wichita Falls, TX MSA
286	St. Joseph, MO MSA	308	South Bend-Mishawaka, IN MSA	339	Williamsport, PA MSA
287	St. Louis, MO-IL MSA	309	Spokane, WA MSA	340	Wilmington, NC MSA
288	Salem, OR MSA	310	Springfield, IL MSA	341	Worcester, MA MSA
289	Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, CA MSA	311	Springfield, MO MSA	342	Yakima, WA MSA
290	Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT MSA	312	Springfield, MA MSA	343	York, PA MSA
291	San Angelo, TX MSA	313	State College, PA MSA	344	Youngstown-Warren, OH MSA
		314	Steubenville-Weirton, OH-WV MSA	345	Yuba City, CA MSA
				346	Yuma, AZ MSA

# Table A. Census Tract Comparability: 1990 to 1980

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation.]

1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract
<b>NUECES COUNTY, TX</b>		<b>NUECES COUNTY, TX—Con</b>	
3.....	2 (pt.)	56 01.....	56 (pt.)
.....	3	.....	58 (pt.)
.....	11 (pt.)	56 02.....	56 (pt.)
7.....	7	.....	57
.....	50 (pt.)	.....	58 (pt.)
8.....	8	.....	59 (pt.)
.....	54 (pt.)	58 01.....	60 (pt.)
11.....	11 (pt.)	.....	58 (pt.)
16 01.....	16 (pt.)	58 02.....	58 (pt.)
16 02.....	16 (pt.)	59.....	59 (pt.)
18 01.....	18 (pt.)	60.....	60 (pt.)
18 02.....	18 (pt.)	61.....	59 (pt.)
19 01.....	19 (pt.)	.....	61
19 02.....	19 (pt.)	<b>SAN PATRICIO COUNTY, TX</b>	
23 01.....	23 (pt.)	102.....	101 (pt.)
23 02.....	23 (pt.)	.....	102
27 01.....	27 (pt.)	103.....	101 (pt.)
27 02.....	27 (pt.)	.....	103
32 01.....	32 (pt.)	104.....	104 (pt.)
32 02.....	32 (pt.)	105.....	104 (pt.)
33 01.....	33 (pt.)	.....	105
33 02.....	33 (pt.)	106.....	106 (pt.)
34 01.....	34 (pt.)	106 01.....	104 (pt.)
34 02.....	34 (pt.)	.....	106 (pt.)
35.....	35 (pt.)	106 03.....	106 (pt.)
36 01.....	36 (pt.)	106 04.....	106 (pt.)
36 02.....	36 (pt.)	107.....	101 (pt.)
36 03.....	36 (pt.)	.....	104 (pt.)
50.....	2 (pt.)	.....	107 (pt.)
.....	50 (pt.)	108.....	108
51 01.....	51 (pt.)	.....	109 (pt.)
51 02.....	51 (pt.)	109.....	109 (pt.)
51 03.....	51 (pt.)	110.....	110
54 01.....	54 (pt.)	.....	109 (pt.)
54 02.....	54 (pt.)	111.....	111
54 03.....	54 (pt.)	.....	112 (pt.)
54 04.....	54 (pt.)	112.....	112 (pt.)
54 05.....	54 (pt.)	113.....	113
54 06.....	54 (pt.)	.....	113

**Table B. Census Tract Comparability: 1980 to 1990**

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation.]

1980 tract	1990 tract	1980 tract	1990 tract
<b>MURCES COUNTY, TX</b>		<b>MURCES COUNTY, TX—Con.</b>	
2.....	3 (pt.)	56.....	56.01 (pt.)
3.....	30 (pt.)	57.....	56.02 (pt.)
7.....	3 (pt.)	58.....	56.01 (pt.)
8.....	7 (pt.)		56.02 (pt.)
11.....	8 (pt.)		58.01
	3 (pt.)		58.02
16.....	11	59.....	56.02 (pt.)
	16.01		59
18.....	16.02	60.....	61 (pt.)
19.....	18.01		56.02 (pt.)
	18.02	61.....	60
23.....	19.01		61 (pt.)
	19.02	<b>SAN PATRICIO COUNTY, TX</b>	
27.....	23.01	101.....	102 (pt.)
	23.02		103 (pt.)
32.....	27.01		107 (pt.)
	27.02	102.....	102 (pt.)
33.....	32.01	103.....	103 (pt.)
	32.02	104.....	104
34.....	33.01		105 (pt.)
	33.02		106.01 (pt.)
35.....	34.01		107 (pt.)
	34.02	105.....	105 (pt.)
36.....	35	106.....	106
	54.06 (pt.)		106.01 (pt.)
	36.01		106.03
	36.02		106.04
50.....	36.03	107.....	107 (pt.)
	7 (pt.)		108 (pt.)
51.....	30 (pt.)	108.....	108 (pt.)
	51.01	109.....	109
	51.02		110 (pt.)
54.....	51.03		111 (pt.)
	8 (pt.)		110 (pt.)
	54.01	110.....	111 (pt.)
	54.02	111.....	111 (pt.)
	54.03	112.....	112
	54.04		112 (pt.)
	54.05	113.....	113 (pt.)
	54.06 (pt.)		113 (pt.)





Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County					San Patricio County			Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers	3 956.6	2 165.0	348.2	—	23.9	1 791.7	8	15.2	4.2	5.3
Square miles	1 527.7	835.9	134.4	—	9.2	691.8	3	5.9	2.1	2.1
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons	349 894	291 145	257 453	—	12 849	58 749	—	12 224	8 012	3 904
Under 5 years	34 070	24 043	21 354	—	1 160	4 927	—	1 115	750	351
5 to 9 years	31 477	25 838	22 583	—	1 291	5 639	—	1 108	801	303
10 to 14 years	30 141	24 759	21 432	—	1 319	5 382	—	1 091	758	277
15 to 19 years	23 128	20 359	18 288	—	1 097	4 599	—	1 101	718	277
20 to 24 years	23 750	19 960	17 811	—	932	3 790	—	1 901	1 125	678
25 to 34 years	59 152	50 538	45 526	—	1 813	8 614	—	2 180	1 112	527
35 to 44 years	51 381	43 049	38 494	—	1 503	6 332	—	1 513	745	334
45 to 54 years	32 949	27 025	23 476	—	1 093	5 924	—	954	634	330
55 to 64 years	28 227	23 180	20 285	—	1 017	5 047	—	468	343	129
65 to 74 years	21 494	17 879	15 754	—	821	3 615	—	203	67	42
75 to 84 years	11 025	9 079	7 993	—	520	1 946	—	384	265	143
85 years and over	3 000	2 464	2 186	—	143	536	—	838	537	292
3 and 4 years	11 903	9 890	8 752	—	481	2 013	—	3 377	2 405	1 292
5 and 6 years	253 694	211 809	188 019	—	8 821	41 885	—	7 621	4 984	2 543
16 years and over	242 076	202 321	179 711	—	8 344	39 757	—	1 130	1 314	628
21 years and over	226 017	189 077	168 126	—	7 621	36 940	—	1 130	1 314	628
60 years and over	49 482	40 906	36 060	—	1 997	8 576	—	1 130	1 314	628
62 years and over	43 456	36 238	31 959	—	1 776	7 618	—	31.2	30.4	30.4
Median	30.5	30.5	30.5	—	27.6	30.6	—	31.2	30.4	30.4
<b>Female</b>	178 404	148 731	131 737	—	6 659	29 673	—	6 145	4 064	1 915
Under 5 years	14 061	11 745	10 414	—	568	2 316	—	457	298	182
5 to 9 years	15 276	12 539	10 868	—	622	2 737	—	525	352	179
10 to 14 years	14 800	12 112	10 514	—	639	2 688	—	557	426	183
15 to 19 years	13 802	11 313	9 905	—	609	2 489	—	538	336	132
20 to 24 years	11 929	10 070	8 999	—	403	1 859	—	351	246	126
25 to 34 years	29 858	25 938	23 019	—	928	4 320	—	986	556	302
35 to 44 years	25 839	21 441	19 349	—	781	4 198	—	1 117	548	250
45 to 54 years	16 979	13 972	12 278	—	582	3 002	—	761	450	177
55 to 64 years	15 076	12 678	10 970	—	570	2 598	—	449	344	183
65 to 74 years	11 899	9 949	8 774	—	477	1 950	—	255	311	152
75 to 84 years	5 631	4 631	4 095	—	327	1 141	—	123	73	46
85 years and over	2 094	1 742	1 552	—	99	352	—	26	46	26
3 and 4 years	5 769	4 819	4 236	—	252	950	—	177	112	70
5 and 6 years	131 516	110 099	97 916	—	4 710	21 417	—	4 497	2 922	1 391
16 years and over	105 659	89 126	79 994	—	4 494	20 382	—	2 269	2 480	1 337
21 years and over	117 968	98 962	88 117	—	4 113	19 004	—	3 983	2 589	1 364
60 years and over	20 268	23 503	20 802	—	1 183	4 765	—	604	771	234
62 years and over	25 282	21 006	18 610	—	1 053	4 276	—	604	771	234
Median	31.5	31.5	31.5	—	29.6	31.5	—	31.7	32.1	31.3
<b>Male</b>	171 490	142 414	125 716	—	6 190	29 076	—	6 079	3 948	1 989
Median age	29.6	29.5	29.6	—	25.7	29.7	—	30.7	28.6	29.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons	349 894	291 145	257 453	—	12 849	58 749	—	12 224	8 012	3 904
In households	344 831	286 653	253 211	—	12 759	58 178	—	12 224	7 929	3 838
Householder	118 516	99 740	89 468	—	3 581	18 776	—	4 120	2 399	1 107
Family householder	99 740	74 648	65 444	—	3 019	15 096	—	4 004	1 897	968
Nonfamily householder	25 372	25 692	23 824	—	562	3 680	—	716	604	371
Living alone	25 076	21 808	20 148	—	525	3 268	—	603	503	295
Spouse	56 457	49 922	44 798	—	2 178	12 183	—	2 925	1 380	743
Child	125 799	103 510	90 402	—	5 365	22 289	—	4 563	3 033	1 291
Other relatives	21 298	17 640	14 978	—	408	3 658	—	345	273	280
Nonrelatives	10 378	9 106	8 441	—	229	1 272	—	271	262	165
Institutionalized persons	3 940	3 435	3 319	—	78	505	—	—	83	8
Other persons in group quarters	1 123	1 057	923	—	12	66	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.91	2.87	2.83	—	3.56	3.10	—	2.97	3.17	2.87
Persons per family	3.42	3.40	3.37	—	3.96	3.53	—	3.30	3.72	3.41
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	33 770	29 494	25 933	—	1 482	6 992	—	1 008	771	416
In households	33 770	29 494	25 933	—	1 482	6 992	—	1 008	771	416
Householder	23 123	19 138	16 833	—	973	3 985	—	454	660	275
Family householder	19 138	16 833	14 978	—	813	3 681	—	404	604	275
Living alone	9 318	7 712	6 896	—	351	1 606	—	173	289	101
Spouse	7 624	6 288	5 518	—	286	1 336	—	188	212	114
Other relatives	2 627	2 229	1 925	—	103	598	—	81	81	21
Nonrelatives	396	339	294	—	25	57	—	5	10	6
Institutionalized persons	1 680	1 366	1 299	—	67	314	—	—	—	52
Other persons in group quarters	69	62	54	—	1	1	—	—	2	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families	89 144	74 048	65 644	—	3 019	15 096	—	3 404	1 897	968
With own children under 18 years	48 234	40 098	35 611	—	1 657	8 136	—	1 960	1 021	507
Number of own children under 18 years	94 867	78 147	68 712	—	3 653	16 722	—	2 187	1 107	520
Married-couple families	68 640	56 437	49 722	—	2 178	12 183	—	2 925	1 380	763
With own children under 18 years	36 589	30 081	26 378	—	1 262	6 208	—	1 661	764	394
Number of own children under 18 years	73 842	59 602	51 782	—	2 571	13 168	—	3 168	1 611	763
Female householder, no husband present	13 672	13 636	12 351	—	468	2 506	—	358	385	153
With own children under 18 years	9 483	8 213	7 582	—	334	1 270	—	238	197	91
Number of own children under 18 years	17 967	15 483	14 165	—	768	2 484	—	382	430	173
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over	125 139	104 170	92 243	—	4 243	20 969	—	4 458	2 869	1 453
Never married	35 163	29 749	26 504	—	1 288	5 414	—	1 055	807	374
Married, except separated	75 989	60 580	53 256	—	2 457	13 118	—	2 191	1 567	741
Separated	3 100	2 457	2 381	—	122	443	—	51	79	36
Widowed	2 949	2 368	2 064	—	126	581	—	62	83	36
Divorced	10 239	8 816	8 280	—	340	1 413	—	264	236	146
Females 15 years and over	134 367	112 335	99 941	—	4 830	21 922	—	4 604	2 900	1 416
Never married	27 912	23 791	21 264	—	1 111	4 121	—	836	664	224
Married, except separated	72 987	60 046	52 779	—	2 449	12 941	—	2 994	1 500	804
Separated	3 100	2 457	2 381	—	122	443	—	51	79	36
Widowed	14 718	12 209	10 816	—	671	2 509	—	308	411	169
Divorced	13 955	12 243	11 350	—	360	1 712	—	397	293	153
<b>CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS</b>										

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Totals for split tracts/RNA's in Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 50.99	Tract 51.01	Tract 51.02	Tract 51.03
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers	41.4	8.1	6.3	13.9	11.8	39.6	—	32.2	12.8	46.1
Square miles	16.0	3.1	2.4	5.4	4.6	15.3	—	12.4	4.9	17.8
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons	2 837	3 535	5 779	2 388	3 143	1 252	16	2 835	2 212	106
Under 5 years	179	319	611	145	303	139	—	140	114	4
5 to 9 years	191	296	161	170	133	124	—	154	156	7
10 to 14 years	197	223	297	239	292	132	—	128	131	2
15 to 19 years	222	224	294	216	285	113	—	157	129	4
20 to 24 years	219	319	121	137	122	73	4	201	4	99
25 to 34 years	597	806	1 252	314	510	181	1	509	308	10
35 to 44 years	464	633	1 021	319	504	200	4	486	422	16
45 to 54 years	291	265	405	258	322	125	3	289	399	19
55 to 64 years	137	183	217	282	253	97	4	361	261	13
65 to 74 years	110	126	128	206	130	62	—	212	200	20
75 to 84 years	12	32	60	59	34	44	—	86	4	4
85 years and over	93	60	9	19	14	3	—	12	17	3
3 and 4 years	71	142	263	58	124	47	—	52	47	4
16 years and over	2 235	2 664	3 750	1 776	2 227	859	16	2 413	1 788	92
18 years and over	2 149	2 556	3 576	1 689	2 089	814	16	2 346	1 730	91
21 years and over	1 978	2 420	3 340	1 599	1 939	761	15	2 238	1 658	89
60 years and over	421	349	279	436	297	140	—	434	419	32
65 years and over	390	311	235	395	262	124	—	368	372	29
Median	30.2	29.6	27.3	34.4	29.1	29.4	38.5	37.8	39.3	46.5
<b>Female</b>	1 317	1 848	2 955	1 220	1 406	667	—	1 330	1 077	54
Under 5 years	90	161	309	73	166	71	—	74	60	1
5 to 9 years	96	144	341	92	133	51	—	61	68	4
10 to 14 years	96	111	306	106	139	68	—	55	61	1
15 to 19 years	95	114	229	85	137	58	—	63	59	2
20 to 24 years	121	174	187	76	116	42	84	49	84	1
25 to 34 years	235	410	682	167	262	95	—	251	153	3
35 to 44 years	188	321	493	162	262	112	—	260	210	7
45 to 54 years	93	96	137	131	176	63	—	127	190	11
55 to 64 years	64	64	97	103	111	50	—	169	123	9
65 to 74 years	63	74	75	117	63	32	—	99	109	10
75 to 84 years	102	57	39	45	32	24	—	47	19	2
85 years and over	46	27	4	9	2	—	—	5	11	2
3 and 4 years	36	71	135	29	70	27	—	32	24	1
16 years and over	1 022	1 413	1 941	933	1 144	462	—	1 126	876	47
18 years and over	984	1 365	1 856	891	1 085	434	—	1 104	851	47
21 years and over	908	1 268	1 733	845	1 004	413	—	1 061	820	46
60 years and over	267	226	183	248	149	77	—	191	224	17
65 years and over	251	202	138	214	128	69	—	198	198	15
Median	32.2	30.0	27.6	33.4	29.6	29.7	38.5	37.6	39.6	49.0
<b>Male</b>	1 520	1 687	2 824	1 168	1 537	585	16	1 505	1 135	52
Median age	28.9	29.1	27.3	33.4	28.7	29.0	38.5	38.0	38.9	45.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons	2 837	3 535	5 779	2 388	3 143	1 252	16	2 835	2 212	106
In households	1 761	3 418	5 778	2 388	3 139	1 252	—	2 824	2 182	98
Householder	528	1 293	1 827	820	969	430	—	1 283	948	31
Family householder	106	906	1 517	652	816	346	—	840	614	10
Nonfamily householder	117	387	310	168	153	84	—	443	334	10
Living alone	102	302	257	144	137	75	—	343	290	30
Spouse	285	724	1 267	522	683	255	—	762	511	27
Child	757	1 117	2 398	839	1 227	493	—	885	541	22
Other relatives	133	145	158	129	155	45	—	63	61	7
Nonrelatives	58	139	126	78	85	29	—	131	101	1
Institutionalized persons	1 020	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	56	—	1	—	—	—	16	11	30	8
Persons per household	3.34	2.64	3.16	2.91	3.17	2.91	—	2.20	2.25	2.39
Persons per family	3.86	3.19	3.32	3.29	3.30	3.29	—	2.48	2.48	2.81
Persons 65 years and over	353	268	194	202	209	99	—	246	203	27
In households	153	157	196	314	202	99	—	267	296	26
Householder	108	84	129	214	124	75	—	157	192	16
Family householder	23	20	27	49	40	25	—	35	70	5
Living alone	58	20	67	75	37	41	—	33	67	5
Spouse	22	36	39	79	46	16	—	89	86	6
Other relatives	33	33	18	26	29	4	—	21	17	2
Nonrelatives	3	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	200	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families	411	906	1 517	652	826	346	—	840	614	31
With own children under 18 years	264	530	1 100	299	515	208	—	290	254	7
Number of own children under 18 years	591	921	1 699	614	955	408	—	444	444	13
Married-couple families	285	724	1 267	522	683	275	—	762	511	27
With own children under 18 years	178	411	898	227	415	143	—	443	290	4
Number of own children under 18 years	419	729	1 364	480	784	392	—	532	532	13
Female householder, no husband present	101	136	193	101	111	74	—	43	79	4
With own children under 18 years	74	92	163	78	75	55	—	33	48	—
Number of own children under 18 years	161	146	273	129	133	107	—	46	77	—
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over	1 238	1 265	1 871	871	1 110	411	16	1 303	923	45
Never married	206	345	401	282	209	101	—	202	236	7
Now married, except separated	464	758	1 292	545	716	265	11	799	530	32
Separated	65	22	14	12	16	4	—	21	17	—
Widowed	28	16	2	26	7	19	—	23	13	—
Overseas	107	112	138	79	80	34	2	128	151	5
Females 15 years and over	1 035	1 432	1 999	949	1 168	477	—	1 140	888	48
Never married	396	312	339	164	246	81	—	178	132	6
Now married, except separated	407	755	1 300	509	681	264	—	787	536	37
Separated	47	33	33	32	33	25	—	17	11	1
Widowed	193	127	93	118	81	48	—	53	92	3
Overseas	77	195	194	91	99	57	—	105	117	6

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con

	Tract 54.03	Tract 54.04	Tract 54.05	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers	6.7	5.1	10.9	419.1	13.5	15.9	13.8	414.0	445.0	395.7
Square miles	2.6	2.0	4.2	161.8	5.2	6.1	5.3	159.8	171.8	152.8
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>7 321</b>	<b>7 214</b>	<b>4 016</b>	<b>4 151</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>2 299</b>
Under 5 years	178	77	185	675	2 065	2 060	1 096	296	230	202
5 to 9 years	124	39	69	229	696	754	369	450	239	230
10 to 14 years	88	49	77	242	769	720	383	434	251	264
15 to 19 years	49	24	39	124	497	346	340	216	134	129
20 to 24 years	27	24	36	159	499	561	145	207	152	195
25 to 34 years	350	123	175	363	994	1 064	611	650	394	386
35 to 44 years	302	77	36	336	678	612	797	296	266	269
45 to 54 years	125	52	54	249	657	606	529	431	206	227
55 to 64 years	50	32	28	183	575	605	318	390	185	160
65 to 74 years	37	31	14	137	514	412	153	217	119	134
75 to 84 years	8	4	6	47	317	246	52	107	52	51
85 years and over	1	1	—	12	100	51	14	22	12	19
3 and 4 years	68	22	28	88	254	282	133	134	92	88
16 years and over	953	363	487	1 674	5 087	4 921	2 894	2 862	1 585	1 559
18 years and over	929	349	462	1 649	4 820	4 654	2 752	2 743	1 473	1 470
21 years and over	891	338	444	1 640	4 418	4 223	2 584	2 549	1 376	1 375
60 years and over	50	30	31	271	1 208	1 024	352	512	278	282
62 years and over	62	42	286	286	1 085	903	297	486	236	248
Median	31.7	30.7	27.8	29.1	28.8	26.5	33.2	30.8	27.6	29.0
<b>Female</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>3 837</b>	<b>3 678</b>	<b>2 000</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>1 156</b>
Under 5 years	94	25	41	93	315	352	129	127	126	98
5 to 9 years	24	12	21	328	328	368	204	128	133	115
10 to 14 years	23	38	106	372	352	366	221	112	99	82
15 to 19 years	16	9	25	106	358	330	179	177	99	82
20 to 24 years	16	9	25	80	251	290	63	705	78	69
25 to 34 years	133	58	90	172	510	515	331	340	199	196
35 to 44 years	123	39	64	162	462	414	415	276	145	140
45 to 54 years	65	30	30	241	548	547	314	395	244	241
55 to 64 years	25	16	13	81	317	348	155	184	91	88
65 to 74 years	18	19	7	71	299	227	80	117	63	70
75 to 84 years	4	4	4	20	53	29	53	29	23	28
85 years and over	1	1	—	8	71	31	10	15	7	15
3 and 4 years	41	9	17	43	150	129	68	61	55	41
16 years and over	373	186	253	810	2 748	2 568	1 463	1 450	785	782
18 years and over	360	180	240	800	2 436	2 336	1 388	1 395	741	747
21 years and over	446	173	225	710	2 412	2 227	1 314	1 303	694	706
60 years and over	39	32	18	148	721	589	187	261	134	152
62 years and over	27	27	14	649	299	156	128	113	28	35
Median	31.1	31.3	26.5	29.5	31.1	28.1	33.4	31.1	27.7	29.5
<b>Male</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>3 484</b>	<b>3 536</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>2 088</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>1 143</b>
Median age	32.2	30.2	29.3	28.7	26.7	25.3	32.9	30.4	27.3	28.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>7 321</b>	<b>7 214</b>	<b>4 016</b>	<b>4 151</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>2 299</b>
In households	1 372	421	723	2 327	7 244	7 201	4 002	4 113	2 354	2 299
Householder	280	149	232	708	2 240	2 199	1 352	1 440	784	760
Family householder	403	199	304	1 033	3 153	3 056	1 718	1 861	1 061	1 053
Nonfamily householder	62	70	33	148	278	211	179	95	57	99
Living alone	49	26	25	122	333	258	186	87	68	87
Spouse	496	164	255	1 282	3 781	3 781	1 017	942	455	499
Other relatives	480	126	277	943	2 997	3 055	1 474	1 635	944	957
Nonrelatives	33	6	17	154	739	876	97	233	240	129
Institutionalized persons	16	14	12	86	135	123	62	63	27	44
Other persons in group quarters	—	90	—	—	77	1	—	38	38	—
Persons per household	2.95	2.35	3.12	3.29	3.46	3.68	2.96	3.32	3.57	3.43
Persons per family	3.21	3.09	3.41	3.72	3.90	4.05	3.27	3.65	3.96	3.78
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>2 119</b>	<b>2 119</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>1 204</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>604</b>
In households	44	34	20	196	864	708	219	319	183	204
Householder	25	24	10	127	598	488	145	206	124	130
Family householder	15	15	5	242	537	537	76	76	46	46
Living alone	3	15	2	34	236	151	90	75	43	44
Spouse	16	7	7	53	171	142	54	75	37	51
Other relatives	2	2	14	62	45	45	18	35	20	19
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	2	13	13	2	3	2	4
Institutionalized persons	—	3	—	—	67	—	—	27	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>1 733</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>571</b>
With own children under 18 years	254	61	136	430	949	906	656	581	304	346
Number of own children under 18 years	105	24	48	254	685	2 038	1 211	1 232	671	720
Married-couple families	178	183	336	1 191	2 942	2 942	1 017	942	455	499
With own children under 18 years	241	55	128	260	737	694	575	517	274	312
Number of own children under 18 years	97	21	41	545	1 501	1 501	1 087	1 157	619	674
Female householder, no husband present	16	11	14	379	379	379	86	86	62	53
With own children under 18 years	8	6	7	47	182	174	55	47	22	28
Number of own children under 18 years	10	8	12	86	407	412	86	88	45	54
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Maies 15 years and over</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>2 409</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>801</b>
Never married	48	48	40	279	700	771	321	346	174	141
Now married, except separated	382	104	188	443	1 437	1 358	1 037	1 034	510	536
Separated	5	6	1	24	57	87	16	23	23	11
Widowed	23	23	15	23	84	77	11	29	29	13
Divorced	23	23	15	131	136	90	41	68	41	43
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>2 822</b>	<b>2 826</b>	<b>1 509</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>802</b>
Never married	33	34	43	197	643	613	260	267	173	141
Now married, except separated	384	107	186	448	1 440	1 340	1 044	992	503	525
Separated	4	5	1	22	49	74	14	24	17	12
Widowed	16	16	9	72	431	309	84	125	74	74
Divorced	24	24	17	72	189	215	110	83	31	45

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

LAND AREA

Square kilometers

Square miles

AGE

Under 5 years

5 to 9 years

10 to 14 years

15 to 19 years

20 to 24 years

25 to 34 years

35 to 44 years

45 to 54 years

55 to 64 years

65 to 74 years

75 to 84 years

85 years and over

3 and 4 years

16 years and over

18 years and over

21 years and over

40 years and over

62 years and over

Median age

Female

Under 5 years

5 to 9 years

10 to 14 years

15 to 19 years

20 to 24 years

25 to 34 years

35 to 44 years

45 to 54 years

55 to 64 years

65 to 74 years

75 to 84 years

85 years and over

3 and 4 years

16 years and over

18 years and over

21 years and over

40 years and over

62 years and over

Median age

Male

Under 5 years

5 to 9 years

10 to 14 years

15 to 19 years

20 to 24 years

25 to 34 years

35 to 44 years

45 to 54 years

55 to 64 years

65 to 74 years

75 to 84 years

85 years and over

3 and 4 years

16 years and over

18 years and over

21 years and over

40 years and over

62 years and over

Median age

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

All persons

In households

Householder

Family householder

Nonfamily householder

Living alone

Spouse

Child

Other relatives

Nonrelatives

Institutionalized persons

Other persons in group quarters

Persons per household

Persons per family

Persons 65 years and over

In households

Householder

Family householder

Nonfamily householder

Living alone

Spouse

Child

Other relatives

Nonrelatives

Institutionalized persons

Other persons in group quarters

FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

Families

With own children under 18 years

Number of own children under 18 years

Married-couple families

With own children under 18 years

Number of own children under 18 years

Female householder, no husband present

With own children under 18 years

Number of own children under 18 years

MARITAL STATUS

Males 15 years and over

Never married

Now married, except separated

Separated

Widowed

Divorced

Females 15 years and over

Never married

Now married, except separated

Separated

Widowed

Divorced

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Cont.

Tract 12

Tract 13

Tract 14

Tract 15

Tract 16.01

Tract 16.02

Tract 17

Tract 18.01

Tract 18.02

Tract 19

2.3

1.6

2.6

1.7

1.6

1.5

12.4

3.3

4.5

1

1

4 327

4 258

4 736

5 455

5 078

4 603

8 657

6 246

1 513

8 513

421

366

366

704

451

336

801

401

153

6

317

415

295

639

489

378

885

501

169

7

283

369

246

496

446

455

880

533

150

8

285

385

247

394

452

831

624

134

1

352

303

264

463

357

321

678

471

131

1

780

678

897

752

761

691

1 432

872

332

3

473

474

571

831

518

511

1 044

644

220

1

296

343

402

365

352

398

700

572

91

7

329

396

384

344

480

453

726

676

79

6

328

328

328

328

486

389

504

34

3

266

162

339

268

263

194

188

186

18

3

147

39

93

143

48

38

38

24

3

153

165

132

273

175

136

315

154

54

2

3 253

3 031

3 772

3 772

3 615

3 360

5 935

4 691

1 020

6

3 159

2 862

3 678

3 333

3 464

3 200

5 585

4 196

967

5

2 935

2 660

3 524

3 068

3 236

2 935

5 136

4 087

883

5

911

738

974

932

1 047

865

1 106

1 211

92

1

843

661

902

862

937

782

955

1 045

77

2

31.1

29.2

35.4

24.7

30.4

30.7

27.0

31.6

25.8

29

29

2 158

2 195

2 544

2 068

2 648

2 333

4 504

3 178

772

4 441

189

169

177

342

216

161

384

176

71

2

165

206

153

291

249

179

467

249

86

3

123

180

127

249

217

213

413

243

75

4

140

182

124

226

189

189

408

316

71

2

173

152

131

280

173

151

338

227

71

1

335

338

477

464

362

337

732

430

172

6

243

403

279

403

284

269

541

309

103

1

147

203

203

208

200

220

404

335

47

4

171

217

226

215

282

258

418

498

42

3

223

220

212

217

217

278

314

14

1

174

89

227

178

158

111

99

93

12

2

116

24

73

119

31

28

22

16

3

58

75

60

135

87

69

154

71

26

1

2 582

2 064

2 184

2 184

1 752

3 169

2 586

2 586

528

2

416

1 511

2 017

2 051

1 838

1 679

2 986

2 354

495

3

503

1 411

1 935

1 911

1 722

1 557

2 769

2 177

445

2 808

426

638

628

620

699

52

7

533

382

588

588

553

452

535

579

42

3

2 043

3 303

3 66

27 8

32 1

33 0

28 3

34 5

25 4

31

2 169

2 043

2 182

2 387

2 430

2 270

4 153

3 968

741

29 3

26 2

1

27

29 6

28 1

34 3

20 3

28 9

28 4

25 7

29 3

26 2

1

27

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

All persons

In households

Householder

Family householder

Nonfamily householder

Living alone

Spouse

Child

Other relatives

Nonrelatives

Institutionalized persons

Other persons in group quarters

Persons per household

Persons per family

Persons 65 years and over

In households

Householder

Family householder

Nonfamily householder

Living alone

Spouse

Child

Other relatives

Nonrelatives

Institutionalized persons

Other persons in group quarters

FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

Families

With own children under 18 years

Number of own children under 18 years

Married-couple families

With own children under 18 years

Number of own children under 18 years

Female householder, no husband present

With own children under 18 years

Number of own children under 18 years

MARITAL STATUS

Males 15 years and over

Never married

Now married, except separated

Separated

Widowed

Divorced

Females 15 years and over

Never married

Now married, except separated

Separated

Widowed

Divorced

2.3

1.6

2.6

1.7

1.6

1.5

12.4

3.3

4.5

1

1

4 327

4 258

4 736

5 455

5 078

4 603

8 657

6 246

1 513

8 513

421

366

366

704

451

336

801

401

153

6

317

415

295

639

489

378

885

501

169

7

283

369

246

496

446

455

880

533

150

8

285

385

247

394

452

831

624

134

1

352

303

264

463

357

321

678

471

131

1

780

678

897

752

761

691

1 432

872

332

3

473

474

571

831

518

511

1 044

644

220

1

296

343

402

365

352

398

700

572

91

7

329

396

384

344

480

453

726

676

79

6

328

328

328

328

486

389

504

34

3

266

162

339

268

263

194

188

186

18

3

147

39

93

143

48

38

38

24

3

153

165

132

273

175

136

315

154

54

2

3 253

3 031

3 772

3 772

3 615

3 360

5 935

4 691

1 020

6

3 159

2 862

3 678

3 333

3 464

3 200

5 585

4 196

967

5

2 935

2 660

3 524

3 068

3 236

2 935

5 136

4 087

883

5

911

738

974

932

1 047

865

1 106

1 211

92

1

843

661

902

862

937

782

955

1 045

77

2

31.1

29.2

35.4

24.7

30.4

30.7

27.0

31.6

25.8

29

29

2 158

2 195

2 544

2 068

2 648

2 333

4 504

3 178

772

4 441

189

169

177

342

216

161

384

176

71

2

165

206

153

291

249

179

467

249

86

3

123

180

127

249

217

213

413

243

75

4

140

182

124

226

189

189

408

316

71

2

173

152

131

280

173

151

338

227

71

1

335

338

477

464

362

337

732

430

172

6

243

403

279

403

284

269

541

309

103

1

147

203

203

208

200

220

404

335

47

4

171

217

226

215

282

258

418

498

42

3

223

220

212

217

217

278

314

14

1

174

89

227

178

158

111

99

93

12

2

116

24

73

119

31

28

22

16

3

58

75

60

135

87

69

154

71

26

1

2 582

2 064

2 184

2 184

1 752

3 169

2 586

2 586

528

2

416

1 511

2 017

2 051

1 838

1 679

2 986

2 354

495

3

503

1 411

1 935

1 911

1 722

1 557

2 769

2 177

445

2 808

426

638

628

620

699

52

7

533

382

588

588

553

452

535

579

42

3

2 043

3 303

3 66

27 8

32 1

33 0

28 3

34 5

25 4

31

2 169

2 043

2 182

2 387

2 430

2 270

4 153

3 968

741

29 3

26 2

1

27

29 6

28 1

34 3

20 3

28 9

28 4

25 7

29 3

26 2

1

27

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	
<b>LAND AREA</b>											
Square kilometers	4.5	3.0	4.1	2.4	2.0	4.5	4.1	2.7	3.9	4.9	
Square miles	1.7	1.2	1.6	0.9	0.8	1.7	1.6	1.0	1.5	1.9	
<b>AGE</b>											
All persons	6 275	7 804	7 180	5 829	4 447	9 371	6 539	4 374	7 520	5 087	
Under 5 years	695	778	538	443	342	620	478	275	450	308	
5 to 9 years	704	574	529	454	342	547	254	291	491	336	
10 to 14 years	603	576	476	539	411	753	513	279	477	336	
15 to 19 years	505	687	500	443	380	864	513	229	478	315	
20 to 24 years	504	506	385	377	310	347	251	344	454	251	
25 to 34 years	1 374	1 290	1 186	1 031	745	1 786	1 013	599	1 211	694	
35 to 44 years	1 042	1 078	1 078	855	633	1 664	999	698	1 093	802	
45 to 54 years	435	718	608	396	392	660	466	760	666	466	
55 to 64 years	287	562	359	479	358	636	703	466	883	631	
65 to 74 years	162	523	672	422	320	343	499	507	779	591	
75 to 84 years	357	80	554	221	103	106	214	284	363	183	
85 years and over	20	75	146	39	18	12	53	57	81	39	
3 and 4 years	286	239	207	187	134	258	202	103	184	145	
5 to 14 years and over	4 124	5 661	5 550	4 230	3 186	7 130	4 913	3 476	6 011	4 010	
18 years and over	3 916	5 402	5 268	4 029	2 954	7 005	4 705	3 384	5 793	3 878	
21 years and over	3 641	4 988	5 113	3 805	2 822	6 196	4 414	3 255	5 535	3 712	
60 years and over	405	1 259	669	932	615	735	1 144	107	1 714	1 166	
62 years and over	334	1 135	554	838	547	628	1 004	016	1 523	1 046	
Median	27.6	30.6	35.2	31.1	29.8	29.6	33.7	38.5	36.6	37.9	
Female	3 137	4 079	3 918	2 795	2 275	4 490	3 390	2 320	3 889	2 416	
Under 5 years	326	283	247	205	159	315	235	140	204	151	
5 to 9 years	345	332	245	235	203	344	274	153	229	169	
10 to 14 years	285	334	264	265	231	352	274	139	234	159	
15 to 19 years	260	347	221	191	169	439	257	113	247	136	
20 to 24 years	214	261	168	161	168	158	117	218	217	135	
25 to 34 years	702	675	638	537	364	895	523	306	585	365	
35 to 44 years	498	539	556	429	336	843	516	359	540	424	
45 to 54 years	331	393	274	331	200	352	244	431	302	431	
55 to 64 years	151	321	316	274	206	323	367	490	340	340	
65 to 74 years	84	316	436	236	167	184	269	283	421	300	
75 to 84 years	243	49	376	129	62	69	166	234	108	108	
85 years and over	12	53	99	32	17	6	36	33	56	27	
3 and 4 years	133	115	90	82	60	128	101	43	83	72	
5 to 14 years and over	2 120	3 066	3 141	2 233	1 648	3 607	2 556	1 870	3 172	2 108	
18 years and over	2 015	2 922	3 056	2 157	1 578	3 442	2 446	1 822	3 071	2 044	
21 years and over	1 888	2 725	2 916	2 042	1 491	3 135	2 317	1 743	2 932	1 972	
60 years and over	229	727	081	344	402	544	625	737	625	477	
62 years and over	170	491	150	308	491	552	581	880	581	468	
Median	28.0	32.4	37.2	32.7	30.8	30.0	34.5	39.8	36.8	39.2	
Male	3 138	3 725	3 262	2 854	2 172	4 681	3 149	2 054	3 631	2 471	
Median age	27.0	28.5	32.9	29.5	28.9	29.3	32.7	37.5	34.6	36.9	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
All persons	6 275	7 804	7 180	5 829	4 447	9 371	6 539	4 374	7 520	5 087	
In households	6 272	7 804	7 107	5 829	4 447	9 371	6 539	4 374	7 520	5 087	
Householder	2 637	2 878	2 614	2 144	1 588	3 144	2 148	1 418	2 641	1 679	
Family householder	1 589	1 962	1 867	1 558	1 146	2 295	1 790	289	2 019	1 479	
Nonfamily householder	283	915	777	503	242	1 229	491	529	1 123	502	
Living alone	583	421	38	196	41	994	417	955	429	429	
Spouse	1 295	1 419	1 412	1 184	892	1 880	1 448	1 077	1 632	1 246	
Child	2 648	2 871	992	2 113	1 760	3 120	2 244	1 922	2 096	1 476	
Other relatives	301	609	308	283	275	364	372	132	360	163	
Nonrelatives	156	268	231	188	132	383	194	134	290	142	
Institutionalized persons	3	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons per household	3.35	2.96	2.26	2.83	3.20	2.29	2.87	2.39	2.39	2.53	
Persons per family	3.47	2.99	3.30	2.99	3.30	2.34	2.86	2.02	2.68	2.95	
Persons 65 years and over	262	955	1 372	682	441	461	766	850	1 223	813	
In households	261	951	1 372	682	441	461	766	850	1 223	813	
Householder	172	678	608	292	264	518	356	837	1 042	642	
Nonfamily householder	67	320	995	189	106	100	213	213	383	166	
Living alone	64	335	583	96	97	202	198	365	161	161	
Spouse	203	50	291	106	116	191	112	227	234	234	
Other relatives	38	66	61	45	38	59	50	32	71	46	
Nonrelatives	1	8	12	1	5	3	8	9	20	5	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
Families	1 589	1 962	1 867	1 558	1 146	2 295	1 790	289	2 019	1 479	
With own children under 18 years	1 095	1 018	900	842	618	1 389	939	839	1 582	1 029	
Number of own children under 18 years	2 187	2 038	2 018	1 842	1 262	2 371	1 629	927	1 551	1 133	
Married-couple families	1 275	1 419	1 412	1 184	892	1 880	1 448	1 077	1 632	1 246	
With own children under 18 years	758	604	621	603	426	709	648	462	847	602	
Number of own children under 18 years	1 825	1 550	1 535	1 192	992	1 849	1 389	779	1 232	959	
Female householder, no husband present	216	425	375	301	192	407	248	163	295	178	
With own children under 18 years	118	213	245	195	116	121	152	81	162	103	
Number of own children under 18 years	285	285	410	350	215	439	226	120	267	147	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
Males 15 years and over	2 064	2 666	2 458	2 053	1 578	3 587	2 394	1 641	2 880	1 950	
Never married	793	677	530	459	347	1 193	790	549	780	450	
Now married, except separated	1 334	1 522	1 461	1 233	932	1 952	1 525	1 111	1 690	1 295	
Separated	65	59	47	42	39	84	24	4	58	30	
Widowed	22	64	83	48	64	26	66	45	81	39	
Overseas	120	231	240	181	115	332	161	131	271	136	
Females 15 years and over	2 181	3 130	3 179	2 270	1 682	3 679	2 607	1 888	3 222	2 167	
Never married	452	679	580	423	353	954	458	297	582	368	
Now married, except separated	1 341	1 533	1 534	1 241	940	1 515	1 102	819	1 695	1 284	
Separated	65	125	99	75	46	101	68	33	76	25	
Widowed	130	431	551	259	180	193	265	265	456	217	
Overseas	193	362	478	279	163	471	301	191	413	245	



**Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Bexares County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers	6.3	11.5	12.7	19.8	4.8	7.8	4.5	4.3	1.9	2.6
Square miles	2.4	4.5	4.9	7.6	1.9	3.0	1.7	1.6	.7	1.0
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons	9 699	1 865	8 083	8 688	7 341	3 535	7 707	6 506	4 010	6 501
Under 5 years	756	705	759	672	578	578	578	578	228	461
5 to 9 years	761	183	751	794	609	296	598	702	248	557
10 to 14 years	718	108	729	855	584	223	543	569	288	567
15 to 19 years	647	67	649	672	543	223	527	562	352	552
20 to 24 years	710	337	602	384	676	319	738	549	323	353
25 to 34 years	1 851	586	1 524	1 328	1 763	806	1 582	1 351	608	933
35 to 44 years	1 403	185	1 317	1 347	1 239	633	1 153	1 007	598	998
45 to 54 years	991	38	748	1 081	576	265	870	479	507	821
55 to 64 years	942	8	524	705	367	183	625	275	411	444
65 to 74 years	668	2	394	394	211	126	340	173	254	453
75 to 84 years	211	—	147	120	88	82	132	67	100	148
85 years and over	43	1	25	16	15	60	23	15	43	19
3 and 4 years	324	121	300	290	267	142	322	309	104	193
16 years and over	7 343	1 228	7 363	6 207	5 378	2 664	5 890	4 355	3 160	4 810
18 years and over	7 092	1 205	5 520	5 192	5 192	2 556	5 622	4 131	3 007	4 573
21 years and over	6 703	1 115	5 519	4 812	4 812	2 420	5 343	3 822	2 804	4 287
60 years and over	1 401	4	778	843	459	349	799	314	511	806
62 years and over	1 208	3	644	692	405	311	678	314	511	806
Median	31.6	23.9	29.2	32.1	28.1	29.6	29.8	25.8	34.0	33.5
<b>Female</b>	4 913	715	4 006	4 336	3 802	1 848	3 910	3 489	2 132	3 411
Under 5 years	357	139	332	308	310	161	313	374	128	241
5 to 9 years	355	94	382	405	302	144	291	340	125	275
10 to 14 years	339	59	372	410	297	111	277	299	154	299
15 to 19 years	316	33	321	360	286	114	257	287	198	286
20 to 24 years	376	84	300	379	379	174	373	311	151	188
25 to 34 years	844	223	720	719	920	410	773	752	314	494
35 to 44 years	712	63	669	810	643	321	592	539	332	534
45 to 54 years	544	14	504	534	427	137	648	265	245	442
55 to 64 years	526	4	249	372	202	97	304	161	211	337
65 to 74 years	338	1	188	193	117	74	179	104	145	235
75 to 84 years	124	—	63	67	57	50	67	50	67	88
85 years and over	35	1	15	12	12	48	13	12	38	12
3 and 4 years	151	50	144	143	127	71	120	152	51	106
16 years and over	3 803	417	2 858	3 128	2 839	1 413	2 980	2 415	1 682	2 547
18 years and over	3 605	405	2 984	2 731	2 605	1 281	2 869	2 198	1 598	2 421
21 years and over	3 490	383	2 549	2 816	2 535	1 288	2 704	2 135	1 489	2 291
60 years and over	758	2	403	427	272	226	330	353	207	509
62 years and over	647	2	347	356	207	198	364	312	212	433
Median	32.9	23.3	29.1	32.5	28.3	30.0	30.0	26.7	34.8	34.0
<b>Male</b>	4 786	1 150	4 077	4 352	3 539	1 687	3 797	3 017	1 878	3 090
Median age	30.7	24.1	29.3	31.5	27.8	29.1	29.5	24.8	33.1	32.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons	9 699	1 865	8 083	8 688	7 341	3 535	7 707	6 506	4 010	6 501
In households	9 699	1 865	8 083	8 688	7 308	3 418	7 707	6 506	4 010	6 501
Householder	3 790	412	2 891	2 895	2 837	1 293	2 987	2 886	1 781	2 886
Family householder	3 691	388	2 891	2 891	2 837	1 293	2 987	2 886	1 781	2 886
Nonfamily householder	1 099	24	991	508	979	387	1 034	1 034	1 034	1 034
Living alone	1 944	24	706	411	835	302	874	345	575	401
Spouse	2 137	372	1 562	1 933	1 440	724	1 581	1 257	895	1 486
Child	3 086	660	2 826	3 240	2 525	1 117	2 430	2 444	1 642	2 353
Other relatives	375	17	305	324	250	145	271	285	167	167
Nonrelatives	—	2	399	276	254	139	339	336	107	167
Institutionalized persons	—	21	—	—	33	117	—	—	120	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	381	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.56	3.55	2.70	3.00	2.58	2.64	2.50	2.85	2.63	2.91
Persons per family	3.02	3.70	3.23	3.31	3.27	3.19	3.11	3.31	3.12	3.22
Persons 65 years and over	922	24	534	530	314	258	355	355	397	620
In households	922	24	534	530	311	257	355	355	397	620
Householder	602	—	361	353	215	84	322	187	177	392
Nonfamily householder	218	—	131	107	131	23	98	48	91	171
Living alone	209	—	150	126	106	20	128	98	46	118
Spouse	238	—	126	122	63	36	117	38	91	171
Other relatives	77	2	48	55	48	33	29	28	32	55
Nonrelatives	5	—	12	7	4	4	2	—	2	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	3	111	—	—	97	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families	2 691	388	2 100	2 387	1 858	906	2 033	1 711	1 078	1 847
With own children under 18 years	1 316	331	1 260	1 361	1 131	530	1 061	1 186	533	953
Number of own children under 18 years	2 422	646	2 346	2 605	2 000	973	2 061	2 914	1 913	2 796
Married-couple families	1 837	187	1 562	1 853	1 466	724	1 581	1 125	895	1 486
With own children under 18 years	963	315	890	1 075	839	411	881	728	420	724
Number of own children under 18 years	1 833	620	1 711	2 106	1 532	729	1 470	1 752	1 376	2 026
Female householder, no husband present	293	12	291	314	314	138	382	497	153	284
With own children under 18 years	493	12	591	217	242	92	323	405	99	185
Number of own children under 18 years	492	21	298	389	400	146	264	341	144	347
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over	3 599	821	2 978	3 184	2 583	1 265	2 961	1 992	1 511	2 325
Never married	954	285	826	844	747	345	903	599	418	565
Now married, except separated	2 208	462	1 625	2 014	1 508	747	1 650	931	1 460	1 460
Separated	30	32	32	52	22	22	79	12	20	29
Widowed	70	1	68	36	30	28	39	12	20	36
Divorced	314	41	345	155	112	80	290	125	155	155
Females 15 years and over	3 065	423	2 280	3 213	2 895	1 432	3 029	2 476	1 725	2 296
Never married	713	31	540	551	751	312	701	581	383	504
Now married, except separated	2 215	381	1 620	2 024	1 497	755	1 642	1 183	935	1 334
Separated	30	32	32	52	22	22	79	12	20	29
Widowed	340	7	222	227	152	137	192	159	191	295
Divorced	501	7	399	321	424	195	386	428	182	291

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con									
	Tract 35	Tract 34.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 34.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers.....	22.9	5.4	8.2	12.3	8.2	6.7	—	22.4	—	16.7
Square miles.....	8.8	2.1	3.2	4.8	3.2	2.6	—	8.7	—	6.5
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons.....	2 340	5 779	6 359	2 387	3 103	1 242	4	2 728	—	—
Under 5 years.....	179	611	488	145	302	99	—	133	—	—
5 to 9 years.....	207	701	585	184	267	132	—	120	—	—
10 to 14 years.....	597	597	588	290	448	132	—	125	—	—
15 to 19 years.....	255	448	564	194	284	112	—	153	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	130	331	403	137	220	73	3	192	—	—
25 to 34 years.....	1 252	1 300	1 083	514	503	180	—	498	—	—
35 to 44 years.....	422	1 021	1 083	319	491	197	—	530	—	—
45 to 54 years.....	220	405	467	257	319	124	—	396	—	—
55 to 64 years.....	157	217	449	282	230	97	—	337	—	—
65 to 74 years.....	106	128	252	206	126	61	—	191	—	—
75 to 84 years.....	53	59	122	89	57	32	—	42	—	—
85 years and over.....	4	9	28	9	14	3	—	48	—	—
3 and 4 years.....	68	263	217	58	124	47	—	48	—	—
16 years and over.....	1 654	3 750	4 589	1 775	2 194	850	4	2 320	—	—
18 years and over.....	1 557	3 576	4 349	1 688	2 056	806	4	2 253	—	—
21 years and over.....	1 419	3 360	4 034	1 598	1 907	753	3	2 149	—	—
60 years and over.....	243	279	611	460	292	137	—	398	—	—
62 years and over.....	205	235	510	395	257	121	—	338	—	—
Median.....	27.3	30.7	30.7	28.9	28.9	22.5	—	37.6	—	—
<b>Female</b>										
All persons.....	1 158	2 955	3 254	1 220	1 580	662	—	1 285	—	—
Under 5 years.....	80	309	241	73	166	51	—	70	—	—
5 to 9 years.....	109	341	277	92	132	71	—	60	—	—
10 to 14 years.....	115	306	285	138	168	54	—	54	—	—
15 to 19 years.....	110	229	310	85	137	57	—	63	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	66	187	205	76	115	42	—	63	—	—
25 to 34 years.....	221	482	554	260	260	94	—	246	—	—
35 to 44 years.....	221	493	549	162	256	111	—	262	—	—
45 to 54 years.....	104	183	359	131	174	61	—	189	—	—
55 to 64 years.....	91	103	331	109	144	50	—	148	—	—
65 to 74 years.....	51	75	142	117	61	31	—	88	—	—
75 to 84 years.....	34	39	80	45	31	14	—	18	—	—
85 years and over.....	6	8	23	12	9	2	—	5	—	—
3 and 4 years.....	32	135	112	29	70	27	—	29	—	—
16 years and over.....	840	1 941	2 387	933	1 128	457	—	1 082	—	—
18 years and over.....	796	1 856	2 264	891	1 089	430	—	1 045	—	—
21 years and over.....	732	1 733	2 086	845	989	409	—	977	—	—
60 years and over.....	134	163	342	248	146	76	—	175	—	—
62 years and over.....	118	138	299	141	116	48	—	150	—	—
Median.....	30.8	33.4	31.0	35.7	32.9	29.6	—	37.4	—	—
<b>Male</b>										
All persons.....	1 182	2 824	3 105	1 167	1 515	580	4	1 443	—	—
Median age.....	27.9	27.3	30.5	33.4	28.5	22.5	—	37.9	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons.....	2 340	5 779	6 359	2 387	3 103	1 242	4	2 728	—	—
In households.....	2 340	5 778	6 359	2 387	3 099	1 242	—	2 724	—	—
Householder.....	402	1 927	2 176	819	972	425	—	1 233	—	—
Family householder.....	340	1 517	1 714	652	816	343	—	1 112	—	—
Nonfamily householder.....	114	310	465	167	156	82	—	121	—	—
Living alone.....	89	257	388	143	133	73	—	330	—	—
Spouse.....	490	1 267	1 439	522	675	252	—	735	—	—
Child.....	627	2 398	2 321	839	1 219	491	—	569	—	—
Other relatives.....	145	158	250	129	152	45	—	61	—	—
Nonrelatives.....	62	128	170	78	81	29	—	126	—	—
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Persons per household.....	3.27	3.16	2.92	2.91	3.19	2.92	—	2.21	—	—
Persons per family.....	2.59	2.52	2.34	2.29	2.51	2.30	—	2.68	—	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	165	196	402	314	197	96	—	244	—	—
In households.....	165	196	402	314	197	96	—	244	—	—
Householder.....	102	129	175	122	143	73	—	141	—	—
Nonfamily householder.....	30	67	137	78	39	31	—	38	—	—
Living alone.....	27	67	133	73	40	40	—	28	—	—
Spouse.....	34	67	79	79	45	17	—	82	—	—
Other relatives.....	19	26	47	18	28	4	—	21	—	—
Nonrelatives.....	5	2	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families.....	402	1 517	1 714	452	816	343	—	812	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	360	1 100	989	299	510	206	—	284	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years.....	700	2 099	1 862	614	948	406	—	447	—	—
Married-couple families.....	496	1 267	1 439	525	785	352	—	732	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	309	898	819	227	411	141	—	234	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years.....	615	1 761	1 389	461	778	278	—	380	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	91	193	202	111	74	43	—	63	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	41	163	129	57	78	55	—	33	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years.....	70	273	215	129	133	107	—	46	—	—
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over.....	852	1 871	2 265	870	1 092	407	4	1 249	—	—
Never married.....	246	401	508	208	280	101	—	322	—	—
Now married, except separated.....	513	1 292	1 481	545	708	262	1	766	—	—
Separated.....	14	14	37	14	14	—	—	21	—	—
Widowed.....	17	16	26	26	15	7	—	17	—	—
Overseas.....	62	138	193	79	79	33	—	123	—	—
Females 15 years and over.....	854	1 999	2 463	949	1 152	473	—	1 101	—	—
Never married.....	173	359	471	164	245	80	—	176	—	—
Now married, except separated.....	518	1 300	1 489	544	701	263	—	757	—	—
Separated.....	22	22	40	23	25	16	—	16	—	—
Widowed.....	75	93	216	118	77	47	—	49	—	—
Overseas.....	66	194	237	91	96	57	—	103	—	—



Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con								Portland city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers	4.8	5.5	4.3	6	4.7	13.7	2.2	2.5	—	—
Square miles	1.9	2.1	1.7	.2	1.8	5.3	.9	1.0	—	—
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons	7 280	7 328	1 347	361	484	934	1 728	73	—	—
Under 5 years	621	188	26	26	85	161	48	7	—	—
5 to 9 years	632	663	124	40	100	100	173	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	580	527	88	40	56	100	157	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	467	400	68	26	107	107	144	2	—	—
20 to 24 years	406	331	15	15	25	59	36	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	1 679	1 843	349	83	93	136	309	10	—	—
35 to 44 years	1 478	1 473	301	57	96	128	367	5	—	—
45 to 54 years	716	639	45	45	50	181	85	4	—	—
55 to 64 years	382	318	44	21	24	58	110	12	—	—
65 to 74 years	200	172	32	20	13	56	50	15	—	—
75 to 84 years	112	70	8	1	2	18	14	13	—	—
85 years and over	27	11	—	—	—	4	6	5	—	—
3 and 4 years	263	276	68	13	17	41	69	4	—	—
16 years and over	5 342	5 380	928	257	383	632	1 205	66	—	—
18 years and over	5 158	5 218	904	245	383	632	1 147	63	—	—
21 years and over	4 941	4 969	872	238	298	530	1 085	64	—	—
60 years and over	305	408	65	28	24	103	119	40	—	—
62 years and over	432	341	22	54	21	100	89	38	—	—
Median	30.9	29.7	31.6	31.1	29.3	26.5	31.7	63.5	—	—
<b>Female</b>										
Under 5 years	3 658	3 760	669	190	254	470	861	38	—	—
5 to 9 years	295	343	94	14	26	45	70	3	—	—
10 to 14 years	308	308	63	16	50	39	99	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	277	292	50	19	27	43	69	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	221	206	33	15	23	54	66	1	—	—
25 to 34 years	1 220	1 311	15	4	16	25	25	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	883	952	196	41	47	68	174	7	—	—
45 to 54 years	723	718	123	30	49	67	190	4	—	—
55 to 64 years	336	312	62	24	40	40	80	34	—	—
65 to 74 years	165	190	21	11	11	59	25	5	—	—
75 to 84 years	123	105	16	14	6	29	27	7	—	—
85 years and over	84	41	5	1	—	12	8	1	—	—
3 and 4 years	171	171	7	—	—	2	4	—	—	—
16 years and over	121	126	31	6	11	20	33	2	—	—
18 years and over	2 755	2 772	463	135	174	325	616	35	—	—
21 years and over	2 657	2 693	453	129	161	300	591	34	—	—
60 years and over	2 546	2 599	437	151	268	563	546	18	—	—
62 years and over	297	224	36	19	13	56	67	18	—	—
Median	26.8	19.5	29.9	16	11	48	55	18	—	—
<b>Male</b>										
Under 5 years	3 672	3 568	678	171	230	464	867	35	—	—
Median age	30.7	30.1	32.1	30.2	30.3	26.5	31.3	64.5	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons	7 280	7 328	1 347	361	484	934	1 728	73	—	—
In households	7 280	7 328	1 347	361	484	934	1 728	35	—	—
Householder	2 798	2 907	455	124	150	252	603	13	—	—
Nonfamily householder	1 969	2 064	394	104	129	204	488	10	—	—
Living alone	839	943	61	53	16	48	115	2	—	—
Spouse	722	767	48	49	13	40	104	1	—	—
Child	1 689	1 655	370	65	129	131	435	10	—	—
Other relatives	2 424	2 304	477	70	186	424	647	10	—	—
Nonrelatives	170	170	30	4	13	92	20	2	—	—
Institutionalized persons	199	292	15	8	6	35	23	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	38	—	—
Persons per household	2.60	2.52	2.96	2.19	3.23	3.71	2.87	2.69	—	—
Persons per family	3.19	3.10	3.23	2.96	3.45	4.17	3.26	3.00	—	—
<b>Persons 18 years and over</b>										
In households	253	253	41	15	78	78	32	70	—	—
Householder	339	413	41	18	15	78	78	6	—	—
Nonfamily householder	244	253	22	13	7	55	52	3	—	—
Living alone	152	148	3	9	1	21	21	1	—	—
Spouse	148	165	3	9	—	10	16	2	—	—
Other relatives	60	55	14	4	5	13	16	2	—	—
Nonrelatives	33	41	5	1	3	10	10	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families	1 959	1 964	394	71	134	204	488	11	—	—
With own children under 18 years	1 169	1 150	254	36	89	126	318	5	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	2 056	2 021	432	60	165	280	568	—	—	—
Married-couple families	1 689	1 689	320	61	129	199	435	10	—	—
With own children under 18 years	993	944	241	35	88	86	277	5	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	1 800	1 720	415	59	164	191	507	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	207	207	16	1	1	19	19	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	137	154	8	1	1	26	30	—	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	198	226	10	1	1	53	46	—	—	—
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over	2 650	2 640	475	127	162	317	604	31	—	—
Never married	672	638	74	36	28	104	121	2	—	—
Now married, except separated	1 726	1 699	374	73	130	156	438	22	—	—
Separated	—	34	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Widowed	18	14	—	1	—	14	4	—	—	—
Divorced	204	255	22	13	3	34	35	2	—	—
Females 15 years and over	2 797	2 817	472	141	178	332	633	35	—	—
Never married	570	570	52	32	32	96	102	5	—	—
Now married, except separated	1 729	1 700	376	75	130	151	443	18	—	—
Separated	—	58	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Widowed	171	131	15	10	6	33	33	9	—	—
Divorced	288	350	24	26	7	37	50	3	—	—

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County					Remainder of Nueces County				
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	12.3	10.4	.7	.3	.3	—	.2	1.2	3	1.0
Square miles	4.8	4.0	.3	.1	.1	—	.1	.5	.1	.4
AGE										
All persons	7 318	5 514	17	—	—	—	2	132	—	—
Under 5 years	625	540	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
5 to 9 years	696	594	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
10 to 14 years	769	549	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
15 to 19 years	697	530	4	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
20 to 24 years	499	430	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
25 to 34 years	994	818	1	—	—	—	1	23	—	—
35 to 44 years	678	620	5	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
45 to 54 years	656	437	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
55 to 64 years	573	444	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
65 to 74 years	514	307	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
75 to 84 years	317	202	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
85 years and over	100	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	254	226	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
16 years and over	5 084	3 725	12	—	—	—	1	95	—	—
18 years and over	4 817	3 516	11	—	—	—	—	93	—	—
21 years and over	4 415	3 196	10	—	—	—	—	87	—	—
60 years and over	1 208	788	1	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
62 years and over	1 085	690	1	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Median	28.8	26.1	22.5	—	—	—	19.0	33.0	—	—
Female	3 835	2 815	9	—	—	—	1	70	—	—
Under 5 years	315	252	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
5 to 9 years	328	294	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
10 to 14 years	372	266	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
15 to 19 years	358	249	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
20 to 24 years	251	231	1	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
25 to 34 years	510	392	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
35 to 44 years	462	315	4	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
45 to 54 years	347	235	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
55 to 64 years	316	254	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
65 to 74 years	299	178	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
75 to 84 years	206	121	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
85 years and over	71	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	150	101	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 years and over	2 746	1 957	7	—	—	—	1	53	—	—
18 years and over	2 628	1 860	6	—	—	—	—	51	—	—
21 years and over	2 410	1 698	5	—	—	—	—	49	—	—
60 years and over	721	462	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
62 years and over	649	404	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Median	31.1	27.6	26.5	—	—	—	28.5	35.0	—	—
Male	3 483	2 699	8	—	—	—	1	62	—	—
Median age	26.6	25.0	22.0	—	—	—	9.5	29.5	—	—
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	7 318	5 514	17	—	—	—	2	132	—	—
In households	7 241	5 501	17	—	—	—	2	132	—	—
Householder	2 089	1 486	6	—	—	—	—	41	—	—
Family householder	1 732	1 262	5	—	—	—	—	33	—	—
Nonfamily householder	357	204	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Living alone	332	192	1	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
Spouse	1 281	895	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Child	2 997	2 360	8	—	—	—	1	54	—	—
Other relatives	739	667	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Nonrelatives	135	93	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Institutionalized persons	77	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.47	3.70	2.83	—	—	—	2.00	3.22	—	—
Persons per family	3.90	4.06	3.00	—	—	—	2.00	3.73	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	931	552	1	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
In households	864	551	1	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Householder	598	374	1	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Nonfamily householder	242	118	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Living alone	236	114	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Spouse	171	115	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other relatives	82	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonrelatives	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 732	1 282	5	—	—	—	1	33	—	—
With own children under 18 years	949	704	1	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	2 041	1 603	4	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Married-couple families	1 281	895	2	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
With own children under 18 years	737	523	2	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	1 575	1 177	4	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	376	307	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
With own children under 18 years	182	150	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Number of own children under 18 years	407	359	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	2 408	1 825	7	—	—	—	—	44	—	—
Never married	700	584	2	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Now married, except separated	1 436	1 019	2	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Separated	57	65	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Widowed	84	51	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Divorced	131	109	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Females 15 years and over	2 620	2 003	7	—	—	—	—	54	—	—
Never married	643	467	1	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Now married, except separated	1 439	1 008	2	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Separated	119	116	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Widowed	431	240	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Divorced	188	172	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 51.99	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers.....	1.6	3.7	33.0	—	9.8	12.8	29.3	—	2.4	4.5
Square miles.....	.6	1.4	12.7	—	3.8	4.9	11.3	—	.9	1.7
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons.....	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	104	2	25	150
Under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	7	114	4	—	—	23
5 to 9 years.....	—	3	1	—	4	156	7	—	—	12
10 to 14 years.....	—	7	—	—	3	131	2	—	—	9
15 to 19 years.....	—	1	—	—	4	129	4	2	4	4
20 to 24 years.....	—	—	—	1	9	99	—	—	—	3
25 to 34 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	111	308	10	—	40
35 to 44 years.....	—	13	3	4	18	422	16	—	1	20
45 to 54 years.....	—	3	1	3	3	289	19	—	5	7
55 to 64 years.....	—	4	—	4	34	261	13	—	6	11
65 to 74 years.....	—	4	1	—	21	419	32	—	5	11
75 to 84 years.....	—	1	2	—	2	86	4	—	—	3
85 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	1	17	3	—	—	1
3 and 4 years.....	—	—	—	—	4	47	4	—	—	9
16 years and over.....	1	33	9	12	93	1 788	92	2	25	106
18 years and over.....	1	33	8	12	93	1 730	91	2	25	104
21 years and over.....	—	32	8	12	89	1 658	89	—	19	100
40 years and over.....	—	5	3	—	36	419	32	—	8	20
62 years and over.....	—	5	3	—	30	372	29	—	8	19
Median.....	47.5	39.0	39.7	51.3	43.6	39.3	46.5	19.5	50.8	29.0
<b>Female</b>	—	18	5	—	45	1 077	54	—	10	74
Under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	4	60	1	—	—	9
5 to 9 years.....	—	1	—	—	1	68	4	—	—	8
10 to 14 years.....	—	1	—	—	—	61	1	—	—	4
15 to 19 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	59	2	—	—	1
20 to 24 years.....	—	1	—	—	2	49	2	—	—	1
25 to 34 years.....	—	2	1	—	5	153	3	—	—	17
35 to 44 years.....	—	—	—	—	5	210	9	—	—	17
45 to 54 years.....	—	2	1	—	1	127	11	—	3	5
55 to 64 years.....	—	2	—	—	12	123	7	—	4	5
65 to 74 years.....	—	2	1	—	11	109	10	—	2	5
75 to 84 years.....	—	1	—	—	1	47	2	—	—	1
85 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	1
3 and 4 years.....	—	—	—	—	3	24	1	—	—	3
16 years and over.....	—	16	5	—	39	876	47	—	10	51
18 years and over.....	—	16	4	—	39	851	47	—	10	51
21 years and over.....	—	15	4	—	39	820	46	—	9	48
40 years and over.....	—	3	1	—	15	224	17	—	3	13
62 years and over.....	—	3	1	—	15	198	15	—	3	11
Median.....	—	42.5	39.5	—	56.5	39.6	49.0	—	56.5	28.0
<b>Male</b>	1	22	5	12	62	1 135	52	—	15	76
Median age.....	47.5	36.0	39.8	51.3	42.3	38.9	45.5	19.5	43.5	30.0
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons.....	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	2	25	150
In households.....	1	40	10	12	100	2 182	98	—	25	150
Householder.....	1	17	5	—	50	968	41	10	—	35
Family householder.....	—	10	3	—	28	614	31	—	9	38
Nonfamily householder.....	1	7	2	—	22	354	10	—	1	17
Living alone.....	—	—	—	—	2	18	9	—	—	3
Spouse.....	—	8	3	—	27	511	27	—	8	31
Child.....	—	8	2	—	16	541	22	—	3	56
Other relatives.....	—	3	—	—	2	61	7	—	7	3
Nonrelatives.....	—	4	—	—	5	101	1	—	1	6
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	12	7	30	8	2	—	—
Persons per household.....	1.00	2.35	2.00	—	2.00	2.25	2.39	—	2.50	2.73
Persons per family.....	—	2.90	2.67	—	2.61	2.81	2.81	—	2.56	3.14
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	5	3	—	24	303	27	—	5	15
In households.....	—	5	3	—	23	298	26	—	5	15
Householder.....	—	—	—	—	3	16	16	—	—	3
Family householder.....	—	1	1	—	5	70	5	—	—	6
Living alone.....	—	—	—	—	1	67	5	—	—	6
Spouse.....	—	1	1	—	7	86	8	—	2	3
Other relatives.....	—	1	—	—	—	17	2	—	—	1
Nonrelatives.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families.....	—	10	3	—	28	614	31	—	9	35
With own children under 18 years.....	—	5	2	—	8	264	7	—	—	25
Number of own children under 18 years.....	—	7	2	—	12	444	13	—	—	45
Married-couple families.....	—	8	3	—	27	511	27	—	8	31
With own children under 18 years.....	—	4	2	—	6	200	7	—	—	20
Number of own children under 18 years.....	—	6	2	—	12	339	13	—	—	38
Female householder, no husband present.....	—	6	—	—	—	79	4	—	—	7
With own children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	7
Number of own children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	7
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over.....	1	18	4	12	54	923	45	2	15	55
Never married.....	1	2	—	—	14	202	7	2	12	12
Now married, except separated.....	—	—	3	10	33	530	8	—	8	31
Separated.....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	2
Widowed.....	—	—	—	—	—	23	1	—	—	10
Divorced.....	—	7	1	2	5	151	5	—	1	10
Females 15 years and over.....	—	16	5	—	39	888	48	—	10	51
Never married.....	—	1	1	—	2	132	6	—	—	8
Now married, except separated.....	—	8	3	—	30	536	32	—	8	32
Separated.....	—	—	—	—	1	11	1	—	—	2
Widowed.....	—	4	1	—	4	92	3	—	1	6
Divorced.....	—	3	—	—	2	117	6	—	—	5

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Remainder of Nueces County—Con								
		Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61
<b>LAND AREA</b>										
Square kilometers	6.2	405.4	1.2	5.5	11.5	410.8	444.7	395.4	12.6	
Square miles	2.4	156.5	4	2.1	4.4	158.6	171.7	152.7	4.9	
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons	239	1 442	3	1 700	2 288	4 061	2 352	2 299	3 460	
Under 5 years	29	100	—	145	119	288	230	202	255	
5 to 9 years	29	129	—	160	196	449	239	230	335	
10 to 14 years	12	142	—	171	231	433	251	338	251	
15 to 19 years	13	127	—	168	221	354	216	195	287	
20 to 24 years	11	101	—	131	89	204	154	129	267	
25 to 34 years	22	227	—	246	302	439	382	523	323	
35 to 44 years	41	208	—	192	430	577	294	302	489	
45 to 54 years	4	166	1	169	348	427	206	227	372	
55 to 64 years	4	125	4	161	278	378	185	140	320	
65 to 74 years	1	81	—	105	103	202	119	134	283	
75 to 84 years	4	29	—	44	38	93	52	51	150	
85 years and over	—	8	—	6	8	17	12	19	41	
3 and 4 years	11	47	—	56	64	129	92	88	105	
16 years and over	157	1 042	3	1 194	1 689	2 804	1 585	1 559	2 477	
18 years and over	150	986	3	1 138	1 595	2 677	1 490	1 473	2 581	
21 years and over	146	920	3	1 027	1 499	2 495	1 376	1 376	2 383	
60 years and over	7	168	—	236	233	471	278	285	618	
62 years and over	5	147	—	213	197	401	236	248	564	
Median	26.9	30.3	55.5	34.7	34.7	30.5	27.6	29.0	31.3	
<b>Female</b>										
All persons	122	672	2	843	1 139	2 016	1 169	1 156	1 842	
Under 5 years	15	48	—	80	59	133	126	98	124	
5 to 9 years	16	62	—	74	107	254	123	115	162	
10 to 14 years	11	63	—	86	97	220	112	141	153	
15 to 19 years	5	52	—	81	113	174	99	82	125	
20 to 24 years	5	45	—	59	38	104	78	69	124	
25 to 34 years	43	104	—	123	153	333	199	196	268	
35 to 44 years	15	95	—	99	225	288	145	140	250	
45 to 54 years	3	81	1	89	217	212	104	114	190	
55 to 64 years	3	58	—	96	179	94	91	88	169	
65 to 74 years	2	42	—	49	53	110	63	70	163	
75 to 84 years	2	18	—	26	21	48	22	28	85	
85 years and over	—	6	—	6	6	11	7	15	29	
3 and 4 years	6	23	—	28	35	58	55	41	54	
16 years and over	79	485	2	611	847	1 408	785	782	1 376	
18 years and over	75	460	2	576	797	1 355	741	747	1 331	
21 years and over	74	442	2	529	751	1 264	694	706	1 239	
60 years and over	5	92	—	127	120	243	134	152	352	
62 years and over	3	81	—	113	110	210	135	135	327	
Median	26.2	31.0	53.0	29.2	34.9	30.8	27.3	29.5	33.4	
<b>Male</b>										
All persons	117	770	1	857	1 149	2 045	1 183	1 143	1 618	
Median age	27.9	29.7	58.5	28.6	34.5	30.2	27.3	28.5	29.3	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons	239	1 442	3	1 700	2 288	4 061	2 352	2 299	3 460	
In households	239	1 393	3	1 700	2 274	4 061	2 314	2 299	3 460	
Householder	456	470	—	549	743	1 041	608	670	1 204	
Family householder	65	360	1	396	453	1 045	553	571	974	
Nonfamily householder	17	94	—	74	96	176	95	99	230	
Living alone	12	82	—	66	162	162	87	88	207	
Spouse	56	305	1	296	582	930	455	499	795	
Child	91	519	—	695	827	1 617	944	957	1 396	
Other relatives	4	62	—	209	77	231	240	129	213	
Nonrelatives	6	51	—	30	39	62	27	44	58	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	49	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	
Persons per household	2.91	3.05	1.50	3.02	3.04	3.33	3.57	3.43	3.04	
Persons per family	3.32	3.46	2.00	4.63	3.28	3.66	3.96	3.78	3.46	
Persons 65 years and over	5	118	—	157	149	312	183	204	474	
In households	5	118	—	157	149	312	183	204	474	
Householder	3	72	—	114	93	202	124	133	333	
Nonfamily householder	2	20	—	39	32	74	46	45	129	
Living alone	20	20	—	29	79	79	44	43	107	
Spouse	2	40	—	27	38	73	37	51	107	
Other relatives	—	—	—	15	16	34	20	19	32	
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	2	2	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families	65	360	1	396	453	1 045	553	571	974	
With own children under 18 years	47	204	—	292	338	572	304	346	490	
Number of own children under 18 years	89	405	—	435	643	1 259	671	740	988	
Married-couple families	56	305	—	296	582	930	455	499	795	
With own children under 18 years	40	174	—	298	512	274	312	407	617	
Number of own children under 18 years	77	354	—	373	580	1 146	612	707	816	
Female householder, no husband present	6	35	—	72	79	72	62	73	86	
With own children under 18 years	6	21	—	24	25	45	22	28	69	
Number of own children under 18 years	11	33	—	53	40	86	45	54	138	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over	80	572	1	601	871	1 432	824	801	1 329	
Never married	12	175	—	187	200	340	221	198	364	
Now married, except separated	56	305	—	296	582	930	455	499	795	
Separated	—	15	—	22	10	25	23	11	28	
Widowed	—	39	—	26	39	73	29	33	63	
Divorced	12	46	—	27	55	66	41	63	63	
Females 15 years and over	80	499	2	623	876	1 459	808	802	1 403	
Never married	11	101	—	146	158	261	174	141	263	
Now married, except separated	56	317	1	332	601	972	503	525	835	
Separated	—	33	—	30	8	26	17	17	37	
Widowed	3	39	—	49	69	116	74	74	179	
Divorced	10	35	1	43	60	80	31	45	89	

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County					Corpus Christi city (pt.), San Patricio County		Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 109	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>									
Square kilometers.....	63.7	3.7	9.5	3.3	578.2	8	—	3.7	4.6
Square miles.....	24.6	1.4	3.6	1.3	223.2	3	—	1.4	1.8
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons.....	6 691	2 924	5 405	1 060	4 253	—	—	2 924	5 148
Under 5 years.....	550	214	501	66	299	—	—	214	481
5 to 9 years.....	625	290	495	123	419	—	—	290	473
10 to 14 years.....	577	313	459	96	44	—	—	313	438
15 to 19 years.....	582	282	434	112	386	—	—	282	424
20 to 24 years.....	406	158	377	38	262	—	—	158	356
25 to 34 years.....	1 035	487	1 008	114	578	—	—	487	952
35 to 44 years.....	992	603	859	290	644	—	—	603	832
45 to 54 years.....	797	348	548	176	457	—	—	348	522
55 to 64 years.....	533	127	396	65	416	—	—	127	372
65 to 74 years.....	361	61	212	27	251	—	—	61	195
75 to 84 years.....	198	34	99	2	100	—	—	34	87
85 years and over.....	34	7	17	1	28	—	—	7	16
3 and 4 years.....	218	85	207	35	136	—	—	85	197
16 years and over.....	4 828	2 067	3 866	745	3 039	—	—	2 067	3 674
18 years and over.....	4 583	1 917	3 687	700	2 874	—	—	1 917	3 499
21 years and over.....	4 271	1 778	3 438	654	2 674	—	—	1 778	3 258
60 years and over.....	854	159	506	57	593	—	—	159	465
62 years and over.....	748	132	422	38	514	—	—	132	387
Median.....	31.1	30.0	29.3	34.2	31.3	—	—	30.0	29.2
<b>Female</b>	3 366	1 480	2 704	520	2 030	—	—	1 480	2 578
Under 5 years.....	269	112	227	40	128	—	—	112	220
5 to 9 years.....	304	146	218	55	205	—	—	146	209
10 to 14 years.....	289	163	250	47	199	—	—	163	236
15 to 19 years.....	297	140	220	49	166	—	—	140	217
20 to 24 years.....	195	75	199	14	113	—	—	75	185
25 to 34 years.....	506	259	500	68	294	—	—	259	414
35 to 44 years.....	512	309	479	124	304	—	—	309	416
45 to 54 years.....	163	164	309	83	218	—	—	164	261
55 to 64 years.....	264	53	195	26	214	—	—	53	184
65 to 74 years.....	193	33	119	11	110	—	—	33	110
75 to 84 years.....	119	24	60	2	57	—	—	24	54
85 years and over.....	25	2	12	1	14	—	—	2	12
3 and 4 years.....	103	42	90	21	54	—	—	42	86
16 years and over.....	2 444	1 026	1 964	366	1 458	—	—	1 026	1 870
18 years and over.....	2 321	938	1 877	345	1 386	—	—	938	1 783
21 years and over.....	2 164	897	1 746	325	1 303	—	—	897	1 656
60 years and over.....	478	83	281	24	291	—	—	83	261
62 years and over.....	425	73	237	19	249	—	—	73	220
Median.....	31.6	30.0	29.6	33.8	32.1	—	—	30.0	29.5
<b>Male</b>	3 325	1 444	2 701	540	2 223	—	—	1 444	2 570
Median age.....	30.5	29.9	29.1	34.5	30.6	—	—	29.9	28.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons.....	6 691	2 924	5 405	1 060	4 253	—	—	2 924	5 148
In household.....	6 691	2 924	5 405	1 060	4 253	—	—	2 924	5 148
Householder.....	1 899	946	1 875	214	286	—	—	946	1 780
Family householder.....	1 787	792	1 488	304	1 113	—	—	792	1 420
Nonfamily householder.....	479	154	387	10	173	—	—	154	360
Living alone.....	405	125	325	8	153	—	—	125	302
Spouse.....	1 465	696	1 222	294	972	—	—	696	1 162
Child.....	2 432	1 156	1 986	435	1 689	—	—	1 156	1 900
Other relatives.....	341	62	173	13	236	—	—	62	164
Nonrelatives.....	187	64	149	4	70	—	—	64	142
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household.....	2.95	3.09	2.88	3.38	3.31	—	—	3.09	2.89
Persons per family.....	3.37	3.42	3.27	3.44	3.40	—	—	3.42	3.27
Persons 65 years and over.....	193	102	328	30	379	—	—	102	298
In households.....	593	102	328	30	379	—	—	102	298
Householder.....	417	64	217	16	252	—	—	64	176
Nonfamily householder.....	195	29	87	1	87	—	—	29	77
Living alone.....	185	29	84	1	87	—	—	29	75
Spouse.....	130	22	74	80	86	—	—	22	67
Other relatives.....	15	36	4	33	15	—	—	36	34
Nonrelatives.....	8	1	—	6	—	—	—	1	—
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families.....	1 787	792	1 488	304	1 113	—	—	792	1 420
With own children under 18 years.....	976	532	879	184	597	—	—	532	842
Number of own children under 18 years.....	1 899	977	1 617	358	1 249	—	—	977	1 556
Married-couple families.....	1 465	696	1 222	294	972	—	—	696	1 162
With own children under 18 years.....	773	444	701	179	536	—	—	444	689
Number of own children under 18 years.....	1 545	868	1 333	333	1 134	—	—	868	1 277
Female householder, no husband present.....	244	70	196	4	93	—	—	70	192
With own children under 18 years.....	150	55	136	3	38	—	—	55	135
Number of own children under 18 years.....	277	90	220	5	76	—	—	90	219
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
Males 15 years and over.....	2 435	1 048	1 941	397	1 624	—	—	1 048	1 843
Never married.....	598	253	467	90	437	—	—	253	447
Now married, except separated.....	1 551	719	1 277	297	1 031	—	—	719	1 215
Separated.....	40	28	1	8	28	—	—	28	24
Widowed.....	53	8	27	2	40	—	—	8	24
Divorced.....	193	60	142	7	88	—	—	60	130
Females 15 years and over.....	2 504	1 059	2 009	378	1 498	—	—	1 059	1 913
Never married.....	421	191	368	67	265	—	—	191	349
Now married, except separated.....	1 537	704	1 261	296	1 015	—	—	704	1 199
Separated.....	21	39	2	2	37	—	—	39	31
Widowed.....	253	71	142	6	130	—	—	71	135
Divorced.....	222	92	199	7	67	—	—	92	193
<b>CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS</b>									

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County—Con.		Remainder of San Patricio County					
	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
<b>LAND AREA</b>								
Square kilometers .....	3.0	4.0	21.0	62.9	4.5	15.3	—	4.9
Square miles .....	1.1	1.5	8.1	24.3	1.7	5.9	—	1.9
<b>AGE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 060</b>	<b>3 092</b>	<b>7 234</b>	<b>6 491</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2 508</b>	—	<b>257</b>
Under 5 years .....	66	176	591	530	216	216	—	20
5 to 9 years .....	123	229	625	3	281	—	—	21
10 to 14 years .....	96	261	621	577	6	268	—	6
15 to 19 years .....	112	273	543	583	238	—	—	21
20 to 24 years .....	38	163	438	406	1	193	—	21
25 to 34 years .....	114	348	1 019	1 035	365	—	—	56
35 to 44 years .....	260	505	975	992	17	334	—	27
45 to 54 years .....	176	467	676	797	5	211	—	24
55 to 64 years .....	65	390	681	533	3	195	—	30
65 to 74 years .....	27	185	555	361	5	130	—	17
75 to 84 years .....	7	80	347	198	—	63	—	12
85 years and over .....	1	13	97	34	1	14	—	1
3 and 4 years .....	35	67	249	218	—	92	—	10
16 years and over .....	745	2 172	5 220	4 626	38	1 693	—	192
18 years and over .....	700	2 269	4 983	4 583	37	1 605	—	188
21 years and over .....	654	2 113	4 696	4 271	32	1 459	—	180
40 years and over .....	57	6	57	6	449	301	—	41
62 years and over .....	38	386	1 221	748	6	261	—	35
Median .....	34.2	37.1	32.4	31.1	40.5	26.8	—	30.6
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>520</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>3 698</b>	<b>3 366</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1 275</b>	—	<b>126</b>
Under 5 years .....	40	85	281	269	—	113	—	7
5 to 9 years .....	55	115	319	304	3	137	—	9
10 to 14 years .....	47	111	316	289	2	138	—	14
15 to 19 years .....	19	132	277	297	5	133	—	3
20 to 24 years .....	14	77	214	175	1	89	—	14
25 to 34 years .....	66	268	535	506	—	173	—	26
35 to 44 years .....	124	268	462	512	11	161	—	13
45 to 54 years .....	83	253	342	392	1	117	—	11
55 to 64 years .....	26	186	358	304	—	103	—	14
65 to 74 years .....	11	101	310	191	3	65	—	9
75 to 84 years .....	2	43	211	119	—	38	—	6
85 years and over .....	1	11	65	25	—	8	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	21	28	127	103	—	47	—	4
16 years and over .....	366	1 235	2 725	2 444	21	856	—	94
18 years and over .....	345	1 183	2 607	2 321	21	810	—	94
21 years and over .....	325	1 105	2 466	2 168	18	732	—	90
40 years and over .....	24	236	760	478	4	163	—	20
62 years and over .....	19	208	700	423	4	141	—	17
Median .....	33.8	35.8	33.7	31.6	39.5	26.5	—	30.6
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>540</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>3 536</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1 233</b>	—	<b>131</b>
Median age .....	34.5	35.8	31.3	30.6	42.5	27.2	—	30.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 060</b>	<b>3 092</b>	<b>7 234</b>	<b>6 491</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2 508</b>	—	<b>257</b>
In households .....	1 060	3 092	7 092	6 491	50	2 508	—	257
Householder .....	314	1 080	2 510	2 266	18	678	—	95
Family householder .....	108	304	1 843	1 787	14	586	—	68
Nonfamily householder .....	10	192	667	479	4	92	—	27
Living alone .....	8	168	553	405	3	87	—	23
Spouse .....	294	773	1 421	1 465	12	463	—	60
Child .....	435	1 072	2 516	2 432	16	1 114	—	86
Other relatives .....	13	106	396	341	3	216	—	9
Nonrelatives .....	4	61	249	187	—	37	—	7
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	124	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.38	2.86	2.83	2.95	2.78	3.70	—	2.71
Persons per family .....	3.44	3.20	3.33	3.37	3.21	4.06	—	3.28
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>207</b>	—	<b>30</b>
In households .....	30	278	889	593	6	207	—	30
Householder .....	16	178	607	417	4	144	—	21
Nonfamily householder .....	1	70	249	195	3	50	—	10
Living alone .....	6	68	255	185	2	49	—	9
Spouse .....	10	149	219	130	1	50	—	7
Other relatives .....	4	28	50	38	—	13	—	2
Nonrelatives .....	3	3	13	8	1	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	109	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>304</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>1 787</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>586</b>	—	<b>68</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	184	622	976	976	9	333	—	37
Number of own children under 18 years .....	358	759	1 997	1 899	12	766	—	60
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>296</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>1 421</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>463</b>	—	<b>32</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	199	739	1 247	1 273	7	273	—	32
Number of own children under 18 years .....	350	673	1 458	1 545	10	633	—	56
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>95</b>	—	<b>4</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	3	45	158	142	2	44	—	1
Number of own children under 18 years .....	5	68	451	277	2	94	—	1
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>397</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>856</b>	—	<b>98</b>
Never married .....	90	265	600	598	3	251	—	20
Now married, except separated .....	297	795	1 528	1 551	12	517	—	62
Separated .....	1	15	1	—	—	17	—	3
Widowed .....	2	89	53	—	—	18	—	3
Divorced .....	7	67	263	193	—	53	—	12
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>378</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>2 782</b>	<b>2 504</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>887</b>	—	<b>96</b>
Never married .....	67	220	645	621	6	230	—	19
Now married, except separated .....	296	795	1 520	1 537	12	504	—	62
Separated .....	2	11	2	71	—	24	—	2
Widowed .....	2	116	435	253	2	79	—	7
Divorced .....	7	105	288	222	1	50	—	6

**Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.							
	Tract 106.02 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
<b>LAND AREA</b>								
Square kilometers.....	3	632.0	17.6	578.2	29.3	9.1	381.7	19.0
Square miles.....	1	244.0	6.8	223.2	11.3	3.5	147.4	7.3
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons.....	1 750	5 250	4 253	6 690	2 885	2 891	6 066	
Under 5 years.....	142	427	299	553	246	215	630	
5 to 9 years.....	159	522	418	601	284	259	661	
10 to 14 years.....	166	541	414	614	273	213	544	
15 to 19 years.....	165	455	386	581	284	175	576	
20 to 24 years.....	87	335	267	475	201	133	521	
25 to 34 years.....	281	773	578	955	384	284	875	
35 to 44 years.....	253	615	644	877	425	341	652	
45 to 54 years.....	189	436	457	560	269	303	482	
55 to 64 years.....	143	469	464	464	225	336	442	
65 to 74 years.....	116	345	251	478	163	345	381	
75 to 84 years.....	42	228	100	287	102	154	210	
85 years and over.....	7	84	28	109	31	21	72	
3 and 4 years.....	51	184	136	235	104	91	259	
16 years and over.....	1 254	3 671	3 039	4 817	2 030	2 170	4 095	
18 years and over.....	1 189	3 474	2 874	4 578	1 906	2 100	3 855	
21 years and over.....	1 100	3 232	2 674	4 234	1 749	2 007	3 501	
60 years and over.....	228	809	593	1 191	394	699	878	
62 years and over.....	212	809	514	1 083	363	629	794	
Median.....	30.7	29.6	31.3	30.4	29.4	36.7	26.0	
<b>Female</b>	826	2 673	2 080	3 475	1 491	1 568	3 036	
Under 5 years.....	75	204	128	230	117	102	282	
5 to 9 years.....	64	252	205	318	140	140	316	
10 to 14 years.....	199	298	298	464	135	115	278	
15 to 19 years.....	73	202	166	282	143	90	282	
20 to 24 years.....	45	169	113	234	100	78	236	
25 to 34 years.....	142	382	294	464	196	195	421	
35 to 44 years.....	115	314	304	444	171	220	344	
45 to 54 years.....	91	225	218	302	137	157	249	
55 to 64 years.....	64	257	214	345	127	169	249	
65 to 74 years.....	61	204	118	263	94	178	206	
75 to 84 years.....	22	142	57	186	58	82	116	
85 years and over.....	5	54	14	74	21	12	49	
3 and 4 years.....	23	79	54	110	54	51	121	
16 years and over.....	593	1 708	1 458	2 541	1 068	1 116	2 096	
18 years and over.....	569	1 622	1 386	2 421	1 005	1 077	1 985	
21 years and over.....	525	1 712	1 303	2 258	923	1 030	1 806	
60 years and over.....	115	538	391	710	225	343	450	
62 years and over.....	101	483	249	655	209	324	450	
Median.....	30.5	31.6	32.1	32.5	30.8	35.9	27.4	
<b>Male</b>	924	2 577	2 223	3 215	1 394	1 323	2 930	
Median age.....	30.8	27.7	30.6	28.7	28.9	37.2	24.5	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons.....	1 750	5 250	4 253	6 690	2 885	2 891	6 066	
In households.....	1 750	5 250	4 253	6 690	2 885	2 891	6 066	
Householder.....	549	1 561	1 286	2 135	864	871	1 659	
Family householder.....	453	1 226	1 113	1 659	718	822	1 383	
Nonfamily householder.....	96	297	173	476	146	249	276	
Living alone.....	80	261	153	443	137	230	260	
Spouse.....	402	938	972	1 222	733	733	997	
Child.....	662	2 075	1 669	2 475	1 182	1 182	2 800	
Other relatives.....	99	471	236	533	216	163	650	
Nonrelatives.....	38	74	70	137	48	53	100	
Institutionalized persons.....	—	148	—	179	—	—	54	
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	21	—	9	—	12	6	
Persons per household.....	3.19	3.34	3.31	3.05	3.33	3.69	3.62	
Persons per family.....	3.57	3.40	3.35	3.40	3.33	3.14	4.07	
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	165	657	379	874	296	520	663	
In households.....	165	657	379	874	296	520	663	
Householder.....	144	593	252	583	206	447	600	
Nonfamily householder.....	33	170	89	276	82	136	176	
Living alone.....	31	166	87	268	87	132	168	
Spouse.....	44	171	117	169	88	149	123	
Other relatives.....	15	42	33	49	21	19	35	
Nonrelatives.....	2	9	6	9	5	5	5	
Institutionalized persons.....	—	9	—	58	—	51	4	
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families.....	453	1 226	1 113	1 659	718	822	1 363	
With own children under 18 years.....	249	697	642	942	439	520	773	
Number of own children under 18 years.....	312	1 463	1 249	1 767	853	697	1 194	
Married-couple families.....	402	938	972	1 222	733	733	997	
With own children under 18 years.....	219	593	492	736	340	378	579	
Number of own children under 18 years.....	454	1 128	1 134	1 316	722	587	1 300	
Female householder, no husband present.....	21	226	92	348	107	59	360	
With own children under 18 years.....	11	116	38	161	38	40	147	
Number of own children under 18 years.....	19	276	76	364	103	66	373	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
Never married.....	675	1 811	1 624	2 330	991	1 072	2 051	
Never married, 15 years and over.....	437	1 172	1 047	1 533	653	779	1 444	
Now married, except separated.....	424	1 059	1 031	1 373	618	773	1 144	
Separated.....	19	62	28	46	18	15	48	
Widowed.....	12	65	40	94	29	33	82	
Divorced.....	88	109	88	158	47	75	103	
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	608	1 949	1 498	2 596	1 091	1 132	2 140	
Never married.....	102	285	245	345	137	159	243	
Now married, except separated.....	423	1 032	1 015	1 335	615	770	1 122	
Separated.....	10	74	21	39	21	12	42	
Widowed.....	43	182	130	285	126	146	291	
Divorced.....	30	175	67	245	63	63	105	



Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

## AGE

All persons	265 002	220 168	196 019	7 970	44 834	11 215	4 830	2 938	2 004	2 891
Under 5 years	20 397	17 060	15 324	679	3 337	827	320	242	123	253
5 to 9 years	22 086	18 240	16 064	724	3 966	1 018	393	268	127	231
10 to 14 years	21 363	17 462	15 331	746	3 901	997	344	227	127	173
15 to 19 years	20 082	16 377	14 400	708	3 705	996	390	187	129	165
20 to 24 years	16 700	14 082	12 430	516	2 618	622	278	189	127	247
25 to 34 years	44 013	37 097	32 118	1 094	6 416	1 703	664	461	209	464
35 to 44 years	39 808	33 298	29 873	951	6 510	2 014	654	388	376	524
45 to 54 years	26 666	21 749	19 155	719	4 917	1 435	467	269	129	218
55 to 64 years	23 562	19 292	16 973	723	4 270	944	447	296	102	174
65 to 74 years	18 170	15 087	13 339	601	3 083	452	421	267	87	113
75 to 84 years	9 433	7 774	6 886	386	1 659	200	297	125	143	73
85 years and over	2 602	2 150	1 926	103	452	34	40	36	40	53
3 and 4 years	8 380	7 001	6 249	287	1 379	341	136	101	48	112
5 and 6 years	196 998	164 115	146 541	5 649	32 883	8 168	3 594	2 196	1 604	2 212
16 years and over	188 768	157 429	140 642	5 374	31 339	7 753	3 417	2 106	1 559	2 134
18 years and over	177 645	148 387	132 614	4 968	29 326	7 215	3 015	2 005	1 450	2 027
60 years and over	41 936	34 645	30 684	1 454	7 291	1 086	1 023	577	368	517
62 years and over	37 242	30 758	27 248	1 303	6 484	910	932	525	343	281
Median age	32.3	32.2	32.2	30.5	32.8	33.7	34.0	32.1	30.2	30.3
All persons	135 109	112 337	100 285	4 158	22 612	5 613	2 472	1 466	971	1 501
Under 5 years	9 939	8 337	7 462	337	1 602	405	150	129	61	127
5 to 9 years	10 807	8 903	7 841	361	1 904	473	195	116	68	109
10 to 14 years	10 493	8 580	7 513	367	1 913	448	244	193	61	88
15 to 19 years	9 724	7 925	6 982	357	1 799	488	170	92	52	82
20 to 24 years	8 345	7 077	6 410	268	1 268	297	131	97	55	134
25 to 34 years	22 114	18 884	17 151	527	3 230	883	312	212	182	334
35 to 44 years	19 624	16 649	14 926	477	3 275	1 035	312	189	137	263
45 to 54 years	13 625	11 133	9 832	374	2 492	719	237	168	88	111
55 to 64 years	12 453	10 281	8 980	406	2 172	434	238	170	92	134
65 to 74 years	9 998	8 339	7 369	355	1 659	244	234	137	47	64
75 to 84 years	5 845	4 854	4 335	241	991	123	198	91	71	98
85 years and over	1 542	1 335	1 184	59	307	24	24	21	25	40
3 and 4 years	4 060	3 427	3 035	155	633	154	61	52	22	54
5 and 6 years	101 918	85 109	75 111	3 020	16 809	4 148	1 848	1 114	774	1 163
16 years and over	97 947	81 680	73 256	2 883	16 067	3 940	1 777	1 104	774	1 031
18 years and over	92 393	77 300	69 181	2 677	15 093	3 687	1 675	1 025	706	1 069
60 years and over	23 903	19 867	17 651	869	4 036	582	617	311	233	211
62 years and over	21 427	17 798	15 852	775	3 429	502	538	276	181	188
Median age	33.3	33.2	33.2	32.9	33.8	32.6	35.6	35.1	33.8	30.9
All persons	129 893	107 671	95 734	3 812	22 222	5 602	2 358	1 472	1 023	1 390
Median age	31.3	31.2	31.2	29.2	31.8	31.3	32.3	31.5	30.3	29.8

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>All persons.....</b>	<b>265 002</b>	<b>220 168</b>	<b>196 019</b>	<b>7 970</b>	<b>44 834</b>	<b>11 215</b>	<b>4 830</b>	<b>2 938</b>	<b>2 004</b>	<b>2 891</b>
In household.....	246 907	214 529	192 917	7 217	44 458	11 215	4 878	2 938	2 004	2 970
Householder.....	94 021	78 931	71 027	2 389	15 090	3 833	1 649	1 063	382	1 098
Family householder.....	69 491	57 532	51 218	1 952	11 959	3 168	1 149	747	283	750
Nonfamily householder.....	21 530	21 399	19 809	137	665	131	609	319	149	348
Living alone.....	21 050	18 269	16 833	410	2 781	562	421	238	88	273
Spouse.....	55 140	45 253	40 120	1 412	9 887	2 706	898	598	203	600
Child.....	90 229	74 165	65 215	3 140	16 044	4 128	1 684	1 020	469	1 065
Other relatives.....	14 063	11 384	9 923	850	2 479	314	403	110	47	108
Nonrelatives.....	7 534	6 596	6 127	126	938	234	131	87	43	119
Institutionalized persons.....	3 141	2 616	2 772	30	323	—	—	57	786	101
Other persons in group quarters.....	874	823	714	3	21	—	65	3	34	—
Persons per household.....	2 78	2 75	2 72	3.39	2 95	2 93	2 90	2 72	3 09	2 54
Persons per family.....	3 30	3 29	3 26	3 86	3 38	3 27	3 53	3 29	3 68	3 11
<b>Persons 65 years and over.....</b>	<b>30 205</b>	<b>25 011</b>	<b>22 151</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>6 886</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>239</b>
In household.....	29 683	24 791	22 101	1 058	6 794	1 846	432	276	171	239
Householder.....	19 652	16 249	14 343	730	3 403	442	239	127	89	81
Nonfamily householder.....	6 897	6 242	5 388	279	1 412	211	102	61	21	22
Living alone.....	6 077	6 474	5 973	729	1 603	167	262	96	49	20
Spouse.....	6 682	5 705	4 840	217	1 172	163	168	101	18	34
Other relatives.....	1 205	1 103	1	27	91	16	68	11	9	11
Nonrelatives.....	317	267	232	19	50	5	4	6	3	4
Institutionalized persons.....	1 456	1 221	1 194	27	235	—	—	52	194	96
Other persons in group quarters.....	66	59	51	1	—	—	2	—	—	—

## FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families.....</b>	<b>69 491</b>	<b>57 532</b>	<b>51 218</b>	<b>1 952</b>	<b>11 959</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>750</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	29 408	26 279	23 488	895	5 048	1 408	576	340	174	412
Number of own children under 18 years.....	67 926	55 932	49 566	2 090	11 994	3 294	1 203	703	390	608
<b>Married-couple families.....</b>	<b>55 469</b>	<b>45 549</b>	<b>40 379</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>9 940</b>	<b>2 734</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>609</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	27 697	22 768	20 103	780	4 949	1 513	647	357	178	319
Number of own children under 18 years.....	54 124	44 123	38 705	1 636	10 001	2 873	944	564	281	557
<b>Female householder, no husband present.....</b>	<b>10 881</b>	<b>9 737</b>	<b>8 472</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>1 524</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>61</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	5 200	4 505	3 912	153	2 102	457	251	127	68	69
Number of own children under 18 years.....	11 288	9 733	8 966	365	1 555	326	195	121	96	107

## MARITAL STATUS

<b>Males 15 years and over.....</b>	<b>97 166</b>	<b>80 729</b>	<b>71 931</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>16 437</b>	<b>4 126</b>	<b>1 790</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>1 057</b>
Never married.....	21 762	17 709	15 516	585	961	274	151	74	376	281
Now married, except separated.....	58 823	48 230	42 704	1 589	10 633	2 821	1 262	783	637	633
Separated.....	2 125	1 799	1 630	73	326	42	46	30	41	17
Widowed.....	16 807	14 687	12 659	460	4 469	1 039	440	236	137	226
Divorced.....	8 182	7 051	6 420	158	1 131	246	187	118	79	103
<b>Females 15 years and over.....</b>	<b>103 870</b>	<b>86 677</b>	<b>77 469</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>17 193</b>	<b>4 247</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>1 177</b>
Never married.....	20 058	17 091	15 375	674	2 967	758	364	185	230	302
Now married, except separated.....	59 032	47 614	42 150	1 676	12 745	3 067	1 357	757	524	619
Separated.....	2 970	2 539	2 295	147	412	57	60	47	29	27
Widowed.....	12 034	9 970	8 874	378	2 064	296	139	73	179	121
Divorced.....	10 775	9 443	8 775	219	1 332	371	168	125	54	171



Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.										Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 36.01	Tract 37	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 4	Tract 5		
<b>AGE</b>												
<b>All persons</b>												
Under 5 years	4 976	2 676	1 852	4 649	4 333	3 355	1 297	1 619	501	659		
5 to 9 years	517	243	145	367	388	233	107	137	61	70		
10 to 14 years	294	225	164	417	394	329	122	159	57	70		
15 to 19 years	495	240	176	447	422	331	112	167	44	64		
20 to 24 years	361	237	174	408	397	267	98	126	44	46		
25 to 34 years	281	178	119	292	281	141	79	83	42	54		
35 to 44 years	1 083	431	268	602	636	518	218	264	85	93		
45 to 54 years	885	431	272	577	492	474	176	213	60	93		
55 to 64 years	359	210	135	435	385	378	119	177	32	47		
65 to 74 years	209	210	154	420	341	420	133	120	27	54		
75 to 84 years	125	120	121	386	292	198	82	115	29	46		
85 years and over	58	56	42	237	176	95	42	47	14	24		
Median age	9	10	12	74	35	20	9	16	6	6		
3 and 4 years	219	99	69	151	162	107	47	56	22	28		
16 years and over	3 271	1 929	1 333	3 332	3 046	2 360	933	1 132	332	460		
18 years and over	3 179	1 861	1 274	3 281	2 987	2 269	894	1 078	310	459		
21 years and over	2 956	1 687	1 174	2 945	2 657	2 140	840	1 012	285	410		
60 years and over	272	269	241	900	724	464	204	240	63	109		
65 years and over	230	239	213	813	645	397	170	212	56	103		
Median	29.0	30.3	30.6	32.1	29.0	32.3	31.3	31.5	25.3	28.7		
<b>Female</b>												
Under 5 years	2 539	1 363	890	2 664	2 208	1 682	656	815	240	360		
5 to 9 years	256	134	71	193	189	71	111	59	34	34		
10 to 14 years	289	110	79	200	207	148	78	99	38	38		
15 to 19 years	212	125	210	205	204	165	37	92	14	27		
20 to 24 years	179	111	80	211	193	130	45	52	19	33		
25 to 34 years	159	92	57	152	137	78	40	45	27	27		
35 to 44 years	220	307	127	305	297	275	104	133	41	45		
45 to 54 years	434	225	134	307	250	237	87	98	26	52		
55 to 64 years	160	159	101	225	203	189	66	88	18	24		
65 to 74 years	100	99	66	240	160	160	66	69	12	32		
75 to 84 years	74	58	64	226	160	108	50	57	11	37		
85 years and over	38	31	26	154	106	48	18	26	10	10		
Median age	26.0	30.9	31.6	24.2	30.5	32.3	31.5	31.8	25.5	29.4		
3 and 4 years	107	56	34	89	81	50	28	24	12	16		
16 years and over	1 693	988	647	1 814	1 577	1 198	469	571	165	248		
18 years and over	1 628	938	612	1 738	1 492	1 158	452	545	155	239		
21 years and over	1 529	873	573	1 617	1 386	1 091	430	518	145	223		
60 years and over	158	139	131	540	420	238	104	129	30	68		
65 years and over	135	115	118	485	371	208	88	112	29	43		
Median	27.9	29.7	29.8	29.5	27.3	32.2	30.9	30.9	24.8	28.9		
<b>Male</b>												
Under 5 years	2 437	1 313	962	2 185	2 125	1 673	641	804	261	299		
Median age	27.9	29.7	29.8	29.5	27.3	32.2	30.9	30.9	24.8	28.9		
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>												
In households	4 976	2 676	1 852	4 649	4 333	3 355	1 297	1 619	501	659		
Householder	4 975	2 672	1 807	4 619	4 330	3 318	1 283	1 619	458	628		
Family householder	3 616	2 000	1 437	3 845	3 521	2 652	997	1 345	417	511		
Nonfamily householder	1 288	671	370	1 774	1 551	1 051	882	336	414	101		
Living alone	288	151	126	284	201	160	70	85	32	53		
Spouse	1 113	603	347	859	795	795	282	369	47	109		
Child	2 015	1 015	696	1 797	1 756	1 259	478	642	208	238		
Other relatives	126	115	119	448	525	148	99	86	43	60		
Nonrelatives	105	74	73	61	53	18	23	27	21	21		
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	30	—	—	14	—	—	—		
Other persons in group quarters	1	4	45	—	3	—	—	—	—	—		
Persons per household	3.08	3.09	3.12	3.29	3.54	3.18	3.14	3.25	3.55	3.05		
Persons per family	3.45	3.42	3.58	3.77	3.96	3.52	3.53	3.65	4.13	3.42		
Persons 65 years and over	186	97	59	192	192	313	133	178	49	76		
In households	192	186	175	670	502	286	133	178	49	76		
Householder	126	115	113	463	350	189	89	38	17	16		
Nonfamily householder	65	34	33	118	32	35	41	16	11	14		
Living alone	65	34	32	190	118	30	35	41	16	16		
Spouse	39	44	49	138	99	70	30	46	14	16		
Other relatives	23	23	11	39	43	24	12	11	5	5		
Nonrelatives	2	2	10	10	2	2	1	1	1	3		
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	27	—	27	—	—	—	—		
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>												
With own children under 18 years	1 328	714	446	1 153	1 051	882	326	414	101	158		
Number of own children under 18 years	430	238	147	338	338	263	165	229	70	80		
Married-couple families	1 768	790	493	1 202	1 135	998	331	497	164	183		
With own children under 18 years	1 167	607	347	872	749	791	279	370	103	103		
Number of own children under 18 years	359	199	119	466	419	419	212	271	72	72		
Female householder, no husband present	1 492	669	386	977	898	921	298	454	72	132		
With own children under 18 years	164	82	67	236	232	62	42	33	46	43		
Number of own children under 18 years	53	38	35	98	98	35	15	11	30	31		
Median	22.4	94	70	192	200	60	27	30	81	35		
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>												
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>												
Never married	1 630	964	704	1 557	1 518	1 194	475	580	170	214		
Now married, except separated	343	239	216	420	470	420	115	144	38	64		
Separated	1 133	633	387	957	844	836	389	306	65	116		
Widowed	18	13	18	33	50	19	10	5	1	8		
Divorced	121	65	62	58	58	27	17	35	26	15		
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>												
Never married	1 740	1 004	663	1 861	1 607	1 238	481	581	169	251		
Now married, except separated	297	247	145	400	349	203	89	96	55	54		
Separated	1 139	621	376	955	828	831	301	383	54	125		
Widowed	24	20	17	96	72	12	10	7	2	23		
Divorced	172	77	62	117	123	73	23	32	15	32		

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

## AGE

	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15
<b>All persons</b>	<b>4 830</b>	<b>2 936</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>2 669</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>3 134</b>	<b>2 989</b>	<b>4 210</b>	<b>3 718</b>
Under 5 years	268	261	122	232	271	84	328	321	428	428
5 to 9 years	393	241	129	329	232	100	195	266	254	395
10 to 14 years	444	206	122	286	223	90	167	249	328	206
15 to 19 years	187	312	123	390	199	109	203	299	294	394
20 to 24 years	278	189	183	216	182	68	232	206	218	304
25 to 34 years	664	460	416	514	339	162	536	452	783	489
35 to 44 years	388	363	319	386	330	130	396	320	742	330
45 to 54 years	267	269	126	268	232	77	239	239	354	271
55 to 64 years	444	296	93	332	270	108	263	297	356	232
65 to 74 years	267	267	335	80	223	92	273	352	278	277
75 to 84 years	297	125	140	173	171	66	224	143	330	223
85 years and over	58	40	85	49	70	13	135	35	89	133
3 and 4 years	136	101	48	111	101	39	93	110	115	167
5 to 9 years and over	3 594	2 195	1 553	2 509	1 941	786	2 459	2 178	3 382	2 504
10 years and over	3 417	2 105	1 509	2 373	1 854	747	2 395	2 059	3 300	2 385
18 years and over	3 215	2 004	1 404	2 201	1 727	701	2 244	1 904	3 179	2 199
40 years and over	1 023	577	723	726	608	222	774	584	933	763
62 years and over	932	525	330	655	553	213	719	526	868	716
Median age	33.7	33.1	32.1	30.5	32.4	31.5	34.3	30.2	36.2	26.8
<b>Female</b>	<b>2 472</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>1 411</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>2 087</b>
Under 5 years	150	139	123	160	118	37	125	124	159	203
5 to 9 years	195	116	66	116	121	46	89	136	133	186
10 to 14 years	244	93	59	135	109	42	72	123	104	165
15 to 19 years	170	92	49	161	93	42	93	131	102	147
20 to 24 years	181	89	84	105	88	35	116	100	105	181
25 to 34 years	322	211	175	232	181	70	223	222	420	290
35 to 44 years	312	189	188	141	175	45	175	171	353	179
45 to 54 years	237	143	67	147	136	38	117	122	180	154
55 to 64 years	238	170	45	157	157	53	136	156	229	152
65 to 74 years	234	137	180	144	119	59	159	135	211	175
75 to 84 years	198	71	95	106	105	42	144	77	203	149
85 years and over	41	25	60	25	43	9	107	22	70	111
3 and 4 years	125	62	22	60	51	20	37	48	53	74
5 to 9 years and over	1 848	1 113	746	1 287	1 043	405	1 256	1 134	1 852	1 507
10 years and over	1 777	1 070	727	1 226	1 004	384	1 230	1 077	1 810	1 415
18 years and over	1 675	1 024	680	1 122	946	360	1 153	998	1 748	1 355
40 years and over	608	311	404	404	355	132	478	330	597	515
62 years and over	558	276	211	365	319	125	453	298	564	489
Median age	35.1	35.8	34.7	32.2	34.3	31.7	37.5	31.5	40.5	30.5
<b>Male</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>1 578</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>1 631</b>
Median age	32.3	31.5	30.7	29.4	29.9	29.3	31.4	29.3	35.0	22.5

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

<b>All persons</b>	<b>4 830</b>	<b>2 936</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>2 669</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>3 134</b>	<b>2 989</b>	<b>4 210</b>	<b>3 718</b>
In households	4 765	2 876	1 117	3 445	2 644	1 039	3 063	2 964	4 151	3 554
Householder	1 062	1 117	599	862	555	1 697	1 177	842	1 187	1 187
Family householder	1 189	746	264	806	610	256	633	724	1 098	891
Nonfamily householder	460	316	95	504	332	99	564	210	744	298
Living alone	258	266	84	303	203	481	191	440	179	471
Spouse	898	598	192	513	352	154	398	494	865	496
Child	1 684	919	439	1 308	990	390	862	1 138	1 087	1 147
Other relatives	187	187	64	402	271	94	236	300	178	252
Nonrelatives	131	110	43	110	89	46	170	98	170	150
Institutionalized persons	—	57	786	—	115	94	240	39	6	164
Other persons in group quarters	65	3	34	—	10	41	31	25	895	—
Persons per household	2 90	2 72	3 10	3 10	3 01	2 97	2 39	2 17	2 25	2 97
Persons per family	3 39	3 09	3 76	3 76	3 63	3 27	3 35	3 68	2 93	3 50
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>631</b>
In households	774	380	111	557	361	170	621	410	738	474
Householder	237	237	79	262	203	81	279	199	277	352
Nonfamily householder	268	102	47	169	117	99	164	99	282	192
Living alone	262	96	159	45	159	54	158	266	94	186
Spouse	168	101	18	105	34	68	103	156	84	31
Other relatives	63	16	11	36	12	15	34	44	47	84
Nonrelatives	4	4	3	13	8	7	4	6	7	7
Institutionalized persons	—	52	194	—	100	—	219	—	—	160
Other persons in group quarters	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	28	—

## FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN

<b>Families</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>891</b>
With own children under 18 years	578	359	164	368	303	120	362	401	474	550
Number of own children under 18 years	1 203	702	261	816	601	267	835	952	1 202	911
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>623</b>
With own children under 18 years	452	281	111	252	176	73	183	254	366	428
Number of own children under 18 years	944	564	211	796	561	231	861	1 031	1 202	871
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>395</b>
With own children under 18 years	95	66	43	106	42	100	87	92	298	298
Number of own children under 18 years	195	120	91	211	218	83	193	170	152	158

## MARITAL STATUS

<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>1 790</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 029</b>
Never married	504	276	366	399	335	140	373	336	401	338
Now married, except separated	637	399	379	519	478	174	478	502	558	511
Separated	46	30	40	61	44	30	57	33	20	42
Widowed	67	33	40	68	56	17	59	42	47	89
Divorced	118	77	77	124	78	160	86	179	86	89
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>1 538</b>
Never married	384	165	295	312	271	93	279	259	411	364
Now married, except separated	967	632	212	576	403	169	472	539	902	519
Separated	47	30	29	79	66	27	60	42	43	61
Widowed	324	159	166	231	203	69	288	160	293	333
Divorced	168	124	90	119	107	52	165	138	225	181

**Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con									
		Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22
<b>AGE</b>											
All persons.....		2 650	3 300	4 710	3 834	979	6 368	3 952	5 539	6 019	4 147
Under 5 years.....		231	237	479	221	93	505	433	369	442	284
5 to 9 years.....		239	253	483	283	104	526	436	440	411	335
10 to 14 years.....		219	288	472	319	189	361	461	355	321	199
15 to 19 years.....		225	305	413	373	78	552	289	439	332	283
20 to 24 years.....		187	226	354	305	67	416	209	324	271	193
25 to 34 years.....		393	493	115	210	154	842	894	925	680	429
35 to 44 years.....		318	353	365	365	150	780	652	759	904	597
45 to 54 years.....		200	307	364	368	64	577	297	549	539	386
55 to 64 years.....		255	346	399	399	68	553	432	504	504	317
65 to 74 years.....		224	308	235	381	28	493	130	465	640	397
75 to 84 years.....		105	156	96	92	15	291	64	329	541	206
85 years and over.....		26	4	16	13	3	122	19	68	143	39
3 and 4 years.....		98	75	185	85	38	207	175	140	171	124
5 and 9 years.....		1 874	2 463	3 196	2 799	664	4 642	2 649	4 173	4 752	3 137
18 years and over.....		1 783	2 353	3 028	2 777	628	4 406	2 527	4 002	4 624	3 032
21 years and over.....		1 663	2 167	2 792	2 574	586	4 092	2 386	3 735	4 432	2 877
60 years and over.....		477	678	557	708	78	1 190	326	1 100	1 594	860
62 years and over.....		415	618	479	670	67	1 062	268	1 007	1 486	777
Median age.....		30.0	31.9	26.7	33.2	27.2	31.1	28.5	33.2	37.7	34.4
<b>Female</b>											
All persons.....		1 404	1 667	2 438	1 979	511	3 296	1 978	2 926	3 308	2 125
Under 5 years.....		121	112	234	100	260	49	199	279	206	131
5 to 9 years.....		131	128	251	131	58	241	202	215	214	141
10 to 14 years.....		126	136	232	143	54	267	178	224	158	169
15 to 19 years.....		117	129	211	186	44	258	147	213	164	123
20 to 24 years.....		102	101	181	155	37	207	107	152	148	109
25 to 34 years.....		199	239	421	262	107	475	437	475	504	343
35 to 44 years.....		162	179	287	189	69	403	373	309	459	301
45 to 54 years.....		104	168	211	212	35	312	155	289	289	209
55 to 64 years.....		153	188	227	337	302	302	116	245	286	232
65 to 74 years.....		119	176	129	201	102	286	77	416	476	225
75 to 84 years.....		64	91	49	54	10	190	40	225	367	120
85 years and over.....		16	20	5	9	3	95	11	48	97	32
3 and 4 years.....		51	50	90	40	18	106	78	68	75	58
16 years and over.....		121	198	132	342	187	1 487	1 342	2 702	2 702	1 669
18 years and over.....		950	1 272	1 592	1 494	322	2 361	1 301	2 181	2 639	1 622
21 years and over.....		888	1 139	1 475	1 386	301	2 222	1 235	2 055	2 537	1 550
60 years and over.....		282	392	304	430	45	736	184	693	1 037	519
62 years and over.....		242	361	259	365	44	641	160	638	980	456
Median age.....		30.8	34.4	27.7	35.5	26.9	33.7	29.0	35.0	36.4	34.4
<b>Male</b>		1 246	1 633	2 272	1 855	468	3 072	1 974	2 613	2 711	2 022
Median age.....		29.3	29.6	25.8	30.8	27.6	28.8	27.9	31.3	35.1	32.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
All persons.....		2 650	3 300	4 710	3 834	979	6 368	3 952	5 539	6 019	4 147
In households.....		2 270	4 710	3 806	3 806	979	6 038	3 947	5 539	6 019	4 147
Householder.....		764	966	1 314	1 104	291	1 897	1 226	2 008	2 736	1 567
Family householder.....		629	815	1 140	957	246	1 536	1 009	1 448	1 579	1 148
Nonfamily householder.....		135	151	174	147	45	361	217	560	1 157	419
Living alone.....		118	139	148	138	48	306	168	493	1 042	360
Spouse.....		420	575	816	755	206	1 192	830	1 073	1 231	888
Other relatives.....		1 068	2 037	1 405	1 405	413	2 283	1 617	1 971	1 972	1 353
Nonrelatives.....		312	411	439	467	43	506	173	410	234	217
Institutionalized persons.....		86	79	104	75	23	160	103	177	185	122
Other persons in group quarters.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household.....		3.42	3.42	3.57	3.43	3.34	3.19	3.20	2.76	2.19	2.66
Persons per family.....		3.82	3.77	3.87	3.73	3.67	3.59	3.56	3.31	2.94	3.16
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>		253	490	347	486	46	906	213	862	1 324	642
In households.....		247	490	486	486	46	896	212	862	1 324	642
Householder.....		247	391	237	325	34	451	143	600	976	434
Nonfamily householder.....		76	89	57	89	14	171	57	300	578	179
Living alone.....		73	88	54	86	14	160	55	566	965	322
Spouse.....		70	120	73	118	7	180	42	191	285	163
Other relatives.....		30	33	35	39	5	47	27	45	53	44
Nonrelatives.....		6	6	2	4	1	11	1	6	10	1
Institutionalized persons.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
All persons.....		629	815	1 140	957	246	1 536	1 009	1 448	1 579	1 148
With own children under 18 years.....		301	353	660	371	163	795	641	861	973	554
Number of own children under 18 years.....		722	722	1 426	747	327	1 605	1 326	1 251	1 411	937
Married-couple families.....		418	478	807	747	203	1 191	825	1 066	1 244	904
With own children under 18 years.....		211	272	464	300	130	526	300	500	514	406
Number of own children under 18 years.....		491	554	1 007	602	286	1 274	1 105	942	1 076	762
Female householder, no husband present.....		183	186	373	217	90	138	303	303	274	202
With own children under 18 years.....		75	65	166	58	19	152	90	137	166	124
Number of own children under 18 years.....		152	137	364	117	31	284	173	231	276	202
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
All persons.....		902	1 229	1 555	1 466	327	2 220	1 323	1 951	2 081	1 505
Never married.....		218	444	661	797	651	797	335	549	477	364
Now married.....		478	661	897	829	210	1 298	847	1 137	1 277	935
Separated.....		24	32	60	36	8	46	40	43	28	25
Widowed.....		35	35	27	37	78	78	55	80	80	44
Divorced.....		86	87	104	87	29	147	85	167	199	133
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>		1 026	1 291	1 721	1 605	350	2 528	1 399	2 308	2 530	1 694
Never married.....		251	293	412	401	75	522	269	450	464	357
Now married.....		480	652	899	845	219	1 918	849	1 159	1 280	931
Separated.....		47	68	78	43	11	70	37	63	72	43
Widowed.....		165	176	160	172	26	381	102	367	523	231
Divorced.....		83	102	172	144	25	257	131	269	391	207

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con										
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01
AGE										
All persons										
Under 5 years	3 236	7 154	5 172	6 286	4 686	8 290	1 398	6 723	7 688	6 024
5 to 9 years	228	501	324	350	270	582	249	549	552	548
10 to 14 years	281	513	412	378	327	627	130	594	692	436
15 to 19 years	282	546	360	352	296	563	72	600	687	503
20 to 24 years	245	650	355	355	245	512	512	302	688	433
25 to 34 years	202	617	243	354	225	588	245	483	331	335
35 to 44 years	536	1 257	783	960	613	1 552	445	1 259	1 383	1 432
45 to 54 years	447	1 274	886	1 731	1 178	1 457	1 106	1 383	1 003	1 431
55 to 64 years	299	804	548	539	636	902	34	660	1 984	483
65 to 74 years	302	566	630	836	606	897	8	477	656	322
75 to 84 years	319	319	749	582	644	644	1	332	370	161
85 years and over	94	96	196	355	181	204	—	137	114	76
Median age	17	11	49	80	37	41	1	24	14	14
3 and 4 years	86	195	144	131	129	249	231	86	241	222
5 years and over	2 398	5 496	3 168	5 166	3 726	6 428	4 872	5 560	4 434	4 324
18 years and over	2 292	5 254	3 842	5 005	3 610	6 231	916	4 684	5 272	4 260
21 years and over	2 160	4 794	3 636	4 808	3 459	5 912	851	4 395	4 954	3 994
60 years and over	507	482	1 065	1 146	1 345	3	722	793	753	411
62 years and over	511	585	937	1 472	1 031	1 162	2	617	653	362
Median age	32.3	31.0	35.7	39.2	39.2	33.2	24.0	30.2	32.6	28.4
Female										
Under 5 years	1 656	3 601	2 660	3 276	2 417	4 210	542	3 317	3 799	3 136
5 to 9 years	103	232	142	142	137	272	111	264	244	244
10 to 14 years	130	265	192	176	151	294	71	302	352	252
15 to 19 years	159	251	195	177	139	269	35	309	349	240
20 to 24 years	110	336	176	186	123	263	27	244	308	227
25 to 34 years	207	315	104	169	123	305	56	246	151	306
35 to 44 years	251	633	406	462	323	744	174	605	625	755
45 to 54 years	237	653	439	464	383	51	591	709	526	755
55 to 64 years	156	387	290	376	285	497	12	289	446	232
65 to 74 years	174	290	335	467	326	493	4	342	222	175
75 to 84 years	170	180	403	294	328	328	1	171	178	106
85 years and over	55	64	110	231	106	120	—	77	65	51
Median age	16	5	34	55	27	34	1	15	10	12
3 and 4 years	37	93	57	55	67	116	36	116	125	104
5 years and over	1 243	2 801	2 061	2 747	2 191	3 320	320	2 391	2 765	2 346
18 years and over	1 196	2 676	1 990	2 670	1 908	3 226	310	2 304	2 641	2 235
21 years and over	1 140	2 439	1 897	2 560	1 841	3 066	295	2 154	2 496	2 112
60 years and over	316	372	942	725	614	726	1	370	401	245
62 years and over	286	318	510	851	558	622	1	320	336	221
Median age	33.4	31.3	34.3	36.7	40.5	34.4	23.6	28.9	28.9	28.8
Male										
Under 5 years	1 580	3 553	2 512	3 010	2 269	4 080	856	3 406	3 889	2 888
5 to 9 years	31.2	30.6	35.0	36.8	37.8	32.1	24.3	30.6	32.3	28.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons										
In households	3 236	7 154	5 172	6 286	4 686	8 290	1 398	6 723	7 688	6 024
Householder	3 236	7 154	5 172	6 286	4 686	8 290	1 110	6 723	7 688	5 997
Family householder	1 073	2 799	1 903	2 743	1 966	3 348	323	6 449	597	2 431
Nonfamily householder	210	923	432	1 034	474	1 013	20	818	483	850
Living alone	173	763	373	872	406	872	40	389	460	719
Spouse	667	1 481	1 203	1 414	1 166	1 887	289	2 104	1 744	1 174
Child	1 204	2 339	1 670	1 593	1 320	2 490	490	2 229	2 792	2 034
Other relatives	197	264	256	282	310	151	8	265	265	149
Nonrelatives	95	271	140	224	128	255	—	334	241	214
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.02	2.55	2.73	2.27	2.30	2.48	3.46	2.62	2.94	2.54
Persons per family	3.40	3.18	2.89	3.14	2.89	3.21	3.63	3.21	3.16	3.24
Persons 65 years and over										
In households	414	426	720	1 184	800	889	2	493	498	283
Householder	414	426	720	1 184	800	889	333	493	498	283
Family householder	278	278	416	519	363	519	—	333	333	197
Nonfamily householder	103	93	206	377	163	213	—	148	121	103
Living alone	94	90	196	360	158	204	—	142	126	102
Spouse	311	108	290	222	232	232	—	121	116	55
Other relatives	32	49	40	62	45	71	1	26	40	25
Nonrelatives	3	2	7	19	4	4	—	7	11	7
Institutionalized persons	197	264	256	282	310	151	8	265	265	149
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families										
With own children under 18 years	863	1 866	1 471	1 739	1 382	2 335	303	1 791	2 163	1 531
Number of own children under 18 years	418	994	650	635	550	1 054	256	1 034	1 196	827
Married-couple families	1 172	1 771	1 191	1 558	1 191	1 609	1 771	1 843	2 245	1 627
With own children under 18 years	671	1 487	1 212	1 418	1 125	1 895	259	1 358	1 791	1 199
Number of own children under 18 years	321	754	538	490	435	784	248	735	793	531
Female householder, no husband present	1 003	1 398	1 003	1 398	1 003	1 398	1 003	1 398	1 398	1 003
With own children under 18 years	140	305	189	244	159	351	6	120	265	192
Number of own children under 18 years	74	197	84	118	87	220	8	120	184	283
Other persons in group quarters	140	315	151	197	128	361	11	403	313	325
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over										
Never married	1 161	2 741	1 951	2 451	1 803	3 143	622	2 540	2 882	2 121
Never married, except separated	325	856	449	623	397	799	219	666	741	597
Married, except separated	707	1 542	1 276	1 468	1 218	1 949	357	1 843	2 091	1 497
Separated	56	31	22	41	25	60	20	88	40	40
Widowed	30	24	10	76	37	53	30	60	21	27
Divorced	29	263	134	243	126	282	25	323	227	208
Females 15 years and over										
Never married	1 264	2 853	2 099	2 781	1 990	3 375	325	2 440	2 836	2 390
Never married, except separated	260	716	324	464	231	606	23	420	470	606
Married, except separated	696	1 542	1 248	1 464	1 203	1 950	296	1 368	1 800	1 223
Separated	62	36	24	46	23	70	1	109	71	71
Widowed	165	165	241	435	208	318	184	174	209	130
Divorced	126	368	240	363	225	431	4	349	286	374

**Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con							
	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02
<b>AGE</b>								
<b>All persons</b>	<b>2 891</b>	<b>6 015</b>	<b>4 832</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>5 168</b>	<b>1 857</b>	<b>4 976</b>	<b>5 791</b>
Under 5 years	253	398	512	185	328	127	517	441
5 to 9 years	431	432	514	281	408	231	145	521
10 to 14 years	173	186	387	128	421	189	495	517
15 to 19 years	165	405	280	400	280	196	361	507
20 to 24 years	247	540	395	244	264	103	283	353
25 to 34 years	667	1 146	1 000	449	647	1 083	1 083	973
35 to 44 years	524	933	789	502	784	338	885	984
45 to 54 years	218	752	391	419	713	195	359	657
55 to 64 years	174	664	236	174	599	129	209	449
65 to 74 years	113	308	152	248	431	84	125	239
75 to 84 years	73	129	56	94	139	46	58	121
85 years and over	53	22	13	19	19	4	9	25
3 and 4 years	112	155	216	82	132	47	219	196
16 years and over	2 212	4 719	3 326	2 576	3 935	1 334	3 271	4 212
18 years and over	2 134	4 549	3 169	2 463	3 765	1 259	3 128	3 995
21 years and over	2 027	4 301	2 962	2 027	3 548	1 154	2 956	3 715
60 years and over	317	731	343	196	884	198	272	586
62 years and over	281	624	272	491	765	167	230	487
Median age	30.3	31.9	27.2	36.4	36.4	30.2	28.0	31.3
<b>Female</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>3 833</b>	<b>2 567</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>2 499</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>2 930</b>	<b>2 960</b>
Under 5 years	127	215	259	97	179	59	256	216
5 to 9 years	109	214	255	92	193	92	289	245
10 to 14 years	88	191	198	120	226	85	247	245
15 to 19 years	84	191	192	156	188	81	179	281
20 to 24 years	132	280	109	136	52	52	159	181
25 to 34 years	334	553	547	226	347	137	589	497
35 to 44 years	263	472	406	260	421	181	434	502
45 to 54 years	111	388	213	219	379	88	160	336
55 to 64 years	94	270	133	198	314	73	99	221
65 to 74 years	62	164	89	140	223	40	74	134
75 to 84 years	51	82	40	63	81	29	38	80
85 years and over	44	13	11	37	12	5	8	20
3 and 4 years	54	87	111	47	73	20	107	100
16 years and over	1 163	2 375	1 811	1 368	2 070	671	1 693	2 193
18 years and over	1 131	2 369	1 740	1 302	1 981	643	1 628	2 078
21 years and over	1 069	2 168	1 627	1 224	1 886	596	1 529	1 919
60 years and over	162	390	204	109	338	109	178	387
62 years and over	181	333	167	299	409	90	135	284
Median age	30.9	32.3	27.6	37.1	37.1	32.0	28.0	31.6
<b>Male</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>2 182</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>2 669</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>2 046</b>	<b>2 831</b>
Median age	29.8	31.4	26.4	35.5	35.6	29.2	27.9	30.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b>	<b>2 891</b>	<b>6 015</b>	<b>4 832</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>5 168</b>	<b>1 857</b>	<b>4 976</b>	<b>5 791</b>
In households	2 790	6 015	4 832	3 127	5 168	1 857	4 975	5 791
Householder	1 098	2 486	1 781	1 205	1 845	593	1 616	2 010
Family householder	1 098	1 631	1 250	870	1 490	593	1 570	1 910
Nonfamily householder	348	855	480	319	328	100	288	440
Living alone	273	725	275	283	283	79	242	370
Spouse	733	1 298	880	600	880	401	1 124	1 328
Child	865	1 812	1 784	983	1 771	700	2 015	2 085
Other relatives	108	180	131	178	110	110	126	222
Nonrelatives	119	239	196	75	109	53	105	146
Institutionalized persons	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.54	2.43	2.73	2.61	2.81	3.14	3.08	2.88
Persons per family	3.10	3.04	3.22	3.10	3.12	3.48	3.45	3.31
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>385</b>
In households	143	259	121	207	389	136	188	385
Householder	81	307	173	173	267	87	126	268
Nonfamily householder	23	128	87	47	120	27	67	136
Living alone	20	203	126	62	114	24	65	132
Spouse	34	109	36	90	164	28	39	74
Other relatives	24	39	19	25	47	16	23	42
Nonrelatives	4	—	4	—	2	—	5	—
Institutionalized persons	96	—	—	95	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>1 631</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 570</b>
With own children under 18 years	412	790	856	409	715	288	738	885
Number of own children under 18 years	708	1 387	1 541	708	1 318	537	1 683	1 683
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 324</b>
With own children under 18 years	319	601	561	327	570	246	769	736
Number of own children under 18 years	557	1 022	1 102	589	1 066	479	1 492	1 421
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>178</b>
With own children under 18 years	68	147	162	72	116	34	138	111
Number of own children under 18 years	107	229	262	107	208	46	224	187
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
<b>Males: 15 years and over</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>2 386</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>1 910</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1 630</b>	<b>2 060</b>
Never married	281	690	429	325	424	198	343	452
Now married, except separated	633	1 371	937	777	1 306	416	1 133	1 364
Separated	11	17	62	11	10	10	18	31
Widowed	23	34	10	18	35	14	15	26
Divorced	103	229	142	102	124	52	121	185
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1 740</b>	<b>2 252</b>
Never married	291	626	438	239	358	134	392	474
Now married, except separated	619	1 334	915	711	1 304	420	1 139	1 374
Separated	—	74	80	22	38	18	42	36
Widowed	121	175	176	117	167	90	204	218
Divorced	171	304	332	137	214	55	172	218

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con			Robstown city, Nueces County		Remainder of Nueces County		
	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 54 01	Tract 54 02	Tract 56 01 (pt.)	Tract 56 02 (pt.)	Tract 56 02 (pt.)	Tract 58 02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	2 636	6 131	6 301	4 646	3 315	1 018	3 274	1 297
Under 5 years .....	242	528	561	311	561	77	225	107
5 to 9 years .....	222	529	559	417	306	92	358	122
10 to 14 years .....	238	449	449	447	321	101	331	112
15 to 19 years .....	236	368	368	298	298	99	263	98
20 to 24 years .....	176	310	437	285	230	62	140	79
25 to 34 years .....	424	406	1 564	402	493	143	507	218
35 to 44 years .....	418	1 232	1 292	577	372	120	466	176
45 to 54 years .....	292	633	577	634	285	100	374	119
55 to 64 years .....	209	354	291	311	311	109	329	133
65 to 74 years .....	116	191	386	215	171	77	183	82
75 to 84 years .....	55	105	67	237	144	32	81	42
85 years and over .....	10	24	10	29	10	6	15	9
3 and 4 years .....	99	222	232	151	135	27	102	47
14 years and over .....	1 896	4 635	4 667	3 339	2 313	731	2 290	933
18 years and over .....	1 777	4 386	4 526	3 171	2 198	689	2 200	894
21 years and over .....	1 655	4 210	4 329	2 942	2 021	636	2 072	840
40 years and over .....	264	481	380	900	553	171	423	204
62 years and over .....	234	410	321	813	489	156	358	170
Median .....	30.1	31.5	30.3	32.1	28.6	29.9	32.0	31.3
<b>Female</b>								
Under 5 years .....	1 345	3 075	3 246	2 462	1 690	518	1 641	656
5 to 9 years .....	134	260	286	143	260	46	107	59
10 to 14 years .....	200	236	247	161	200	46	168	59
15 to 19 years .....	114	217	247	210	157	48	165	57
20 to 24 years .....	111	186	168	211	146	47	129	45
25 to 34 years .....	91	163	232	115	115	22	77	40
35 to 44 years .....	218	735	812	305	222	68	268	104
45 to 54 years .....	219	496	642	188	305	62	232	87
55 to 64 years .....	157	280	230	150	53	187	187	66
65 to 74 years .....	93	157	173	176	64	155	65	30
75 to 84 years .....	30	56	79	126	34	101	50	18
85 years and over .....	8	15	7	15	19	9	43	10
3 and 4 years .....	8	104	106	89	65	16	47	28
16 years and over .....	972	2 327	2 417	1 812	1 205	372	1 161	469
18 years and over .....	922	2 244	2 349	1 726	1 144	348	1 122	452
21 years and over .....	858	2 151	2 246	1 617	1 057	329	1 055	430
40 years and over .....	122	282	211	540	329	91	220	104
62 years and over .....	116	253	185	485	290	81	190	88
Median .....	29.6	31.9	30.6	29.9	27.0	30.9	32.1	31.3
<b>Male</b>								
Under 5 years .....	1 291	3 056	3 055	2 184	1 625	500	1 633	641
Median age .....	29.6	31.2	30.7	29.5	27.0	28.8	31.8	30.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	2 636	6 131	6 301	4 646	3 315	1 018	3 274	1 297
In households .....	2 632	6 131	6 301	4 616	3 312	1 018	3 274	1 283
Householder .....	848	1 406	1 406	848	950	302	826	406
Family householder .....	104	1 668	1 704	1 152	797	254	668	336
Nonfamily householder .....	144	738	835	263	153	48	158	70
Living alone .....	122	639	680	265	144	43	146	65
Spouse .....	595	1 451	1 429	838	553	183	784	282
Child .....	1 007	1 985	1 957	1 797	1 359	397	1 245	478
Other relatives .....	112	133	130	448	133	123	166	99
Nonrelatives .....	70	156	246	78	48	13	53	18
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	4	—	—	30	3	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.10	2.56	2.49	3.29	3.55	3.49	3.19	3.14
Persons per family .....	3.43	3.15	3.07	3.78	3.98	3.89	3.53	3.33
<b>In households 65 years and over</b>								
Householder .....	181	322	238	497	388	115	279	133
Family householder .....	181	387	312	238	387	115	279	133
Nonfamily householder .....	113	238	149	463	266	84	185	89
Living alone .....	36	148	67	145	60	30	69	37
Spouse .....	34	145	64	145	60	30	69	35
Other relatives .....	23	58	54	138	79	20	68	30
Nonrelatives .....	43	25	31	39	33	10	24	12
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—	27	9	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	704	1 668	1 704	1 152	797	254	868	336
With own children under 18 years .....	425	972	975	582	409	126	455	165
Number of own children under 18 years .....	763	1 705	1 705	1 152	884	252	987	331
Married-couple families .....	599	1 456	1 440	871	562	167	780	279
With own children under 18 years .....	354	836	801	466	313	106	413	147
Number of own children under 18 years .....	662	1 453	1 453	877	683	215	912	298
Female householder, no husband present .....	82	161	194	236	182	50	60	42
With own children under 18 years .....	55	81	106	98	81	24	34	16
Number of own children under 18 years .....	84	150	187	192	171	29	58	27
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
Males 15 years and over .....	946	2 263	2 276	1 556	1 148	370	1 159	475
Never married .....	237	545	541	420	363	112	248	115
Now married, except separated .....	625	1 490	1 490	956	632	207	815	306
Separated .....	13	27	27	33	40	10	19	10
Widowed .....	9	14	12	42	40	18	21	17
Divorced .....	62	187	187	232	85	23	56	27
Females 15 years and over .....	986	2 362	2 456	1 859	1 229	378	1 201	481
Never married .....	206	459	503	409	373	75	198	89
Now married, except separated .....	613	1 476	1 459	954	630	208	802	301
Separated .....	23	29	30	26	29	19	12	12
Widowed .....	72	157	123	163	50	101	56	56
Divorced .....	74	241	321	116	103	20	71	23



**Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BA's in San Patricio County				Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	Remainder of San Patricio County	
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106.01 (pt.)		Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 619</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>5 666</b>	<b>4 762</b>	<b>3 376</b>	<b>4 538</b>		<b>6 120</b>	<b>5 666</b>
Under 5 years	132	168	434	425	213	408		468	434
5 to 9 years	159	259	509	420	299	410		508	509
10 to 14 years	167	270	477	393	323	372		504	467
15 to 19 years	126	223	477	383	303	375		443	477
20 to 24 years	188	383	312	315	297	381		318	318
25 to 34 years	264	382	872	864	635	819		854	872
35 to 44 years	213	404	839	769	511	743		824	839
45 to 54 years	120	307	710	506	395	484		710	710
55 to 64 years	120	248	495	377	367	349		417	495
65 to 74 years	115	247	329	218	182	504		329	329
75 to 84 years	117	133	191	95	89	15		324	191
85 years and over	14	37	31	15	26	14		92	37
3 and 4 years	56	71	175	178	97	169		184	175
16 years and over	1 132	2 147	4 170	3 442	2 476	3 277		4 514	4 170
18 years and over	1 078	2 055	3 965	3 284	2 345	3 122		4 326	3 965
21 years and over	1 012	1 924	3 709	3 068	2 186	2 912		4 093	3 709
60 years and over	240	542	794	525	435	511		794	794
62 years and over	210	498	698	456	364	456		698	698
Median	31.5	33.8	32.6	30.0	33.5	29.9		33.6	32.6
<b>Female</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>2 854</b>	<b>2 371</b>	<b>1 615</b>	<b>2 259</b>		<b>3 127</b>	<b>2 854</b>
Under 5 years	64	88	207	194	89	187		219	207
5 to 9 years	78	126	244	187	148	178		255	244
10 to 14 years	92	151	225	206	151	192		262	225
15 to 19 years	52	99	147	125	133	193		220	147
20 to 24 years	45	88	154	163	80	152		167	154
25 to 34 years	133	201	429	429	229	406		446	429
35 to 44 years	98	207	438	383	235	371		409	438
45 to 54 years	88	158	350	253	191	242		296	350
55 to 64 years	69	141	243	184	191	173		245	243
65 to 74 years	67	107	179	107	101	101		279	179
75 to 84 years	26	75	114	60	50	54		114	114
85 years and over	13	26	24	10	14	10		61	24
3 and 4 years	3 64	39	83	77	38	73		82	83
16 years and over	571	1 115	2 196	1 745	1 265	1 645		2 346	2 126
18 years and over	545	1 078	2 021	1 667	1 137	1 587		2 250	2 021
21 years and over	518	1 010	1 895	1 556	1 072	1 478		2 135	1 895
60 years and over	92	239	307	239	192	292		632	307
62 years and over	112	286	396	219	223	205		695	396
Median	31.8	35.5	33.1	30.4	34.3	30.4		34.8	33.1
<b>Male</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>2 812</b>	<b>2 391</b>	<b>1 761</b>	<b>2 279</b>		<b>2 993</b>	<b>2 812</b>
Median age	30.9	31.5	32.0	29.6	32.6	29.4		32.9	32.0
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 619</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>5 666</b>	<b>4 762</b>	<b>3 376</b>	<b>4 538</b>		<b>6 120</b>	<b>5 666</b>
In households	1 619	2 882	5 666	4 762	3 376	4 538		5 997	5 666
Householder	499	993	1 981	1 688	1 064	1 606		2 200	1 981
Nonfamily householder	418	797	1 541	1 178	718	1 178		1 711	1 541
Living alone	85	196	440	350	152	328		589	440
Spouse	76	178	372	297	138	277		503	372
Child	369	659	1 279	1 083	635	1 032		1 279	1 279
Other relatives	642	1 057	1 979	1 717	1 287	1 640		2 027	1 979
Nonrelatives	86	132	274	149	176	140		315	274
Institutionalized persons	23	41	153	125	45	120		213	153
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—		108	—
Persons per household	3.25	2.92	2.86	2.83	3.16	2.84		2.74	2.86
Persons per family	3.65	3.34	3.29	3.22	3.47	3.22		3.24	3.29
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>281</b>		<b>920</b>	<b>551</b>
In households	178	417	551	306	333	281		920	551
Householder	209	285	390	218	188	188		564	390
Nonfamily householder	42	111	189	83	79	74		254	189
Living alone	40	80	109	70	77	72		240	109
Spouse	46	103	122	63	63	63		203	122
Other relatives	11	28	32	31	31	29		42	32
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	—	—		12	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—		98	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1 278</b>		<b>1 611</b>	<b>1 541</b>
With own children under 18 years	229	380	795	765	463	723		810	795
Number of own children under 18 years	487	762	1 541	1 338	912	1 340		1 534	1 541
Married-couple families	370	668	1 279	1 101	805	1 051		1 254	1 279
With own children under 18 years	212	318	634	610	423	583		577	634
Number of own children under 18 years	454	762	1 541	1 338	912	1 340		1 534	1 541
Female householder, no husband present	33	109	199	176	76	168		279	199
With own children under 18 years	15	54	118	115	57	116		194	118
Number of own children under 18 years	30	105	200	187	24	184		352	200
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>1 731</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>1 646</b>		<b>2 219</b>	<b>2 078</b>
Never married	144	266	484	407	343	390		503	484
Now married, except separated	389	696	1 343	1 148	846	1 094		1 348	1 343
Separated	5	13	34	34	19	42		34	34
Widowed	7	23	47	24	34	22		77	47
Divorced	35	55	170	132	69	121		229	170
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>2 178</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>1 702</b>		<b>2 391</b>	<b>2 178</b>
Never married	96	209	356	306	235	272		356	356
Now married, except separated	383	682	1 318	1 116	840	1 063		1 320	1 318
Separated	10	26	60	28	19	28		60	60
Widowed	60	150	232	184	125	176		271	232
Divorced	32	69	192	148	54	178		253	192

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con						
	Tract 105	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
<b>AGE</b>							
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>3 626</b>	<b>3 376</b>	<b>4 431</b>	<b>1 695</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>2 876</b>
Under 5 years	216	275	214	424	120	139	247
5 to 9 years	193	319	299	359	157	167	238
10 to 14 years	185	346	323	371	141	146	242
15 to 19 years	162	296	302	314	131	151	252
20 to 24 years	135	221	197	278	107	95	205
25 to 34 years	267	528	435	567	201	291	317
35 to 44 years	231	417	517	597	244	265	416
45 to 54 years	161	332	395	389	168	258	238
55 to 64 years	145	289	367	449	159	216	263
65 to 74 years	92	264	218	384	123	134	251
75 to 84 years	46	179	89	234	77	49	47
85 years and over	13	70	26	81	57	56	101
3 and 4 years	66	115	97	145	57	56	103
15 years and over	1 427	2 628	2 476	3 282	1 237	1 828	2 072
18 years and over	1 165	2 504	2 345	3 130	1 180	1 782	1 967
21 years and over	1 062	2 357	2 186	2 912	1 092	1 672	1 836
60 years and over	217	709	525	944	299	606	499
62 years and over	189	630	456	862	279	606	499
Median	27.5	32.1	33.5	33.6	33.4	42.3	30.7
<b>Female</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>1 815</b>	<b>2 369</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 402</b>
Under 5 years	81	136	89	160	58	74	116
5 to 9 years	161	301	148	201	75	86	106
10 to 14 years	170	310	151	195	71	82	105
15 to 19 years	89	170	133	186	71	61	116
20 to 24 years	84	133	80	148	52	44	200
25 to 34 years	224	251	229	277	107	144	152
35 to 44 years	109	210	235	309	126	134	152
45 to 54 years	168	301	367	389	168	258	238
55 to 64 years	145	289	367	449	159	216	263
65 to 74 years	48	158	105	208	71	172	136
75 to 84 years	26	114	50	152	42	52	34
85 years and over	8	46	14	51	15	12	29
3 and 4 years	51	90	38	66	29	29	42
16 years and over	608	1 363	1 196	1 772	653	947	1 049
18 years and over	578	1 303	1 137	1 698	626	923	1 034
21 years and over	524	1 236	1 072	1 587	581	887	941
60 years and over	115	424	259	565	167	348	309
62 years and over	99	380	223	521	157	312	288
Median	27.6	32.6	34.3	35.6	35.1	42.2	33.4
<b>Male</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>1 561</b>	<b>2 062</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 474</b>
Median age	27.3	30.2	32.6	31.5	31.6	42.6	28.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>							
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>3 626</b>	<b>3 376</b>	<b>4 431</b>	<b>1 695</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>2 876</b>
In households	1 792	3 489	3 376	4 352	1 695	2 301	2 840
Householder	1 491	1 891	1 891	2 044	599	925	850
Family householder	479	873	912	1 138	450	692	620
Nonfamily householder	74	227	152	343	109	235	170
Living alone	69	216	138	340	102	216	162
Spouse	333	701	804	891	362	629	520
Child	773	1 318	1 287	1 563	634	1 139	1 139
Other relatives	322	176	322	322	115	107	286
Nonrelatives	28	48	45	75	25	37	45
Institutionalized persons	—	116	—	70	—	—	31
Other persons in group quarters	—	21	—	9	—	1	5
Persons per household	3.60	3.16	3.16	2.90	3.08	2.47	3.37
Persons per family	3.98	3.67	3.47	3.43	3.52	2.92	3.89
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>418</b>
In households	152	513	333	703	224	504	390
Householder	104	311	218	472	156	335	288
Nonfamily householder	36	138	79	229	64	135	120
Living alone	36	136	77	227	63	129	115
Spouse	37	98	78	146	53	115	79
Other relatives	11	30	31	34	15	19	21
Nonrelatives	35	71	34	9	6	15	2
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	38	—	—	28
Other persons in group quarters	—	2	—	4	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
<b>Families</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>680</b>
With own children under 18 years	242	492	412	913	327	527	532
Number of own children under 18 years	929	929	929	1 090	451	459	725
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>520</b>
With own children under 18 years	184	372	425	404	192	322	265
Number of own children under 18 years	431	726	865	843	403	396	596
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>112</b>
With own children under 18 years	35	67	27	79	20	25	54
Number of own children under 18 years	70	143	54	206	38	48	106
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>							
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>1 544</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1 081</b>
Never married	178	330	343	388	158	127	208
Now married, except separated	378	779	771	971	390	544	606
Separated	16	46	22	31	9	12	38
Widowed	14	43	34	38	23	32	43
Divorced	43	79	79	96	26	67	53
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>1 081</b>
Never married	150	240	200	329	96	96	244
Now married, except separated	365	768	840	965	381	579	579
Separated	17	44	19	57	17	14	44
Widowed	15	223	114	308	92	140	167
Divorced	37	109	54	154	39	60	67



**Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	San Patricio County	Tract 6	
<b>AGE</b>						
All persons	13 659	12 691	12 347	968	718	
Under 5 years	1 254	1 158	1 140	96	50	
5 to 9 years	1 335	1 221	1 191	114	68	
10 to 14 years	1 245	1 136	1 110	109	70	
15 to 19 years	1 142	1 061	1 034	81	39	
20 to 24 years	868	823	810	45	41	
25 to 34 years	2 234	2 106	2 049	128	79	
35 to 44 years	1 761	1 640	1 607	121	103	
45 to 54 years	1 171	1 077	1 049	94	86	
55 to 64 years	1 047	962	918	85	74	
65 to 74 years	986	924	887	62	58	
75 to 84 years	487	460	436	27	15	
85 years and over	129	123	116	6	2	
3 and 4 years	518	477	473	41	20	
16 years and over	9 602	8 968	8 706	634	515	
18 years and over	9 142	8 535	8 284	607	487	
21 years and over	8 510	7 954	7 711	556	448	
60 years and over	2 137	2 002	1 907	135	115	
62 years and over	1 916	1 792	1 712	124	90	
Median	29.3	29.4	29.2	28.6	32.4	
<b>Female</b>						
Under 5 years	7 017	6 523	6 350	494	375	
5 to 9 years	604	557	551	47	32	
10 to 14 years	638	576	563	62	37	
15 to 19 years	603	548	533	55	36	
20 to 24 years	535	499	490	36	33	
25 to 34 years	414	392	386	22	19	
35 to 44 years	1 150	1 091	1 062	59	45	
45 to 54 years	894	832	819	62	54	
55 to 64 years	631	584	567	47	46	
65 to 74 years	579	532	511	47	40	
75 to 84 years	575	541	520	34	32	
85 years and over	295	277	261	18	8	
3 and 4 years	99	94	87	5	2	
16 years and over	738	719	718	19	12	
18 years and over	5 078	4 754	4 617	324	272	
21 years and over	4 865	4 551	4 419	314	255	
60 years and over	4 556	4 268	4 138	288	241	
62 years and over	1 274	1 192	1 133	82	63	
Median	1 150	1 074	1 023	76	47	
Male	30.9	31.0	30.8	29.0	34.1	
Median age	6 642	6 168	5 997	474	363	
	27.4	27.4	27.2	28.2	29.9	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>						
All persons	13 659	12 691	12 347	968	718	
In households	13 282	12 329	12 008	953	713	
Householder	4 796	4 476	4 355	320	227	
Family householder	3 352	3 122	3 040	230	174	
Nonfamily householder	1 444	1 354	1 315	90	53	
Living alone	1 282	1 203	1 168	79	48	
Spouse	1 700	1 584	1 543	116	100	
Child	4 963	4 591	4 492	372	271	
Other relatives	1 301	1 195	1 155	106	87	
Nonrelatives	522	483	463	39	28	
Institutionalized persons	270	255	240	15	—	
Other persons in group quarters	107	107	99	—	5	
Persons per household	2.79	2.77	2.78	2.99	3.11	
Persons per family	3.40	3.39	3.39	3.63	3.59	
Persons 65 years and over	1 602	1 507	1 439	95	75	
In households	1 528	1 439	1 376	89	75	
Householder	1 121	1 053	1 005	68	46	
Nonfamily householder	538	501	476	37	15	
Living alone	518	483	459	35	13	
Spouse	268	256	248	12	16	
Other relatives	111	104	99	7	10	
Nonrelatives	28	26	24	2	3	
Institutionalized persons	73	67	62	6	—	
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	1	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>						
Families	3 352	3 122	3 040	230	174	
With own children under 18 years	1 825	1 693	1 658	127	92	
Number of own children under 18 years	3 629	3 332	3 274	297	175	
Married-couple families	1 644	1 713	1 648	135	104	
With own children under 18 years	939	860	843	79	43	
Number of own children under 18 years	1 842	1 665	1 638	177	96	
Female householder, no husband present	1 248	1 170	1 138	78	57	
With own children under 18 years	766	720	705	46	31	
Number of own children under 18 years	1 583	1 477	1 451	106	65	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>						
Males 15 years and over	4 653	4 334	4 203	319	251	
Never married	1 697	1 594	1 547	103	99	
Now married, except separated	2 065	1 911	1 858	154	111	
Separated	270	256	251	14	11	
Widowed	162	143	136	17	7	
Divorced	459	428	411	31	19	
Females 15 years and over	5 172	4 842	4 703	330	279	
Never married	1 438	1 340	1 323	78	62	
Now married, except separated	1 650	1 722	1 675	128	109	
Separated	368	342	335	26	14	
Widowed	808	753	722	55	34	
Divorced	708	665	648	43	40	

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County							
	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 16.01	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 23.02	
<b>AGE</b>								
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>1 615</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>401</b>	
Under 5 years	198	63	50	45	102	30	27	
5 to 9 years	181	89	53	53	135	52	44	
10 to 14 years	134	101	70	44	146	39	43	
15 to 19 years	115	123	74	31	144	51	43	
20 to 24 years	87	72	27	27	96	30	25	
25 to 34 years	170	185	79	103	216	78	81	
35 to 44 years	113	138	103	62	199	64	74	
45 to 54 years	107	124	53	53	164	67	47	
55 to 64 years	96	166	74	87	179	75	10	
65 to 74 years	122	159	58	63	171	87	5	
75 to 84 years	84	65	15	14	58	34	2	
85 years and over	21	20	2	16	11	6	10	
3 and 4 years	74	26	20	18	37	14	43	
16 years and over	894	515	624	624	1 208	483	280	
18 years and over	853	980	482	607	1 153	461	239	
21 years and over	721	915	448	592	1 066	430	241	
60 years and over	173	115	297	297	338	164	10	
65 years and over	255	293	90	281	296	151	9	
Median age	24.9	36.2	32.4	45.0	33.7	38.6	27.3	
<b>Female</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>185</b>	
Under 5 years	99	29	22	22	40	11	17	
5 to 9 years	91	42	28	27	71	19	13	
10 to 14 years	61	50	36	22	62	20	18	
15 to 19 years	50	50	33	19	74	31	16	
20 to 24 years	62	31	19	16	48	8	13	
25 to 34 years	116	94	45	43	117	36	43	
35 to 44 years	77	79	54	38	100	31	37	
45 to 54 years	60	68	46	34	97	44	22	
55 to 64 years	56	96	40	48	105	46	3	
65 to 74 years	57	34	32	54	95	18	5	
75 to 84 years	34	34	8	34	34	18	—	
85 years and over	16	11	2	13	10	6	—	
3 and 4 years	31	13	12	5	16	6	6	
16 years and over	537	277	338	338	670	267	136	
18 years and over	517	517	255	346	639	256	127	
21 years and over	505	495	241	330	597	239	118	
60 years and over	173	178	63	196	199	98	5	
65 years and over	161	157	47	182	178	90	5	
Median age	27.7	40.3	34.1	52.8	36.0	29.7	29.5	
<b>Male</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>216</b>	
Median age	18.1	32.6	29.9	37.7	28.9	32.3	25.5	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>1 615</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>401</b>	
In households	1 424	1 305	717	774	1 615	613	401	
Householder	557	493	223	346	622	219	133	
Family householder	443	433	174	213	411	165	99	
Nonfamily householder	247	152	53	133	126	57	34	
Living alone	225	168	48	100	112	53	47	
Spouse	50	168	100	112	243	97	63	
Child	608	407	271	191	576	192	157	
Other relatives	153	175	87	107	213	31	16	
Nonrelatives	58	60	28	18	46	11	12	
Institutionalized persons	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	
Persons per household	2.53	2.66	3.11	2.32	3.03	2.83	2.62	
Persons per family	3.54	3.59	3.04	3.54	3.39	3.36	3.36	
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>7</b>	
In households	226	244	75	247	240	127	7	
Householder	130	166	18	182	169	5	5	
Family householder	130	68	15	90	61	33	2	
Living alone	125	65	13	88	57	2	2	
Spouse	22	22	6	47	30	28	1	
Other relatives	7	17	10	16	11	11	1	
Nonrelatives	5	1	3	6	5	—	—	
Institutionalized persons	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>99</b>	
With own children under 18 years	198	113	82	64	167	48	72	
Number of own children under 18 years	475	207	173	110	328	92	130	
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>66</b>	
With own children under 18 years	43	40	43	38	97	30	37	
Number of own children under 18 years	52	19	68	18	190	60	87	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>26</b>	
With own children under 18 years	171	63	31	22	61	14	19	
Number of own children under 18 years	406	118	65	37	123	26	35	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>150</b>	
Never married	168	203	99	61	184	80	54	
Now married, except separated	63	185	115	137	278	108	72	
Separated	37	41	11	21	38	7	11	
Widowed	22	22	22	23	10	10	12	
Divorced	61	51	19	28	44	15	12	
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>137</b>	
Never married	221	132	82	58	177	58	40	
Now married, except separated	62	182	109	125	266	107	66	
Separated	7	14	15	15	38	6	6	
Widowed	122	99	34	34	114	63	54	
Divorced	84	78	40	47	85	36	20	

**Table 4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County		
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
<b>AGE</b>			
All persons	1 394	1 175	1 112
Under 5 years	106	95	83
5 to 9 years	109	98	91
10 to 14 years	143	110	105
15 to 19 years	127	107	103
20 to 24 years	108	96	91
25 to 34 years	250	216	210
35 to 44 years	233	193	188
45 to 54 years	130	106	99
55 to 64 years	98	79	71
65 to 74 years	58	49	48
75 to 84 years	25	21	18
85 years and over	7	5	5
3 and 4 years	44	38	34
16 years and over	1 010	852	815
18 years and over	959	809	773
21 years and over	897	754	720
60 years and over	141	117	109
62 years and over	122	101	94
Median	29.3	28.7	28.8
<b>Female</b>			
All persons	692	576	541
Under 5 years	54	48	39
5 to 9 years	56	50	48
10 to 14 years	71	49	46
15 to 19 years	62	55	52
20 to 24 years	47	41	38
25 to 34 years	119	102	99
35 to 44 years	115	97	96
45 to 54 years	72	56	51
55 to 64 years	47	37	33
65 to 74 years	30	26	24
75 to 84 years	13	11	9
85 years and over	6	4	4
3 and 4 years	24	21	18
16 years and over	497	418	398
18 years and over	473	396	377
21 years and over	444	369	352
60 years and over	71	58	54
62 years and over	66	53	49
Median	29.9	29.3	29.7
Male	702	599	571
Median age	28.7	28.3	28.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>			
All persons	1 394	1 175	1 112
In households	1 374	1 157	1 095
Householder	479	418	399
Family householder	368	316	302
Nonfamily householder	111	102	97
Living alone	90	81	76
Spouse	239	189	181
Child	498	419	392
Other relatives	85	70	66
Nonrelatives	73	61	57
Institutionalized persons	12	12	12
Other persons in group quarters	8	6	5
Persons per household	2.97	2.93	2.91
Persons per family	3.39	3.37	3.35
Persons 65 years and over	90	75	71
In households	88	73	69
Householder	65	52	50
Nonfamily householder	30	25	23
Living alone	26	19	19
Spouse	16	15	13
Other relatives	5	4	4
Nonrelatives	2	2	2
Institutionalized persons	2	2	2
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>			
Families	368	316	302
With own children under 18 years	200	171	164
Number of own children under 18 years	368	311	289
Married-couple families	259	220	212
With own children under 18 years	132	108	106
Number of own children under 18 years	244	202	196
Female householder, no husband present	65	77	73
With own children under 18 years	52	51	48
Number of own children under 18 years	78	75	70
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>			
Mailes 15 years and over	525	443	425
Never married	161	133	128
Now married, except separated	278	236	228
Separated	16	15	13
Widowed	8	7	6
Divorced	62	52	50
Females 15 years and over	511	429	408
Never married	112	100	94
Now married, except separated	257	202	191
Separated	25	23	23
Widowed	44	35	33
Divorced	73	69	67

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County		
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
<b>AGE</b>			
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 646</b>	<b>2 483</b>	<b>2 390</b>
Under 5 years .....	193	176	169
5 to 9 years .....	250	237	227
10 to 14 years .....	248	232	225
15 to 19 years .....	245	226	221
20 to 24 years .....	178	164	157
25 to 34 years .....	438	413	386
35 to 44 years .....	515	491	474
45 to 54 years .....	299	277	270
55 to 64 years .....	151	146	144
65 to 74 years .....	96	91	89
75 to 84 years .....	30	28	28
85 years and over .....	3	2	2
3 and 4 years .....	81	75	73
16 years and over .....	1 895	1 782	1 718
18 years and over .....	1 800	1 697	1 633
21 years and over .....	1 672	1 577	1 516
60 years and over .....	182	171	169
62 years and over .....	157	148	146
Median .....	30.0	30.1	30.3
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 489</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>1 349</b>
Under 5 years .....	98	90	87
5 to 9 years .....	130	126	124
10 to 14 years .....	126	117	112
15 to 19 years .....	123	114	110
20 to 24 years .....	91	82	78
25 to 34 years .....	253	238	223
35 to 44 years .....	314	299	288
45 to 54 years .....	174	158	155
55 to 64 years .....	100	99	98
65 to 74 years .....	57	55	54
75 to 84 years .....	21	19	19
85 years and over .....	2	1	1
3 and 4 years .....	39	37	37
16 years and over .....	1 110	1 040	1 004
18 years and over .....	1 060	997	961
21 years and over .....	989	930	895
60 years and over .....	113	108	107
62 years and over .....	100	95	94
Median .....	32.6	32.8	33.0
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>1 041</b>
Median age .....	27.3	27.6	27.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>			
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 646</b>	<b>2 483</b>	<b>2 390</b>
In households .....	2 625	2 462	2 371
Householder .....	677	640	616
Family householder .....	534	507	486
Nonfamily householder .....	143	133	130
Living alone .....	117	107	104
Spouse .....	666	630	605
Child .....	981	911	877
Other relatives .....	236	217	210
Nonrelatives .....	65	64	63
Institutionalized persons .....	9	9	9
Other persons in group quarters .....	12	12	10
Persons per household .....	3.33	3.31	3.30
Persons per family .....	3.85	3.81	3.80
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>119</b>
In households .....	128	120	118
Householder .....	50	47	47
Nonfamily householder .....	20	18	18
Living alone .....	19	17	17
Spouse .....	15	15	15
Other relatives .....	62	57	55
Nonrelatives .....	1	1	1
Institutionalized persons .....	1	1	1
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>			
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>534</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>486</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	364	341	322
Number of own children under 18 years .....	774	722	696
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>428</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>392</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	304	287	271
Number of own children under 18 years .....	662	627	601
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>81</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>69</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	50	44	41
Number of own children under 18 years .....	96	79	79
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>			
<b>Males 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>820</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>745</b>
Never married .....	289	271	266
Now married, except separated .....	490	465	444
Separated .....	7	7	7
Widowed .....	6	6	5
Divorced .....	28	24	23
<b>Females 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>1 026</b>
Never married .....	276	210	205
Now married, except separated .....	736	694	663
Separated .....	25	19	17
Widowed .....	65	61	60
Divorced .....	63	61	61

**Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)		Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02
<b>AGE</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>181 860</b>	<b>152 051</b>	<b>129 708</b>	<b>11 701</b>	<b>29 809</b>	<b>2 931</b>		<b>5 722</b>	<b>2 045</b>	<b>1 894</b>	<b>1 120</b>
Under 5 years	17 476	14 584	12 402	1 105	2 992	305		242	240	141	115
5 to 9 years	18 910	15 462	13 164	1 294	3 348	316		404	232	162	115
10 to 14 years	18 745	15 429	12 956	1 249	3 586	316		429	249	165	99
15 to 19 years	17 605	14 671	12 480	1 165	2 934	277		619	198	168	94
20 to 24 years	14 439	12 045	10 395	881	2 934	258		407	179	168	106
25 to 34 years	30 479	26 095	22 674	1 674	4 584	502		848	305	400	235
35 to 44 years	24 675	20 735	17 988	1 407	3 940	503		803	294	325	196
45 to 54 years	14 603	12 248	10 299	988	2 355	228		498	144	135	85
55 to 64 years	11 874	9 919	8 937	1 915	1 955	123		386	116	106	54
65 to 74 years	8 048	6 733	5 642	644	1 315	66		265	66	45	19
75 to 84 years	3 970	3 309	2 713	401	671	33		130	30	56	14
85 years and over	871	801	680	93	174	4		27	8	7	—
3 and 4 years	7 220	5 953	5 094	456	1 267	124		190	90	60	52
5 years and over	123 381	103 558	88 714	7 878	19 723	1 938		3 847	1 322	1 404	776
18 years and over	116 206	97 689	83 621	7 428	18 517	1 834		3 588	1 230	1 358	739
19 years and over	106 174	87 336	74 528	6 741	16 840	1 658		3 267	1 126	1 211	677
60 years and over	18 757	15 451	13 090	568	3 106	162		626	146	165	56
62 years and over	16 407	13 661	11 397	1 383	2 746	137		541	128	153	47
Median age	26.2	26.1	26.5	26.1	25.2	24.9		26.2	23.8	25.4	26.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>92 886</b>	<b>77 878</b>	<b>66 513</b>	<b>6 049</b>	<b>15 008</b>	<b>1 493</b>		<b>2 874</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>547</b>
Under 5 years	8 557	6 102	5 257	453	1 533	153		233	122	74	62
5 to 9 years	9 216	7 572	6 406	595	1 644	148		274	123	84	60
10 to 14 years	9 085	7 495	6 294	606	1 590	167		345	98	83	49
15 to 19 years	8 631	7 169	6 119	578	1 460	159		272	93	73	46
20 to 24 years	7 328	6 146	5 313	457	1 182	133		193	83	77	56
25 to 34 years	15 572	13 330	11 588	834	2 242	253		431	165	159	124
35 to 44 years	12 402	10 610	9 211	1 922	1 992	260		411	147	147	103
45 to 54 years	7 782	6 570	5 556	523	1 212	107		263	74	68	44
55 to 64 years	6 608	5 544	4 685	487	1 064	67		210	51	40	20
65 to 74 years	4 532	3 825	3 202	707	831	143		135	36	34	18
75 to 84 years	2 363	1 986	1 630	232	377	18		83	16	37	11
85 years and over	630	529	434	62	101	4		16	5	19	4
3 and 4 years	3 508	2 902	2 468	234	606	62		80	44	29	28
5 years and over	64 320	54 300	46 551	4 194	10 077	997		1 967	650	619	415
18 years and over	60 877	51 434	44 077	3 992	9 443	938		1 855	616	588	398
21 years and over	55 859	47 259	40 529	3 391	8 600	843		1 700	562	532	364
60 years and over	10 754	9 022	7 564	622	1 907	254		382	75	87	52
62 years and over	9 437	7 910	6 606	826	1 527	78		309	68	90	30
Median age	27.3	27.5	27.5	28.0	25.7	24.8		28.0	24.7	26.1	26.5
	<b>88 974</b>	<b>74 173</b>	<b>63 198</b>	<b>5 682</b>	<b>14 481</b>	<b>1 388</b>		<b>2 800</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>547</b>
Median age	25.2	25.3	25.3	24.6	24.5	24.9		24.2	23.5	27.4	26.0
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>181 860</b>	<b>152 051</b>	<b>129 708</b>	<b>11 701</b>	<b>29 809</b>	<b>2 931</b>		<b>5 722</b>	<b>2 045</b>	<b>1 894</b>	<b>1 120</b>
In households	179 733	150 157	127 891	11 649	29 576	2 931		5 693	2 029	1 872	1 106
Householder	51 416	43 447	37 559	3 111	7 969	857		1 536	548	548	334
Family householder	42 349	35 546	30 420	2 704	6 803	706		1 295	455	463	283
Nonfamily householder	9 067	7 901	7 139	407	2 166	149		241	93	99	51
Living alone	7 608	6 581	5 892	381	1 027	116		200	65	33	56
Spouse	31 486	26 339	22 387	1 951	5 147	598		936	379	396	223
Child	76 444	63 465	53 709	4 546	13 775	1 275		2 439	839	820	452
Other relatives	14 986	12 357	10 091	1 132	2 629	112		573	186	105	56
Nonrelatives	5 201	4 549	4 145	197	1 052	99		189	77	29	41
Institutionalized persons	1 863	1 658	1 603	11	235	1		11	16	16	14
Other persons in group quarters	264	236	214	11	28	—		29	5	6	—
Persons per household	3.44	3.40	3.34	3.74	3.67	3.31		3.67	3.56	3.92	3.18
Persons per family	3.84	3.81	3.76	4.08	4.03	3.66		4.03	3.93	4.20	3.64
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>13 012</b>	<b>10 863</b>	<b>9 035</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>2 150</b>	<b>103</b>		<b>422</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>41</b>
In households	12 352	10 850	9 046	1 096	2 055	103		422	104	128	41
Householder	8 328	6 917	5 710	748	1 411	64		267	53	39	11
Nonfamily householder	2 892	2 412	2 019	251	480	19		95	16	16	2
Living alone	2 745	2 286	2 005	245	459	18		91	18	18	8
Spouse	2 546	2 105	1 750	220	441	23		90	31	7	5
Other relatives	1 403	1 209	1 004	114	194	15		58	8	11	11
Nonrelatives	195	169	142	19	76	1		2	2	2	—
Institutionalized persons	530	459	418	34	78	—		—	10	71	13
Other persons in group quarters	11	11	11	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
<b>Families</b>	<b>42 349</b>	<b>35 546</b>	<b>30 420</b>	<b>2 704</b>	<b>6 803</b>	<b>708</b>		<b>1 295</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>163</b>
With own children under 18 years	26 170	21 940	18 877	1 555	4 230	515		808	310	205	185
Number of own children under 18 years	56 376	46 701	39 781	3 463	9 463	1 031		1 787	680	463	263
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>30 577</b>	<b>25 508</b>	<b>21 402</b>	<b>1 946</b>	<b>5 460</b>	<b>560</b>		<b>937</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>107</b>
With own children under 18 years	19 343	16 084	13 588	1 192	3 259	406		616	251	144	155
Number of own children under 18 years	42 352	34 850	29 235	2 629	6 850	759		1 370	529	329	193
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>9 006</b>	<b>7 924</b>	<b>6 976</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>1 692</b>	<b>113</b>		<b>267</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>39</b>
With own children under 18 years	5 625	4 859	4 249	307	766	87		150	49	25	25
Number of own children under 18 years	11 629	9 989	8 947	714	1 640	143		335	107	110	52
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>60 940</b>	<b>50 867</b>	<b>43 448</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>9 973</b>	<b>969</b>		<b>1 956</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>368</b>
Never married	19 621	16 519	14 250	1 175	3 102	279		671	216	352	111
Now married, except separated	33 776	28 060	23 689	2 198	5 716	598		1 063	401	524	223
Separated	1 837	1 553	1 338	113	284	13		53	15	37	5
Widowed	1 340	1 069	877	71	173	1		38	11	20	9
Divorced	4 266	3 666	3 294	209	600	64		133	43	63	16
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>66 048</b>	<b>55 709</b>	<b>47 738</b>	<b>4 311</b>	<b>10 339</b>	<b>1 025</b>		<b>2 022</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>423</b>
Never married	16 546	14 056	12 174	1 034	2 490	240		444	138	114	78
Now married, except separated	34 422	28 578	24 705	2 644	7 011	611		1 055	399	520	228
Separated	3 122	2 668	2 326	217	454	27		97	33	32	11
Widowed	5 971	5 015	4 165	333	956	194		31	41	21	23
Divorced	6 167	5 392	4 868	326	1 173	96		173	61	45	37

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/IRAs in Newcom County—Con									
	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons	1 464	791	1 207	550	1 380	6 389	6 934	673	2 109	
Under 5 years	208	73	157	59	120	589	657	64	175	
5 to 9 years	176	90	116	79	146	656	727	85	267	
10 to 14 years	188	107	125	82	174	718	696	69	269	
15 to 19 years	135	98	109	54	163	648	680	59	211	
20 to 24 years	147	46	117	46	108	541	541	33	135	
25 to 34 years	213	123	217	84	203	894	1 021	125	358	
35 to 44 years	330	106	168	190	800	784	784	229	268	
45 to 54 years	45	56	92	37	123	564	585	72	177	
55 to 64 years	26	46	62	24	82	440	575	24	126	
65 to 74 years	13	37	30	11	54	364	378	11	7	
75 to 84 years	—	9	9	9	13	207	207	7	30	
85 years and over	—	—	5	1	2	51	49	1	7	
3 and 4 years	92	33	58	30	59	241	269	30	70	
16 years and over	658	497	788	314	906	4 293	4 725	444	1 348	
18 years and over	739	450	706	276	808	4 047	4 465	423	1 257	
21 years and over	739	417	677	267	756	3 675	4 043	393	1 145	
60 years and over	29	69	72	32	96	832	959	161	142	
62 years and over	24	60	63	29	80	738	845	24	142	
Median	21.5	23.3	23.8	20.1	24.2	26.4	26.3	27.8	24.5	
<b>Female</b>										
Under 5 years	753	394	628	299	685	3 331	3 537	346	1 046	
5 to 9 years	117	37	64	82	76	318	318	30	76	
10 to 14 years	117	41	60	48	76	310	352	51	119	
15 to 19 years	95	41	52	42	76	348	341	25	143	
20 to 24 years	130	46	61	27	81	336	319	27	105	
25 to 34 years	53	24	61	64	64	230	282	15	64	
35 to 44 years	170	71	116	45	97	459	495	72	184	
45 to 54 years	106	52	88	95	42	425	401	58	138	
55 to 64 years	30	52	52	70	58	293	314	36	91	
65 to 74 years	11	26	34	13	35	249	329	13	45	
75 to 84 years	3	22	4	7	215	214	214	7	62	
85 years and over	—	4	2	4	10	142	142	3	13	
3 and 4 years	49	16	34	14	31	139	121	13	6	
16 years and over	445	265	423	173	453	2 304	2 470	232	680	
18 years and over	448	241	401	163	415	2 197	2 341	223	640	
21 years and over	383	227	362	151	371	1 994	2 140	208	589	
60 years and over	19	35	35	17	37	494	558	17	87	
62 years and over	15	33	28	14	44	440	492	14	77	
Median	22.0	26.5	24.8	21.4	25.7	28.3	28.0	28.0	26.3	
<b>Male</b>										
Under 5 years	391	397	579	251	695	3 058	3 397	327	1 063	
5 to 9 years	21.1	18.8	23.0	19.5	24.8	24.5	25.1	27.2	22.7	
Median age	21.1	18.8	23.0	19.5	24.8	24.5	25.1	27.2	22.7	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons	1 464	791	1 207	550	1 380	6 389	6 934	673	2 109	
In households	1 463	791	1 206	550	1 377	6 349	6 922	670	2 096	
Householder	390	206	311	137	351	1 690	1 868	151	511	
Family householder	380	180	282	136	292	1 474	1 608	164	463	
Nonfamily householder	41	26	31	14	59	216	260	31	48	
Living alone	30	18	27	14	47	202	241	27	44	
Spouse	287	137	224	82	214	1 093	1 140	150	403	
Child	699	376	545	275	645	2 775	2 953	287	985	
Other relatives	51	52	90	33	68	344	344	19	168	
Nonrelatives	38	20	36	10	34	109	117	19	29	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	13	
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	1	—	3	—	11	3	—	
Persons per household	3.70	3.80	3.77	3.57	3.87	3.75	3.71	3.25	4.08	
Persons per family	3.91	4.05	3.96	3.74	4.27	4.08	4.07	3.33	4.33	
Persons 65 years and over	19	21	46	69	67	622	662	19	113	
In households	19	46	47	21	69	588	662	19	104	
Householder	5	7	16	16	40	454	454	60	18	
Nonfamily householder	5	7	7	12	14	141	146	6	18	
Living alone	4	6	6	7	11	139	140	2	23	
Spouse	5	14	2	14	11	113	132	4	18	
Other relatives	2	11	2	7	6	67	64	2	19	
Nonrelatives	—	1	1	1	—	8	12	—	9	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families	349	180	280	136	292	1 474	1 608	164	463	
With own children under 18 years	296	121	205	102	204	871	878	115	311	
Number of own children under 18 years	617	306	466	232	462	1 912	1 965	239	753	
Married-couple families	376	128	209	76	212	1 091	1 138	138	396	
With own children under 18 years	231	85	154	58	138	683	674	97	270	
Number of own children under 18 years	516	204	321	157	363	1 482	1 500	61	210	
Female householder, no husband present	47	27	49	29	49	321	367	19	46	
With own children under 18 years	52	31	38	37	29	163	167	13	30	
Number of own children under 18 years	80	90	67	82	57	374	392	24	61	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
Males 15 years and over	430	246	375	148	471	2 050	2 328	221	690	
Never married	105	83	110	50	157	612	745	57	213	
Now married, except separated	286	139	226	82	246	1 225	1 295	142	429	
Separated	8	42	5	3	15	49	66	4	18	
Widowed	2	2	8	5	15	81	71	2	5	
Divorced	29	16	23	8	40	103	131	16	25	
Females 15 years and over	422	275	434	182	469	2 376	2 524	240	708	
Never married	68	118	135	58	147	577	596	50	163	
Now married, except separated	298	145	242	90	237	1 233	1 281	159	432	
Separated	20	16	21	16	16	112	102	2	25	
Widowed	10	22	19	3	13	295	295	11	55	
Divorced	39	24	34	29	36	159	210	18	33	

**Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

**Census Tract or Block Numbering Area**

**AGE**

All persons	1 794	1 619	807	976	1 059	5 722	2 043	1 778	4 761	3 512
Under 5 years	198	150	26	152	117	482	242	135	386	324
5 to 9 years	188	178	23	152	127	604	229	151	486	344
10 to 14 years	203	215	20	114	97	658	213	151	314	400
15 to 19 years	172	152	91	91	119	198	158	158	458	298
20 to 24 years	135	96	112	91	83	407	179	184	306	240
25 to 29 years	309	288	235	124	150	848	334	381	469	465
30 to 34 years	205	94	149	165	94	803	294	305	495	375
35 to 39 years	157	139	62	57	66	498	144	130	740	281
40 to 44 years	107	97	26	39	72	381	106	72	424	224
45 to 49 years	71	74	67	45	35	265	66	34	421	374
50 to 54 years	115	23	24	21	27	130	30	50	218	198
55 to 59 years	7	9	5	6	6	27	8	27	57	72

3 and 4 years	78	72	12	69	58	190	90	59	173	143
5 and 6 years	1 171	1 044	497	3 847	1 321	1 321	1 322	3 394	2 474	2 474
18 years and over	1 095	972	715	504	655	3 588	1 229	1 257	3 203	2 354
21 years and over	991	904	637	444	604	3 267	1 125	1 136	2 963	2 178
60 years and over	162	145	89	77	126	626	146	143	914	714
62 years and over	139	130	84	68	118	441	128	132	829	650
Median	25.0	25.8	30.4	18.8	25.4	26.2	23.8	27.3	29.3	30.1

**Female**

Female	889	815	165	510	550	2 874	1 014	811	2 443	1 866
Under 5 years	104	75	8	62	62	123	70	186	173	173
5 to 9 years	98	88	13	61	61	274	123	80	249	175
10 to 14 years	90	114	11	50	51	345	98	76	191	146
15 to 19 years	83	67	13	45	47	272	95	245	69	136
20 to 24 years	67	48	15	39	39	193	83	75	145	119
25 to 29 years	141	148	27	76	431	764	164	150	353	254
30 to 34 years	102	95	18	51	90	411	147	121	199	191
35 to 39 years	74	70	12	28	34	263	66	44	129	163
40 to 44 years	58	55	7	23	40	210	51	34	228	189
45 to 49 years	35	37	28	19	33	143	36	18	231	158
50 to 54 years	11	11	16	4	83	16	13	33	118	118
55 to 59 years	7	4	4	5	2	16	5	19	28	46
3 and 4 years	45	35	4	34	28	80	44	29	84	73
16 years and over	578	522	338	310	365	1 967	649	575	1 771	1 347
18 years and over	493	463	343	293	345	1 655	615	648	1 545	1 295
21 years and over	462	422	319	257	319	1 700	561	491	1 542	1 209
60 years and over	76	78	33	47	74	354	75	86	520	426
62 years and over	63	71	43	68	68	309	68	78	473	381
Median	25.2	26.3	35.5	21.2	26.4	28.0	24.2	30.7	32.4	32.4

**Male**

Male	905	804	642	466	509	2 848	1 029	967	2 318	1 646
Median age	24.8	25.3	29.8	16.1	24.1	24.2	23.5	27.3	28.2	27.5

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>All persons</b>	1 794	1 619	807	976	1 059	5 722	2 043	1 778	4 761	3 512
<b>In households</b>	1 782	1 619	807	976	1 059	5 693	2 027	1 761	4 761	3 512
Householder	404	440	233	248	313	1 536	547	288	1 440	1 093
Family household	397	373	56	206	255	1 295	454	254	1 086	800
Nonfamily household	45	34	17	42	58	241	93	35	254	213
Living alone	39	28	10	34	40	200	65	26	308	260
Spouse	321	328	33	74	155	956	379	175	693	460
Child	777	739	87	499	445	2 439	838	577	1 869	1 380
Other relatives	108	108	20	109	73	186	93	69	607	377
Nonrelatives	20	37	20	47	37	189	77	28	152	107
Institutionalized persons	14	—	—	29	—	—	—	616	—	8
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	6	—	75
<b>Persons per household</b>	4.02	3.93	1.90	3.80	3.32	3.67	3.57	3.98	3.29	3.12
<b>Persons per family</b>	4.10	4.10	3.52	4.15	3.72	4.03	3.94	4.23	3.89	3.76
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	103	99	74	62	81	422	104	111	696	544
<b>In households</b>	103	99	74	62	81	422	104	111	696	544
Householder	55	46	27	37	46	267	54	50	244	199
Family household	18	10	61	26	15	95	16	9	195	148
Nonfamily household	16	10	58	21	13	91	15	9	186	137
Living alone	15	25	15	15	15	90	31	133	79	79
Spouse	18	16	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other relatives	17	16	1	7	12	58	10	15	45	40
Nonrelatives	1	3	3	3	3	—	—	8	14	11
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

Families										
With own children under 18 years	237	251	31	163	152	808	309	190	517	418
Number of own children under 18 years	543	571	61	420	330	1 787	685	456	1 175	938
Married-couple families										
With own children under 18 years	216	225	22	54	60	316	251	131	355	236
Number of own children under 18 years	502	524	47	124	203	1 010	370	227	584	455
Female household, no husband present										
With own children under 18 years	15	22	5	9	9	150	48	52	132	152
Number of own children under 18 years	32	45	8	26	99	335	106	108	301	327

**MARITAL STATUS**

Males 15 years and over										
Never married	141	174	25	107	151	671	239	257	527	315
Now married, except separated	369	357	128	94	171	1 063	401	301	810	524
Separated	19	8	60	24	20	51	17	36	87	53
Widowed	21	13	8	9	38	8	19	78	67	53
Divorced	25	24	100	29	38	133	43	61	170	98
Females 15 years and over										
Never married	149	107	25	116	20	503	138	254	519	345
Now married, except separated	468	431	109	189	354	1 055	399	294	1 084	715
Separated	10	11	19	51	9	47	33	30	119	114
Widowed	43	43	28	34	48	194	41	65	289	236
Divorced	16	26	28	27	46	173	60	42	165	158



Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	
<b>AGE</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 732</b>	<b>3 035</b>	<b>3 840</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>4 752</b>	<b>4 184</b>	<b>4 425</b>	<b>6 734</b>	<b>5 398</b>	<b>1 237</b>	
Under 5 years	187	356	338	117	640	380	323	668	353	130	
5 to 9 years	214	277	292	584	421	347	343	438	439	143	
10 to 14 years	157	240	353	114	456	390	438	727	474	129	
15 to 19 years	143	226	367	126	404	355	417	672	549	122	
20 to 24 years	164	284	431	178	434	320	306	507	414	181	
25 to 34 years	249	526	620	267	667	638	663	1 120	762	266	
35 to 44 years	195	346	425	220	435	475	499	811	533	181	
45 to 54 years	192	208	324	290	290	389	382	489	483	181	
55 to 64 years	141	212	347	115	307	381	432	525	774	54	
65 to 74 years	128	191	278	80	270	334	377	328	474	21	
75 to 84 years	83	119	117	183	169	188	168	122	144	1	
85 years and over	18	50	21	12	46	31	36	28	16	1	
3 and 4 years	74	134	154	40	249	157	131	263	142	44	
16 years and over	1 142	2 117	2 684	1 112	2 988	2 905	3 230	4 489	4 028	816	
18 years and over	1 080	2 037	1 067	1 067	2 774	3 078	4 199	3 784	3 591	771	
21 years and over	1 005	1 860	981	981	2 565	2 825	3 845	3 501	694	694	
60 years and over	302	470	597	193	656	729	834	750	1 005	62	
62 years and over	285	426	529	174	592	637	759	643	854	32	
Median age	26.7	27.3	27.9	30.1	23.3	28.5	30.6	25.6	31.1	24.2	
<b>Female</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>2 140</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>3 487</b>	<b>2 754</b>	<b>631</b>	
Under 5 years	99	157	169	54	308	190	153	324	158	63	
5 to 9 years	156	145	198	264	314	214	171	386	195	84	
10 to 14 years	73	102	173	68	227	187	201	349	212	65	
15 to 19 years	72	113	170	63	202	175	181	326	277	64	
20 to 24 years	66	144	141	262	149	149	175	208	277	62	
25 to 34 years	124	232	324	139	408	309	324	561	380	140	
35 to 44 years	98	160	223	111	245	234	258	423	344	84	
45 to 54 years	106	106	161	190	112	162	187	244	281	34	
55 to 64 years	78	123	195	74	188	226	248	305	440	19	
65 to 74 years	69	114	168	30	172	178	178	249	8	8	
75 to 84 years	50	69	65	15	98	107	60	73	10	10	
85 years and over	12	32	10	11	33	17	27	13	10	13	
3 and 4 years	50	50	81	20	120	61	66	130	63	21	
16 years and over	1 076	1 076	1 412	777	1 504	1 688	2 134	2 389	2 134	456	
18 years and over	595	1 036	1 340	581	1 440	1 618	2 222	2 022	2 022	398	
21 years and over	558	947	1 251	537	1 337	1 502	2 051	1 868	399	399	
60 years and over	185	274	337	118	419	485	410	547	35	35	
62 years and over	171	251	301	108	392	392	441	347	468	30	
Median age	28.6	29.1	29.2	30.6	25.9	29.8	33.2	26.6	33.7	24.3	
<b>Male</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>2 138</b>	<b>2 138</b>	<b>2 044</b>	<b>2 187</b>	<b>2 947</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>606</b>	
Median age	24.9	26.2	26.7	29.4	19.5	27.2	28.2	24.8	29.0	24.1	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 732</b>	<b>3 035</b>	<b>3 840</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>4 752</b>	<b>4 184</b>	<b>4 425</b>	<b>6 734</b>	<b>5 398</b>	<b>1 237</b>	
In households	1 717	2 921	3 831	1 467	4 730	4 184	4 416	6 734	5 319	1 237	
Householder	556	967	1 071	506	475	1 192	1 214	1 773	1 585	347	
Family householder	666	361	1 091	184	984	674	1 014	1 318	1 019	291	
Nonfamily householder	155	301	181	145	291	208	180	195	197	56	
Living alone	138	251	149	111	265	182	167	167	167	42	
Spouse	212	383	264	584	748	647	748	1 019	1 126	239	
Child	707	1 122	1 569	523	2 171	1 741	1 741	3 028	2 694	530	
Other relatives	173	309	426	98	353	484	581	664	647	75	
Nonrelatives	69	140	121	145	120	92	102	144	114	46	
Institutionalized persons	—	101	—	3	22	—	—	—	—	7	
Other persons in group quarters	15	13	9	14	—	—	9	—	2	—	
Persons per household	3.07	3.01	3.51	2.82	3.19	3.51	3.51	3.78	3.56	3.52	
Persons per family	3.70	3.71	3.87	3.35	3.69	3.65	3.65	3.85	3.84	3.63	
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>36</b>	
In households	228	271	415	335	479	534	601	478	617	36	
Householder	190	215	364	347	349	405	394	404	376	24	
Nonfamily householder	89	82	67	35	178	112	104	74	105	8	
Living alone	86	77	61	32	170	107	100	101	90	7	
Spouse	41	61	103	84	138	112	101	154	101	51	
Other relatives	16	35	38	24	38	47	51	48	58	7	
Nonrelatives	5	5	8	1	10	6	7	3	3	—	
Institutionalized persons	—	88	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
<b>Families</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 578</b>	<b>1 318</b>	<b>291</b>	
With own children under 18 years	228	380	482	195	782	487	483	969	562	203	
Number of own children under 18 years	522	811	1 056	374	1 726	1 111	1 023	2 131	1 177	318	
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>232</b>	
With own children under 18 years	111	227	332	136	324	344	364	700	457	129	
Number of own children under 18 years	210	468	752	280	1 213	805	789	1 559	859	360	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>42</b>	
With own children under 18 years	103	125	126	48	428	119	91	227	79	27	
Number of own children under 18 years	232	262	252	84	946	260	183	484	166	44	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 444</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>2 188</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>403</b>	
Never married	192	419	423	170	432	475	525	685	1 068	110	
Now married, except separated	247	438	699	263	641	737	843	1 254	1 128	241	
Separated	61	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	19	
Widowed	22	47	41	13	39	56	47	51	40	—	
Divorced	33	104	98	60	64	135	120	124	119	33	
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>1 815</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 720</b>	<b>2 428</b>	<b>2 152</b>	<b>432</b>	
Never married	284	584	784	344	984	844	984	1 244	1 124	112	
Now married, except separated	236	439	691	290	653	731	845	1 249	1 150	250	
Separated	48	48	48	24	203	73	69	114	114	13	
Widowed	128	162	158	61	239	229	229	223	234	24	
Divorced	81	115	174	58	234	139	144	215	184	33	



Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
		Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26
AGE	All persons	6 877	4 628	5 386	2 703	3 323	2 823	4 790	2 994	637	2 371
	Under 5 years	501	509	458	286	798	253	369	259	79	209
	5 to 9 years	682	584	551	270	347	308	401	301	64	207
	10 to 14 years	733	487	575	255	380	298	466	311	68	237
	15 to 19 years	700	419	571	219	249	295	499	335	225	63
	20 to 24 years	502	270	398	209	232	234	512	207	103	191
	25 to 34 years	1 127	971	902	536	602	471	918	458	169	409
	35 to 44 years	754	950	383	536	536	416	844	458	372	272
	45 to 54 years	653	297	505	192	289	252	420	298	71	217
	55 to 64 years	466	193	337	142	201	164	248	205	46	169
	65 to 74 years	305	168	200	98	127	98	84	96	89	99
	75 to 84 years	137	45	114	47	41	31	25	54	18	39
	85 years and over	58	11	25	7	8	6	4	10	1	7
	3 and 4 years	256	211	195	111	126	105	146	110	25	84
	6 years and over	4 499	2 947	3 683	1 839	2 733	1 906	3 474	2 067	613	1 663
	18 years and over	4 624	2 775	3 467	1 744	2 199	1 786	3 467	1 930	594	1 566
	21 years and over	4 024	2 563	3 131	1 604	1 922	1 629	2 925	1 742	544	1 461
	60 years and over	719	242	496	238	244	199	205	254	54	227
	62 years and over	616	189	425	216	202	159	167	159	215	47
	Median	26.7	25.7	26.7	26.5	26.3	25.5	26.6	26.6	27.1	27.5
	Female	3 522	2 320	2 776	1 431	1 686	1 439	2 436	1 582	440	1 211
	Under 5 years	331	240	222	123	137	115	178	127	44	92
	5 to 9 years	327	282	271	164	123	164	204	165	33	99
	10 to 14 years	353	225	262	123	179	168	222	162	38	118
	15 to 19 years	325	225	286	121	140	134	252	180	32	116
	20 to 24 years	262	143	187	112	115	116	253	99	52	101
	25 to 34 years	564	494	473	292	335	234	480	250	94	191
	35 to 44 years	468	369	388	215	261	228	435	240	66	205
	45 to 54 years	364	161	184	165	145	127	211	162	41	121
	55 to 64 years	260	102	197	82	112	93	131	112	21	87
	65 to 74 years	169	50	122	48	67	48	48	59	13	50
	75 to 84 years	80	25	68	37	38	27	17	24	11	25
	85 years and over	36	6	16	5	6	6	3	7	—	6
	3 and 4 years	139	103	91	47	50	48	69	51	11	38
	6 years and over	2 452	1 523	1 966	1 037	1 178	981	1 785	1 112	325	873
	18 years and over	2 307	1 430	1 854	991	1 123	1 087	1 032	1 029	288	770
	21 years and over	2 103	1 323	1 685	877	1 042	862	1 516	942	285	707
	60 years and over	411	128	297	156	137	113	114	153	31	123
	62 years and over	351	105	258	146	114	95	87	133	28	105
	Median	27.8	28.6	28.6	28.4	27.0	26.9	27.5	27.4	27.0	29.3
	Male	3 355	2 308	2 610	1 272	1 637	1 384	2 354	1 412	397	1 160
	Median age	25.6	24.9	24.6	23.4	23.8	24.1	26.1	25.3	27.2	26.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
	All persons	6 877	4 628	5 386	2 703	3 323	2 823	4 790	2 994	637	2 371
	In households	6 736	4 628	5 386	2 685	3 323	2 823	4 790	2 994	634	2 371
	Householder	1	262	923	338	748	740	1 615	817	13	231
	Family householder	1 616	1 128	1 272	657	812	670	1 158	712	213	562
	Nonfamily householder	218	134	266	264	146	105	455	105	87	151
	Living alone	1178	107	1227	217	106	255	588	30	64	118
	Spouse	1 229	915	923	458	627	522	926	584	155	457
	Child	2 895	2 106	2 181	1 014	1 444	1 285	1 844	1 269	286	960
	Other relatives	598	232	467	173	178	194	214	227	144	144
	Nonrelatives	180	95	184	119	114	77	193	87	46	97
	Institutionalized persons	139	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other persons in group quarters	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Persons per household	3.65	3.62	3.48	2.80	3.37	3.74	2.89	3.54	2.65	3.24
	Persons per family	3.90	3.85	3.85	3.35	3.66	3.94	3.49	3.80	3.15	3.49
	Persons 65 years and over	500	144	339	161	147	133	113	158	38	135
	In households	410	144	339	181	147	133	113	158	37	125
	Householder	252	87	224	77	120	96	56	100	26	77
	Nonfamily householder	23	88	97	32	70	32	10	39	10	23
	Living alone	16	23	94	68	31	16	10	36	9	21
	Spouse	100	28	65	33	30	29	23	34	30	30
	Other relatives	68	20	44	21	28	34	34	21	3	25
	Nonrelatives	10	—	6	—	—	5	—	3	—	—
	Institutionalized persons	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
	Families	1 616	1 128	1 272	657	812	670	1 158	712	213	562
	With own children under 18 years	991	824	876	441	591	435	737	442	122	348
	Number of own children under 18 years	2 086	1 720	1 624	846	1 102	921	1 389	926	226	723
	Married-couple families	1 274	914	908	434	592	521	887	539	148	477
	With own children under 18 years	681	587	589	289	389	353	589	387	111	273
	Number of own children under 18 years	1 638	1 446	1 223	531	810	728	1 091	767	166	373
	Female householder, no husband present	319	157	287	201	172	113	207	115	50	102
	With own children under 18 years	118	86	114	160	122	77	150	79	38	61
	Number of own children under 18 years	382	225	327	279	232	155	251	124	45	130
MARITAL STATUS											
	Males 15 years and over	2 325	1 473	1 781	830	1 092	954	1 724	980	296	816
	Never married	716	406	596	263	331	317	626	304	87	274
	Now married, except separated	938	924	986	446	620	548	913	999	159	468
	Separated	55	47	44	32	30	23	37	15	10	23
	Widowed	58	13	30	15	12	7	5	10	2	10
	Divorced	148	125	74	79	79	59	143	52	49	88
	Females 15 years and over	2 516	1 575	2 021	1 062	1 264	1 011	1 830	1 143	330	902
	Never married	605	361	518	257	290	250	533	285	85	241
	Now married, except separated	1 343	964	996	482	651	564	971	628	167	468
	Separated	51	37	30	22	13	9	13	15	11	26
	Widowed	211	72	187	89	75	74	68	70	19	59
	Divorced	259	127	219	172	133	90	199	116	44	88

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	
<b>AGE</b>											
<b>All persons</b>											
Under 5 years.....	941	3 018	1 757	1 364	3 015	1 120	3 020	3 398	1 739	2 456	
5 to 9 years.....	90	327	212	116	290	115	264	497	120	228	
10 to 14 years.....	86	303	193	179	273	115	271	420	121	239	
15 to 19 years.....	86	341	191	150	324	99	239	369	149	272	
20 to 24 years.....	86	295	185	162	307	94	232	347	198	264	
25 to 29 years.....	81	245	133	75	284	106	349	198	184	184	
30 to 34 years.....	168	556	329	209	643	209	699	653	303	421	
35 to 44 years.....	143	488	262	239	515	196	427	442	387	274	
45 to 54 years.....	102	217	108	206	63	263	223	177	239	131	
55 to 64 years.....	63	146	70	74	107	34	153	78	93	121	
65 to 74 years.....	30	67	45	42	46	19	69	44	63	63	
75 to 84 years.....	12	22	17	14	18	14	27	31	18	31	
85 years and over.....	2	11	2	2	2	8	7	5	11	—	
3 and 4 years.....	37	146	92	53	115	52	96	198	53	101	
16 years and over.....	599	1 991	1 114	883	2 071	776	2 086	2 058	1 317	1 670	
18 years and over.....	527	1 880	1 039	812	1 939	738	2 086	1 930	1 233	1 556	
21 years and over.....	582	1 706	948	748	1 764	677	1 938	1 729	1 109	1 409	
40 years and over.....	79	160	97	89	99	56	172	99	32	131	
62 years and over.....	46	128	85	73	84	47	139	81	109	108	
Median.....	27.6	25.0	23.3	25.1	25.3	26.2	26.5	21.4	27.0	26.1	
<b>Female</b>											
Under 5 years.....	471	1 527	889	716	1 540	594	1 565	1 863	931	1 308	
5 to 9 years.....	41	163	109	57	134	62	138	248	67	118	
10 to 14 years.....	41	136	108	101	39	60	128	191	62	114	
15 to 19 years.....	41	155	94	73	154	49	138	195	82	141	
20 to 24 years.....	30	139	87	71	169	49	116	198	109	138	
25 to 29 years.....	48	130	65	45	150	56	193	179	89	102	
30 to 34 years.....	85	282	163	118	352	124	350	389	163	230	
35 to 44 years.....	72	254	142	125	266	103	219	352	157	210	
45 to 54 years.....	50	128	45	56	103	44	143	119	99	145	
55 to 64 years.....	35	80	40	40	40	20	82	50	46	63	
65 to 74 years.....	35	17	26	21	32	12	35	27	35	36	
75 to 84 years.....	7	16	8	6	12	11	19	22	11	22	
85 years and over.....	1	9	2	2	—	4	4	4	10	—	
3 and 4 years.....	16	76	49	22	53	28	46	99	28	54	
16 years and over.....	1 044	3 091	1 654	1 245	1 100	415	1 137	1 701	1 101	1 308	
18 years and over.....	989	2 929	1 529	1 124	1 030	398	1 095	1 562	982	1 184	
21 years and over.....	304	911	481	409	933	364	1 009	910	592	775	
40 years and over.....	36	96	56	46	52	37	99	73	83	78	
62 years and over.....	35	77	49	37	43	30	80	61	72	62	
Median.....	28.2	26.4	23.2	25.9	25.7	26.5	26.7	23.0	27.7	26.8	
<b>Male</b>											
Under 5 years.....	470	1 491	868	648	1 475	526	1 455	1 535	808	1 148	
5 to 9 years.....	49	163	101	59	134	53	126	248	53	120	
10 to 14 years.....	45	155	94	73	154	49	138	195	82	141	
15 to 19 years.....	48	139	87	71	169	49	116	198	109	138	
20 to 24 years.....	30	130	65	45	150	56	193	179	89	102	
25 to 29 years.....	85	282	163	118	352	124	350	389	163	230	
30 to 34 years.....	72	254	142	125	266	103	219	352	157	210	
35 to 44 years.....	50	128	45	56	103	44	143	119	99	145	
45 to 54 years.....	35	80	40	40	40	20	82	50	46	63	
55 to 64 years.....	35	17	26	21	32	12	35	27	35	36	
75 to 84 years.....	7	16	8	6	12	11	19	22	11	22	
85 years and over.....	1	9	2	2	—	4	4	4	10	—	
3 and 4 years.....	16	76	49	22	53	28	46	99	28	54	
16 years and over.....	1 044	3 091	1 654	1 245	1 100	415	1 137	1 701	1 101	1 308	
18 years and over.....	989	2 929	1 529	1 124	1 030	398	1 095	1 562	982	1 184	
21 years and over.....	304	911	481	409	933	364	1 009	910	592	775	
40 years and over.....	36	96	56	46	52	37	99	73	83	78	
62 years and over.....	35	77	49	37	43	30	80	61	72	62	
Median.....	28.2	26.4	23.2	25.9	25.7	26.5	26.7	23.0	27.7	26.8	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
<b>All persons</b>											
In households.....	941	3 018	1 757	1 364	3 015	1 120	3 020	3 398	1 739	2 456	
Householder.....	924	3 018	1 757	1 364	3 009	1 106	3 020	3 398	1 683	2 456	
Family householder.....	924	3 018	1 757	1 364	3 009	1 106	3 020	3 398	1 683	2 456	
Nonfamily householder.....	66	173	106	44	220	69	307	173	148	76	
Living alone.....	66	173	106	44	220	69	307	173	148	76	
Spouse.....	571	1 889	1 089	829	1 889	684	2 223	2 568	1 311	1 889	
Child.....	381	1 290	776	616	1 255	452	1 123	1 535	651	1 089	
Other relatives.....	38	182	77	78	141	56	147	58	138	138	
Nonrelatives.....	42	89	56	56	97	41	137	129	59	75	
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters.....	17	—	—	—	6	14	—	—	56	—	
Persons per household.....	3.04	3.20	3.29	3.59	3.13	3.18	2.82	3.25	2.87	3.49	
Persons per family.....	3.51	3.60	3.74	3.84	3.49	3.58	3.40	3.58	3.40	3.69	
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>											
In households.....	44	100	64	58	66	41	103	69	86	81	
Householder.....	44	100	64	58	66	41	103	69	86	81	
Family householder.....	29	68	43	38	58	36	71	58	22	43	
Nonfamily householder.....	10	18	16	13	9	20	27	11	11	11	
Living alone.....	10	17	16	13	8	2	20	27	11	11	
Spouse.....	15	13	14	15	15	20	5	20	14	14	
Other relatives.....	3	25	4	8	12	11	25	11	9	17	
Nonrelatives.....	3	2	3	2	1	13	—	—	—	—	
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
<b>Families</b>											
With own children under 18 years.....	208	733	394	302	712	265	738	837	416	602	
With own children under 18 years.....	124	509	293	204	507	185	449	647	247	407	
Number of own children under 18 years.....	296	1 058	657	575	1 258	463	1 258	1 473	625	825	
Married-couple families.....	97	358	211	231	556	211	546	495	327	442	
With own children under 18 years.....	296	1 058	657	575	1 258	463	1 258	1 473	625	825	
Number of own children under 18 years.....	786	2 843	1 757	1 364	3 015	1 120	3 020	3 398	1 739	2 456	
Female householder, no husband present.....	30	159	86	59	124	39	146	78	75	127	
With own children under 18 years.....	19	123	63	41	100	25	94	257	51	91	
Number of own children under 18 years.....	39	227	141	78	178	52	174	514	81	171	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>											
Never married.....	332	974	572	435	995	368	1 065	903	629	782	
Never married, except separated.....	119	320	186	157	323	115	352	296	215	238	
Married, except separated.....	178	554	303	242	578	223	570	516	344	469	
Separated.....	22	22	15	21	11	5	10	10	16	16	
Widowed.....	4	6	8	5	11	9	10	2	8	2	
Divorced.....	22	72	61	21	62	16	103	74	52	57	
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>											
Never married.....	241	1 073	578	485	1 133	423	1 161	1 289	720	935	
Never married, except separated.....	101	241	109	125	342	114	339	293	229	245	
Married, except separated.....	191	596	327	284	611	238	597	556	371	500	
Separated.....	41	30	21	20	11	6	15	15	15	31	
Widowed.....	19	26	40	27	28	23	56	56	44	45	
Divorced.....	31	129	58	45	121	37	127	202	87	109	

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	
AGE										
All persons	1 219	1 464	1 796	791	1 200	550	2 170	2 390	692	
Under 5 years	107	208	155	73	157	59	211	210	65	
5 to 9 years	108	176	213	90	115	79	90	236	76	
10 to 14 years	76	188	212	107	125	82	210	196	84	
15 to 19 years	131	195	194	109	98	64	161	178	89	
20 to 24 years	78	94	137	46	117	42	150	230	50	
25 to 34 years	313	296	296	123	215	84	524	611	92	
35 to 44 years	193	320	320	193	106	146	437	463	97	
45 to 54 years	72	75	137	56	90	37	150	37	56	
55 to 64 years	90	26	61	46	62	24	72	58	40	
65 to 74 years	27	13	46	37	33	11	22	33	33	
75 to 84 years	20	6	8	9	8	9	9	13	10	
85 years and over	2	—	7	—	5	1	3	3	2	
3 and 4 years	42	92	69	33	58	30	98	91	33	
16 years and over	839	858	1 175	497	782	314	1 500	1 619	455	
18 years and over	803	803	1 094	450	737	296	1 431	1 605	414	
21 years and over	739	739	984	417	671	267	1 350	1 495	369	
60 years and over	144	29	86	69	71	32	58	69	60	
65 years and over	24	76	60	62	29	49	55	50	23	
Median	26.6	21.5	24.5	23.3	23.8	20.1	27.9	26.4	23.0	
Female	614	753	934	394	624	299	1 087	1 218	352	
Under 5 years	48	117	68	37	82	37	91	134	35	
5 to 9 years	59	95	102	41	59	48	99	108	38	
10 to 14 years	59	95	108	41	52	42	98	104	36	
15 to 19 years	71	70	120	46	61	27	69	93	46	
20 to 24 years	42	53	66	24	61	24	85	135	31	
25 to 34 years	84	170	161	71	115	45	297	299	45	
35 to 44 years	98	106	165	52	88	42	217	218	53	
45 to 54 years	39	67	67	30	51	20	73	73	24	
55 to 64 years	37	11	37	26	34	13	36	35	17	
65 to 74 years	30	10	28	22	16	7	15	12	18	
75 to 84 years	3	1	5	3	4	3	4	8	8	
85 years and over	2	—	7	—	2	—	1	1	1	
3 and 4 years	22	49	33	16	34	14	44	43	17	
16 years and over	443	445	627	265	420	173	794	855	237	
18 years and over	416	418	580	241	398	163	759	822	216	
21 years and over	383	383	513	227	339	131	726	761	187	
60 years and over	78	19	57	38	34	17	34	35	35	
62 years and over	61	15	30	33	27	14	30	28	29	
Median	29.0	22.0	25.4	26.5	24.7	21.4	28.8	25.9	23.3	
Male	605	711	862	397	576	251	1 083	1 172	340	
Median age	24.9	21.1	23.6	18.8	22.9	19.5	26.9	27.1	23.3	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 219	1 464	1 796	791	1 200	550	2 170	2 390	692	
In households	1 219	1 463	1 796	791	1 199	550	2 170	2 390	692	
Householder	740	295	392	300	396	150	689	814	314	
Family householder	292	349	426	180	278	136	530	595	139	
Nonfamily householder	344	41	76	26	31	14	159	223	25	
Living alone	30	30	59	18	27	14	169	20	20	
Spouse	233	285	350	137	223	82	489	537	86	
Child	515	699	791	376	544	275	848	870	339	
Other relatives	113	31	51	32	88	33	71	77	77	
Nonrelatives	30	38	62	20	35	10	76	94	26	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Persons per household	3.70	3.70	3.47	3.80	3.77	3.57	2.98	2.81	4.13	
Persons per family	3.90	3.91	3.78	4.05	3.97	3.76	3.47	3.35	4.32	
Persons 65 years and over	90	19	61	46	46	19	34	38	45	
In households	90	19	61	46	46	19	34	38	45	
Householder	60	9	35	29	27	16	17	19	3	
Nonfamily householder	19	4	14	6	7	7	9	5	7	
Living alone	10	4	14	6	7	7	9	5	7	
Spouse	16	5	14	14	8	2	7	5	8	
Other relatives	10	12	12	2	10	2	10	14	6	
Nonrelatives	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	292	349	426	180	278	136	530	595	139	
With own children under 18 years	292	349	426	180	278	136	530	595	139	
Number of own children under 18 years	366	619	642	306	405	232	708	752	93	
Married-couple families	228	276	331	128	208	76	441	504	84	
With own children under 18 years	228	276	331	128	208	76	441	504	84	
Number of own children under 18 years	317	516	534	204	268	137	604	649	148	
Female householder, no husband present	30	57	71	42	57	49	68	61	35	
With own children under 18 years	30	57	71	42	57	49	68	61	35	
Number of own children under 18 years	38	80	91	90	67	82	78	75	42	
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	417	430	560	246	372	148	733	836	226	
Never married	131	105	154	83	109	50	219	221	84	
Now married, except separated	248	288	350	139	225	82	454	525	104	
Separated	8	8	10	6	8	3	10	9	6	
Widowed	10	2	2	2	2	5	4	5	4	
Divorced	20	29	44	16	22	8	46	79	22	
Females 15 years and over	451	462	656	275	431	182	805	872	243	
Never married	109	95	172	68	118	35	191	209	83	
Now married, except separated	259	298	364	145	241	90	503	550	103	
Separated	40	10	16	16	16	17	12	17	12	
Widowed	40	10	44	22	17	23	27	24	19	
Divorced	27	39	58	24	34	29	75	69	20	
CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS										
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA										

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Rabatown city, Nueces County		Remainder of Nueces County						
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	
<b>AGE</b>									
<b>All persons</b>									
Under 5 years	6 389	5 298	688	1 636	2 069	1 794	1 619	2 029	
5 to 9 years	389	515	57	142	169	198	150	180	
10 to 14 years	656	577	70	150	266	188	178	213	
15 to 19 years	718	530	90	166	268	203	215	206	
20 to 24 years	648	514	74	166	218	172	182	183	
25 to 29 years	458	420	127	132	135	96	96	183	
30 to 34 years	894	781	111	240	351	309	288	315	
35 to 39 years	603	603	93	181	264	212	205	235	
40 to 44 years	458	424	69	161	177	157	139	191	
45 to 49 years	440	418	42	157	121	117	97	132	
50 to 54 years	364	280	21	98	70	71	67	95	
55 to 59 years	207	194	4	41	28	25	23	61	
60 years and over	51	42	—	7	5	7	9	19	
3 and 4 years	241	214	26	55	66	78	72	72	
16 years and over	4 293	3 575	451	1 150	1 317	1 171	1 044	1 397	
18 years and over	4 047	3 372	414	1 093	1 227	1 095	972	1 323	
21 years and over	3 675	3 058	387	985	1 116	999	901	1 199	
60 years and over	832	736	36	223	148	139	130	204	
62 years and over	208	645	30	78	131	139	130	204	
Median	26.4	25.9	24.7	27.6	24.3	25.0	25.8	26.5	
<b>Female</b>									
Under 5 years	3 331	2 710	333	827	1 022	889	815	1 012	
5 to 9 years	297	239	29	79	72	104	75	86	
10 to 14 years	310	285	38	67	119	98	88	101	
15 to 19 years	348	257	40	84	142	90	114	90	
20 to 24 years	310	240	35	79	103	83	67	81	
25 to 29 years	499	375	52	120	180	161	148	157	
30 to 34 years	425	307	42	94	135	102	95	132	
35 to 39 years	299	230	34	84	91	76	70	102	
40 to 44 years	249	238	18	91	60	58	55	57	
45 to 49 years	215	168	10	46	41	35	37	36	
50 to 54 years	124	118	2	24	11	11	11	36	
55 to 59 years	35	27	—	3	5	4	7	13	
60 years and over	139	94	14	27	2	45	35	35	
16 years and over	2 304	1 885	281	585	541	578	522	720	
18 years and over	2 197	1 790	199	551	622	543	493	693	
21 years and over	1 994	1 633	186	507	572	501	462	622	
60 years and over	494	438	18	120	80	78	78	133	
62 years and over	440	384	15	106	70	63	71	124	
Median	27.8	26.3	24.2	29.2	26.0	25.2	26.3	26.2	
Male	3 058	2 588	355	809	1 047	905	804	1 017	
Median age	24.5	24.6	26.4	26.3	22.6	24.8	25.3	24.6	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b>									
In households	6 389	5 298	688	1 636	2 069	1 794	1 619	2 029	
Householder	6 349	5 286	685	1 636	2 069	1 780	1 619	2 029	
Family householder	1 690	1 417	187	451	503	442	407	556	
Nonfamily householder	216	191	27	69	47	45	34	77	
Living alone	202	179	31	62	43	39	28	372	
Spouse	1 093	856	128	284	398	328	328	372	
Child	2 775	2 284	306	669	974	777	739	891	
Other relatives	682	642	36	202	166	220	108	178	
Nonrelatives	109	87	28	30	109	28	37	32	
Institutionalized persons	40	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons per household	3.75	3.73	3.64	3.63	4.10	4.02	3.93	3.56	
Persons per family	4.08	4.08	4.05	4.05	4.10	4.02	4.10	3.91	
Persons 65 years and over	622	516	24	146	103	103	99	175	
In households	548	516	24	146	103	103	99	175	
Householder	141	110	4	36	18	16	10	42	
Nonfamily householder	139	106	4	34	18	16	10	42	
Living alone	113	107	2	25	18	18	25	28	
Spouse	67	50	1	14	18	18	16	19	
Other relatives	8	11	—	1	2	—	3	—	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Family</b>									
With own children under 18 years	1 474	1 226	153	382	456	397	373	479	
Never married	871	681	111	197	300	237	251	285	
Married-couple families	1 912	1 545	242	485	546	543	571	618	
With own children under 18 years	1 091	853	128	285	391	320	322	340	
Never married	683	507	95	167	286	216	225	230	
Married-couple families	1 482	1 199	214	361	467	502	514	496	
With own children under 18 years	271	296	14	71	46	46	38	95	
Never married	163	143	10	24	29	15	27	45	
Married-couple families	374	339	15	53	60	32	45	101	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>									
Never married	2 050	1 747	245	581	677	608	538	695	
Married	612	560	73	185	210	174	141	232	
Never married, except separated	1 225	971	142	324	420	369	357	396	
Separated	61	46	7	22	4	8	23	23	
Widowed	61	46	5	25	4	21	8	19	
Divorced	103	106	18	25	25	25	24	45	
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>									
Never married	2 376	1 999	226	597	689	597	538	735	
Married	612	556	73	185	210	174	141	232	
Never married, except separated	1 235	964	134	317	423	364	351	402	
Separated	102	112	20	22	11	22	11	29	
Widowed	65	303	9	65	52	48	43	83	
Divorced	159	167	16	43	32	16	26	45	

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Can.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County				Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County			Remainder of San Patricio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)
AGE									
All persons.....	1 806	696	1 784	2 357	696	1 680	470	2 421	1 806
Under 5 years.....	203	63	197	196	66	188	40	253	203
5 to 9 years.....	207	70	207	260	70	197	36	314	207
10 to 14 years.....	208	78	182	251	78	176	53	261	208
15 to 19 years.....	166	66	158	244	66	153	49	237	166
20 to 24 years.....	146	69	168	181	69	155	82	191	146
25 to 34 years.....	281	122	328	335	122	304	64	384	281
35 to 44 years.....	130	281	201	329	130	271	62	314	130
45 to 54 years.....	131	131	131	328	131	117	62	164	131
55 to 64 years.....	75	23	72	199	23	64	35	141	75
65 to 74 years.....	54	13	40	95	13	36	17	105	54
75 to 84 years.....	18	3	18	47	3	15	12	52	18
85 years and over.....	3	—	2	12	—	2	2	7	3
3 and 4 years.....	83	27	79	84	27	73	16	114	83
16 years and over.....	1 141	468	1 167	1 600	468	1 089	333	1 540	1 141
18 years and over.....	1 067	443	1 108	1 496	443	1 031	317	1 434	1 067
11 years and over.....	402	169	364	402	169	330	286	315	402
60 years and over.....	111	32	90	252	32	80	48	237	111
62 years and over.....	94	24	76	216	24	68	48	214	94
Median.....	23.4	25.1	24.3	26.5	25.1	23.9	28.8	23.7	23.4
Female.....	910	353	903	1 122	353	855	246	1 224	910
Under 5 years.....	104	36	97	81	36	94	15	118	104
5 to 9 years.....	103	37	90	133	37	87	18	142	103
10 to 14 years.....	120	40	98	120	40	95	29	120	120
15 to 19 years.....	90	35	85	111	35	83	28	122	90
20 to 24 years.....	66	30	93	79	30	84	17	97	66
25 to 34 years.....	134	66	160	167	66	151	30	191	134
35 to 44 years.....	134	67	143	157	67	138	47	165	134
45 to 54 years.....	77	27	62	99	27	55	24	86	77
55 to 64 years.....	77	9	41	102	9	39	19	76	77
65 to 74 years.....	27	6	21	46	6	17	10	25	27
75 to 84 years.....	10	—	11	27	—	10	7	33	10
85 years and over.....	2	—	2	6	—	2	2	4	2
3 and 4 years.....	39	14	37	31	14	35	8	58	39
16 years and over.....	560	231	602	758	231	564	180	811	560
18 years and over.....	527	217	570	715	217	532	168	761	527
21 years and over.....	481	197	509	654	197	475	153	696	481
60 years and over.....	62	13	42	126	13	47	14	145	62
62 years and over.....	49	12	45	108	12	40	25	129	49
Median.....	23.0	24.8	24.2	27.6	24.8	23.8	31.0	23.3	23.0
Male.....	896	343	881	1 235	343	825	224	1 197	896
Median age.....	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4	25.4	22.1	28.1	22.1	25.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons.....	1 806	696	1 784	2 357	696	1 680	470	2 421	1 806
in households.....	1 806	696	1 784	2 357	696	1 680	470	2 421	1 806
Householder.....	471	206	531	606	206	497	133	667	471
Family householder.....	411	173	411	542	173	404	539	611	411
Nonfamily householder.....	60	103	64	33	93	23	33	128	60
Living alone.....	51	23	81	53	23	73	20	102	51
Spouse.....	337	146	353	453	146	326	38	337	337
Child.....	831	300	772	1 058	300	734	196	1 093	831
Other relatives.....	121	22	63	193	22	59	29	176	121
Nonrelatives.....	46	22	67	47	22	64	13	82	46
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household.....	3.71	3.23	3.27	3.84	3.23	3.29	3.42	3.52	3.71
Persons per family.....	4.02	3.33	3.66	4.09	3.33	3.67	3.82	3.95	4.02
Persons 65 years and over.....	75	16	60	154	16	53	33	75	75
In households.....	16	16	16	33	16	33	33	155	75
Householder.....	44	10	40	96	10	37	17	104	44
Family householder.....	12	1	16	27	1	14	4	42	12
Living alone.....	11	1	15	27	1	13	4	45	11
Spouse.....	16	5	11	34	5	7	10	30	16
Other relatives.....	14	1	8	19	1	8	6	16	14
Nonrelatives.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families.....	411	173	428	542	173	404	110	539	411
With own children under 18 years.....	294	125	317	326	125	303	67	369	294
Number of own children under 18 years.....	658	243	630	748	243	607	140	859	658
Married-couple families.....	339	138	333	453	138	330	92	368	339
With own children under 18 years.....	236	99	244	294	99	240	59	253	236
Number of own children under 18 years.....	531	204	509	645	204	487	65	635	531
Female householder, no husband present.....	40	29	70	57	29	70	14	142	60
With own children under 18 years.....	42	24	55	26	24	55	9	102	42
Number of own children under 18 years.....	97	35	92	55	35	92	16	214	97
MARITAL STATUS									
Male: 15 years and over.....	605	245	580	862	245	540	157	754	605
Never married.....	192	72	169	273	72	158	43	241	192
Now married, except separated.....	363	151	354	505	151	329	97	413	363
Separated.....	7	1	10	22	1	10	2	24	7
Widowed.....	8	9	17	8	9	8	6	20	8
Divorced.....	35	20	38	45	20	35	5	56	35
Female: 15 years and over.....	583	240	618	788	240	579	184	839	583
Never married.....	147	53	141	223	53	139	30	192	147
Now married, except separated.....	369	145	370	491	145	344	105	423	369
Separated.....	20	6	21	17	6	20	7	47	20
Widowed.....	35	35	35	62	35	38	13	101	35
Divorced.....	37	31	51	35	31	51	14	79	37
CENSUS TRACTS AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREAS									

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.							
	Tract 105	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
<b>AGE</b>								
<b>All persons</b>								
Under 5 years.....	2 332	664	3 946	2 357	4 704	2 083	1 043	5 398
5 to 9 years.....	201	65	371	196	455	198	136	599
10 to 14 years.....	254	74	440	240	471	226	144	614
15 to 19 years.....	253	72	473	251	477	211	106	521
20 to 24 years.....	227	74	374	244	452	213	98	545
25 to 34 years.....	311	110	614	335	720	306	173	794
35 to 44 years.....	341	141	473	329	615	302	194	904
45 to 54 years.....	184	39	298	208	386	167	72	424
55 to 64 years.....	173	48	274	199	349	134	67	372
65 to 74 years.....	116	35	193	95	244	89	38	262
75 to 84 years.....	11	11	120	47	110	58	13	146
85 years and over.....	10	—	32	12	45	16	2	43
3 and 4 years.....	86	25	166	84	198	81	57	243
18 years and over.....	1 480	439	2 582	1 600	3 218	1 412	637	3 558
18 years and over.....	417	21	2 421	1 496	3 030	1 319	597	3 330
21 years and over.....	1 342	373	2 220	1 364	2 767	1 196	548	3 000
60 years and over.....	225	71	494	252	572	220	83	651
62 years and over.....	225	62	437	216	514	198	73	564
Median.....	26.2	25.6	25.5	26.5	26.4	25.9	22.4	24.3
<b>Female</b>								
Under 5 years.....	1 182	315	1 968	1 122	2 390	1 097	545	2 701
5 to 9 years.....	103	34	173	81	271	103	71	273
10 to 14 years.....	128	29	212	133	245	121	81	297
15 to 19 years.....	131	38	243	120	225	104	53	257
20 to 24 years.....	125	39	168	111	218	115	53	248
25 to 34 years.....	86	23	137	78	187	83	41	241
35 to 44 years.....	113	55	299	162	355	155	80	386
45 to 54 years.....	151	25	243	157	308	157	45	307
55 to 64 years.....	112	21	149	99	208	90	34	222
65 to 74 years.....	92	21	147	102	203	75	22	143
75 to 84 years.....	14	14	57	13	130	51	7	78
85 years and over.....	28	—	69	6	24	11	2	27
3 and 4 years.....	43	13	70	31	93	45	32	118
18 years and over.....	790	170	1 305	758	1 608	753	327	1 813
18 years and over.....	746	196	1 235	715	1 564	700	305	1 708
21 years and over.....	673	172	1 143	654	1 442	636	279	1 538
60 years and over.....	139	30	281	126	325	129	43	346
62 years and over.....	119	26	248	108	297	116	37	313
Median.....	26.0	23.6	26.9	27.6	27.6	26.3	21.6	25.5
<b>Male</b> .....	1 150	349	1 978	1 235	2 314	986	498	2 697
Median age.....	26.6	26.7	24.3	25.7	25.3	25.4	24.2	23.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b>								
In households.....	2 332	664	3 946	2 357	4 704	2 083	1 043	5 398
Householder.....	2 332	664	3 946	2 357	4 704	2 083	1 043	5 398
Householder.....	610	170	1 012	612	1 222	555	284	1 389
Family householder.....	538	144	849	542	1 100	469	234	1 203
Nonfamily householder.....	72	26	143	64	222	70	35	186
Living alone.....	426	68	334	134	202	64	32	173
Spouse.....	120	120	621	453	730	372	193	862
Child.....	1 054	290	1 760	1 058	1 949	930	478	2 418
Other relatives.....	206	61	426	193	456	191	68	419
Nonrelatives.....	36	23	54	47	110	35	24	92
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	63	—	106	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2
Persons per household.....	3.81	3.84	3.84	3.84	3.85	3.72	3.84	3.85
Persons per family.....	4.12	4.24	4.09	4.09	4.15	4.04	4.17	4.21
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>								
In households.....	176	46	345	154	399	163	53	409
Householder.....	176	46	319	154	378	163	53	409
Householder.....	120	26	270	111	278	111	39	318
Nonfamily householder.....	32	7	70	27	108	35	11	104
Living alone.....	32	6	68	27	103	35	14	83
Spouse.....	44	14	69	34	70	37	17	83
Other relatives.....	12	5	31	3	15	3	3	32
Nonrelatives.....	—	1	5	—	7	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	26	—	21	—	—	22
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b>								
With own children under 18 years.....	538	144	849	542	1 100	485	234	1 203
Number of own children under 18 years.....	309	89	1 513	326	624	296	167	710
Married-couple families.....	423	118	629	453	748	367	195	851
With own children under 18 years.....	252	72	389	284	446	241	138	526
Number of own children under 18 years.....	171	53	1 001	341	591	319	177	673
Female householder, no husband present.....	90	8	185	57	282	89	22	274
With own children under 18 years.....	43	5	96	26	145	62	17	159
Number of own children under 18 years.....	90	10	245	55	297	62	39	357
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>								
Never married.....	794	239	1 316	862	1 602	677	320	1 790
Never married.....	240	69	273	273	503	208	82	590
Now married, except separated.....	476	134	733	505	865	404	213	983
Separated.....	7	4	17	6	17	6	6	62
Widowed.....	12	4	43	17	66	16	5	90
Divorced.....	49	18	73	45	122	30	15	92
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>								
Never married.....	620	214	1 340	788	1 499	771	337	1 874
Never married.....	240	69	273	273	503	208	82	590
Now married, except separated.....	466	133	694	491	853	408	209	976
Separated.....	7	4	17	6	17	6	6	62
Widowed.....	65	9	136	62	193	75	18	208
Divorced.....	47	16	131	35	173	43	25	92

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County				
Area		Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	
AGE												
All persons		151 385	123 716	112 821	886	27 669	9 070	1 589	1 738	727	2 239	
Under 5 years		18 004	8 277	7 266	41	1 727	610	128	128	74	196	
5 to 9 years		11 013	8 853	8 034	34	2 160	779	80	110	23	160	
10 to 14 years		10 045	7 967	7 151	49	2 078	764	70	81	15	117	
15 to 19 years		7 149	5 247	4 624	29	1 467	788	72	72	11	116	
20 to 24 years		8 258	6 222	5 443	44	1 536	451	67	87	75	197	
25 to 34 years		25 706	21 856	20 384	90	3 850	1 363	192	293	158	535	
35 to 44 years		24 309	20 089	18 357	75	4 220	1 635	211	432	112	407	
45 to 54 years		18 801	13 801	11 998	61	3 440	261	163	176	43	153	
55 to 64 years		15 085	12 107	10 822	126	2 978	821	183	218	45	145	
65 to 74 years		12 345	10 119	9 121	155	2 226	396	241	226	56	68	
75 to 84 years		5 532	5 299	4 817	69	1 253	170	198	98	92	51	
85 years and over		1 869	1 515	1 386	42	354	32	38	34	62	51	
3 and 4 years		4 111	3 409	3 142	18	702	251	35	47	6	17	
16 years and over		118 414	97 111	88 597	751	21 303	6 757	1 355	1 413	668	1 495	
15 to 19 years		94 146	70 885	63 887	40	16 437	6 417	1 318	1 378	661	1 495	
20 years and over		109 248	89 903	82 068	701	19 345	6 019	1 276	1 334	631	1 623	
60 years and over		28 346	23 044	20 859	357	5 302	955	577	473	238	283	
25 to 32 years		25 332	20 410	18 479	333	4 722	796	432	432	220	255	
Median		35.4	35.2	35.0	53.3	36.4	33.5	46.7	39.0	39.0	36.9	
Female		76 831	62 839	57 454	464	13 992	4 532	830	854	344	1 161	
Under 5 years		4 844	4 019	3 733	20	825	294	38	55	7	95	
5 to 9 years		3 115	4 313	4 288	47	3 313	345	49	55	2	72	
10 to 14 years		4 966	3 953	3 579	20	1 013	374	45	36	6	59	
15 to 19 years		4 515	3 343	3 202	22	972	374	36	35	10	72	
20 to 24 years		4 098	3 453	3 224	22	645	212	32	41	28	109	
25 to 34 years		12 830	10 844	10 110	42	1 986	714	78	123	59	266	
35 to 44 years		11 965	9 850	8 982	38	2 115	834	87	98	41	203	
45 to 54 years		8 342	6 618	5 960	45	1 724	640	92	69	28	78	
55 to 64 years		6 757	6 284	5 628	107	1 457	378	95	130	23	76	
65 to 74 years		6 731	5 527	4 995	81	2 204	218	139	114	33	55	
75 to 84 years		4 109	3 347	3 085	62	762	105	134	43	46	46	
85 years and over		1 361	1 113	1 028	26	246	22	28	21	45	43	
3 and 4 years		3 992	1 670	1 527	14	322	110	21	24	3	40	
16 years and over		60 799	49 867	45 613	405	10 932	3 421	691	708	321	924	
15 to 19 years		38 926	48 817	44 300	396	10 559	3 258	615	688	319	899	
20 years and over		45 351	46 350	42 403	379	10 001	6 031	671	601	471	1 001	
60 years and over		16 109	13 161	11 989	205	2 948	511	335	256	158	181	
62 years and over		14 580	11 919	10 880	188	2 461	437	340	227	148	164	
Median		36.3	36.1	35.9	56.1	37.4	34.1	51.7	43.8	49.8	31.5	
Male		74 554	60 877	55 367	422	13 677	4 538	759	884	383	1 078	
Median age		34.6	34.4	34.2	47.5	35.5	32.9	41.8	36.0	34.4	30.4	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
All persons		151 385	123 716	112 821	886	27 669	9 070	1 589	1 738	727	2 239	
In households		148 856	121 511	110 761	855	27 345	9 070	1 542	1 689	706	2 139	
Family household		61 370	50 965	46 734	205	12 470	3 405	743	816	305	1 008	
Nonfamily household		42 731	34 736	31 564	54	7 995	2 647	434	478	96	393	
Living alone		18 639	16 229	15 170	127	2 410	556	307	267	70	307	
Spouse		16 002	13 851	12 929	2	1 458	477	188	287	47	334	
Child		28 846	28 015	25 299	196	6 831	2 286	319	371	76	463	
Other relatives		43 252	34 628	31 418	212	8 624	3 191	338	409	71	602	
Nonrelatives		4 809	3 897	3 542	10	912	224	86	78	20	97	
Institutionalized persons		4 579	4 006	3 768	16	324	164	48	48	7	13	
Other persons in group quarters		1 793	1 507	1 463	30	286	—	—	—	46	349	100
Persons per household		736	698	597	1	38	—	—	3	32	—	
Persons per family		2 47	2 43	2 42	2.31	2 66	2 87	2 16	2 35	2 12	2 42	
Persons per family		3 00	2 96	2 98	3 88	3 09	3 19	2 86	2 93	2 77	2 97	
Persons 65 years and over		20 744	16 913	15 296	268	3 596	478	338	338	210	211	
In households		19 614	16 018	14 464	268	3 596	478	338	338	210	211	
Householder		13 596	11 400	10 051	190	2 496	388	349	219	76	123	
Nonfamily householder		5 297	4 474	4 474	190	1 537	190	160	160	40	21	
Living alone		6 027	4 919	4 509	85	1 108	158	186	186	85	38	
Spouse		4 767	3 907	3 499	92	880	143	104	82	14	30	
Other relatives		861	708	638	191	211	63	191	21	63	18	
Nonrelatives		173	144	128	5	29	4	1	4	3	3	
Institutionalized persons		1 075	845	818	27	230	—	—	—	42	124	95
Other persons in group quarters		57	50	42	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families		42 721	34 736	31 564	251	7 995	2 647	434	478	96	397	
With own children under 18 years		16 809	13 851	12 929	71	3 729	1 191	173	192	39	515	
Number of own children under 18 years		34 236	27 474	25 000	133	6 762	2 534	234	299	56	507	
Married-couple families		35 841	28 921	26 155	199	6 920	2 326	342	389	77	472	
With own 1 or more children under 18 years		12 812	11 648	10 648	53	1 225	406	125	146	26	391	
Number of own children under 18 years		28 332	22 508	20 359	102	5 824	2 249	187	234	39	391	
Female householder, no husband present		5 238	4 443	4 143	41	795	236	65	66	11	88	
With own children under 18 years		2 081	2 572	2 432	13	1 452	145	18	64	6	64	
Number of own children under 18 years		4 702	3 974	3 727	29	728	231	37	52	12	83	
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over		58 615	48 038	43 688	355	10 577	3 420	667	708	348	836	
Never married		13 533	11 033	10 423	87	2 180	729	137	154	145	211	
Never married, except separated		37 212	30 029	27 154	219	9 983	2 783	371	415	104	500	
Separated		990	845	791	5	145	57	17	19	22	13	
Widowed		1 444	1 150	1 047	23	294	47	38	25	19	26	
Divorced		5 436	4 661	4 273	21	775	196	104	41	35	41	
Females 15 years and over		61 708	50 871	46 944	467	11 708	3 497	698	711	323	935	
Never married		9 701	8 172	7 572	44	1 529	580	91	80	92	179	
Never married, except separated		36 019	28 966	26 152	214	7 033	2 326	329	392	84	476	
Separated		1 164	991	923	10	167	47	21	12	6	10	
Widowed		6 361	5 852	5 351	21	1 490	256	184	126	313	109	
Divorced		6 973	6 085	5 735	21	888	294	82	87	28	150	



**Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

**Census Tract or Block Numbering Area**

Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.

**AGE**

	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60
<b>All persons</b>	<b>4 166</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>3 288</b>	<b>2 030</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>672</b>
Under 5 years.....	389	1 571	143	40	20	24	216	120	52	52
5 to 9 years.....	504	88	169	80	18	279	183	51	52	32
10 to 14 years.....	393	127	163	48	66	31	316	164	43	46
15 to 19 years.....	294	94	173	54	70	302	34	302	39	43
20 to 24 years.....	201	30	104	47	23	36	112	71	19	33
25 to 34 years.....	912	189	290	93	154	59	470	290	83	98
35 to 44 years.....	754	210	325	128	145	59	454	316	84	87
45 to 54 years.....	252	202	825	225	124	74	452	254	49	67
55 to 64 years.....	191	233	171	70	99	102	289	262	68	62
65 to 74 years.....	114	168	49	20	82	129	141	140	48	47
75 to 84 years.....	53	78	49	25	34	92	45	76	27	28
85 years and over.....	9	19	9	1	10	41	13	15	5	10
3 and 4 years.....	165	24	64	17	27	9	103	63	14	16
14 years and over.....	2 798	1 264	521	173	753	406	177	1 524	410	510
18 years and over.....	2 685	1 225	1 322	497	726	602	2 275	1 486	394	496
21 years and over.....	2 542	1 168	1 238	474	690	577	2 149	1 415	376	469
60 years and over.....	287	387	104	22	105	307	321	150	116	129
65 years and over.....	210	331	198	92	155	290	271	297	97	118
Median.....	28.8	41.5	32.8	36.5	35.3	56.3	34.1	36.1	36.0	35.8

<b>Female</b>	<b>2 117</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>338</b>
Under 5 years.....	184	35	81	27	12	27	99	41	20	21
5 to 9 years.....	251	48	88	22	36	142	36	25	27	27
10 to 14 years.....	201	63	84	26	28	11	139	77	20	25
15 to 19 years.....	145	39	75	28	25	16	150	71	15	15
20 to 24 years.....	130	51	55	18	14	17	48	41	11	21
25 to 34 years.....	497	93	146	48	73	27	253	155	38	48
35 to 44 years.....	368	107	166	67	67	340	29	340	43	57
45 to 54 years.....	140	101	121	40	63	42	207	123	28	44
55 to 64 years.....	92	126	77	36	44	51	139	121	33	33
65 to 74 years.....	35	95	43	22	43	72	72	28	33	33
75 to 84 years.....	36	40	28	20	20	59	26	39	11	17
85 years and over.....	8	12	7	1	7	28	9	9	3	8
3 and 4 years.....	83	12	34	13	12	8	30	30	6	6
14 years and over.....	1 442	658	781	271	351	388	1 208	780	206	299
18 years and over.....	1 389	640	673	260	339	331	1 142	750	198	253
21 years and over.....	1 308	608	631	252	331	318	1 083	710	193	243
60 years and over.....	144	209	114	58	94	169	181	58	74	74
65 years and over.....	123	180	100	53	85	170	141	150	50	64
Median.....	28.9	42.3	32.9	36.6	37.1	58.8	34.3	37.5	37.0	36.4
<b>Male</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>1 662</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>334</b>
Median age.....	28.6	40.8	32.7	36.4	33.4	53.3	33.8	36.4	34.7	35.3

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>All persons</b>	<b>4 166</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>3 288</b>	<b>2 030</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>672</b>
In households.....	4 166	1 569	1 094	671	978	697	3 278	2 006	532	672
Householder.....	1 398	605	289	66	213	139	217	203	258	258
Family householder.....	1 135	464	203	26	206	166	166	156	194	194
Nonfamily householder.....	263	141	130	66	85	118	179	129	50	64
Living alone.....	125	25	108	5	19	75	158	119	40	59
Spouse.....	949	383	449	166	218	164	850	536	134	171
Child.....	1 627	451	666	206	288	445	1 173	646	167	215
Other relatives.....	104	74	64	11	40	75	58	19	61	21
Nonrelatives.....	88	56	49	19	31	13	41	34	7	7
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	24	14	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	3	—	43	—	10	—	—	—
Persons per household.....	3.01	2.61	2.88	2.55	2.70	2.14	2.91	2.78	2.38	2.64
Persons per family.....	2.99	2.59	2.82	2.12	2.72	2.12	2.72	2.72	2.34	2.58
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>105</b>
In households.....	176	265	154	75	126	255	198	214	80	105
Householder.....	163	182	96	78	126	166	166	166	57	75
Family householder.....	163	73	33	35	23	83	47	28	35	47
Nonfamily householder.....	67	68	31	34	23	79	45	57	27	34
Living alone.....	34	65	15	38	39	54	31	19	31	26
Spouse.....	62	68	31	34	23	79	45	57	27	34
Child.....	21	61	31	1	7	11	14	16	3	3
Other relatives.....	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
Nonrelatives.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	18	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b>	<b>1 735</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>194</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 276	173	304	101	122	51	535	269	66	91
Number of own children under 18 years.....	1 421	297	534	214	961	84	949	515	128	156
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>174</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	644	142	255	80	99	43	471	248	57	84
Number of own children under 18 years.....	1 197	235	452	173	869	73	869	480	110	154
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	107	21	39	18	17	5	41	17	5	5
Number of own children under 18 years.....	184	31	66	25	27	9	59	27	13	9

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>259</b>
Never married.....	287	124	169	48	118	67	259	137	43	57
Now married, except separated.....	1 112	403	480	177	233	176	880	571	171	176
Separated.....	15	8	6	1	1	4	11	4	3	4
Widowed.....	14	24	8	2	8	19	9	24	8	5
Divorced.....	304	62	75	23	39	19	74	42	16	18
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>263</b>
Never married.....	245	93	127	43	49	37	208	103	24	34
Now married, except separated.....	968	397	438	169	227	175	866	557	139	174
Separated.....	15	8	6	1	1	4	11	4	3	4
Widowed.....	83	95	12	34	39	100	72	70	26	31
Divorced.....	152	64	63	28	35	17	89	49	15	19

†Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA 41

**Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

**Census Tract or Block Numbering Area**

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

**AGE**

	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 30
<b>All persons</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>1 535</b>	<b>4 089</b>	<b>3 375</b>	<b>3 484</b>	<b>4 946</b>	<b>4 012</b>	<b>6 222</b>	<b>5 729</b>
Under 5 years	127	83	244	83	221	221	258	258	435	435
5 to 9 years	248	159	118	252	232	221	273	260	418	488
10 to 14 years	269	144	102	239	182	204	223	238	339	482
15 to 19 years	105	188	318	168	183	237	216	215	424	438
20 to 24 years	107	84	71	331	128	114	247	165	416	416
25 to 34 years	623	388	267	760	528	419	762	502	1 190	1 099
35 to 44 years	314	434	730	516	667	555	685	840	951	951
45 to 54 years	410	204	129	501	342	387	520	464	732	585
55 to 64 years	406	270	186	374	479	416	704	554	774	425
65 to 74 years	323	322	252	399	486	599	677	591	991	797
75 to 84 years	403	177	72	78	157	268	320	169	185	125
85 years and over	136	31	12	8	43	56	74	36	32	22
3 and 4 years	91	54	26	98	80	78	93	104	157	184
5 years and over	3 197	1 871	1 218	3 123	2 728	2 824	4 191	2 250	5 030	4 238
16 years and over	3 536	1 833	1 184	3 193	2 660	2 752	4 083	3 157	4 905	4 090
21 years and over	3 417	1 775	1 139	2 962	2 562	2 676	3 939	3 039	4 705	3 846
60 years and over	1 680	680	516	1010	870	1 050	1 467	1 074	1 218	646
65 years and over	1 317	629	376	456	773	966	1 318	970	1 060	551
Median age	39.1	39.1	36.7	34.0	38.9	42.5	41.9	41.3	35.4	30.9

<b>Female</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>2 072</b>	<b>3 160</b>	<b>2 800</b>
Under 5 years	118	60	116	39	101	105	103	172	272	203
5 to 9 years	139	62	56	123	117	124	116	198	241	241
10 to 14 years	95	81	57	109	100	99	110	112	168	249
15 to 19 years	94	44	32	170	75	80	123	100	165	200
20 to 24 years	89	51	44	168	54	62	110	86	224	212
25 to 34 years	332	183	126	359	259	210	372	266	598	546
35 to 44 years	328	151	96	261	361	320	338	417	463	417
45 to 54 years	212	103	88	200	247	270	247	395	258	258
55 to 64 years	212	137	109	188	253	244	398	297	430	194
65 to 74 years	188	188	133	206	369	365	280	301	301	150
75 to 84 years	340	100	38	52	85	155	207	99	106	71
85 years and over	92	26	11	3	29	33	50	26	26	13
3 and 4 years	40	27	10	51	42	42	47	54	67	86
5 years and over	2 051	995	689	1 650	1 530	1 530	2 224	1 720	2 593	2 067
16 years and over	2 154	976	622	1 594	1 353	1 489	2 170	1 671	2 530	1 996
21 years and over	2 019	949	603	1 466	1 312	1 442	2 094	1 621	2 425	1 849
60 years and over	913	403	230	429	659	842	576	653	926	542
65 years and over	864	373	212	251	410	551	763	527	562	281
Median age	45.7	42.3	38.6	40.4	43.6	46.4	36.9	30.6	34.6	33.3
<b>Male</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>2 065</b>	<b>1 658</b>	<b>1 623</b>	<b>2 363</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>3 062</b>	<b>2 929</b>
Median age	39.0	36.5	35.4	33.6	37.7	41.1	38.7	39.6	34.2	31.4

**HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP**

<b>All persons</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>1 535</b>	<b>4 089</b>	<b>3 375</b>	<b>3 484</b>	<b>4 946</b>	<b>4 012</b>	<b>6 222</b>	<b>5 729</b>
In households	4 293	2 325	1 535	4 089	3 375	3 466	4 946	4 952	6 222	5 729
Householder	1 274	1 061	615	1 415	1 253	1 253	1 730	1 580	2 322	2 322
Family householder	1 190	697	454	1 101	1 041	1 061	1 411	1 234	1 846	1 572
Nonfamily householder	988	343	161	710	372	434	942	424	884	750
Living alone	304	304	134	317	395	437	578	369	767	589
Spouse	932	525	351	869	830	914	1 143	1 030	1 481	1 122
Child	453	594	439	1 094	917	889	1 073	1 048	1 626	1 814
Other relatives	129	99	76	131	119	195	185	188	188	181
Nonrelatives	125	67	54	175	96	87	182	97	197	290
Institutionalized persons	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	60	—	—
Persons per household	2.03	2.31	2.54	2.31	2.47	2.34	2.13	2.44	2.33	2.54
Persons per family	2.78	2.92	3.06	2.97	2.90	2.75	2.85	2.85	3.07	3.07
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>444</b>
In households	1 174	530	306	338	599	795	1 073	760	808	444
Householder	345	214	124	414	326	344	534	334	534	302
Nonfamily householder	517	156	86	86	171	202	338	156	197	136
Living alone	507	155	80	83	163	188	343	189	223	189
Spouse	235	140	77	154	264	264	223	221	110	110
Other relatives	29	24	15	25	26	29	43	42	50	24
Nonrelatives	6	1	—	2	5	9	17	2	3	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—

**FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN**

<b>Families</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>1 411</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>1 572</b>
With own children under 18 years	439	265	173	511	407	399	467	447	735	879
Number of own children under 18 years	719	418	271	662	719	719	801	793	1 504	1 504
Married-couple families	970	560	354	905	861	916	1 160	1 061	1 534	1 191
With own children under 18 years	348	193	127	396	329	333	358	370	557	613
Number of own children under 18 years	591	342	242	609	591	617	670	670	1 088	1 088
Female householder, no husband present	166	117	76	169	127	111	183	139	257	281
With own children under 18 years	79	65	36	95	61	52	86	73	149	208
Number of own children under 18 years	125	99	55	147	96	74	127	100	226	333

**MARITAL STATUS**

<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>1 982</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>2 462</b>	<b>2 217</b>
Never married	344	174	120	500	281	235	472	314	580	548
Now married, except separated	885	577	365	895	885	895	1 179	891	1 504	1 267
Separated	14	9	16	37	26	14	31	19	43	79
Widowed	68	36	27	20	53	43	70	34	47	57
Overseas	96	140	176	32	106	91	210	228	286	286
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>1 543</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>2 422</b>	<b>2 107</b>
Never married	465	112	100	377	164	208	323	239	432	357
Now married, except separated	965	532	359	899	851	927	1 166	1 066	1 529	1 166
Separated	34	14	11	48	15	18	46	47	57	34
Widowed	465	183	105	118	191	244	392	265	465	168
Overseas	299	142	67	247	174	146	313	204	349	322

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	
<b>AGE</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>6 793</b>	<b>3 920</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>4 354</b>	<b>2 738</b>	<b>2 122</b>	<b>3 668</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>4 166</b>	<b>4 470</b>	
Under 5 years	331	196	196	427	239	112	195	109	389	325	
5 to 9 years	567	308	160	300	272	113	268	93	504	361	
10 to 14 years	640	332	112	254	162	130	242	103	393	367	
15 to 19 years	549	213	116	213	149	160	248	100	290	164	
20 to 24 years	284	239	197	362	203	112	153	52	231	259	
25 to 34 years	1 062	1 029	535	785	614	279	445	179	914	767	
35 to 44 years	1 234	646	482	502	385	541	541	213	752	643	
45 to 54 years	340	544	153	572	224	288	532	121	322	547	
55 to 64 years	599	233	145	461	181	306	514	67	191	401	
65 to 74 years	342	155	99	265	47	113	383	44	114	204	
75 to 84 years	103	62	68	104	67	67	128	26	53	114	
85 years and over	13	12	51	16	9	30	19	4	9	21	
<b>3 and 4 years</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>144</b>	
3 years and over	4 474	3 010	1 755	3 467	2 033	1 727	2 911	786	2 798	3 350	
18 years and over	4 978	3 738	1 493	3 448	1 645	1 645	2 806	744	2 685	3 195	
21 years and over	4 345	3 070	1 623	3 186	1 859	1 592	2 682	691	2 542	2 994	
60 years and over	731	328	283	614	247	456	788	86	249	520	
62 years and over	601	293	235	527	212	680	686	70	210	430	
Median age	33.3	29.6	30.9	34.0	30.3	40.1	40.4	31.5	28.8	32.7	
<b>Female</b>	<b>3 337</b>	<b>2 031</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>2 176</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>2 117</b>	<b>2 274</b>	
Under 5 years	230	148	95	157	115	58	104	31	184	169	
5 to 9 years	173	148	72	148	149	54	132	54	219	149	
10 to 14 years	107	129	59	124	86	64	132	50	201	173	
15 to 19 years	261	106	59	130	83	83	109	38	145	187	
20 to 24 years	123	212	109	172	123	58	73	130	24	134	
25 to 34 years	561	519	266	373	315	137	225	85	497	384	
35 to 44 years	622	341	203	349	249	160	284	116	368	378	
45 to 54 years	158	291	78	291	154	281	440	140	285	465	
55 to 64 years	313	127	76	215	97	159	270	34	92	192	
65 to 74 years	163	89	55	142	61	118	196	20	65	113	
75 to 84 years	6	42	65	44	34	34	75	35	75	16	
85 years and over	9	12	43	9	7	27	12	3	8	16	
<b>3 and 4 years</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>77</b>	
18 years and over	2 459	1 586	924	1 722	1 077	918	1 503	382	1 442	1 728	
21 years and over	2 357	1 549	899	1 656	1 040	881	1 452	366	1 369	1 645	
60 years and over	402	181	164	584	839	403	899	34	1 308	1 542	
62 years and over	368	202	181	324	144	263	421	55	144	283	
Median age	38.8	36.7	34.6	38.8	36.7	41.2	37.5	32.5	28.9	33.1	
<b>Male</b>	<b>3 456</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>2 178</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>1 775</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>2 196</b>	
Median age	33.1	29.5	30.4	33.4	30.3	39.1	39.5	30.9	28.6	32.3	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>6 793</b>	<b>3 920</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>4 354</b>	<b>2 738</b>	<b>2 122</b>	<b>3 668</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>4 166</b>	<b>4 470</b>	
In households	6 793	3 920	2 139	4 354	2 738	2 061	3 668	1 071	4 166	4 470	
Householder	1 412	737	900	1 412	860	642	1 398	176	398	465	
Family householder	1 966	1 038	597	1 208	777	625	1 150	298	1 135	1 264	
Nonfamily householder	448	309	303	205	365	225	292	78	263	381	
Living alone	264	608	234	284	590	234	253	99	221	322	
Spouse	1 572	780	462	966	549	510	953	243	949	1 072	
Child	2 185	1 128	603	1 216	852	546	1 091	391	1 627	1 496	
Other relatives	79	77	91	91	74	103	104	29	104	152	
Nonrelatives	205	149	97	177	121	45	79	32	88	103	
Institutionalized persons	—	27	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons per household	2.88	2.28	2.42	2.32	2.50	2.48	2.62	2.88	3.01	2.74	
Persons per family	3.20	3.00	2.73	2.93	3.02	2.96	2.95	3.26	3.39	3.18	
<b>Persons 65 years and over</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>339</b>	
In households	458	229	123	385	169	250	530	74	176	339	
Householder	310	164	72	261	125	154	427	119	279	239	
Nonfamily householder	116	21	16	62	109	46	111	17	63	123	
Living alone	111	94	18	44	105	17	62	119	62	119	
Spouse	108	44	30	95	30	76	149	34	18	64	
Other relatives	15	35	18	15	20	2	36	6	21	35	
Nonrelatives	5	4	3	4	2	—	2	1	2	1	
Institutionalized persons	—	2	95	—	—	55	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 966</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 264</b>	
With own children under 18 years	569	299	315	561	282	409	474	174	476	675	
Number of own children under 18 years	1 922	925	507	968	739	625	817	313	1 271	1 193	
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>1 410</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1 088</b>	
With own children under 18 years	415	217	117	433	217	114	387	64	244	297	
Number of own children under 18 years	1 568	700	391	767	546	339	671	278	1 193	1 035	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>127</b>	
With own children under 18 years	158	121	59	158	42	69	127	109	107	77	
Number of own children under 18 years	264	179	83	163	130	56	119	31	184	117	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>											
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>2 584</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>1 774</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>1 653</b>	
Never married	1 685	880	500	1 499	751	625	1 118	292	1 181	1 387	
Now married, except separated	851	463	300	1 029	596	556	1 009	973	977	1 110	
Separated	34	26	13	47	15	8	12	7	15	26	
Widowed	29	17	19	28	9	11	33	14	7	24	
Divorced	210	169	107	271	107	92	202	40	106	146	
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>2 521</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>1 746</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>1 764</b>	
Never married	397	362	179	342	213	160	215	63	245	288	
Now married, except separated	1 618	811	476	1 497	864	530	976	247	968	1 109	
Separated	42	21	15	48	17	6	23	6	23	22	
Widowed	187	110	109	133	58	142	157	34	83	170	
Divorced	257	288	150	236	201	85	158	38	152	175	

**Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con					Rabtown city, Nueces County		Remainder of Nueces County		
	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	
AGE										
All persons	1 568	1 864	661	4 764	4 593	694	737	1 981	546	546
Under 5 years.....	71	142	50	380	390	64	41	118	31	31
5 to 9 years.....	88	147	49	381	395	18	56	183	51	51
10 to 14 years.....	127	161	48	326	303	31	61	164	43	43
15 to 19 years.....	90	172	21	271	233	34	32	135	39	39
20 to 24 years.....	90	102	30	237	282	34	39	71	19	19
25 to 34 years.....	189	285	92	1 088	1 157	59	59	286	83	83
35 to 44 years.....	210	313	93	1 957	1 860	99	114	311	83	83
45 to 54 years.....	201	224	82	523	457	73	97	250	49	49
55 to 64 years.....	233	168	70	299	242	100	82	255	68	68
65 to 74 years.....	168	92	20	175	143	129	59	132	48	48
75 to 84 years.....	78	49	23	99	56	92	26	64	27	27
85 years and over.....	19	9	1	23	8	41	8	12	5	5
3 and 4 years.....	24	64	17	155	169	9	20	62	14	14
16 years and over.....	1 263	1 386	512	3 608	3 463	614	580	1 478	410	410
18 years and over.....	1 224	1 295	489	3 500	3 378	599	561	1 441	394	394
21 years and over.....	1 167	1 212	466	3 366	3 258	574	533	1 371	376	376
40 years and over.....	387	427	102	437	374	307	130	322	116	116
62 years and over.....	331	194	89	374	278	290	116	269	97	97
Median.....	41.5	32.7	36.4	32.5	31.4	35.3	35.9	35.7	36.0	36.0
Female	810	941	349	2 396	2 366	369	374	988	276	276
Under 5 years.....	35	81	24	197	193	12	18	60	21	21
5 to 9 years.....	48	68	22	173	183	8	24	85	25	25
10 to 14 years.....	63	83	26	158	169	11	22	77	20	20
15 to 19 years.....	39	75	27	148	100	16	17	70	15	15
20 to 24 years.....	51	54	16	124	166	17	11	41	11	11
25 to 34 years.....	93	145	47	350	412	27	50	152	38	38
35 to 44 years.....	107	160	66	464	467	33	53	153	43	43
45 to 54 years.....	101	120	39	239	225	41	47	121	27	27
55 to 64 years.....	126	75	36	150	122	50	37	118	33	33
65 to 74 years.....	95	45	23	105	79	71	32	69	28	28
75 to 84 years.....	40	28	20	73	34	59	16	36	11	11
85 years and over.....	12	7	1	15	6	28	6	3	3	3
3 and 4 years.....	12	34	13	75	77	8	9	30	10	10
16 years and over.....	658	697	271	1 840	1 795	336	265	743	206	206
18 years and over.....	640	660	256	1 777	1 732	329	257	729	198	198
21 years and over.....	608	619	248	1 702	1 691	316	252	689	193	193
40 years and over.....	209	112	57	255	182	181	73	162	58	58
62 years and over.....	180	98	52	230	162	170	66	139	50	50
Median.....	42.3	32.7	36.6	32.7	31.1	35.9	35.4	37.0	37.0	37.0
Male	758	923	312	2 368	2 227	325	363	993	270	270
Median age.....	40.7	32.7	36.2	32.2	31.6	35.1	33.9	35.9	34.7	34.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 568	1 864	661	4 764	4 593	694	737	1 981	546	546
In households.....	1 568	1 861	661	4 764	4 593	694	737	1 981	546	546
Householder.....	604	651	264	1 960	1 892	315	266	714	205	205
Family householder.....	560	623	200	1 336	1 284	198	204	587	155	155
Nonfamily householder.....	140	123	64	650	609	117	62	127	60	60
Living alone.....	124	104	55	566	562	108	55	117	48	48
Spouse.....	383	442	163	1 132	1 075	163	174	529	134	134
Child.....	451	659	204	1 465	1 319	215	204	639	167	167
Other relatives.....	74	63	11	86	81	28	26	65	19	19
Nonrelatives.....	56	46	19	115	186	13	22	34	7	7
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	3	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
Persons per household.....	2.61	2.90	2.56	2.46	2.39	2.15	2.63	2.79	2.58	2.58
Persons per family.....	2.99	3.25	2.97	3.07	2.97	2.72	3.01	3.12	3.04	3.04
Persons 65 years and over.....	265	150	72	297	207	262	93	208	80	80
In households.....	155	150	72	277	207	235	93	208	80	80
Householder.....	182	94	56	224	133	166	56	142	57	57
Nonfamily householder.....	70	32	34	140	62	83	16	28	16	16
Living alone.....	31	13	33	67	79	79	16	55	27	27
Spouse.....	65	37	14	53	50	54	32	49	19	19
Other relatives.....	16	18	1	19	20	11	3	16	3	3
Nonrelatives.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	1	—	—
Institutionalized persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	464	528	200	1 336	1 284	198	204	587	155	155
With own children under 18 years.....	173	300	79	750	700	51	61	265	68	68
Number of own children under 18 years.....	142	528	164	1 234	1 167	84	157	511	128	128
Married-couple families.....	391	459	170	1 178	1 078	161	175	537	134	134
With own children under 18 years.....	142	251	65	728	657	43	78	245	57	57
Number of own children under 18 years.....	255	446	131	1 100	982	73	136	477	110	110
Female householder, no husband present.....	54	53	24	122	155	9	10	33	16	16
With own children under 18 years.....	31	16	7	78	105	5	9	16	10	10
Number of own children under 18 years.....	31	66	25	104	140	9	16	26	16	16
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over.....	610	705	247	1 804	1 687	283	320	750	211	211
Never married.....	123	168	48	420	399	66	18	188	43	43
Now married, except separated.....	403	473	174	1 202	1 189	175	183	556	140	140
Separated.....	6	8	1	20	20	4	8	7	4	4
Widowed.....	7	6	2	13	10	19	19	4	8	8
Divorced.....	62	49	22	151	169	19	27	40	16	16
Females 15 years and over.....	664	709	277	1 868	1 821	338	269	766	210	210
Never married.....	93	126	42	359	342	37	27	100	24	24
Now married, except separated.....	315	451	166	1 466	1 455	174	180	544	139	139
Separated.....	15	12	8	23	40	11	3	8	6	6
Widowed.....	95	60	33	140	101	100	30	64	26	26
Divorced.....	64	60	28	193	273	16	19	48	15	15

**Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con		Totals for split tract/BNAs in San Patricio County					Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County		
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 581</b>	<b>4 739</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>3 506</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>3 355</b>	<b>2 569</b>	
Under 5 years	672	1 581	4 739	2 189	3 506	1 854	2 189	3 355	2 569	
5 to 9 years	52	70	336	148	289	100	148	278	132	
10 to 14 years	46	118	404	219	278	151	219	266	187	
15 to 19 years	43	103	351	230	265	161	230	250	197	
20 to 24 years	43	83	254	88	205	78	88	197	130	
25 to 34 years	98	200	734	357	656	231	357	624	281	
35 to 44 years	94	230	696	341	646	309	341	643	411	
45 to 54 years	87	178	623	283	411	246	283	399	413	
55 to 64 years	62	184	449	103	316	215	103	300	355	
65 to 74 years	67	177	304	48	166	154	48	168	153	
75 to 84 years	28	64	177	31	81	53	31	72	66	
85 years and over	10	22	30	7	15	16	7	14	10	
3 and 4 years	16	32	131	58	121	50	58	117	49	
16 years and over	510	1 240	3 586	1 551	2 625	1 410	1 551	2 513	2 010	
18 years and over	496	1 199	3 422	1 447	2 510	1 350	1 447	2 400	1 925	
21 years and over	469	1 145	3 209	1 351	2 373	1 283	1 351	2 264	1 801	
60 years and over	139	375	733	126	405	339	126	374	400	
62 years and over	118	342	645	108	337	296	108	310	341	
Median	35.8	38.3	34.0	31.4	31.9	36.8	31.4	31.8	38.5	
<b>Female</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>2 380</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 742</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>1 292</b>	
Under 5 years	338	802	2 380	1 103	1 742	887	1 103	1 465	1 292	
5 to 9 years	23	36	161	74	124	45	74	120	68	
10 to 14 years	25	62	157	120	146	78	120	135	77	
15 to 19 years	23	43	200	102	129	54	102	128	101	
20 to 24 years	21	37	126	44	103	32	44	98	58	
25 to 34 years	48	106	361	187	329	128	187	312	154	
35 to 44 years	114	244	735	237	275	143	237	268	225	
45 to 54 years	44	85	305	134	210	117	134	203	213	
55 to 64 years	44	96	214	46	151	112	46	142	167	
65 to 74 years	33	101	166	27	94	72	27	89	91	
75 to 84 years	17	46	106	24	49	30	24	44	36	
85 years and over	8	16	2	2	10	9	2	10	8	
3 and 4 years	6	18	62	28	50	22	28	48	18	
16 years and over	259	632	1 831	778	1 324	686	778	1 269	1 038	
18 years and over	253	615	1 745	724	1 271	658	724	1 216	1 000	
21 years and over	243	594	1 637	685	1 202	637	685	1 147	923	
60 years and over	74	208	408	70	223	165	70	208	210	
62 years and over	64	192	368	61	187	141	61	175	183	
Median	36.2	39.7	34.8	31.5	32.5	37.5	31.5	32.5	39.5	
<b>Male</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>2 359</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>1 490</b>	<b>1 277</b>	
Under 5 years	334	779	2 359	1 086	1 764	967	1 086	1 490	1 277	
5 to 9 years	35.3	36.9	31.3	31.2	31.3	36.1	31.2	31.2	37.5	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 581</b>	<b>4 739</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>3 506</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>3 355</b>	<b>2 569</b>	
In households	672	1 581	4 739	2 189	3 506	1 854	2 189	3 355	2 569	
Householder	627	1 581	4 739	2 189	3 506	1 854	2 189	3 355	2 569	
Family householder	194	463	1 745	729	1 315	647	729	1 354	1 244	
Nonfamily householder	64	144	308	107	191	107	107	260	165	
Living alone	64	144	308	107	191	107	107	260	165	
Spouse	171	412	1 101	538	845	512	538	809	667	
Child	215	488	1 550	842	1 165	615	842	1 118	847	
Other relatives	21	32	209	40	104	41	40	99	74	
Nonrelatives	7	22	134	40	79	19	40	75	46	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons per household	2.64	2.61	2.75	3.05	2.71	2.82	3.05	2.72	2.77	
Persons per family	3.13	3.04	3.17	3.38	3.09	3.13	3.38	3.09	3.10	
Persons per household	105	263	511	266	223	266	266	239	244	
Householder	75	194	366	54	176	154	54	158	160	
Nonfamily householder	30	71	181	28	61	61	28	62	63	
Living alone	34	80	172	28	69	59	28	63	63	
Spouse	26	77	114	17	61	54	17	58	59	
Other relatives	12	34	14	3	25	14	3	23	22	
Nonrelatives	1	1	7	1	7	1	1	3	3	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>765</b>	
With own children under 18 years	194	483	1 338	610	1 038	540	610	994	765	
Number of own children under 18 years	166	361	1 195	722	944	489	722	907	593	
Married-couple families	174	427	1 115	550	872	511	550	836	672	
With own children under 18 years	174	427	1 115	550	872	511	550	836	672	
Number of own children under 18 years	154	318	988	650	791	461	650	758	537	
Female householder, no husband present	14	47	172	40	122	33	40	118	74	
With own children under 18 years	5	23	100	31	78	9	31	77	34	
Number of own children under 18 years	9	37	164	35	118	17	35	117	44	
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>										
<b>Males 15 years and over</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>999</b>	
Never married	259	618	1 780	791	1 324	746	791	1 267	999	
Never married, except separated	176	437	1 164	558	901	516	558	864	690	
Separated	3	3	30	3	15	6	3	14	13	
Widowed	5	13	43	7	18	22	7	16	22	
Divorced	18	37	151	40	101	42	40	92	57	
<b>Females 15 years and over</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>1 054</b>	
Never married	263	644	1 868	801	1 350	686	801	1 284	1 054	
Never married, except separated	174	420	1 142	547	861	517	547	826	679	
Separated	5	7	17	47	13	17	47	13	17	
Widowed	31	92	215	46	107	67	46	102	102	
Divorced	19	42	175	60	145	31	60	139	89	



**Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of San Patricio County										
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113	
AGE										
All persons	4 528	4 739	1 066	1 157	1 854	1 755	791	1 815	559	
Under 5 years	308	356	75	75	180	78	48	75	39	
5 to 9 years	339	404	84	69	151	99	56	114	28	
10 to 14 years	326	351	89	56	161	107	62	101	29	
15 to 19 years	231	281	89	61	113	115	74	71	26	
20 to 24 years	233	254	47	49	78	82	38	61	27	
25 to 34 years	605	734	168	145	231	196	75	217	65	
35 to 44 years	427	696	158	122	240	240	119	214	50	
45 to 54 years	480	623	142	126	246	163	102	225	46	
55 to 64 years	517	449	95	196	215	226	88	269	67	
65 to 74 years	432	304	81	135	219	219	100	205	100	
75 to 84 years	290	177	31	101	53	169	44	141	56	
85 years and over	90	30	7	52	16	61	15	19	26	
3 and 4 years	124	131	25	13	50	29	23	32	14	
5 to 9 years and over	3 400	3 586	804	976	1 410	1 446	609	1 511	455	
10 years and over	3 376	3 422	762	948	1 350	1 399	578	1 483	445	
21 years and over	3 231	3 209	717	917	1 283	1 328	544	1 440	426	
40 years and over	1 071	733	167	339	391	379	172	613	220	
62 years and over	976	645	150	343	296	332	164	553	204	
Median	37.5	34.0	34.0	48.0	36.8	43.2	38.0	46.9	47.4	
Female	2 326	2 380	496	624	887	959	358	943	285	
Under 5 years	147	161	39	43	95	35	19	45	8	
5 to 9 years	161	194	35	37	68	58	23	59	14	
10 to 14 years	170	157	38	19	78	55	31	55	15	
15 to 19 years	143	200	32	27	54	54	28	36	12	
20 to 24 years	108	126	21	28	32	22	17	37	10	
25 to 34 years	327	361	85	74	128	88	41	113	30	
35 to 44 years	300	365	60	60	128	104	60	120	22	
45 to 54 years	237	305	68	68	117	87	47	120	22	
55 to 64 years	263	216	43	99	112	124	45	135	40	
65 to 74 years	235	166	37	82	125	125	43	156	56	
75 to 84 years	176	106	16	68	30	113	24	75	35	
85 years and over	59	23	5	39	8	48	10	19	19	
3 and 4 years	64	62	9	9	22	14	9	18	2	
5 to 9 years and over	1 821	1 831	376	539	682	798	310	780	245	
10 years and over	1 755	1 745	365	526	658	775	300	764	240	
21 years and over	1 683	1 637	345	513	637	741	282	743	233	
40 years and over	996	408	85	236	165	359	96	319	133	
62 years and over	552	368	75	217	141	334	93	286	123	
Median	38.1	34.8	34.8	57.5	37.5	47.4	40.2	46.4	57.5	
Male	2 202	2 359	570	533	967	796	433	872	274	
Median age	36.8	33.3	33.1	42.9	36.1	40.9	36.6	47.7	37.8	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 528	4 739	1 066	1 157	1 854	1 755	791	1 815	559	
In households	4 408	4 739	1 066	1 067	1 854	1 677	791	1 814	554	
Householder	1 757	1 745	376	457	739	667	292	739	229	
Family householder	1 256	1 338	307	325	560	508	230	578	151	
Nonfamily householder	501	407	69	132	107	231	77	214	78	
Living alone	406	344	65	127	98	172	75	198	75	
Child	1 001	1 101	277	301	512	430	197	532	149	
Spouse	1 312	1 550	361	265	615	437	249	398	149	
Other relatives	184	209	37	29	51	25	75	75	19	
Nonrelatives	154	134	15	15	19	13	8	27	8	
Institutionalized persons	107	—	—	79	—	69	—	—	—	
Other persons in group quarters	13	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	4	
Persons per household	2.54	2.75	2.89	2.31	2.82	2.33	2.64	2.29	2.36	
Persons per family	3.14	3.17	3.24	2.81	3.13	2.89	3.13	2.72	3.02	
Persons 65 years and over	812	511	119	288	223	449	132	465	182	
In households	713	511	119	219	223	408	132	455	154	
Householder	490	466	154	154	154	94	94	101	117	
Nonfamily householder	220	181	66	90	61	156	47	125	57	
Living alone	209	172	25	89	39	153	46	121	56	
Spouse	184	114	30	47	54	99	32	135	33	
Other relatives	31	24	10	7	14	14	6	36	33	
Nonrelatives	8	7	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	
Institutionalized persons	98	—	—	67	—	37	—	—	28	
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 256	1 338	307	325	560	508	230	578	151	
With own children under 18 years	577	656	158	109	262	192	108	156	52	
Number of own children under 18 years	1 052	1 195	290	489	739	594	294	102	137	
Married-couple families	1 014	1 115	282	294	511	443	203	528	124	
With own children under 18 years	423	522	145	96	246	157	98	135	43	
Number of own children under 18 years	806	988	273	467	774	615	312	106	84	
Female householder, no husband present	182	172	13	23	33	51	18	37	20	
With own children under 18 years	123	100	6	11	9	28	6	15	7	
Number of own children under 18 years	200	164	9	15	17	49	9	27	11	
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 707	1 780	434	442	746	660	310	739	215	
Never married	328	392	103	79	160	132	68	91	37	
Now married, except separated	1 073	1 164	288	310	516	469	211	550	137	
Separated	45	30	5	6	2	2	9	5	5	
Widowed	45	43	8	19	22	26	13	29	14	
Divorced	196	151	30	28	42	31	17	60	11	
Females 15 years and over	1 848	1 868	384	545	696	811	315	786	248	
Never married	233	289	49	57	77	101	35	56	25	
Now married, except separated	1 036	1 142	285	318	517	447	203	553	129	
Separated	39	47	3	4	4	4	11	6	6	
Widowed	320	215	34	132	67	194	53	128	73	
Divorced	200	175	13	34	31	62	20	38	12	



Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Hispanic County				San Antonio County				Totals for split tracts/UMA's in Nueces County					
		Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (gr.)	Portland city (gr.)	Robstown city	Total	Corpus Christi city (gr.)	Portland city (gr.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03
<b>RACE</b>															
All persons		349 894	291 145	257 453	12 849	12 849	58 749	—	12 224	8 012	3 904	2 837	3 535	5 779	2 388
White		212 659	121 697	102 417	7 288	7 288	44 948	—	11 100	4 718	2 045	2 190	2 122	4 979	2 388
Black		131 394	117 175	102 417	16 166	16 166	219 496	—	51 511	49 222	94 22	19 22	22 15	15 13	16 13
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		1 373	1 172	1 076	—	—	214	—	51	48	22	—	—	5	—
Asian or Pacific Islander		8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic or Latino		2 669	2 383	2 300	223	223	160	—	60	—	—	—	—	31	2
Asian		2 274	2 262	2 250	12	12	152	—	35	35	3	22	63	30	2
Filipino		1 060	1 045	1 034	—	—	15	—	11	—	1	—	4	1	—
Asian Indian		361	358	358	—	—	12	—	11	7	2	7	25	7	—
Korean		178	169	165	11	11	50	—	20	16	—	13	—	12	—
Japanese		16	13	13	—	—	9	—	3	—	—	—	12	1	—
Cambodian		16	13	13	—	—	15	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—
Hmong		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai		29	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian		44	38	38	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander		221	180	157	9	9	41	—	6	5	—	—	—	7	2
Native Hawaiian		167	152	137	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan		60	59	56	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian		35	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander		12	12	12	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race		67 193	54 678	45 585	4 401	4 401	12 565	—	798	2 378	847	602	437	660	269
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>															
All persons		349 894	291 145	257 453	12 849	12 849	58 749	—	12 224	8 012	3 904	2 837	3 535	5 779	2 388
Hispanic origin (of any race)		181 840	152 031	129 708	—	—	29 809	—	2 931	5 722	2 045	1 894	1 120	1 464	791
Mexican		167 572	139 503	118 713	—	—	27 609	—	2 651	5 199	1 843	1 759	1 074	1 370	716
Cuban		13 349	11 745	11 692	—	—	23	—	6	19	10	3	14	10	—
Other Hispanic		168 854	11 533	10 198	—	—	688	—	299	396	1 859	129	2	10	—
Not of Hispanic origin		168 054	139 074	127 745	—	—	28 940	—	9 273	2 290	1 859	943	2 415	4 313	1 597
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>															
All persons		349 894	291 145	257 453	12 849	12 849	58 749	—	12 224	8 012	3 904	2 837	3 535	5 779	2 388
White		265 002	126 452	106 019	—	—	17 165	—	11 215	4 810	2 028	2 004	2 891	4 976	2 087
Hispanic origin		117 617	76 452	63 198	—	—	17 884	—	2 145	3 241	1 200	1 277	652	810	518
Black		131 394	117 175	102 417	—	—	219 496	—	51 511	49 222	94 22	19 22	22 15	15 13	16 13
Hispanic origin		13 859	12 691	12 547	—	—	27 948	—	9 100	718	94	180	122	4 979	16
Asian or Pacific Islander		8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin		12 394	11 745	11 692	—	—	219	—	51	49	22	19	22	15	13
Not of Hispanic origin		12 386	11 731	11 688	—	—	218	—	50	48	22	19	22	15	13
Hispanic origin		438	369	344	—	—	69	—	6	22	11	11	19	14	3
Not of Hispanic origin		2 486	2 380	2 346	—	—	163	—	60	37	3	2	63	31	3
Hispanic origin		2 486	2 380	2 346	—	—	163	—	60	37	3	2	63	31	3
Not of Hispanic origin		424	424	394	—	—	50	—	7	9	—	6	11	30	269
Hispanic origin		2 712	2 712	2 712	—	—	13	—	798	2 378	847	602	437	660	269
Not of Hispanic origin		67 193	54 678	45 585	—	—	12 565	—	798	2 378	847	602	437	660	269
Hispanic origin		68 481	54 061	45 080	—	—	12 420	—	769	2 359	823	594	432	649	—
Not of Hispanic origin		712	567	505	—	—	145	—	29	19	24	8	5	11	—





Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Cont.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.												
		Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16 02	Tract 17	Tract 18 01	Tract 18 02	Tract 19 01	Tract 19 02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23 01	Tract 23 02
<b>RACE</b>														
All persons		4 716	5 455	4 403	8 457	6 246	1 513	8 589	6 275	7 804	7 180	5 829	4 447	9 371
White		4 210	3 718	2 450	4 710	3 834	979	4 348	3 952	5 539	6 019	4 147	3 236	7 154
Black		14	29	14	14	4	—	26	12	36	23	22	13	36
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander		—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian		24	28	13	25	26	3	27	72	35	27	19	15	70
Chinese		24	26	1	23	26	3	24	69	34	27	18	15	70
Japanese		6	—	—	15	7	3	9	46	18	7	7	6	12
Asian Indian		6	2	—	—	1	—	3	4	5	5	2	1	2
Vietnamese		1	1	6	2	8	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	13
Cambodian		2	15	1	—	6	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	4
Laotian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander		—	2	2	5	8	—	6	—	10	3	—	—	5
Guamanian		—	2	—	2	—	—	3	3	1	—	1	—	4
Other Pacific Islander		—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race		421	1 437	1 244	2 283	1 769	461	2 017	1 959	2 072	1 007	1 479	1 113	1 706
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>														
All persons		4 716	5 455	4 403	8 457	6 246	1 513	8 589	6 275	7 804	7 180	5 829	4 447	9 371
Hispanic origin (of any race)		1 484	4 752	4 425	6 754	5 398	1 237	6 877	4 628	5 386	2 703	3 323	2 823	4 790
Mexican		1 310	4 413	3 877	6 143	5 042	1 117	6 300	4 336	5 073	2 304	3 036	2 596	4 462
Cuban		6	4	5	2	—	11	7	6	6	10	10	4	16
Other Hispanic		160	331	304	580	345	102	579	268	354	389	272	219	285
Not of Hispanic origin		3 242	703	178	1 923	848	276	1 712	1 647	2 418	4 477	2 506	1 624	4 581
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>														
All persons		4 726	5 455	4 403	8 457	6 246	1 513	8 589	6 275	7 804	7 180	5 829	4 447	9 371
White		4 210	3 718	2 450	4 710	3 834	979	4 348	3 952	5 539	6 019	4 147	3 236	7 154
Hispanic origin		1 513	4 752	3 877	6 754	5 398	1 237	6 877	4 628	5 386	2 703	3 323	2 823	4 790
Not of Hispanic origin		3 197	247	113	1 743	936	284	1 712	1 647	2 418	4 477	2 506	1 624	4 581
Black		14	29	14	14	4	—	26	12	36	23	22	13	36
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander		—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian		24	28	13	25	26	3	27	72	35	27	19	15	74
Chinese		24	26	1	23	26	3	24	69	34	27	18	15	70
Japanese		6	—	—	15	7	3	9	46	18	7	7	6	12
Asian Indian		6	2	—	—	1	—	3	4	5	5	2	1	2
Vietnamese		1	1	6	2	8	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	13
Cambodian		2	15	1	—	6	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	4
Laotian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander		—	2	2	5	8	—	6	—	10	3	—	—	5
Guamanian		—	2	—	2	—	—	3	3	1	—	1	—	4
Other Pacific Islander		—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race		421	1 437	1 244	2 283	1 769	461	2 017	1 959	2 072	1 007	1 479	1 113	1 706
Not of Hispanic origin		3 197	247	113	1 743	936	284	1 712	1 647	2 418	4 477	2 506	1 624	4 581





Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.				Portland city (pt.), Nueces County		Brazosport city, Nueces County				Remainder of Nueces County		
		Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)
<b>RACE</b>														
All persons		484	934	1 728	73			7 318	5 314	17			2	132
White		437	746	1 656	72			4 646	3 315	9			2	67
Black		3	10	10	1			27	1					
American Indian, Eskimo, or Alut		2	6	10				9	7					
Asian or Pacific Islander		21		5				11	13					
Asian		14		2				1	12					
Chinese		4		2				1	1					
Filipino														
Japanese								4	7					
Korean		14		2				1						
Vietnamese		3												
Laotian														
Other Asian				1				6	3					
Pacific Islander									1					
Guamanian														
Other Pacific Islander									1					
Other race		19	182	44				2 425	2 148	8				65
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>														
All persons		168	934	1 728	73			7 318	5 314	17			2	132
Hispanic origin (of any race)		167	934	1 728	72			6 016	4 982	9			2	116
Mexican		159	624	279	26				4					
Chicano														
Other Hispanic		8	8	28				371	312	5				10
Not of Hispanic origin		317	242	1 419	47			979	216	3				16
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>														
All persons		484	934	1 728	73			7 318	5 314	17			2	132
White		437	746	1 656	72			4 646	3 315	9			2	67
Hispanic origin		148	512	265	26			3 954	3 126	6			2	51
Not of Hispanic origin		289	234	1 391	46			694	189	3				16
Black		3		11				27	1					
Hispanic origin														
Not of Hispanic origin		5		13	1			200	7					
American Indian, Eskimo, or Alut		2		10				9	7					
Hispanic origin														
Not of Hispanic origin		2	5	5				11	1					
Asian or Pacific Islander		21		5				6	6					
Hispanic origin														
Not of Hispanic origin		21	182	44				2 425	2 148	8				65
Other race		19	182	44				2 425	2 148	8				65
Hispanic origin														
Not of Hispanic origin														



Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Huachuca County—Con.									
	Tract 32 02 (pt.)	Tract 36 01 (pt.)	Tract 36 03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 59 95 (pt.)	Tract 51 01 (pt.)	Tract 51 02 (pt.)	Tract 51 03 (pt.)	Tract 54 03 (pt.)
<b>RACE</b>										
All persons.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
White.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	97	2 126	106	25
Black.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	7	4	106	25
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	5	10	106	25
Asian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	1	10	106	25
Acian or Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	2	30	106	25
Asian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	2	25	106	25
Acian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	7	1	106	25
Other Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	1	1	106	25
Japanese.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	2	18	106	25
Korean.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	1	1	106	25
Vietnamese.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	1	1	106	25
Laotian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	1	1	106	25
Hawaiian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	1	1	106	25
Other Asian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	1	1	106	25
Other Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	1	1	106	25
Other race.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	1	1	106	25
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
All persons.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Hispanic origin of any race.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
White.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Black.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Asian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Acian or Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Asian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Acian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Other Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Japanese.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Korean.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Vietnamese.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Laotian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Hawaiian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Other Asian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Other Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Other race.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
All persons.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
White.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Black.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Asian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Acian or Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Asian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Acian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Other Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Japanese.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Korean.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Vietnamese.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Laotian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Hawaiian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Other Asian.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Other Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25
Other race.....	1	1	1	40	10	12	107	2 212	106	25



Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for all tracts (BAs) in San Pe- trisco County—Con.		Corpus Christi city (pt.), San Petrisco County		Portland city (pt.), San Petrisco County		Remainder of San Petrisco County	
	Tract 106.03	Tract 109	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	Tract 106.04
<b>RACE</b>								
All persons	1 040	4 253			2 924	5 148	1 040	3 092
White	1 040	3 197			2 924	4 532	1 040	3 092
Black	1	10			20	32	1	21
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3	10			4	24	3	20
Asian	3	10			4	24	3	20
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	—	—			—	—	—	—
Alone	—	—			—	—	—	—
With other race	5	10			21	21	5	9
Chinese	—	—			2	2	—	—
Japanese	—	—			1	1	—	—
Asian Indian	1	—			6	8	1	3
Vietnamese	—	—			9	8	—	—
Laotian	—	—			1	—	—	—
Other Asian	—	—			—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	1	1			1	—	1	3
Native Hawaiian	—	—			—	—	—	—
Other race	—	—			—	—	—	—
Other race	14	838			121	509	14	154
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
All persons	1 040	4 253			2 924	5 148	1 040	3 092
Hispanic origin (pt. not)	85	2 357			694	1 680	85	2 070
Non-Hispanic origin	955	1 896			2 230	3 468	955	1 022
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—			—	—	—	—
Asian	—	—			—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	23	159			71	108	23	57
Not of Hispanic origin	975	1 896			2 228	3 468	975	1 022
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
All persons	1 040	4 253			2 924	5 148	1 040	3 092
White	1 040	3 376			2 924	4 532	1 040	3 092
Hispanic origin	85	2 357			694	1 680	85	2 070
Black	1	10			20	32	1	21
Other race	7	19			4	24	7	20
Hispanic origin	3	10			4	24	3	20
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—			—	—	—	—
Asian	—	—			—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	23	159			71	108	23	57
Not of Hispanic origin	975	1 896			2 228	3 468	975	1 022
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
All persons	1 040	4 253			2 924	5 148	1 040	3 092
White	1 040	3 376			2 924	4 532	1 040	3 092
Hispanic origin	85	2 357			694	1 680	85	2 070
Black	1	10			20	32	1	21
Other race	7	19			4	24	7	20
Hispanic origin	3	10			4	24	3	20
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—			—	—	—	—
Asian	—	—			—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	23	159			71	108	23	57
Not of Hispanic origin	975	1 896			2 228	3 468	975	1 022
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
All persons	1 040	4 253			2 924	5 148	1 040	3 092
White	1 040	3 376			2 924	4 532	1 040	3 092
Hispanic origin	85	2 357			694	1 680	85	2 070
Black	1	10			20	32	1	21
Other race	7	19			4	24	7	20
Hispanic origin	3	10			4	24	3	20
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—			—	—	—	—
Asian	—	—			—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	23	159			71	108	23	57
Not of Hispanic origin	975	1 896			2 228	3 468	975	1 022

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Cont.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Remainder of San Antonio County—Cont.

	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
<b>RACE</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	2 508	—	257	—	1 750	5 250	4 253	6 490	2 885	2 891	6 006
White	1 712	—	224	—	1 462	3 426	3 326	4 431	1 695	2 301	2 876
Black	1 792	—	104	—	664	1 846	2 357	4 704	2 083	1 043	5 398
Hispanic origin (of any race)	2 332	—	98	—	593	3 732	2 187	4 365	1 971	948	5 009
Non-Hispanic origin	2 200	—	—	—	—	1 511	1 111	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	131	—	6	—	70	206	159	325	110	92	375
Not of Hispanic origin	176	—	123	—	1 086	1 304	1 896	1 966	862	1 848	668
Other race	696	—	31	—	263	1 462	838	2 004	1 178	559	3 070
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	2 508	—	257	—	1 750	5 250	4 253	6 490	2 885	2 891	6 006
Hispanic origin (of any race)	2 332	—	104	—	664	1 846	2 357	4 704	2 083	1 043	5 398
Non-Hispanic origin	2 200	—	98	—	593	3 732	2 187	4 365	1 971	948	5 009
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	131	—	6	—	70	206	159	325	110	92	375
Not of Hispanic origin	176	—	123	—	1 086	1 304	1 896	1 966	862	1 848	668
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	2 508	—	257	—	1 750	5 250	4 253	6 490	2 885	2 891	6 006
White	1 792	—	104	—	664	1 846	2 357	4 704	2 083	1 043	5 398
Black	1 792	—	104	—	664	1 846	2 357	4 704	2 083	1 043	5 398
Hispanic origin (of any race)	2 332	—	98	—	593	3 732	2 187	4 365	1 971	948	5 009
Non-Hispanic origin	2 200	—	98	—	593	3 732	2 187	4 365	1 971	948	5 009
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic	131	—	6	—	70	206	159	325	110	92	375
Not of Hispanic origin	176	—	123	—	1 086	1 304	1 896	1 966	862	1 848	668
Other race	696	—	31	—	263	1 462	838	2 004	1 178	559	3 070

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County				Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX NSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7
<b>All housing units</b>	<b>136 452</b>	<b>114 326</b>	<b>100 205</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4 135</b>	<b>22 126</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4 566</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>1 526</b>
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units	118 516	99 740	89 468	-	3 581	18 776	-	4 120	2 501	1 339
Owner-occupied housing units	70 890	58 066	50 533	-	2 470	12 824	-	2 716	1 673	876
Percent of occupied housing units	59.8	58.2	56.5	-	69.9	68.3	-	61.5	66.9	61.7
White	58 618	47 980	42 125	-	1 717	10 638	-	2 582	1 140	701
Black	2 160	1 999	1 921	-	55	161	-	10	178	20
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	243	207	207	-	2	35	-	7	6	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	382	361	346	-	4	21	-	10	5	1
Other race	9 487	7 519	6 492	-	1 048	344	-	103	34	102
Hispanic origin (of any race)	29 422	24 332	20 177	-	2 123	5 090	-	429	979	295
White, not of Hispanic origin	38 799	31 280	28 094	-	292	7 519	-	2 252	554	508
Renter-occupied housing units	47 626	41 674	38 835	-	1 111	5 952	-	1 404	828	513
Percent of occupied housing units	35.3	30.9	30.9	-	4.5	4.5	-	1.2	25.1	27.9
Black	2 636	2 477	2 434	-	30	159	-	15	79	17
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	236	211	204	-	3	25	-	5	7	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	279	295	270	-	6	6	-	3	6	1
Other race	9 056	7 756	7 025	-	404	1 300	-	127	262	127
Hispanic origin (of any race)	21 994	19 115	17 382	-	988	2 879	-	428	557	253
White, not of Hispanic origin	22 571	19 685	18 640	-	86	2 886	-	951	187	237
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units	17 936	14 586	10 737	-	574	3 350	-	446	330	187
For sale only	2 368	1 895	1 701	-	483	83	-	66	33	33
For rent	6 977	5 890	5 077	-	150	1 067	-	236	122	59
Rented or sold, not occupied	1 114	935	772	-	55	179	-	32	26	37
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	2 927	2 413	1 707	-	1	514	-	13	6	13
For migrant workers	60	34	15	-	1	26	-	1	1	-
Other vacant	4 490	3 419	2 465	-	263	1 391	-	65	109	52
Boarded up	896	718	503	-	110	178	-	3	22	9
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room	2 728	2 418	2 051	-	58	310	-	42	82	51
2 rooms	7 673	6 571	5 790	-	242	1 102	-	139	232	107
3 rooms	18 122	15 604	13 608	-	627	2 518	-	356	281	205
4 rooms	26 675	23 059	18 883	-	973	4 382	-	539	499	423
5 rooms	33 932	28 223	24 712	-	1 063	5 709	-	1 007	732	395
6 rooms	26 791	22 389	20 009	-	798	4 402	-	1 307	995	253
7 rooms	11 951	9 901	8 795	-	2 050	2 704	-	222	169	103
8 or more rooms	8 480	7 181	6 353	-	159	1 399	-	502	145	39
Median, all housing units	4.9	4.9	4.9	-	4.7	5.7	-	4.9	4.4	4.4
Median, all housing units	4.9	4.9	4.9	-	4.7	5.6	-	4.8	4.5	4.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.0	5.0	5.0	-	4.9	5.1	-	5.8	5.0	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.6	5.6	5.7	-	5.2	5.4	-	6.1	5.3	4.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.0	4.0	4.0	-	4.0	4.3	-	4.6	4.0	3.9
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached	90 271	73 819	63 976	-	3 365	16 452	-	3 473	2 174	928
1, attached	3 958	3 543	3 251	-	173	415	-	92	67	37
2	4 415	2 728	2 387	-	267	687	-	39	103	43
3 or 4	5 279	5 759	5 380	-	526	1 034	-	77	137	67
5 to 9	8 481	9 599	7 579	-	16	522	-	328	40	39
10 to 19	5 925	5 590	5 334	-	15	535	-	83	23	49
20 to 49	4 367	3 913	3 575	-	454	216	-	98	98	88
50 or more	5 107	4 895	4 238	-	-	212	-	140	-	-
Mobile home or trailer	6 250	4 095	2 698	-	63	2 155	-	27	179	335
Other	2 399	2 025	1 787	-	91	374	-	29	70	28
Occupied housing units	118 516	99 740	89 468	-	3 581	18 776	-	4 120	2 501	1 339
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person	25 074	21 808	20 148	-	525	3 268	-	603	535	295
2 persons	33 092	27 942	25 369	-	698	5 150	-	1 189	578	390
3 persons	21 289	17 926	16 112	-	1 027	3 363	-	870	403	239
4 persons	19 836	16 454	14 540	-	100	3 882	-	891	418	191
5 persons	10 924	8 954	7 748	-	874	1 970	-	377	281	132
6 or more persons	8 299	6 656	5 545	-	561	1 643	-	170	286	92
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.41	2.35	2.41	-	2.41	2.81	-	2.84	2.57	2.35
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.69	2.68	2.64	-	3.31	2.73	-	2.84	2.57	2.35
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.39	2.33	2.28	-	3.60	2.91	-	2.76	3.32	2.75
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less	106 351	89 818	81 067	-	2 856	16 533	-	3 941	2 090	1 147
1.01 to 1.50	7 374	6 018	5 074	-	434	1 356	-	107	236	108
1.51 or more	4 791	3 904	3 027	-	891	72	-	82	195	84
Mean	.58	.57	.57	-	.73	.61	-	.52	.65	.64
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	61 232	50 965	45 213	-	2 237	10 264	-	2 525	1 482	516
Less than \$20,000	4 779	3 147	1 970	-	25	1 632	-	15	79	26
\$20,000 to \$39,999	13 660	11 070	9 233	-	595	3 130	-	173	120	221
\$40,000 to \$59,999	17 298	14 812	13 603	-	488	2 426	-	644	553	177
\$60,000 to \$79,999	13 190	11 210	10 600	-	134	1 980	-	96	96	76
\$80,000 to \$99,999	8 280	6 774	5 546	-	38	1 429	-	21	13	13
\$100,000 to \$149,999	4 061	3 508	3 313	-	19	553	-	190	13	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999	1 265	1 109	1 012	-	4	136	-	52	2	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999	554	505	469	-	1	472	-	27	1	1
\$250,000 to \$299,999	292	274	252	-	1	18	-	11	2	-
\$300,000 or more	429	410	394	-	1	14	-	1	1	-
Median (dollars)	53 300	54 300	56 100	-	30 700	47 000	-	68 200	39 100	40 900
Mean (dollars)	63 200	65 300	67 200	-	33 900	53 300	-	76 300	41 900	44 500
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	46 674	40 963	38 341	-	1 086	5 711	-	1 380	814	506
Median contract rent (dollars)	295	300	304	-	174	253	-	352	261	258
Mean contract rent (dollars)	320	316	321	-	177	265	-	379	286	263
With meals included in rent	321	305	311	-	177	265	-	379	286	263
Median contract rent (dollars)	714	750	778	-	168	230	-	312	306	242
Mean contract rent (dollars)	43 145	38 604	36 520	-	5 044	5 911	-	5 342	464	464
No cash rent	2 708	2 054	1 523	-	168	654	-	35	53	35

**Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con									
	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 50.99	Tract 51.01	Tract 51.02	Tract 51.03
<b>All housing units</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2 411</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>274</b>
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units	528	1 293	1 827	820	989	430	—	1 283	968	41
Owner-occupied housing units	285	644	823	423	481	238	—	686	573	18
Percent of occupied housing units	54.0	49.8	60.4	76.0	68.9	55.3	—	53.5	59.2	43.9
White	280	545	990	579	621	209	—	662	562	18
Black	9	23	9	2	9	2	—	4	3	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3	7	1	2	5	2	—	5	3	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	3	8	4	—	1	—	—	6	4	—
Other race	60	181	100	39	53	24	—	9	3	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	112	429	599	115	184	43	—	127	12	—
White, not of Hispanic origin	112	429	599	115	184	43	—	127	12	—
Renter-occupied housing units	243	649	723	197	308	192	—	597	395	23
White	174	533	626	162	244	134	—	563	375	23
Black	19	16	17	2	7	6	—	6	5	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	4	6	2	2	—	—	5	2	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	3	1	—
Other race	45	69	73	30	57	51	—	20	12	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	164	151	161	91	127	107	—	42	33	—
White, not of Hispanic origin	54	474	539	102	175	78	—	541	354	23
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units	79	109	189	53	87	58	—	1 128	1 639	233
For sale only	29	24	54	5	19	9	—	83	30	—
For rent	17	46	97	16	17	29	—	335	350	153
Noted or sold, not occupied	5	9	6	3	6	1	—	54	14	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	5	4	4	1	21	3	—	651	1 207	77
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	23	26	28	23	18	11	—	5	37	2
Boarded up	8	4	1	—	—	3	—	—	6	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room	22	12	6	5	6	4	—	21	211	2
2 rooms	72	76	49	22	38	19	—	253	221	14
3 rooms	187	307	602	92	92	407	—	444	444	55
4 rooms	174	322	355	138	154	129	—	411	493	103
5 rooms	164	426	657	212	322	127	—	643	447	82
6 rooms	80	266	496	232	235	50	—	394	218	5
7 rooms	24	84	178	126	126	25	—	190	93	7
8 or more rooms	12	33	75	80	83	42	—	92	80	6
Median, all housing units	4.4	4.7	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.5	—	4.7	4.8	4.1
Median, all housing units	4.4	4.7	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.5	—	4.7	4.8	4.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.3	4.8	5.2	5.6	5.4	4.6	—	5.2	4.2	4.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.6	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.1	—	5.9	4.6	6.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.0	—	4.1	5.7	3.9
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1 detached	289	737	1 346	725	828	169	—	922	1 079	81
1 attached	9	155	50	20	12	2	—	26	33	1
2	3	34	21	9	12	9	—	28	39	—
3 or 4	134	135	135	1	54	39	—	178	178	41
5 to 9	54	117	210	10	36	48	—	265	311	19
10 to 19	7	24	75	26	24	7	—	254	105	1
20 to 49	92	27	23	23	37	28	—	421	264	1
50 or more	—	55	53	—	59	—	—	443	290	115
Mobile home or trailer	137	—	76	41	20	173	—	1	265	13
Other	21	12	23	6	16	4	—	12	23	2
Occupied housing units	528	1 293	1 827	820	989	430	—	1 283	968	41
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person	102	302	257	144	137	75	—	348	390	9
2 persons	119	394	381	223	246	126	—	572	572	18
3 persons	84	256	432	137	209	88	—	189	148	6
4 persons	76	218	455	135	215	77	—	122	106	5
5 persons	86	65	211	77	38	38	—	41	46	—
6 or more persons	82	41	91	56	69	26	—	11	8	—
Median, occupied housing units	3.01	2.38	3.14	2.48	2.63	2.66	—	2.01	2.02	2.14
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.49	2.79	3.49	2.49	2.49	2.44	—	2.19	2.03	2.00
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.09	2.06	2.75	3.46	2.88	2.93	—	1.73	2.01	2.42
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less	421	1 230	1 711	767	904	377	—	1 261	906	38
1.01 to 1.50	60	46	90	39	60	37	—	17	38	2
1.51 or more	47	17	26	14	25	16	—	5	24	1
Mean	.77	.56	.61	.52	.59	.60	—	.43	.52	.50
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	171	354	1 023	557	623	117	—	570	361	9
Less than \$20,000	24	24	35	28	7	—	—	10	18	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	81	63	111	65	7	—	—	3	43	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	56	208	319	173	197	14	—	16	99	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	24	154	584	186	186	14	—	44	81	2
\$80,000 to \$99,999	2	24	55	61	73	10	—	95	42	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	3	9	32	58	37	—	249	30	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999	1	3	5	4	10	17	—	97	17	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999	1	3	5	—	6	—	—	47	8	1
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	9	7	1
\$300,000 or more	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	10	4	—
Median (dollars)	36 800	60 100	63 400	56 800	61 700	110 200	—	127 600	67 300	179 200
Mean (dollars)	39 500	59 900	65 300	59 600	67 700	114 600	—	136 100	84 500	157 200
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	240	639	717	191	303	192	—	588	390	21
Median contract rent (dollars)	217	318	379	264	314	189	—	543	310	456
Mean contract rent (dollars)	286	349	381	277	327	240	—	537	347	545
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars)	1 201	—	—	363	—	—	—	—	263	—
No meals included in rent	207	635	667	177	285	185	—	534	337	16
No cash rent	14	9	50	13	18	7	—	24	52	5

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

**Census Tract or Block Numbering Area**

Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con

	Tract 54 03	Tract 54 04	Tract 54 05	Tract 54 06	Tract 56 01	Tract 56 02	Tract 58 01	Tract 58 02	Tract 59	Tract 60
<b>All housing units.....</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>2 363</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>1 540</b>	<b>1 511</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>844</b>
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	465	179	232	708	2 091	1 956	1 352	1 240	648	670
Percent of occupied housing units.....	418	123	210	419	466	1 363	1 023	1 034	497	491
White.....	89 9	68 7	90 5	70 1	230	230	889	599	426	204
Black.....	389	117	181	344	1 052	964	903	878	316	367
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	7	2	4	—	51	4	5	1	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	5	1	5	—	1	—	3	2	1	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	16	3	20	74	360	430	22	153	180	102
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	79	10	68	192	1 67	1 29	124	405	285	285
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	328	110	133	225	230	889	599	426	154	204
Renter-occupied housing units.....	47	56	22	289	625	593	329	206	151	179
Percent of occupied housing units.....	41	51	21	228	385	348	309	165	90	112
Black.....	—	—	—	30	—	—	5	1	—	2
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	4	3	1	57	207	243	12	40	61	65
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	9	11	11	159	523	571	71	106	102	122
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	36	44	11	126	67	20	250	99	49	54
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	29	25	24	122	272	355	188	271	160	174
For sale only.....	23	9	19	15	58	29	39	13	12	9
For rent.....	7	1	5	13	73	92	23	23	13	12
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	2	2	2	8	35	26	3	35	45	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	1	3	2	3	—	1	34	40	13	4
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	11	2
Other vacant.....	3	4	—	65	105	205	48	158	74	147
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	12	27	102	4	21	15	19
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	—	2	1	14	32	36	21	20	16	14
2 rooms.....	—	11	50	7	13	40	41	64	37	31
3 rooms.....	17	18	18	101	320	395	122	130	92	82
4 rooms.....	13	57	12	195	437	584	239	311	207	220
5 rooms.....	5	54	19	615	603	515	214	203	203	203
6 rooms.....	239	45	76	149	506	366	325	313	123	157
7 rooms.....	100	8	29	62	213	119	255	148	69	71
8 or more rooms.....	9	35	100	55	120	234	121	46	60	60
Median, all housing units.....	6.0	4.8	5.8	4.8	4.9	4.5	5.7	5.1	4.7	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.1	4.8	6.2	4.9	4.9	4.5	5.7	5.1	4.8	5.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.6	4.8	5.9	4.5	5.0	4.7	5.3	4.9	4.7	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.1	4.8	6.2	4.9	4.9	4.5	5.7	5.1	4.8	5.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.9	4.1	4.5	4.4	4.1	3.9	4.3	4.9	4.6	4.7
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	490	80	237	579	1 955	1 888	1 061	1 098	620	631
1, attached.....	—	18	4	13	75	99	11	8	12	12
2.....	—	—	—	5	131	138	12	4	2	—
3 or 4.....	—	1	15	61	61	60	28	1	—	10
5 to 9.....	—	14	9	4	12	17	5	17	1	—
10 to 19.....	—	3	1	14	22	24	2	—	—	—
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	—	21	—	36	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	2	25	6	187	35	37	135	374	156	174
Other.....	2	4	1	20	59	48	8	21	18	16
Occupied housing units.....	465	179	232	708	2 091	1 956	1 352	1 240	648	670
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	49	64	25	122	333	298	186	165	87	88
2 persons.....	44	169	423	149	423	349	402	337	129	148
3 persons.....	114	35	53	135	360	337	285	208	123	117
4 persons.....	115	24	57	121	414	377	290	242	130	151
5 persons.....	42	6	27	74	273	146	160	76	88	88
6 or more persons.....	6	6	8	87	291	342	43	128	103	78
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.88	2.08	3.05	2.97	3.30	3.54	2.67	3.1	3.38	3.35
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.96	1.94	3.04	2.92	3.23	3.43	2.84	2.98	3.34	3.30
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.31	2.42	3.10	3.03	3.48	3.74	2.41	3.32	3.51	3.46
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	456	167	215	586	1 718	1 476	1 316	1 077	510	558
1.01 to 1.50.....	7	8	13	71	234	293	111	71	87	63
1.51 or more.....	4	4	4	1	139	187	11	51	32	49
Mean.....	49	49	50	66	69	79	49	62	71	66
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	396	88	192	260	1 329	1 272	860	614	296	306
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	65	257	426	11	62	107	76
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	—	68	527	772	20	150	407	102
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	34	49	74	364	753	110	77	45	63
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	114	43	69	24	121	22	82	26	22	15
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	235	9	2	21	36	3	229	74	6	15
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	46	1	17	10	17	2	274	86	9	14
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	—	29	10	4	—	20	3	5	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	21	6	2	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	4	2	1	—	4	2	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	16	2	—	—
Median (dollars).....	85 300	63 600	69 600	35 700	35 800	24 200	96 600	52 600	29 400	35 500
Mean (dollars).....	87 600	68 200	113 800	49 400	38 900	26 200	110 100	66 000	35 900	44 500
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	44	47	17	240	611	581	321	161	114	149
Median contract rent (dollars).....	723	479	362	227	189	169	345	240	191	188
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	721	455	456	234	190	165	423	258	198	203
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	225	221	152	213	757	213	103
No meals included in rent.....	43	45	16	132	522	470	306	122	63	103
No cash rent.....	1	2	1	105	86	101	14	37	51	46



**Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt 1), Nueces County										
	Tract 1	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt. 1)	Tract 7 (pt. 1)	Tract 8 (pt. 1)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	
<b>All housing units</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>1 737</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>760</b>	
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>											
Occupied housing units	237	548	828	842	2 501	1 338	487	1 514	1 164	632	
Owner-occupied housing units	57	39	111	389	1 673	826	250	830	454	182	
Percent of occupied housing units	24.1	7.1	13.4	46.2	66.9	61.7	51.3	54.8	39.0	28.8	
White	55	33	32	95	1 170	701	189	607	347	136	
Black	—	—	—	68	255	148	20	1	6	9	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	6	3	5	1	—	—	
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	
Other race	5	11	38	344	102	44	218	99	36	—	
Hispanic origin (of any race)	7	12	44	119	979	295	129	800	143	167	
White, not of Hispanic origin	49	26	3	554	177	508	106	16	6	—	
Renter-occupied housing units	180	509	717	453	828	512	237	684	710	450	
White	163	434	101	116	479	361	170	503	495	219	
Black	25	489	79	240	17	23	9	27	38	—	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	2	—	5	7	—	1	—	—	—	
Asian or Pacific Islander	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other race	9	46	124	97	262	127	43	170	185	188	
Hispanic origin (of any race)	29	161	204	194	557	252	159	640	660	389	
White, not of Hispanic origin	143	318	26	22	187	237	53	34	27	22	
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>											
Vacant housing units	143	152	184	233	330	187	74	223	226	128	
For sale only	1	3	10	9	66	33	29	11	4	3	
For rent	64	92	149	159	122	59	17	109	137	56	
Rented or sold, not occupied	14	18	—	26	4	37	4	7	—	—	
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	57	1	—	6	6	5	1	—	—	—	
For migrant workers	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other vacant	14	38	24	57	109	52	19	95	81	43	
Boarded up	4	20	18	7	22	9	7	36	26	17	
<b>ROOMS</b>											
1 room	50	85	59	25	82	51	22	56	51	25	
2 rooms	48	197	210	95	232	107	35	239	235	152	
3 rooms	245	235	313	218	281	205	379	87	381	184	
4 rooms	115	169	232	83	423	164	164	430	352	218	
5 rooms	48	44	140	203	732	395	149	386	253	167	
6 rooms	19	27	74	18	595	232	181	75	124	57	
7 rooms	10	27	63	229	139	19	39	39	29	—	
8 or more rooms	8	12	20	41	145	39	10	31	38	24	
Median, all housing units	3.5	2.8	3.3	4.4	4.9	4.4	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.0	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.5	2.8	3.4	4.4	5.3	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.1	
Median, occupied housing units	3.3	2.8	3.4	4.6	5.0	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.3	5.0	5.4	5.5	5.3	4.9	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.9	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.8	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.4	3.5	3.8	
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>											
1, detached	1	75	392	622	2 174	928	248	1 439	924	495	
1, attached	2	7	41	41	67	37	9	55	84	32	
2	—	4	40	49	90	43	3	37	102	37	
3	—	78	4	159	67	59	67	56	64	184	
4	—	47	44	140	65	40	38	54	37	80	
5 to 9	—	43	63	71	23	49	7	48	115	63	
10 to 19	—	38	48	23	98	—	—	43	43	43	
20 or more	115	339	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mobile home or trailer	8	—	2	4	179	335	132	5	—	—	
Other	4	16	13	14	70	28	21	37	20	19	
Occupied housing units	237	548	828	842	2 501	1 338	487	1 514	1 164	632	
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>											
1 person	116	378	270	197	535	295	96	338	283	142	
2 persons	116	158	239	158	389	271	111	338	257	163	
3 persons	12	22	131	201	403	239	75	238	213	100	
4 persons	13	17	111	127	418	191	69	222	199	105	
5 persons	2	61	4	281	132	60	158	60	60	60	
6 or more persons	3	11	97	73	284	92	78	220	132	62	
Median, occupied housing units	1.83	1.50	2.41	2.44	2.86	2.46	3.01	2.84	2.70	2.61	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1.83	1.50	2.41	2.44	2.86	2.46	3.01	2.84	2.70	2.61	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	1.50	1.50	2.46	2.56	3.32	2.75	3.45	2.95	2.64	2.78	
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>											
1.00 or less	212	521	617	710	2 090	1 146	387	1 155	904	516	
1.01 to 1.50	6	11	125	80	216	108	55	183	126	65	
1.51 or more	19	16	86	52	195	84	45	176	134	51	
Mean	52	51	78	62	65	64	78	78	76	72	
<b>VALUE</b>											
Specified owner-occupied housing units	12	12	96	366	1 482	516	144	766	418	167	
Less than \$20,000	1	1	50	16	79	13	13	132	73	53	
\$20,000 to \$39,999	3	6	47	173	714	221	72	384	208	74	
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	—	23	89	553	177	51	106	67	27	
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	—	4	27	96	4	10	14	10	9	
\$80,000 to \$99,999	2	2	3	1	21	13	2	2	—	2	
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	—	3	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
\$200,000 to \$249,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$300,000 or more	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	72 500	83 800	36 100	34 500	39 100	40 900	37 700	26 400	27 100	28 800	
Mean (dollars)	100 400	107 000	38 300	37 900	41 900	44 500	40 800	28 000	28 500	32 000	
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>											
Specified renter-occupied housing units	179	507	705	443	2 814	505	234	664	693	432	
Median contract rent (dollars)	297	270	108	220	261	258	220	203	171	129	
Mean contract rent (dollars)	489	488	118	268	222	268	288	174	195	132	
With meals included in rent	—	154	5	—	8	5	19	7	7	2	
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	1 095	89	—	306	242	1 201	199	182	175	
No meals included in rent	162	344	692	423	259	465	204	459	615	409	
No cash rent	17	9	8	14	53	35	11	42	30	21	

Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area											
Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.											
All housing units	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01	
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>1 485</b>	<b>2 273</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>1 407</b>	<b>2 645</b>	<b>1 898</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>2 706</b>	
Owner-occupied housing units	1 586	1 275	2 039	1 725	1 565	1 311	2 438	1 800	453	2 463	
Percent of occupied housing units	409	756	1 258	613	1 098	988	1 699	1 444	279	1 725	
White	25.8	59.3	61.7	35.5	70.2	75.4	69.7	80.2	61.6	70.0	
Black	34.4	57.8	11.4	53.6	10.7	19.4	90.0	19.4	14.3	36.2	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	4	4	4	25.9	8	41.8	8	20	20	
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	1	4	1	—	1	6	2	—	4	
Other race	60	171	71	136	286	240	386	357	64	337	
Hispanic origin (of any race)	246	636	250	536	823	948	1 199	1 219	210	1 242	
White, not of Hispanic origin	158	113	992	70	21	28	73	40	455	99	
Renter-occupied housing units	1 117	519	781	467	1 122	627	323	739	354	738	
White	853	356	668	719	214	227	429	201	97	535	
Black	64	10	16	80	87	3	119	43	4	7	
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Asian or Pacific Islander	4	3	6	6	—	—	1	3	—	2	
Other race	243	150	89	298	164	89	188	109	73	176	
Hispanic origin (of any race)	721	455	256	939	369	306	574	296	137	592	
White, not of Hispanic origin	390	52	501	89	8	12	48	19	34	129	
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>243</b>	
Vacant housing units	21	12	42	16	22	12	26	21	24	61	
For sale only	224	96	115	48	58	23	15	25	23	90	
Rented or sold, not occupied	37	5	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	37	5	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	
For migrant workers	273	81	52	23	113	57	85	41	3	73	
Other vacant	60	16	6	1	37	18	16	6	1	6	
<b>ROOMS</b>											
1 room	105	46	33	37	34	16	17	12	8	32	
2 rooms	252	112	94	206	110	83	124	68	29	126	
3 rooms	172	172	338	175	268	338	147	124	168	180	
4 rooms	495	319	493	310	515	407	605	327	77	653	
5 rooms	361	436	499	443	452	429	800	697	156	948	
6 rooms	272	272	234	313	231	231	503	88	531	588	
7 rooms	76	86	314	64	102	68	169	163	33	176	
8 or more rooms	109	42	304	32	39	38	69	54	11	69	
Median, all housing units	4.7	4.7	5.5	4.6	4.6	4.6	5.0	4.7	4.0	4.9	
Mean, all housing units	4.0	4.6	5.6	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.8	5.1	4.5	4.8	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.8	4.8	5.6	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.8	5.1	4.7	4.9	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.3	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.1	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.4	4.0	4.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.3	3.4	4.3	
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>											
1, detached	777	1 134	1 637	812	1 585	1 316	2 034	1 768	383	2 427	
1, attached	124	100	36	92	48	35	40	33	13	103	
2 or 3	259	208	20	208	10	29	5	23	2	32	
3 or 4	409	319	176	215	21	1	167	2	20	48	
5 to 9	271	23	117	461	4	6	65	5	44	24	
10 to 19	50	11	50	22	22	3	36	31	3	9	
20 to 49	60	—	76	—	—	—	50	53	—	22	
50 or more	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mobile home or trailer	3	1	1	2	3	1	165	1	9	2	
Other	141	32	48	51	52	40	60	32	3	39	
Occupied housing units	1 586	1 275	2 039	1 725	1 565	1 311	2 438	1 800	453	2 463	
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>											
1 person	574	226	685	360	311	176	312	242	65	357	
2 persons	397	299	662	390	378	280	486	431	92	403	
3 persons	223	292	222	248	166	483	333	88	156	607	
4 persons	154	207	234	311	218	228	485	306	107	452	
5 persons	109	133	86	182	174	182	344	240	61	324	
6 or more persons	129	167	153	216	179	328	408	40	272	272	
Median, occupied housing units	2.05	3.00	2.01	2.84	2.85	3.25	3.37	3.18	3.29	3.10	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.11	2.73	2.13	2.84	2.63	3.12	3.33	3.05	3.58	3.23	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.02	3.41	1.76	2.84	3.32	3.62	3.48	3.79	2.83	3.42	
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>											
1.00 or less	1 323	1 030	1 981	1 401	1 270	1 045	1 967	1 498	367	2 069	
1.01 to 1.50	142	139	40	190	172	166	285	202	66	263	
1.51 or more	121	106	18	134	123	100	186	100	20	131	
Mean	63	70	40	72	69	74	74	69	73	68	
<b>VALUE</b>											
Specified owner-occupied housing units	291	700	1 153	566	1 018	927	1 468	1 376	260	1 629	
Less than \$20,000	46	44	207	80	307	247	49	6	6	54	
\$20,000 to \$39,999	147	415	88	295	511	456	708	628	62	819	
\$40,000 to \$59,999	70	207	360	228	168	275	445	605	162	697	
\$60,000 to \$79,999	32	32	15	200	17	25	63	22	84	61	
\$80,000 to \$99,999	3	2	96	5	4	—	3	8	2	2	
\$100,000 to \$149,999	8	—	115	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$300,000 or more	—	—	35	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	35 300	35 800	66 100	38 700	27 800	34 200	34 700	40 200	47 500	39 200	
Mean (dollars)	38 000	37 000	94 200	40 200	30 700	34 100	34 700	41 200	47 500	40 200	
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>											
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 166	509	772	1 106	453	313	724	349	173	721	
Median contract rent (dollars)	238	298	332	216	216	246	251	264	288	288	
Mean contract rent (dollars)	266	237	332	127	216	246	262	244	272	288	
With meals included in rent	115	4	6	3	20	222	363	343	—	—	
Mean contract rent (dollars)	184	262	332	127	216	246	262	244	272	288	
No meals included in rent	1 166	482	772	1 084	395	278	682	313	170	678	
No cash rent	35	23	27	19	56	32	36	25	3	40	

**Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Bexar County—Con.										
Census tract or block numbering Area	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
All housing units.....	2 168	2 883	3 466	2 219	1 493	3 966	2 446	1 957	3 412	2 146
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	1 872	2 637	3 144	2 061	1 388	3 624	2 281	1 818	3 142	1 981
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 426	1 708	1 587	1 318	973	1 546	1 448	1 270	1 784	1 430
Percent of occupied housing units.....	76.3	64.8	50.5	63.9	70.1	42.7	73.1	69.9	56.8	72.2
White.....	945	1 405	1 520	1 107	795	1 287	1 439	1 242	1 625	1 372
Black.....	15	3	3	16	43	16	3	5	7	7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	5	3	5	8	5	5	5	6	13	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	21	7	5	2	2	8	7	1	8	40
Other race.....	392	280	54	185	200	158	181	18	13	40
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	948	934	275	529	496	704	559	94	383	137
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	391	751	1 300	765	461	789	1 083	1 164	1 375	1 273
Renter-occupied housing units.....	444	929	1 557	743	415	2 078	613	548	1 358	551
White.....	281	603	1 216	460	278	1 512	444	493	1 148	684
Black.....	17	26	35	33	9	110	16	8	32	27
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	5	3	4	3	2	10	3	—	12	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Other race.....	145	293	296	245	126	428	145	44	163	36
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	314	604	646	431	249	909	258	206	330	137
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	113	289	862	275	154	1 031	330	331	978	385
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	296	246	322	158	105	342	165	139	270	165
For sale only.....	71	57	46	32	50	38	43	26	18	10
For rent.....	173	157	185	75	266	206	50	97	87	105
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	6	10	23	4	10	16	21	5	33	29
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	21	8
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other vacant.....	46	117	62	47	17	12	49	11	59	4
Boarded up.....	2	7	13	6	3	—	3	—	5	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	14	63	90	16	5	239	14	14	46	67
2 rooms.....	58	134	137	124	48	310	44	58	104	64
3 rooms.....	227	433	433	176	87	719	161	202	421	119
4 rooms.....	423	633	635	373	279	557	195	214	607	212
5 rooms.....	791	827	800	681	552	880	506	896	876	357
6 rooms.....	392	741	736	383	382	826	760	497	730	511
7 rooms.....	117	289	345	234	324	324	367	372	378	324
8 or more rooms.....	35	119	290	64	43	141	343	232	492	324
Median, all housing units.....	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	4.7	5.4	5.0	5.1	6.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.1	4.5	5.4	5.9	5.1	6.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.6	5.0	5.1	6.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.3	5.3	5.0	5.3	5.3	4.8	5.7	5.1	5.9	6.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.8	3.5	4.8	4.0	4.1	4.3
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	1 611	2 376	1 917	1 708	1 436	1 855	2 191	1 437	2 223	1 644
1, attached.....	27	89	138	58	15	90	15	6	47	14
2.....	216	177	263	13	1	53	12	15	10	18
3 or 4.....	113	128	377	60	2	315	50	92	63	70
5 to 9.....	41	54	266	245	3	547	18	177	242	244
10 to 19.....	219	12	37	63	25	67	11	19	141	88
20 to 49.....	33	—	—	265	84	—	115	—	411	35
50 or more.....	132	1	147	—	—	356	—	165	314	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	1	—	—	1	1	11	2	2	3	1
Other.....	160	46	33	13	14	23	21	11	108	10
Occupied housing units.....	1 872	2 637	3 144	2 061	1 388	3 624	2 281	1 818	3 142	1 981
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	221	583	1 138	421	196	994	417	449	955	429
2 persons.....	405	733	967	629	371	1 056	710	730	1 078	793
3 persons.....	420	490	494	275	259	616	423	463	300	300
4 persons.....	409	327	354	374	278	346	366	252	367	276
5 persons.....	250	261	137	185	173	248	196	87	180	130
6 or more persons.....	156	231	86	111	111	130	99	27	91	53
Median, all housing units.....	3.27	2.51	2.75	2.47	2.97	2.53	2.13	2.07	2.21	2.21
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.30	2.48	2.06	2.41	2.81	3.11	2.46	2.18	2.22	2.25
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.18	2.58	1.76	2.62	3.30	1.78	2.79	2.00	1.79	2.03
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	1 670	2 373	3 003	1 881	1 232	3 396	2 139	1 781	3 033	1 934
1.01 to 1.50.....	137	157	85	118	98	121	92	69	49	23
1.51 or more.....	65	107	62	16	82	107	50	20	40	24
Mean.....	66	58	44	56	62	56	53	40	46	41
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 240	1 586	1 454	1 253	912	1 438	1 568	1 188	1 578	1 319
Less than \$20,000.....	14	38	5	15	12	2	10	—	25	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	119	148	99	293	270	319	808	126	535	215
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	509	559	622	517	546	618	485	319	312	269
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	105	137	388	281	77	190	61	264	264	260
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	31	10	133	40	6	19	12	235	165	195
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	28
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	5	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	38	92
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	37	2
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	91
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	2	68
Median (dollars).....	58 000	43 600	64 300	48 300	44 800	67 800	53 700	87 477	59 600	89 000
Mean (dollars).....	57 300	44 200	97 000	50 800	45 500	68 900	55 400	116 200	69 100	133 400
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	437	911	1 546	728	402	2 065	604	538	1 348	549
Median contract rent (dollars).....	278	274	325	352	310	362	362	383	366	374
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	323	277	308	325	342	344	343	410	391	406
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	275	—	288	213	413	363	—	363
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	421	668	1 515	686	374	2 022	580	514	1 310	532
No meals included in rent.....	16	43	29	42	26	42	23	23	30	16

**Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

**Census Tract or Block Numbering Area**

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con

	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02
<b>All housing units.....</b>	<b>4 088</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>3 815</b>	<b>3 251</b>	<b>3 100</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>3 300</b>	<b>2 559</b>	<b>1 583</b>	<b>2 322</b>
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	3 790	412	2 991	2 895	2 837	1 293	3 087	2 286	1 479	2 231
Percent of occupied housing units.....	2 007	188	1 340	2 021	1 173	644	1 159	770	839	1 461
White.....	53.0	4.4	44.8	69.8	41.3	49.8	37.5	33.7	56.7	65.5
Black.....	1 846	16	1 195	1 840	1 007	549	1 036	672	762	740
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	26	1	25	21	33	23	15	15	17	17
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	91	—	10	16	5	7	2	3	1	4
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	16	—	34	17	8	8	13	3	8	8
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	8	1	76	67	111	61	105	70	58	96
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	409	1	216	238	433	183	313	267	240	339
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 551	16	1 058	1 698	689	426	828	477	891	1 094
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 783	394	1 651	874	1 664	649	1 928	1 516	640	770
Percent of occupied housing units.....	1 482	307	1 404	786	1 374	553	1 450	1 109	443	509
White.....	80	42	68	33	70	16	81	96	32	70
Black.....	7	2	19	4	15	6	18	14	1	4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	26	12	19	11	24	7	19	14	8	10
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	188	31	141	35	192	69	360	290	156	177
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	497	55	284	108	499	151	732	743	324	339
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 179	285	1 264	716	1 068	414	1 076	645	279	378
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	298	41	824	356	263	109	213	273	104	91
For sale only.....	38	—	46	79	59	24	33	28	12	43
For rent.....	117	2	502	138	146	46	120	222	74	36
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	29	—	89	15	29	4	4	3	3	9
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	14	1	20	62	4	—	—	—	—	—
For migrant workers.....	100	38	167	52	39	26	49	11	11	2
Other vacant.....	—	37	52	3	2	4	14	—	—	—
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	92	—	150	20	38	12	72	28	28	19
2 rooms.....	173	5	355	96	204	76	178	152	57	95
3 rooms.....	588	25	807	666	649	187	502	412	189	116
4 rooms.....	755	81	932	556	322	527	857	692	254	277
5 rooms.....	980	178	770	1 033	744	426	591	578	228	401
6 rooms.....	123	123	622	515	266	324	423	377	163	64
7 rooms.....	382	25	192	304	179	80	265	173	387	387
8 or more rooms.....	546	16	94	189	96	33	553	103	169	389
Median, all housing units.....	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.0	5.2	4.6	5.2	4.6	4.7	5.2	4.6	5.4	5.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.0	5.3	4.3	5.3	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.5	5.7	5.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.7	5.8	4.2	5.2	4.7	5.4	4.7	4.5	5.9	6.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.0	5.3	3.8	4.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.0	5.9	4.3
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	2 223	36	1 688	2 421	1 513	737	1 455	849	925	1 573
1, attached.....	231	242	42	102	71	155	37	147	33	169
2 or 3.....	16	16	190	31	24	3	6	4	6	4
3 or 4.....	169	132	436	32	163	134	107	275	48	48
5 to 9.....	453	2	329	182	302	117	396	580	169	177
10 to 19.....	304	1	147	419	46	63	290	205	226	226
20 to 49.....	142	—	—	—	170	92	125	109	85	64
50 or more.....	305	87	571	302	421	55	481	250	106	145
Mobile home or trailer.....	176	16	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Other.....	59	8	230	37	10	12	29	23	6	16
<b>Occupied housing units.....</b>	<b>3 790</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>2 991</b>	<b>2 895</b>	<b>2 837</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>3 087</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>2 231</b>
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	944	24	706	411	835	302	874	450	343	322
2 persons.....	1 187	59	881	845	754	390	957	623	473	727
3 persons.....	1 637	118	619	662	619	276	1 041	701	457	577
4 persons.....	509	125	446	592	452	218	419	418	224	424
5 persons.....	261	63	228	286	191	86	186	189	114	196
6 or more persons.....	138	23	142	134	113	14	105	47	105	105
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.24	3.54	2.40	2.81	2.27	2.38	2.20	2.64	2.34	2.65
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.34	3.07	2.53	3.66	2.79	2.81	2.68	2.48	2.48	2.48
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.09	3.57	2.28	1.4	1.82	2.06	1.87	2.55	1.91	2.99
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	3 575	378	2 485	2 730	2 679	1 230	2 913	2 073	1 420	2 062
1.01 to 1.50.....	135	28	174	117	113	46	89	131	27	99
1.51 or more.....	80	6	132	48	45	17	85	82	32	70
Mean.....	51	67	62	56	56	56	48	61	48	50
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 718	2	955	1 684	1 165	554	1 081	685	790	1 356
Less than \$20,000.....	—	1	57	22	9	12	1	1	1	3
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	249	—	218	140	51	63	90	59	39	14
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	573	—	250	653	432	208	135	234	70	215
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	353	—	314	505	373	247	34	465	30	581
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	224	—	85	186	80	24	149	155	210	235
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	222	—	19	96	22	3	77	86	39	59
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	59	7	31	5	2	162	14	1	10
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	15	—	2	12	4	3	89	2	1	12
\$250,000 to \$399,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400,000 or more.....	4	—	2	9	2	—	53	—	—	1
Median (dollars).....	61 500	40 000	57 300	60 800	61 800	60 100	113 900	67 300	74 200	77 200
Mean (dollars).....	73 300	40 800	57 100	68 800	64 100	59 900	134 500	72 900	76 100	87 300
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 771	376	1 632	848	1 657	639	1 922	1 507	639	760
Median contract rent (dollars).....	351	285	338	341	341	341	341	341	341	341
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	375	343	387	343	349	349	349	349	349	392
With meals included in rent.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without meals included in rent.....	487	—	280	537	203	—	440	229	—	—
Median (dollars).....	175	135	172	794	1 633	630	1 877	1 686	636	748
No cash rent.....	65	241	55	53	20	9	36	18	3	12

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt 1), Nueces County—Con									
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt 1)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt 1)	Tract 37 (pt 1)	Tract 50 (pt 1)	Tract 50.99 (pt 1)	Tract 51.01 (pt 1)	Tract 51.02 (pt 1)	Tract 51.03 (pt 1)
<b>All housing units</b> .....	<b>799</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>2 322</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2 053</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	716	1 827	2 179	819	972	425	—	1 233	—	—
Percent of occupied housing units.....	527	1 104	1 368	622	668	234	—	659	—	—
White.....	73.6	60.4	62.8	75.9	68.7	55.1	—	53.4	—	—
Black.....	43.9	99.0	1 275	578	608	205	—	637	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	5	1	10	3	1	2	—	4	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	3	1	7	2	1	5	—	6	—	—
Other race.....	80	100	71	39	53	24	—	7	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	250	229	278	115	183	43	—	25	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	268	859	1 069	502	479	187	—	620	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	189	723	811	197	304	191	—	574	—	—
White.....	154	626	725	162	240	133	—	543	—	—
Black.....	2	17	5	2	2	7	—	6	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	2	6	1	2	2	—	—	3	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	3	1	5	3	3	5	—	5	—	—
Other race.....	31	73	65	30	57	51	—	17	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	76	161	224	91	126	107	—	39	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	108	539	576	102	172	77	—	521	—	—
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	83	189	143	53	68	49	—	820	—	—
For sale only.....	14	54	45	5	19	8	—	8	—	—
Rent for rent only.....	47	97	54	16	17	22	—	334	—	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	46	6	9	3	12	6	—	54	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	3	4	3	1	3	2	—	347	—	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	14	28	32	25	17	11	—	5	—	—
Boarded up.....	2	1	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	16	6	20	5	5	4	—	21	—	—
2 rooms.....	2	48	22	37	37	19	—	227	—	—
3 rooms.....	44	200	212	62	89	91	—	400	—	—
4 rooms.....	147	355	391	138	140	119	—	364	—	—
5 rooms.....	216	457	512	212	125	119	—	395	—	—
6 rooms.....	194	496	551	231	252	50	—	376	—	—
7 rooms.....	86	178	214	122	124	24	—	182	—	—
8 or more rooms.....	42	75	131	81	80	42	—	88	—	—
Median, all housing units.....	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.3	4.5	—	4.5	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.4	4.8	—	4.6	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.3	5.1	—	5.2	—	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.6	4.4	4.0	—	4.9	—	—
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	623	1 346	1 651	724	795	167	—	910	—	—
1, attached.....	7	50	11	20	12	2	—	25	—	—
2.....	2	12	12	21	12	9	—	28	—	—
3 or 4.....	21	135	87	1	32	46	—	38	—	—
5 to 9.....	5	210	146	10	36	48	—	253	—	—
10 to 19.....	75	199	24	159	24	1	—	209	—	—
20 to 49.....	—	27	5	23	37	28	—	389	—	—
50 or more.....	5	53	93	59	59	—	—	191	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	74	76	122	41	17	170	—	9	—	—
Other.....	39	23	36	6	16	3	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	716	1 827	2 179	819	972	425	—	1 233	—	—
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	89	257	388	143	133	73	—	330	—	—
2 persons.....	184	381	612	271	240	125	—	350	—	—
3 persons.....	129	432	427	137	205	86	—	184	—	—
4 persons.....	167	443	455	105	112	77	—	120	—	—
5 persons.....	85	211	204	77	113	38	—	11	—	—
6 or more persons.....	62	91	105	56	26	49	—	248	—	—
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.16	3.14	2.71	2.48	3.05	2.67	—	2.02	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.19	3.41	2.89	2.33	3.18	2.45	—	2.20	—	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.10	2.75	2.43	3.46	2.88	2.93	—	1.74	—	—
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	642	1 711	2 047	766	887	372	—	1 212	—	—
1.01 to 1.50.....	47	90	95	39	60	37	—	16	—	—
1.51 or more.....	27	26	37	5	25	16	—	5	—	—
Mean.....	63	61	56	52	59	60	—	43	—	—
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	422	1 023	1 241	556	613	116	—	563	—	—
Less than \$20,000.....	50	7	16	20	28	6	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	104	355	332	111	144	64	—	15	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	137	540	519	172	195	97	—	43	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	137	584	435	156	185	14	—	10	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	33	55	155	61	72	10	—	248	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	3	66	32	57	37	—	97	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	3	8	4	9	17	—	47	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	5	3	—	2	6	—	10	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	3	1	—	1	3	—	128	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	136 800	—	—
Median (dollars).....	52 400	63 400	61 400	54 900	61 400	110 900	—	—	—	—
Mean (dollars).....	50 700	65 500	64 500	59 700	67 600	115 500	—	—	—	—
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	180	717	804	191	399	191	—	565	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	307	379	343	264	314	188	—	545	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	343	381	361	277	328	239	—	559	—	—
With meals included in rent.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	162	667	778	177	283	184	—	546	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	17	50	24	13	16	7	—	19	—	—

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.								Portland city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
<b>All housing units.....</b>	<b>2 983</b>	<b>3 142</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>24</b>	—	—
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	2 798	2 907	455	124	150	252	603	13	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 420	1 420	412	94	134	175	367	12	—	—
Percent of occupied housing units.....	57.6	48.8	90.5	77.4	89.3	69.4	60.9	92.3	—	—
White.....	1 414	1 263	383	91	122	134	360	12	—	—
Black.....	—	30	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	9	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	5	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	124	95	16	2	15	40	4	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	401	384	79	9	35	115	35	4	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 142	975	322	84	92	58	329	8	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 187	1 487	43	28	16	77	226	1	—	—
White.....	1 276	1 276	37	25	15	67	220	1	—	—
Black.....	46	48	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	6	15	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Other race.....	140	146	4	2	1	9	9	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	288	434	8	5	11	49	57	1	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	844	987	33	22	5	27	172	—	—	—
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	185	235	28	17	16	40	85	11	—	—
For sale only.....	94	74	23	8	11	4	23	—	—	—
For rent.....	40	115	—	3	—	18	52	—	—	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	19	16	2	2	—	5	3	—	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	6	10	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	26	20	2	2	—	13	6	10	—	—
Boarded up.....	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	29	53	—	1	—	8	8	2	—	—
2 rooms.....	86	157	—	4	7	32	11	3	—	—
3 rooms.....	496	559	16	9	8	32	59	1	—	—
4 rooms.....	513	439	12	40	10	70	132	8	—	—
5 rooms.....	631	90	47	26	83	125	4	—	—	—
6 rooms.....	508	608	234	34	37	142	4	—	—	—
7 rooms.....	322	99	24	11	114	2	—	—	—	—
8 or more rooms.....	345	299	32	2	54	10	97	2	—	—
Median, all housing units.....	5.4	5.0	6.0	4.9	6.4	5.6	4.0	—	—	—
Median, all housing units.....	5.0	5.0	6.1	4.8	4.4	5.4	4.3	—	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.4	5.0	6.0	4.9	6.4	5.7	5.0	—	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.3	6.2	6.0	5.0	6.6	6.5	6.9	—	—	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.7	3.8	5.9	4.7	3.5	4.2	4.3	—	—	—
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	1 832	1 581	482	51	150	194	384	22	—	—
1, attached.....	115	147	—	70	3	7	—	—	—	—
2.....	10	61	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
3 or 4.....	227	—	—	—	9	23	—	—	—	—
5 to 9.....	357	207	—	9	4	7	57	—	—	—
10 to 19.....	182	525	—	—	—	—	124	—	—	—
20 to 49.....	137	94	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
50 or more.....	159	286	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	18	12	—	2	—	10	4	—	—	—
Other.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	2 798	2 907	455	124	150	252	603	13	—	—
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	722	767	48	49	13	40	104	2	—	—
2 persons.....	791	898	134	33	37	42	165	5	—	—
3 persons.....	505	538	113	23	49	36	129	3	—	—
4 persons.....	470	470	114	13	41	25	134	2	—	—
5 persons.....	200	172	40	3	17	28	57	1	—	—
6 or more persons.....	60	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.36	2.28	2.90	1.89	3.19	3.40	2.75	2.40	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.99	3.00	2.97	1.81	3.19	3.38	3.08	2.30	—	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.61	1.77	2.33	2.21	3.25	3.42	2.27	4.00	—	—
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	2 723	2 815	446	120	138	190	591	11	—	—
1.01 to 1.50.....	—	53	—	—	57	—	7	—	—	—
1.51 or more.....	18	39	2	1	3	25	4	—	—	—
Mean.....	49	50	49	45	48	81	49	52	—	—
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 501	1 312	394	82	120	113	337	7	—	—
Less than \$20,000.....	—	4	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$35,999.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	62	53	—	31	16	21	20	1	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	569	513	114	41	31	35	35	1	—	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	470	418	9	234	9	3	109	1	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	267	241	45	1	17	1	118	1	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	81	81	1	—	29	30	30	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	19	19	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	8	9	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	11	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	84 000	83 000	85 200	63 600	139 300	24 800	100 800	52 500	—	—
Mean (dollars).....	95 300	93 700	87 500	65 400	145 000	30 600	118 900	65 000	—	—
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 179	1 483	40	26	13	76	233	1	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	377	363	729	538	171	225	346	363	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	403	394	753	541	441	433	363	—	—	—
With meals included in rent.....	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	558	—	—	—	225	213	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	1 179	1 465	40	26	13	69	231	1	—	—
No cash rent.....	9	15	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County					Remainder of Nueces County				
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
All housing units.....	2 361	1 767	7	—	—	—	—	1	46	—
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
Occupied housing units.....	2 089	1 486	6	—	—	—	—	1	41	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 464	1 001	5	—	—	—	—	—	35	—
Percent of occupied housing units.....	70.1	67.4	83	—	—	—	—	—	85.4	—
White.....	1 050	664	3	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Black.....	51	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Alut.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	360	330	2	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1 167	952	4	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	268	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	625	485	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	—
White.....	385	286	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	—
Black.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Alut.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	207	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	523	465	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	67	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	272	261	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
For sale only.....	58	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For rent.....	73	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	35	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For migrant workers.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	105	157	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Boarded up.....	27	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	32	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
2 rooms.....	120	121	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
3 rooms.....	320	307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 rooms.....	436	456	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
5 rooms.....	614	448	1	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
6 rooms.....	506	289	3	—	—	—	—	1	5	—
7 rooms.....	213	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 or more rooms.....	120	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Median, all housing units.....	4.9	4.4	5.7	—	—	—	—	6.0	4.8	—
Median, all housing units.....	4.9	4.5	5.1	—	—	—	—	6.0	4.8	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.0	4.7	5.5	—	—	—	—	6.0	4.7	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.4	5.0	5.8	—	—	—	—	6.0	4.9	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.1	3.9	5.0	—	—	—	—	6.0	3.8	—
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	1 953	1 405	7	—	—	—	—	—	41	—
1, attached.....	75	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.....	131	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 or 4.....	61	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9.....	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
10 to 19.....	14	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 49.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	35	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Other.....	59	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	2 089	1 486	6	—	—	—	—	1	41	—
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	332	192	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
2 persons.....	422	274	2	—	—	—	—	1	8	—
3 persons.....	360	262	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
4 persons.....	414	285	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
5 persons.....	270	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
6 or more persons.....	291	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median, occupied housing units.....	3.31	3.55	2.90	—	—	—	—	2.00	3.00	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.23	3.43	3.00	—	—	—	—	2.71	2.89	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.48	3.75	2.00	—	—	—	—	2.00	3.83	—
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	1 732	1 119	5	—	—	—	—	1	34	—
1.01 to 1.50.....	218	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
1.51 or more.....	139	151	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean.....	.69	.80	.57	—	—	—	—	.33	.69	—
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 328	905	4	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
Less than \$20,000.....	257	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	527	429	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	363	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	121	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	35 800	24 900	16 700	—	—	—	—	—	24 200	—
Mean (dollars).....	38 900	26 700	16 300	—	—	—	—	—	32 900	—
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	611	474	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	189	164	188	—	—	—	—	413	188	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	190	160	187	—	—	—	—	413	188	—
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	221	129	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
No meals included in rent.....	522	388	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
No cash rent.....	86	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con									
	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 51.99	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1	36	14	—	358	2 607	274	—	11	63
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1	17	5	—	50	968	41	—	10	55
Percent of occupied housing units.....	100.0	76.3	80.0	—	27	573	18	—	60.0	49.1
White.....	1	1	4	—	25	562	18	—	6	26
Black.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	1	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	1
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1	12	4	—	25	553	18	—	6	26
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	4	1	—	23	395	23	—	4	28
White.....	—	4	1	—	20	375	23	—	4	26
Black.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	—	—	—	—	3	12	—	—	—	1
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	—	1	—	—	3	33	—	—	1	6
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	—	3	1	—	20	354	23	—	3	22
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>										
Vacant housing units.....	—	19	9	—	308	1 639	233	—	1	8
For sale only.....	—	—	1	—	3	30	153	—	—	1
For rent.....	—	—	7	—	1	350	—	—	4	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	—	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	18	1	—	304	1 207	77	—	—	1
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	37	2	—	1	2
Other vacant.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ROOMS</b>										
1 room.....	—	1	—	—	—	211	2	—	—	1
2 rooms.....	—	1	—	—	26	221	14	—	—	7
3 rooms.....	—	3	1	—	7	644	55	—	1	9
4 rooms.....	—	14	10	—	47	693	103	—	7	17
5 rooms.....	—	10	2	—	248	467	92	—	2	—
6 rooms.....	—	3	1	—	18	218	5	—	5	11
7 rooms.....	—	2	—	—	8	93	7	—	1	7
8 or more rooms.....	—	4	—	—	4	80	6	—	—	—
Median, all housing units.....	6.0	4.4	4.1	—	4.9	3.8	4.1	—	5.8	4.4
Mean, all housing units.....	6.0	4.7	4.3	—	4.8	3.9	4.2	—	5.6	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.0	5.0	4.8	—	5.1	4.2	4.3	—	6.0	4.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	6.0	4.7	4.5	—	4.9	4.6	6.2	—	6.0	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	—	5.5	5.0	—	3.3	3.7	3.9	—	5.5	3.6
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>										
1, detached.....	1	33	2	—	13	1 079	81	—	8	29
1, attached.....	—	—	—	—	12	33	1	—	—	8
2.....	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—
3 or 4.....	—	—	8	—	—	178	41	—	—	—
5 to 9.....	—	—	—	—	12	19	19	—	—	5
10 to 19.....	—	—	—	—	45	105	1	—	—	3
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	—	32	284	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	252	290	115	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	—	3	3	—	—	265	13	—	1	16
Other.....	—	—	—	—	3	23	2	—	2	—
Occupied housing units.....	1	17	5	—	50	968	41	—	10	55
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>										
1 person.....	1	4	2	—	18	290	9	—	1	15
2 persons.....	—	1	22	—	33	370	18	—	6	11
3 persons.....	—	4	2	—	5	148	4	—	1	12
4 persons.....	—	3	—	—	2	106	5	—	1	11
5 persons.....	—	—	—	—	3	46	3	—	1	3
6 or more persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	3
Median, occupied housing units.....	1.50	2.25	2.00	—	1.82	2.02	2.14	—	2.17	2.43
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	1.50	2.20	1.50	—	1.86	2.03	2.00	—	2.17	2.43
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	—	2.50	3.00	—	1.65	2.01	2.42	—	2.17	2.43
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>										
1.00 or less.....	1	17	5	—	49	906	38	—	10	47
1.01 to 1.50.....	—	—	—	—	1	38	2	—	—	5
1.51 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—	—	3
Mean.....	1.17	1.43	1.40	—	1.45	1.52	1.50	—	1.43	1.58
<b>VALUE</b>										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1	10	1	—	7	361	9	—	2	6
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	1	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	1	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	—	1	—	—	—	81	2	—	—	2
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	—	1	—	—	3	42	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	1	—	—	—	19	1	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	1	—	—	—	17	3	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	42 500	55 000	10 000	—	82 300	67 300	179 200	—	100 000	60 000
Mean (dollars).....	42 500	73 800	9 000	—	78 600	84 300	157 200	—	103 800	106 300
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	—	4	1	—	23	390	21	—	4	19
Median contract rent (dollars).....	—	312	313	—	413	310	456	—	263	292
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	313	313	—	512	342	545	—	288	338
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	263	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	—	2	1	—	18	337	16	—	3	17
No cash rent.....	—	2	—	—	5	52	5	—	1	—

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.								
	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61
All housing units	90	538	2	544	852	1 480	808	844	1 417
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
Occupied housing units	82	456	2	470	749	1 221	648	670	1 204
Owner-occupied housing units	76	244	2	362	656	1 017	497	491	914
Percent of occupied housing units	92.7	53.5	100.0	77.0	87.6	83.3	76.7	73.1	75.9
White	59	210	2	240	630	863	316	387	737
Black	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	15
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	15	34	—	120	18	151	180	102	139
Hispanic origin (of any race)	33	77	—	345	89	397	340	285	421
White, not of Hispanic origin	41	167	2	16	560	617	156	204	480
Renter-occupied housing units	6	212	—	108	93	204	151	179	290
White	6	161	—	62	89	163	90	112	236
Black	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	—	48	—	46	3	40	61	65	46
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	110	—	106	14	106	102	122	135
White, not of Hispanic origin	6	99	—	2	78	97	49	54	147
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>									
Vacant housing units	8	82	—	74	103	259	160	174	213
For sale only	8	11	—	4	16	21	4	9	13
For rent	—	13	—	15	12	23	13	12	60
Rented or sold, not occupied	—	3	—	6	—	35	45	—	3
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	—	—	—	1	33	39	13	4	3
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Other vacant	—	52	—	48	42	147	74	147	134
Boarded up	—	5	—	19	4	20	15	19	16
<b>ROOMS</b>									
1 room	1	6	—	10	13	18	16	14	16
2 rooms	—	18	—	32	29	60	41	37	51
3 rooms	10	69	—	88	63	127	92	82	111
4 rooms	2	125	—	128	107	302	207	220	274
5 rooms	33	116	—	155	109	403	214	203	351
6 rooms	39	103	—	77	183	306	123	157	327
7 rooms	4	51	—	38	141	145	69	71	171
8 or more rooms	1	50	—	16	117	119	46	60	116
Median, all housing units	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.6	5.8	5.1	4.7	4.8	5.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.1	4.5	4.6	5.8	5.2	4.8	5.0	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.1	4.5	4.7	6.0	5.3	4.9	5.1	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.8	4.4	—	3.7	4.5	4.9	4.1	5.2	5.7
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached	87	385	2	483	697	1 069	620	631	1 218
1, attached	1	4	—	13	4	8	11	12	21
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	15
3 or 4	—	—	—	17	5	3	—	10	8
5 to 9	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	62
10 to 19	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
20 to 49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	1	123	—	9	134	372	156	174	59
Other	1	10	—	16	4	21	18	16	28
Occupied housing units	82	456	2	470	749	1 221	648	670	1 204
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>									
1 person	12	82	1	66	82	162	87	88	207
2 persons	25	127	—	95	237	330	129	148	340
3 persons	17	86	—	75	156	204	123	117	226
4 persons	16	76	—	92	156	239	130	151	213
5 persons	2	46	—	70	89	159	76	88	133
6 or more persons	2	—	—	29	127	103	78	85	78
Median, occupied housing units	2.74	2.72	1.50	3.49	2.86	3.08	3.38	3.35	2.74
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.75	2.65	1.50	3.41	2.86	3.00	3.34	3.30	2.76
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.50	2.82	—	3.66	2.81	3.32	3.51	3.46	2.70
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>									
1.00 or less	77	396	2	357	725	1 061	510	558	1 101
1.01 to 1.50	4	34	—	77	17	11	87	63	66
1.51 or more	1	59	—	36	7	49	51	39	37
Mean	.55	.59	.33	.77	.50	.62	.71	.66	.56
<b>VALUE</b>									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	72	147	1	327	523	603	296	306	819
Less than \$20,000	—	22	—	142	78	117	78	76	133
\$20,000 to \$39,999	33	38	—	143	18	147	107	102	272
\$40,000 to \$59,999	38	28	1	30	57	109	45	70	234
\$60,000 to \$79,999	36	9	—	9	81	9	26	15	100
\$80,000 to \$99,999	1	18	—	3	120	73	6	15	45
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	—	—	—	156	85	9	14	31
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	10	—	—	40	20	—	5	3
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	13	6	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	2	—	—	8	2	—	—	1
\$300,000 or more	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	60 800	49 600	52 500	22 400	91 800	53 100	29 400	35 500	40 300
Mean (dollars)	62 000	63 900	52 500	25 000	104 400	66 400	36 900	44 500	44 800
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	4	164	—	107	88	159	114	149	282
Median contract rent (dollars)	519	231	—	192	319	188	240	188	261
Mean contract rent (dollars)	521	237	—	186	397	258	198	205	252
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	167	—	757	—	—	—
No meals included in rent	3	63	—	82	75	120	63	101	255
No cash rent	1	101	—	19	13	37	31	46	27

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County					Corpus Christi city (pt.), San Patricio County		Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 109	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
<b>All housing units</b>	<b>2 794</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>2 140</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>1 495</b>	—	—	<b>1 009</b>	<b>2 059</b>
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units	2 266	946	1 875	314	1 286	—	—	946	1 780
Percent of occupied housing units	1 445	602	1 030	279	1 034	—	—	602	963
White	63.8	63.6	54.9	88.9	80.4	—	—	63.6	54.1
Black	1 312	561	952	272	880	—	—	561	893
Hispanic origin (of any race)	7	1	3	1	3	—	—	1	3
Other race	109	3	71	3	145	—	—	13	63
Hispanic origin (of any race)	252	98	236	20	448	—	—	98	214
White, not of Hispanic origin	1 171	497	783	254	577	—	—	497	738
Renter-occupied housing units	821	344	845	35	252	—	—	344	817
Percent of occupied housing units	669	315	726	35	184	—	—	315	713
White	21	2	12	—	1	—	—	2	12
Black	21	2	12	—	1	—	—	2	12
Hispanic origin (of any race)	4	3	—	—	2	—	—	4	4
Other race	127	25	90	—	65	—	—	25	85
Hispanic origin (of any race)	219	108	295	1	158	—	—	108	283
White, not of Hispanic origin	574	232	532	34	90	—	—	232	516
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>									
Vacant housing units	528	63	285	28	209	—	—	63	279
For sale only	87	30	28	34	34	—	—	30	25
For rent	230	29	195	2	24	—	—	29	19
Rented or sold, not occupied	41	—	19	—	26	—	—	—	7
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	75	2	6	—	11	—	—	2	7
For migrant workers	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	92	—	34	2	106	—	—	2	34
Boarded up	9	—	2	—	14	—	—	—	2
<b>ROOMS</b>									
1 room	20	9	29	—	20	—	—	9	26
2 rooms	120	19	108	—	42	—	—	19	96
3 rooms	352	79	251	2	130	—	—	79	240
4 rooms	646	104	539	5	220	—	—	104	344
5 rooms	780	212	672	20	396	—	—	212	592
6 rooms	522	355	528	99	292	—	—	355	504
7 rooms	230	145	188	102	150	—	—	145	180
8 or more rooms	124	86	81	114	125	—	—	86	75
Median, all housing units	4.8	5.7	5.0	6.9	5.0	—	—	5.7	5.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.9	5.6	5.0	7.1	5.2	—	—	5.6	5.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.0	5.8	5.2	6.9	5.2	—	—	5.8	5.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.4	6.1	5.7	7.0	5.3	—	—	6.1	4.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.3	4.5	4.4	6.2	4.4	—	—	4.5	4.5
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>									
1, detached	2 074	753	1 361	338	1 077	—	—	753	1 282
1, attached	79	5	80	—	13	—	—	5	79
2	116	2	25	—	7	—	—	2	22
3 or 4	126	7	126	7	1	—	—	7	126
5 to 9	72	114	208	—	2	—	—	114	208
10 to 19	31	6	75	—	2	—	—	6	75
20 to 49	118	98	—	—	—	—	—	118	98
50 or more	72	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	140
Mobile home or trailer	238	3	22	2	366	—	—	3	20
Other	4	—	2	—	27	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units	2 266	946	1 875	314	1 286	—	—	946	1 780
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>									
1 person	405	125	325	8	153	—	—	125	302
2 persons	649	230	544	83	364	—	—	230	520
3 persons	448	210	393	69	225	—	—	210	372
4 persons	248	108	363	108	256	—	—	108	256
5 persons	206	92	169	34	158	—	—	92	164
6 or more persons	148	41	87	12	138	—	—	41	77
Median, occupied housing units	2.68	3.06	2.67	3.46	3.06	—	—	3.06	2.68
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.51	3.35	2.65	3.39	2.99	—	—	3.35	2.65
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.97	2.50	2.70	3.75	3.30	—	—	2.50	2.70
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>									
1.00 or less	2 056	915	1 756	309	1 104	—	—	915	1 669
1.01 to 1.50	143	46	66	4	122	—	—	46	61
1.51 or more	67	11	53	1	60	—	—	11	50
Mean	59	55	56	48	63	—	—	55	56
<b>VALUE</b>									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 191	570	939	258	539	—	—	570	896
Less than \$20,000	78	1	11	1	1	—	—	1	10
\$20,000 to \$39,999	248	99	299	99	151	—	—	99	289
\$40,000 to \$59,999	360	61	459	2	109	—	—	61	444
\$60,000 to \$79,999	257	33	392	55	92	—	—	33	291
\$80,000 to \$99,999	124	46	124	46	49	—	—	46	124
\$100,000 to \$149,999	93	49	15	69	30	—	—	49	14
\$150,000 to \$199,999	25	—	3	30	3	—	—	—	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999	8	—	13	2	4	—	—	—	2
\$250,000 to \$299,999	2	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	2
\$300,000 or more	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	52 900	72 100	56 300	99 400	42 700	—	—	72 100	56 400
Mean (dollars)	60 700	75 800	58 200	125 600	49 900	—	—	75 800	58 300
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	813	340	634	32	206	—	—	340	806
Median contract rent (dollars)	301	342	333	700	188	—	—	342	338
Mean contract rent (dollars)	281	341	341	801	212	—	—	341	390
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	287	325	—	—	—	—	287	322
No meals included in rent	754	34	314	32	129	—	—	34	784
No cash rent	57	5	18	—	77	—	—	5	18

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County— Con.		Remainder of San Patricio County					
	Tract 106 03 (pt.)	Tract 106 04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106 01 (pt.)
All housing units.....	342	1 156	3 167	2 794	18	751	—	101
<b>TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units.....	314	1 080	2 510	2 266	18	678	—	95
Percent of occupied housing units.....	279	872	1 537	1 445	17	480	—	67
Percent of occupied housing units.....	88.9	80.7	61.2	63.8	94.4	70.8	—	70.5
White.....	272	836	1 312	1 378	17	355	—	59
Black.....	2	6	36	15	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	4	5	7	—	1	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	1	2	2	3	—	3	—	—
Other race.....	3	24	115	109	—	121	—	8
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	20	97	367	252	7	423	—	22
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	254	763	1 132	1 171	10	42	—	45
Renter-occupied housing units.....	35	208	973	921	1	198	—	28
White.....	35	188	822	669	1	144	—	23
Black.....	—	1	49	21	—	2	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	—	17	96	127	—	52	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1	36	300	219	—	177	—	12
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	34	169	625	574	1	19	—	16
<b>VACANCY STATUS</b>								
Vacant housing units.....	28	76	657	528	—	73	—	6
For sale only.....	24	20	80	87	—	10	—	3
For rent.....	2	12	268	230	—	27	—	11
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	—	13	24	41	—	3	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	—	—	113	72	—	—	—	1
For migrant workers.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	2	27	172	95	—	33	—	—
Boarded up.....	—	1	22	9	—	16	—	—
<b>ROOMS</b>								
1 room.....	—	7	63	20	—	20	—	3
2 rooms.....	—	24	228	120	—	50	—	12
3 rooms.....	2	35	404	352	1	101	—	11
4 rooms.....	5	56	822	666	1	153	—	14
5 rooms.....	20	183	819	780	5	206	—	25
6 rooms.....	99	277	479	522	7	145	—	22
7 rooms.....	102	277	188	230	50	50	—	8
8 or more rooms.....	114	227	154	124	1	24	—	6
Median, all housing units.....	6.9	6.3	4.6	4.8	5.8	4.8	—	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	7.1	6.3	4.6	4.9	5.8	4.9	—	4.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	6.9	6.3	4.8	5.0	5.8	4.8	—	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	7.0	6.5	5.1	5.4	5.9	5.1	—	5.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	6.2	5.5	4.0	4.3	5.0	4.1	—	3.6
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>								
1, detached.....	338	1 100	2 046	2 074	17	599	—	79
1, attached.....	—	—	8	79	—	25	—	1
2.....	—	14	118	116	—	30	—	2
3 or 4.....	—	4	117	70	—	13	—	—
5 to 9.....	—	6	1	52	—	—	—	—
10 to 19.....	—	4	111	31	—	30	—	—
20 to 49.....	—	—	120	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	2	16	484	238	—	37	—	2
Other.....	2	4	67	42	—	16	—	95
Occupied housing units.....	314	1 080	2 510	2 266	18	678	—	95
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>								
1 person.....	8	168	553	405	3	87	—	23
2 persons.....	83	356	794	669	7	117	—	24
3 persons.....	108	219	469	438	1	132	—	21
4 persons.....	108	190	377	420	5	119	—	5
5 persons.....	34	107	210	206	—	120	—	—
6 or more persons.....	10	40	176	148	—	103	—	—
Median, all housing units.....	3.46	2.57	2.38	2.48	2.36	3.53	—	2.52
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	3.39	2.46	2.38	2.42	2.36	3.46	—	2.39
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.75	3.17	2.40	2.97	2.00	3.68	—	2.93
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>								
1.00 or less.....	309	1 048	2 256	2 056	18	532	—	87
1.01 to 1.50.....	4	22	157	143	—	84	—	5
1.51 or more.....	1	10	97	67	—	62	—	3
Mean.....	.48	.45	.59	.59	.48	.77	—	.56
<b>VALUE</b>								
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	258	801	1 178	1 191	14	414	—	43
Less than \$20,000.....	1	3	1	104	—	99	—	10
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	39	400	268	—	203	—	15
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	—	157	326	360	1	81	—	11
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	55	314	168	257	2	26	—	4
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	108	190	79	99	2	3	—	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	69	58	77	93	8	2	—	6
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	30	20	18	25	—	—	—	1
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	12	12	4	13	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	99 400	73 200	44 000	52 900	105 000	30 300	—	50 600
Mean (dollars).....	125 600	80 800	52 600	60 700	97 100	32 400	—	55 900
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>								
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	32	202	957	813	1	191	—	28
Median contract rent (dollars).....	700	397	241	301	—	191	—	283
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	801	417	235	285	—	191	—	283
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	167	—	28
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	32	190	830	754	1	24	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Remainder of San Patricio County—Con

## All housing units

## TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER

Owner-occupied housing units	549	1 523	1 286	2 135	866	1 071	1 659
Percent of occupied housing units	352	1 063	1 034	1 391	650	893	1 175
White	64.1	69.6	80.4	85.2	75.1	83.4	71.3
Black	318	810	880	1 051	450	783	645
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	29	5	37	1	1	22
Asian or Pacific Islander	2	1	3	1	1	4	1
Other race	31	222	145	302	198	104	510
Hispanic origin (of any race)	73	346	448	806	298	199	980
White, not of Hispanic origin	277	577	544	549	258	687	173
Renter-occupied housing units	197	460	252	744	216	178	480
Black	160	290	184	450	109	142	207
Other race	37	23	68	37	—	—	12
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	1	1	3	1	—	2
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Other race	36	145	45	250	106	33	258
Hispanic origin (of any race)	97	327	158	516	166	70	409
White, not of Hispanic origin	99	111	90	190	49	105	50

## VACANCY STATUS

Vacant housing units	118	249	209	276	98	466	224
For sale only	13	46	36	36	12	33	18
For rent	17	109	24	24	21	44	49
Rented or sold, not occupied	12	4	26	28	5	2	2
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	10	3	11	10	1	276	4
For migrant workers	13	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other vacant	53	87	106	112	59	140	149
Boarded up	17	14	14	30	9	7	37

## ROOMS

1 room	11	19	20	33	8	31	40
2 rooms	28	62	89	125	35	80	134
3 rooms	68	216	130	319	110	174	276
4 rooms	131	385	220	542	198	399	506
5 rooms	174	465	296	658	278	497	628
6 rooms	124	341	292	434	199	266	264
7 rooms	54	157	150	189	93	113	111
8 or more rooms	77	100	115	125	43	53	43
Median, all housing units	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.2	4.9	5.2	4.8	5.0	4.8	4.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.3	4.9	4.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.8	4.0	4.4	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.0

## UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1, detached	498	1 432	1 077	1 840	773	1 065	1 479
1, attached	13	13	13	14	35	8	28
2	1	73	7	201	35	2	60
3 or 4	1	58	1	53	10	—	—
5 or 9	35	2	2	2	6	11	6
10 to 19	—	28	2	25	4	1	18
20 to 49	—	23	—	95	—	—	—
50 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	150	51	366	82	102	439	162
Other	13	37	27	48	15	58	38

## Occupied housing units

PERSONS IN UNIT	549	1 523	1 286	2 135	866	1 071	1 659
1 person	90	281	153	443	137	230	260
2 persons	137	364	364	571	205	402	325
3 persons	101	229	225	361	152	159	276
4 persons	109	262	256	337	171	139	278
5 persons	66	178	178	215	94	79	240
6 or more persons	46	209	130	208	107	62	280
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.97	3.01	2.45	2.45	3.10	2.26	2.39
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.80	2.95	2.99	2.50	2.98	2.21	2.31
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.25	3.12	3.30	2.88	3.45	2.89	3.36

## PERSONS PER ROOM

1.00 or less	493	1 254	1 104	1 829	745	971	1 247
1.01 to 1.50	25	157	122	188	77	77	228
1.51 or more	31	112	60	118	44	35	186
Mean	59	66	63	62	66	55	80

## VALUE

Specified owner-occupied housing units	153	934	539	1 236	536	526	978
Less than \$20,000	20	260	151	251	115	50	525
\$20,000 to \$39,999	21	339	151	477	164	123	301
\$40,000 to \$59,999	22	197	109	279	137	141	94
\$60,000 to \$79,999	21	99	49	122	77	92	44
\$80,000 to \$99,999	20	30	49	68	21	49	28
\$100,000 to \$149,999	31	28	30	28	19	45	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999	1	—	—	10	2	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	5	—	4	—	—	1	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more	2	—	—	1	1	—	1
Median (dollars)	68 800	32 200	42 700	35 700	38 500	50 600	18 600
Mean (dollars)	79 500	38 600	49 900	41 300	43 800	56 600	24 300

## CONTRACT RENT

Specified renter-occupied housing units	121	449	206	730	213	149	473
Median contract rent (dollars)	263	198	188	186	201	222	150
Mean contract rent (dollars)	280	199	212	196	217	243	150
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent	76	397	129	645	174	112	385
No cash rent	45	52	77	83	37	37	86



Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 - Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for eight tracts (BMA's in Baines County - Con.)										Corpus Christi city (pt.), Baines County									
	Tract 54.02	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 59	Tract 59	Tract 59	Tract 59	Tract 59	Tract 59	Tract 59	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 13	Tract 13	Tract 13
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	1 252	1 043	606	499	133	211	1 449	1 042	359	1 110	842	355	1 197	924	355	1 197	924	355	1 197	924
<b>TENURE</b> .....																				
Owned by owner-occupied housing units .....	504	878	316	397	32	95	1 370	701	189	407	347	134	244	578	134	244	578	134	244	578
Renters occupied housing units .....	722	842	77.6	77.6	26.1	116	710	66.0	52.6	54.7	47.2	20.9	26.7	61.9	20.9	26.7	61.9	20.9	26.7	61.9
Percent of occupied housing units .....	28.8	16.5	90	11.2	10.1	55.0	47.9	38.1	17.0	45.3	49.5	21.9	22.2	33.6	21.9	22.2	33.6	21.9	22.2	33.6
<b>ROOMS</b> .....																				
1 room .....	15	8	4	3	2	7	16	5	17	21	33	16	36	20	16	36	20	16	36	20
2 rooms .....	17	26	6	15	13	17	139	136	51	227	205	45	85	93	45	85	93	45	85	93
3 rooms .....	188	64	27	35	26	35	274	254	111	300	218	71	127	182	71	127	182	71	127	182
4 rooms .....	254	296	119	122	29	44	386	386	182	473	317	113	193	266	113	193	266	113	193	266
5 rooms .....	233	253	141	114	15	15	386	386	182	473	317	113	193	266	113	193	266	113	193	266
6 rooms .....	233	253	141	114	15	15	386	386	182	473	317	113	193	266	113	193	266	113	193	266
7 rooms .....	233	253	141	114	15	15	386	386	182	473	317	113	193	266	113	193	266	113	193	266
8 rooms .....	233	253	141	114	15	15	386	386	182	473	317	113	193	266	113	193	266	113	193	266
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	4.8	5.4	5.2	5.2	4.1	4.6	5.1	4.6	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.9	4.9	4.9	4.0	3.9	4.9	4.0	3.9	4.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	3.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.4	3.3	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.3	3.2	4.0	3.3	3.2	4.0
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b> .....																				
1 detached .....	1 252	779	315	397	72	136	1 362	665	184	919	519	242	485	766	242	485	766	242	485	766
2 detached .....	48	6	2	2	10	10	30	29	4	25	52	21	43	73	21	43	73	21	43	73
3 detached .....	54	6	2	2	11	11	39	39	2	33	43	5	144	73	5	144	73	5	144	73
4 detached .....	54	6	2	2	11	11	39	39	2	33	43	5	144	73	5	144	73	5	144	73
5 to 9 .....	18	2	2	2	4	4	13	19	42	20	43	8	115	6	8	115	6	8	115	6
10 to 19 .....	18	2	2	2	4	4	13	19	42	20	43	8	115	6	8	115	6	8	115	6
20 or more .....	18	2	2	2	4	4	13	19	42	20	43	8	115	6	8	115	6	8	115	6
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	1.4	2.60	75	100	1	1	102	269	110	16	24	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	22	12	9	10	2	5	33	15	16	24	4	12	14	15	12	14	15	12	14	15
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b> .....																				
1 person .....	187	149	65	76	28	47	421	258	84	266	203	87	481	179	87	481	179	87	481	179
2 persons .....	224	169	83	83	27	35	260	184	55	170	157	56	155	155	56	155	155	56	155	155
3 persons .....	224	169	83	83	27	35	260	184	55	170	157	56	155	155	56	155	155	56	155	155
4 persons .....	224	169	83	83	27	35	260	184	55	170	157	56	155	155	56	155	155	56	155	155
5 persons .....	224	169	83	83	27	35	260	184	55	170	157	56	155	155	56	155	155	56	155	155
6 or more persons .....	201	90	39	21	21	24	145	60	49	142	65	33	79	110	33	79	110	33	79	110
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.93	2.86	2.93	3.10	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86	2.86
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	3.56	3.34	3.12	3.26	3.30	2.71	3.11	2.55	3.17	2.79	2.58	2.87	1.81	2.21	2.87	1.81	2.21	2.87	1.81	2.21
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b> .....																				
1.01 to 1.50 .....	986	924	355	406	95	130	1 454	954	360	979	673	264	1 029	787	264	1 029	787	264	1 029	787
1.51 to 2.00 .....	163	73	35	24	20	25	104	38	30	122	83	34	66	62	34	66	62	34	66	62
2.01 or more .....	103	36	16	16	14	16	69	38	25	109	83	34	66	62	34	66	62	34	66	62
Mean .....	74	58	39	41	83	68	58	58	73	75	70	70	58	66	70	58	66	70	58	66
<b>VALUE</b> .....																				
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	822	515	173	232	30	85	1 079	437	90	554	370	125	236	534	125	236	534	125	236	534
Less than \$25,000 .....	15	34	13	13	8	13	56	136	26	99	100	38	136	31	38	136	31	38	136	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	314	42	15	15	13	13	394	154	36	76	100	38	136	31	38	136	31	38	136	31
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	94	92	59	58	5	13	56	65	3	9	10	6	13	22	6	13	22	6	13	22
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	19	74	23	21	4	4	56	65	3	9	10	6	13	22	6	13	22	6	13	22
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	2	80	8	12	2	1	9	1	2	2	1	2	8	2	1	2	8	2	1	2
\$200,000 to \$249,999 .....	2	80	8	12	2	1	9	1	2	2	1	2	8	2	1	2	8	2	1	2
\$250,000 to \$299,999 .....	2	80	8	12	2	1	9	1	2	2	1	2	8	2	1	2	8	2	1	2
\$300,000 to \$349,999 .....	2	80	8	12	2	1	9	1	2	2	1	2	8	2	1	2	8	2	1	2
\$350,000 to \$399,999 .....	2	80	8	12	2	1	9	1	2	2	1	2	8	2	1	2	8	2	1	2
\$400,000 or more .....	2	80	8	12	2	1	9	1	2	2	1	2	8	2	1	2	8	2	1	2
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	24 700	58 300	33 400	38 400	29 200	32 100	39 200	41 300	37 300	25 900	24 900	28 700	34 800	35 500	28 700	34 800	35 500	28 700	34 800	35 500
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	26 400	70 400	43 400	48 000	35 200	33 900	42 200	45 000	42 200	27 400	28 900	33 500	38 700	36 800	33 500	38 700	36 800	33 500	38 700	36 800
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b> .....																				
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	345	195	67	86	99	114	470	364	127	445	497	240	345	230	240	345	230	240	345	230
Less than \$25.00 .....	161	255	200	202	144	214	276	267	318	190	174	145	282	236	145	282	236	145	282	236
\$25.00 to \$49.99 .....	130	757	202	210	144	214	276	267	318	190	174	145	282	236	145	282	236	145	282	236
\$50.00 to \$99.99 .....	275	95	42	62	95	111	425	324	137	451	497	240	345	230	240	345	230	240	345	230
\$100.00 or more .....	28	28	25	25	4	39	39	27	11	30	22	10	68	58	10	68	58	10	68	58
Mean contract rent (dollars) .....	130	757	202	210	144	214	276	267	318	190	174	145	282	236	145	282	236	145	282	236
Mean contract rent (dollars) .....	275	95	42	62	95	111	425	324	137	451	497	240	345	230	240	345	230	240	345	230
No cash rent .....	28	28	25	25	4	39	39	27	11	30	22	10	68	58	10	68	58	10	68	58



Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02
Occupied housing units														
FEMALE														
Owner-occupied housing units	1 174	468	550	739	885	903	194	1 362	945	1 405	1 520	1 107	795	1 287
Percent of occupied housing units	63.7	39.4	72.0	76.5	67.4	81.1	66.7	71.1	77.1	70.0	55.6	70.6	74.1	46.0
Renter-occupied housing units	668	719	214	207	429	201	97	535	281	603	1 216	460	278	1 512
Percent of occupied housing units	36.3	60.6	28.0	23.5	32.6	18.9	33.3	28.2	22.9	30.0	44.4	29.4	25.9	54.0
ROOMS														
1 room	21	14	11	5	6	7	3	17	10	27	40	9	3	141
2 rooms	128	122	62	84	109	85	50	117	132	145	324	96	55	409
3 rooms	121	225	97	169	306	189	91	433	350	283	419	234	183	401
4 rooms	221	314	218	274	406	274	140	684	580	566	643	437	292	600
5 rooms	44	114	137	172	244	264	68	384	380	384	433	240	173	600
6 rooms	275	44	46	83	103	103	20	179	66	204	322	188	73	262
7 or more rooms	277	42	31	30	36	36	8	48	24	89	266	53	36	114
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.3	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.4	6.1	5.6	5.9	4.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.4	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.4	3.5	4.3	4.6	4.3	4.0	4.4	4.7	3.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached	1 389	560	683	909	964	1 029	228	1 729	977	1 727	1 692	1 334	1 035	1 503
1, attached	128	64	15	22	11	14	6	74	16	56	116	25	9	40
2 or more	125	145	8	1	9.4	2	1	31	52	63	208	31	2	209
3 or 4	125	145	8	1	9.4	2	1	31	52	63	208	31	2	209
5 to 9	76	268	11	6	32	10	7	188	36	25	188	89	12	344
10 to 19	—	49	—	—	32	34	2	15	24	—	136	21	15	264
20 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	48	—	262
Median, owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units	37	29	28	24	21	17	2	23	15	34	21	10	8	10
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person	640	271	118	139	148	138	42	306	168	493	1 042	562	173	763
2 persons	608	279	179	214	270	280	50	520	299	628	1 042	562	173	649
3 persons	277	223	149	195	250	209	50	334	248	313	396	265	202	472
4 persons	170	112	87	116	189	135	40	223	142	172	107	112	113	165
5 persons	71	60	42	62	101	62	15	89	57	72	107	112	113	165
6 or more persons	46	101	117	125	171	152	26	89	97	137	67	75	94	94
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1.96	2.70	3.07	3.17	3.46	3.14	3.33	3.87	3.04	2.31	1.88	2.31	2.73	2.25
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.09	2.62	2.91	3.42	3.03	3.61	2.71	3.08	2.32	2.04	2.76	2.56	2.84	2.24
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1.67	2.74	3.59	3.55	3.52	3.77	2.89	3.27	2.88	2.30	1.53	2.44	3.03	1.74
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.01 to 1.50	1 799	983	598	788	1 066	935	240	1 329	1 106	1 846	2 647	1 647	971	2 661
1.51 to 1.99	32	123	99	119	160	125	39	183	81	96	40	64	45	75
2.00 to 2.49	11	81	67	88	119	106	12	85	39	66	29	36	37	63
2.50 or more	39	70	75	72	75	68	71	65	64	53	41	51	58	54
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 074	432	508	697	747	861	180	1 290	809	1 397	1 388	1 053	743	1 199
Less than \$20,000	6	19	151	121	122	26	6	45	7	31	5	13	10	2
\$20,000 to \$29,999	328	170	235	223	223	381	116	455	369	717	767	519	444	267
\$30,000 to \$39,999	301	15	22	22	22	54	10	49	334	113	473	240	59	751
\$40,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$69,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$70,000 to \$79,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$89,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$90,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$109,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$110,000 to \$119,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$120,000 to \$129,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$130,000 to \$139,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$140,000 to \$149,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$159,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$160,000 to \$169,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$170,000 to \$179,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$180,000 to \$189,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$190,000 to \$199,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$209,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$210,000 to \$219,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$220,000 to \$229,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$230,000 to \$239,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$240,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$259,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$260,000 to \$269,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$270,000 to \$279,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$280,000 to \$289,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$290,000 to \$299,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	67 700	39 600	58 800	67 200	74 700	86 100	18 000	129 000	80 900	139 700	138 800	105 300	74 300	119 900
Mean (dollars)	70 700	39 600	58 800	67 200	74 700	86 100	18 000	129 000	80 900	139 700	138 800	105 300	74 300	119 900
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units	641	716	209	220	422	199	96	523	277	518	1 205	450	264	1 502
Less than \$50	303	101	221	251	183	257	279	287	320	286	326	326	346	323
\$50 to \$99	35	1	2	6	6	1	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—
\$100 to \$149	5	1	1	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$150 to \$199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250 to \$299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$350 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$450 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	26	9	20	23	18	15	2	37	45	53	1 177	417	1 63	1 444
No cash rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are <40 percent. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Census County—Con.										
		Tract 24	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02	Tract 33.01	Tract 34.01
		1 903	2 773	1 854	3 348	323	2 599	2 444	2 381	1 098	2 484	1 781
		1 459	1 625	1 372	1 866	16	1 195	1 860	1 007	545	1 036	672
		76.7	58.6	79.9	55.7	5.0	46.0	70.3	42.3	49.6	41.7	37.2
		23.3	41.4	28.1	44.3	95.0	54.0	29.7	57.7	50.4	58.3	62.8
		5	34	35	67	4	75	13	28	8	64	16
		40	77	34	109	4	195	59	171	141	119	101
		112	328	183	436	12	445	167	456	64	347	134
		655	694	300	798	129	585	843	586	344	378	310
		638	633	477	705	102	788	728	510	216	277	336
		8	6	10	16	16	70	176	75	24	505	151
		Median, owner-occupied housing units	463	304	364	16	44	176	75	24	505	151
		Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.5	5.2	5.1	5.3	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.6	5.9	6.1
		Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.9
		Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.9	4.1	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.9	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.9
		1 760	1 845	1 518	1 922	35	1 205	2 063	1 219	584	1 139	719
		11	37	13	202	173	26	88	49	111	23	147
		8	6	18	118	91	122	24	26	43	6	11
		5 to 9	83	154	343	1	223	106	235	94	209	39
		12	20	49	133	1	137	85	262	44	427	199
		20 to 49	120	40	135	1	110	71	315	48	350	126
		50 or more	270	1	222	1	71	247	315	48	350	126
		Median, owner-occupied housing units	132	15	15	15	399	14	7	9	12	11
		Median, renter-occupied housing units	45	7	7	42	24	14	7	9	13	4
		1 372	1 803	1 565	1 972	20	860	389	718	273	725	283
		2 persons	261	179	241	47	860	389	441	211	429	383
		3 persons	396	269	563	99	478	559	395	211	429	379
		4 persons	131	118	213	57	184	237	184	173	310	172
		5 persons	147	118	213	57	184	237	184	173	310	172
		6 or more persons	79	67	95	11	98	114	88	24	70	35
		Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.36	2.14	2.23	3.19	2.56	2.44	2.52	2.49	2.48	2.49
		Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.63	1.66	1.97	1.97	2.20	3.10	1.76	2.00	1.76	1.85
		1 818	2 705	1 824	3 212	310	2 339	2 527	2 245	1 059	2 383	1 650
		1.01 to 1.50	52	49	87	10	132	86	86	28	52	149
		1.51 or more	33	19	48	33	88	33	30	11	51	76
		Median	30	43	48	43	38	34	34	54	45	46
		1 370	1 428	1 269	1 598	1	645	1 544	953	464	964	598
		Less than \$20,000 to \$39,999	223	21	220	10	172	172	44	57	78	50
		\$40,000 to \$59,999	683	425	204	535	224	599	361	178	113	195
		\$60,000 to \$79,999	56	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$80,000 to \$99,999	46	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$100,000 to \$149,999	11	158	168	217	18	94	21	3	247	79
		\$150,000 to \$249,999	—	91	164	115	12	12	4	3	183	46
		\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	4	9	8	2	5	4	—	41	6
		\$300,000 or more	—	1	89	10	2	5	—	—	13	4
		Median (dollars)	54 200	61 500	67 700	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		Median (dollars)	55 700	70 300	74 400	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		1 370	1 428	1 269	1 598	1	645	1 544	953	464	964	598
		Less than \$20,000 to \$39,999	223	21	220	10	172	172	44	57	78	50
		\$40,000 to \$59,999	683	425	204	535	224	599	361	178	113	195
		\$60,000 to \$79,999	56	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$80,000 to \$99,999	46	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$100,000 to \$149,999	11	158	168	217	18	94	21	3	247	79
		\$150,000 to \$249,999	—	91	164	115	12	12	4	3	183	46
		\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	4	9	8	2	5	4	—	41	6
		\$300,000 or more	—	1	89	10	2	5	—	—	13	4
		Median (dollars)	54 200	61 500	67 700	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		Median (dollars)	55 700	70 300	74 400	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		1 370	1 428	1 269	1 598	1	645	1 544	953	464	964	598
		Less than \$20,000 to \$39,999	223	21	220	10	172	172	44	57	78	50
		\$40,000 to \$59,999	683	425	204	535	224	599	361	178	113	195
		\$60,000 to \$79,999	56	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$80,000 to \$99,999	46	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$100,000 to \$149,999	11	158	168	217	18	94	21	3	247	79
		\$150,000 to \$249,999	—	91	164	115	12	12	4	3	183	46
		\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	4	9	8	2	5	4	—	41	6
		\$300,000 or more	—	1	89	10	2	5	—	—	13	4
		Median (dollars)	54 200	61 500	67 700	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		Median (dollars)	55 700	70 300	74 400	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		1 370	1 428	1 269	1 598	1	645	1 544	953	464	964	598
		Less than \$20,000 to \$39,999	223	21	220	10	172	172	44	57	78	50
		\$40,000 to \$59,999	683	425	204	535	224	599	361	178	113	195
		\$60,000 to \$79,999	56	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$80,000 to \$99,999	46	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$100,000 to \$149,999	11	158	168	217	18	94	21	3	247	79
		\$150,000 to \$249,999	—	91	164	115	12	12	4	3	183	46
		\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	4	9	8	2	5	4	—	41	6
		\$300,000 or more	—	1	89	10	2	5	—	—	13	4
		Median (dollars)	54 200	61 500	67 700	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		Median (dollars)	55 700	70 300	74 400	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		1 370	1 428	1 269	1 598	1	645	1 544	953	464	964	598
		Less than \$20,000 to \$39,999	223	21	220	10	172	172	44	57	78	50
		\$40,000 to \$59,999	683	425	204	535	224	599	361	178	113	195
		\$60,000 to \$79,999	56	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$80,000 to \$99,999	46	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$100,000 to \$149,999	11	158	168	217	18	94	21	3	247	79
		\$150,000 to \$249,999	—	91	164	115	12	12	4	3	183	46
		\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	4	9	8	2	5	4	—	41	6
		\$300,000 or more	—	1	89	10	2	5	—	—	13	4
		Median (dollars)	54 200	61 500	67 700	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		Median (dollars)	55 700	70 300	74 400	72 500	57 200	61 100	62 200	59 500	118 200	73 900
		1 370	1 428	1 269	1 598	1	645	1 544	953	464	964	598
		Less than \$20,000 to \$39,999	223	21	220	10	172	172	44	57	78	50
		\$40,000 to \$59,999	683	425	204	535	224	599	361	178	113	195
		\$60,000 to \$79,999	56	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$80,000 to \$99,999	46	252	251	179	277	179	70	200	134	112
		\$100,000 to \$149,999	11	158	168	217	18	94	21	3	247	79
		\$150,000 to \$249,999	—	91	164	115	12	12	4	3	183	46
		\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	4	9	8	2	5	4	—	41	6</

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 —Cont.

[Threshold and comparability threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi City (pt.), Nueces County—Cont.				Haltom City, Nueces County				Remainder of Nueces County			
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61
<b>Occupied housing units</b>												
<b>TENURE</b>												
Owner-occupied housing units	593	1 616	2 010	848	2 406	2 339	1 433	930	302	1 026	499	993
Percent of occupied housing units	439	990	1 275	608	1 414	1 263	1 050	664	240	863	316	757
Median owner-occupied housing units	74.0	61.3	63.4	71.7	58.8	49.7	73.2	69.9	79.5	84.1	77.8	76.2
Median owner-occupied housing units	26.0	38.7	36.6	28.3	41.2	50.3	26.8	30.1	20.5	15.9	22.2	23.8
<b>ROOMS</b>												
1 room	8	5	12	2	25	41	14	12	3	6	3	6
2 rooms	24	36	58	27	68	114	60	59	13	27	15	22
3 rooms	36	144	177	59	396	393	166	141	47	63	35	49
4 rooms	16	108	141	40	248	248	108	96	27	35	27	35
5 rooms	16	514	613	248	387	522	389	279	96	286	119	143
6 rooms	158	422	511	228	530	520	323	286	45	248	74	114
7 rooms	7	70	119	71	266	257	87	31	29	104	39	44
8 rooms	7	70	119	71	266	257	87	31	29	104	39	44
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.7	5.4	5.2	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.1	5.2	4.4	4.0	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.7	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.7	5.6	4.6	4.0	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.3
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
1 detached	471	1 645	1 456	623	1 811	1 342	1 227	863	273	763	315	854
2 detached	2	19	9	9	5	150	73	52	2	2	—	10
3 or 4	21	108	69	26	124	181	25	19	7	—	4	6
5 or 6	3	52	131	18	133	184	13	17	1	2	—	1
7 to 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 or more	78	57	103	13	14	7	22	10	4	239	75	100
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>												
1 person	79	242	370	122	639	680	265	144	43	146	65	178
2 persons	129	335	516	222	692	802	317	186	66	304	102	306
3 persons	120	395	589	176	447	595	273	164	53	196	84	243
4 persons	120	395	589	176	447	595	273	164	53	196	84	243
5 persons	65	180	190	92	158	152	165	126	41	123	33	98
6 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
7 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
8 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
9 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
10 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
11 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
12 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
13 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
14 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
15 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
16 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
17 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
18 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
19 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
20 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
21 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
22 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
23 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
24 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
25 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
26 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
27 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
28 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
29 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
30 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
31 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
32 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
33 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
34 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
35 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
36 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
37 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
38 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
39 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
40 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
41 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
42 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
43 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
44 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
45 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
46 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
47 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
48 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
49 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
50 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
51 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
52 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
53 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
54 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
55 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
56 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
57 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
58 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
59 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
60 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
61 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
62 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
63 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
64 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
65 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
66 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
67 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
68 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
69 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
70 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
71 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
72 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
73 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
74 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
75 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
76 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
77 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
78 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
79 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
80 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
81 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
82 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
83 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
84 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
85 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
86 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
87 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
88 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
89 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
90 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
91 persons	24	65	65	24	65	65	24	65	24	65	24	65
92 persons												

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 — Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts (BNA's in San Antonio County)							Remainder of San Antonio County								
	Tract 103	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106.01 (gr.)	Tract 109	Tract 106.01 (gr.)	Tract 109	Tract 102	Tract 103 (gr.)	Tract 105	Tract 108	Tract 109 (gr.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
Occupied housing units																
TENURE																
Owner-occupied housing units	1 312	952	880	693	1 378	1 312	355	1 051	1 051	810	880	1 051	450	450	783	643
Renters-occupied housing units	66.9	56.4	82.7	55.6	62.6	71.1	66.7	70.0	70.0	73.6	82.7	70.0	80.5	80.5	84.6	75.6
Percent of occupied housing units	33.8	43.6	17.3	44.4	37.4	28.9	33.8	30.0	30.0	26.4	17.3	30.0	19.5	19.5	15.4	24.4
ROOMS																
1 room	9	14	12	12	40	9	7	10	12	10	12	12	12	2	1	16
2 rooms	195	160	61	133	251	195	42	89	61	89	61	127	127	49	93	107
3 rooms	396	249	201	239	507	396	102	208	201	208	201	290	290	91	223	191
4 rooms	443	473	231	453	384	443	107	253	107	253	107	334	334	145	145	139
5 rooms	201	177	134	169	163	201	40	115	134	169	63	169	169	63	78	63
6 rooms	51	53	53	53	4.8	5.1	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.3	4.9	4.9	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.4	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.2	5.4	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.5	4.9	4.9	4.9
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.3	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.0	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.0
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																
1, detached	1 579	1 186	763	1 119	1 488	1 579	411	912	763	912	763	1 218	456	456	620	702
2 or more	81	15	5	13	34	81	20	41	5	20	41	5	100	15	5	12
5 to 9	19	184	1	154	27	19	19	15	1	15	1	15	1	2	1	9
10 to 19	18	45	2	45	66	18	11	15	2	14	2	14	2	2	1	9
20 or more	15	64	—	64	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	152	15	265	4	307	152	27	33	19	33	265	52	52	66	287	58
Other	43	14	20	13	32	43	8	19	—	19	—	20	18	6	9	26
PERSONS IN UNIT																
2 person	297	138	277	277	503	372	69	216	138	216	138	340	102	102	216	162
3 person	462	574	242	462	372	462	99	372	242	372	242	340	162	162	417	125
4 person	372	346	187	329	341	372	102	146	187	146	187	243	94	94	147	125
5 person	162	324	115	109	162	162	89	198	205	198	205	214	102	102	101	136
6 or more persons	109	42	87	58	133	109	68	125	87	125	87	129	55	55	35	117
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.54	2.85	2.85	2.85	2.37	2.54	3.42	2.85	2.85	2.43	2.85	2.73	2.15	2.01	2.15	3.01
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.82	2.64	3.00	2.63	2.30	2.82	3.59	2.78	3.00	2.78	3.00	2.63	3.17	3.17	2.65	2.90
PERSONS PER ROOM																
1.00 or less	1 836	1 602	953	1 526	2 003	1 836	400	944	953	1 333	953	1 333	501	501	1 469	427
1.01 to 1.50	98	50	82	46	128	98	61	89	82	82	61	89	31	31	64	31
1.51 or more	26	54	59	34	56	26	74	67	39	67	39	57	20	25	20	79
Median	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36
Specified owner-occupied housing units																
Less than \$20,000	1 029	874	428	805	1 044	1 029	49	712	428	712	428	924	367	367	432	536
\$20,000 to \$29,999	228	116	78	116	228	228	155	252	116	252	116	154	96	96	105	176
\$30,000 to \$39,999	248	178	78	178	248	248	155	252	178	252	178	154	96	96	105	176
\$40,000 to \$49,999	97	43	45	40	76	97	1	29	45	29	45	78	108	108	165	46
\$50,000 to \$59,999	24	1	2	1	18	24	24	6	2	6	2	10	4	4	1	7
\$60,000 to \$69,999	8	2	4	2	2	8	8	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	1	4
\$70,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	55 000	58 600	45 700	56 600	45 700	55 000	29 900	35 500	45 700	35 500	45 700	38 200	44 700	44 700	52 700	21 900
Median (dollars)	63 300	58 600	45 700	56 700	45 700	63 300	31 500	45 700	45 700	45 700	45 700	48 500	48 600	48 600	52 700	27 600
CONTRACT RENT																
Specified renter-occupied housing units	441	726	145	703	809	441	140	282	145	282	145	442	107	107	116	201
Mean contract rent (dollars)	310	332	194	333	290	310	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290
Median contract rent (dollars)	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230
With month included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With month excluded in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No month included in rent	469	96	96	469	469	469	122	243	96	243	96	337	97	97	90	137
No cash rent	57	18	47	57	107	57	18	39	47	39	47	54	17	17	26	30

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi, TX MSA		Nearest County		Corpus Christi city (pt.)		Trent 6		Trent 4		Trent 5		Trent 6 (pt.)		Trent 16.01		Trent 17		Trent 18.01		Trent 23.02	
	Total		Corpus Christi city (pt.)		San Antonio County		Trent 6		Trent 4		Trent 5		Trent 6 (pt.)		Trent 16.01		Trent 17		Trent 18.01		Trent 23.02	
	4 796	4 816	4 355	4 816	320	320	227	227	557	495	227	346	537	418	222	153	179	43	281	110	719	
Occupied housing units .....	2 160	1 999	1 921	1 921	161	161	148	148	68	255	255	259	68	259	259	43	179	43	281	110	719	
TENURE	2 160	2 160	2 160	2 160	161	161	148	148	68	255	255	259	68	259	259	43	179	43	281	110	719	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	50.3	50.3	65.2	65.2	12.2	51.5	51.5	65.2	12.2	51.5	51.5	43	179	43	281	110	719	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	2 636	2 636	2 636	2 636	109.7	109.7	82.8	82.8	56.8	203.5	203.5	193.7	56.8	203.5	203.5	117	43	117	43	110	719	
Percent of occupied housing units .....	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	40.7	40.7	34.8	34.8	8.8	46.3	46.3	34.6	8.8	46.3	46.3	25.1	22.2	22.2	19.4	19.4	71.9	
ROOMS	114	111	110	110	3	3	7	7	34	8	8	1	34	8	8	1	2	2	2	2	2	
1 room .....	32	32	32	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2 rooms .....	36	36	36	36	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3 rooms .....	682	670	682	670	52	52	165	165	165	76	76	22	165	76	76	22	40	40	18	18	21	
4 rooms .....	734	725	734	725	55	55	187	187	187	107	107	22	187	107	107	22	40	40	18	18	21	
5 rooms .....	921	891	891	891	75	75	271	271	100	87	87	27	100	87	87	27	31	31	25	25	25	
6 rooms .....	976	966	966	966	81	81	271	271	100	87	87	27	100	87	87	27	31	31	25	25	25	
7 rooms .....	1 782	1 758	1 758	1 758	54	54	53	53	42	92	92	83	42	92	92	83	131	131	56	56	23	
8 rooms .....	344	344	344	344	18	18	326	326	19	50	50	30	19	50	50	30	25	25	14	14	45	
9 rooms .....	315	315	315	315	18	18	326	326	19	50	50	30	19	50	50	30	25	25	14	14	45	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	5.2	5.2	3.4	4.8	4.8	4.9	3.4	4.8	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.1	4.5	4.5	4.5	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	5.2	5.2	3.4	4.8	4.8	4.9	3.4	4.8	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.1	4.5	4.5	4.5	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	3.6	5.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	3.6													

Table 12. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of items and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi, TX, USA		Nearest County	
	Total	Corpus Christi, TX, USA	Total	Corpus Christi, TX, USA
Occupied housing units .....	479	418	399	
<b>TENURE</b>				
Owner-occupied housing units .....	243	207	195	
Percent of occupied housing units .....	50.7	49.5	48.9	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	236	211	204	
Percent of occupied housing units .....	49.3	50.5	51.1	
<b>ROOMS</b>				
1 room .....	14	13	12	
2 rooms .....	27	23	23	
3 rooms .....	79	69	66	
4 rooms .....	117	107	105	
5 rooms .....	108	80	89	
6 rooms .....	87	75	71	
7 rooms .....	55	55	57	
8 or more rooms .....	27	23	21	
Median, occupied housing units .....	4.8	4.7	4.6	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.0	4.8	4.7	
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	3.9	3.8	3.8	
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>				
1, attached .....	301	260	248	
2, detached .....	9	8	8	
3 or more .....	12	10	9	
Median .....	16	16	16	
50 or more .....	11	11	11	
Mobile home or trailer .....	34	24	20	
Other .....	9	8	8	
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>				
1 person .....	190	161	176	
2 persons .....	106	91	88	
3 persons .....	44	39	37	
4 persons .....	24	20	19	
5 persons .....	27	27	27	
6 or more persons .....	39	29	27	
Median, occupied housing units .....	2.85	2.65	2.64	
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.85	2.65	2.64	
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.50	2.41	2.38	
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>				
1.00 or less .....	414	365	352	
1.01 to 1.50 .....	30	26	23	
1.51 or more .....	40	35	31	
Mean .....	40	38	37	
<b>VALUE</b>				
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	199	175	148	
Less than \$20,000 .....	17	10	9	
\$20,000 to \$39,999 .....	40	37	35	
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	10	10	
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	21	20	20	
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	21	20	20	
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	13	13	13	
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	1	1	1	
\$200,000 to \$249,999 .....	2	2	2	
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1	1	1	
\$500,000 or more .....	1	1	1	
Median (dollars) .....	53,900	54,500	55,000	
Mean (dollars) .....	61,700	63,000	63,200	
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>				
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	233	208	201	
Less than \$200 .....	1	1	1	
\$200 to \$299 .....	285	283	297	
\$300 to \$399 .....	2	2	2	
\$400 to \$499 .....	2	2	2	
\$500 to \$599 .....	1	1	1	
\$600 to \$699 .....	217	217	217	
\$700 to \$799 .....	14	13	10	
\$800 or more .....	1	1	1	
Median (dollars) .....	362	362	362	
Mean (dollars) .....	362	362	362	
With meals included in rent .....	2	2	2	
With meals included in rent .....	2	2	2	
No meals included in rent .....	215	215	215	
No cash rent .....	10	10	10	

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Harris County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Corpus Christi (city only)
Occupied housing units .....	677	646
<b>TENURE</b>		
Owner-occupied housing units .....	382	364
Renter-occupied housing units .....	295	282
Percent of occupied housing units .....	43.6	43.8
<b>ROOMS</b>		
1 room .....	28	27
2 rooms .....	163	154
3 rooms .....	102	95
4 rooms .....	102	89
5 rooms .....	155	144
6 rooms .....	109	101
7 rooms .....	36	35
8 or more rooms .....	46	41
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.1	5.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	3.4	3.4
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>		
1 detached .....	408	385
2 detached .....	26	26
3 or 4 .....	33	33
5 to 9 .....	51	48
10 to 49 .....	27	25
50 or more .....	37	36
Mobile home or trailer .....	13	9
Other .....	23	20
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>		
1 person .....	117	107
2 persons .....	144	134
3 persons .....	134	128
4 persons .....	144	140
5 persons .....	144	134
6 or more persons .....	62	51
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	3.29	3.25
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.69	2.68
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>		
1.01 to 1.50 .....	526	501
1.51 or more .....	85	79
Median .....	66	60
Mean .....	86	85
<b>VALUE</b>		
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	320	298
Less than \$20,000 .....	1	4
\$20,000 to \$39,999 .....	27	26
\$40,000 to \$59,999 .....	82	79
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	111	104
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	44	43
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	34	34
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	3	3
\$200,000 to \$249,999 .....	2	2
\$250,000 to \$299,999 .....	2	2
\$300,000 or more .....	5	5
Median (dollars) .....	68,100	68,400
Mean (dollars) .....	79,600	81,100
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>		
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	291	282
Less than \$200 .....	207	215
\$200 to \$299 .....	333	337
\$300 or more .....	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars) .....	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) .....	255	248
No units included in rent .....	268	19
No cash rent .....	23	20



Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nearest County			Trails for light trucks (BMA's in nearest County)											
	San Antonio County			Trails for light trucks (BMA's in nearest County)											
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (p.c.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (p.c.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	
<b>Occupied housing units</b>		<b>51 416</b>	<b>43 447</b>	<b>37 559</b>	<b>3 111</b>	<b>7 949</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>TENURE</b>															
Owner-occupied housing units	29 427	24 332	20 177	2 123	2 123	5 090	609	679	295	168	183	229	115	184	43
Renter-occupied housing units	21 944	19 115	17 382	988	988	2 879	428	557	233	164	151	70	91	127	107
Percent of occupied housing units	42.8	44.0	46.3	31.8	31.8	36.1	49.9	36.3	46.2	50.9	45.2	41.3	44.2	40.8	71.3
<b>ROOMS</b>															
1 room	1 111	986	916	33	33	125	12	49	32	5	19	2	—	3	2
2 rooms	3 462	2 981	2 581	400	400	1 322	135	136	47	20	53	18	—	7	10
3 rooms	7 469	6 348	5 526	846	846	2 723	276	326	146	66	66	46	25	40	42
4 rooms	10 968	9 048	7 769	1 279	1 279	3 733	400	400	200	100	100	100	65	109	39
5 rooms	13 463	11 214	9 632	1 839	1 839	5 090	529	529	269	135	135	124	65	109	39
6 rooms	9 336	8 035	6 883	1 452	1 452	3 301	361	361	184	48	48	36	21	51	9
7 rooms	5 336	4 535	3 913	816	816	1 770	170	170	84	21	21	12	6	14	2
8 rooms or more	2 668	2 229	1 950	418	418	949	94	94	44	11	11	6	3	14	2
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.7	5.3	4.9	4.7	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.2	4.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.1	5.1	4.0	5.7	5.3	3.6	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.5	4.0	3.8
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>															
1 detached	315 898	30 024	25 291	2 579	2 579	5 874	517	1 230	343	175	189	243	151	197	24
2 detached	1 064	1 134	1 042	112	112	371	35	55	27	13	13	7	8	4	—
3 or 4	2 321	2 122	2 031	95	95	199	41	279	26	37	44	25	1	11	—
5 to 9	1 974	1 854	1 795	59	59	120	19	133	13	45	19	20	4	10	31
10 to 49	1 398	1 224	1 213	10	10	174	83	53	—	25	14	13	7	12	21
50 to 99	1 015	996	975	44	44	619	35	47	87	19	19	5	3	45	36
100 or more	1 021	807	658	70	70	214	13	42	12	3	2	5	3	11	—
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>															
1 person	7 608	6 581	5 892	681	681	1 027	116	200	65	33	56	30	18	27	14
2 persons	10 502	9 031	8 022	933	933	1 471	172	279	110	58	65	37	40	45	28
3 persons	10 116	8 564	7 332	1 232	1 232	1 550	189	279	109	40	50	30	18	27	14
4 persons	6 823	5 658	4 764	847	847	1 167	129	229	89	54	42	32	34	37	23
5 persons	3 272	2 723	2 316	411	411	523	53	117	40	20	20	10	10	10	10
6 persons	3 377	3 049	2 672	375	375	933	129	167	54	20	20	10	10	10	10
7 persons	3 48	3 46	3 41	3 69	3 69	3 59	3 55	3 59	3 55	3 55	3 55	3 55	3 55	3 55	3 55
8 persons or more	3 050	2 755	2 486	269	269	3 36	2 92	3 70	3 30	3 91	2 64	3 94	3 38	3 40	3 39
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.48	3.46	3.41	3.60	3.60	3.59	3.55	3.47	3.44	3.80	3.53	3.64	3.38	3.47	3.48
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.050	2.755	2.486	269	269	3 36	2 92	3 70	3 30	3 91	2 64	3 94	3 38	3 40	3 39
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>															
1.00 or less	41 728	35 596	31 050	2 414	2 414	6 132	747	1 185	401	220	298	323	168	247	105
1.01 to 1.25	3 785	3 383	2 864	529	529	7 29	61	105	60	31	70	70	26	42	31
1.26 to 1.50	3 785	3 383	2 864	529	529	7 29	61	105	60	31	70	70	26	42	31
1.51 or more	3 785	3 383	2 864	529	529	7 29	61	105	60	31	70	70	26	42	31
Mean	1.75	1.74	.73	.79	.80	.80	.70	.78	.87	.91	.72	.77	.77	.81	.91
<b>VALUE</b>															
Specified owner-occupied housing units	36 267	22 027	18 521	1 939	1 939	4 240	398	960	290	197	164	215	102	170	18
Less than \$20,000	3 223	2 547	1 501	550	550	1 765	10	55	14	14	13	3	17	24	4
\$20,000 to \$29,999	8 988	7 437	5 971	873	873	1 551	139	457	93	59	13	47	35	39	3
\$30,000 to \$39,999	8 988	7 437	5 971	873	873	1 551	139	457	93	59	13	47	35	39	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	3 351	3 351	3 152	50	50	1 049	147	154	51	78	124	13	18	36	2
\$50,000 to \$59,999	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
\$60,000 to \$69,999	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
\$70,000 to \$79,999	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
\$80,000 to \$89,999	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
\$90,000 to \$99,999	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
\$200,000 to \$249,999	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
\$250,000 to \$299,999	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
\$300,000 or more	1 148	1 148	1 049	982	982	99	36	10	8	1	8	4	4	12	1
Mean (dollars)	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427	40 427
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>															
Specified renter-occupied housing units	21 547	18 768	17 149	969	969	2 779	422	547	249	161	149	181	86	125	107
Less than \$50	237	263	209	176	176	295	20	237	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
\$50 to \$99	237	263	209	176	176	295	20	237	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
\$100 to \$149	237	263	209	176	176	295	20	237	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
\$150 to \$199	237	263	209	176	176	295	20	237	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
\$200 to \$249	237	263	209	176	176	295	20	237	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
\$250 to \$299	237	263	209	176	176	295	20	237	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
\$300 or more	237	263	209	176	176	295	20	237	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Mean (contract rent (dollars))	20 121	17 737	16 445	816	816	2 384	411	314	273	154	146	146	53	117	104
With meals included in rent	20 121	17 737	16 445	816	816	2 384	411	314	273	154	146	146	53	117	104
No meals included in rent	1 328	944	610	147	147	384	9	28	16	7	1	15	6	8	3

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 — Con.

Totals for all tracts (BNA's in Nueces County—Con.)										Corpus Christi (by tr.), Nueces County						
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area										Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9
Occupied housing units										173	248	313	1 536	547	288	1 440
TENURE										407	285	340	1 511	442	202	1 000
Owner-occupied housing units										285	192	240	1 005	340	170	870
Percent of occupied housing units										70.0	66.1	79.3	66.5	76.9	77.2	62.5
Renter-occupied housing units										122	144	106	106	102	118	470
Percent of occupied housing units										30.0	33.9	20.7	33.5	23.1	22.8	37.5
ROOMS										4	4	4	4	8	5	44
1 room										19	4	8	49	32	5	14
2 rooms										48	19	25	103	66	10	49
3 rooms										68	74	74	176	86	41	89
4 rooms										21	48	60	280	142	69	369
5 rooms										6	23	46	335	38	37	170
6 rooms										7	6	23	77	140	49	379
7 rooms										2	2	22	117	25	11	55
8 rooms										2	3	6	40	4	3	28
Median, owner-occupied housing units										2.8	3.5	4.2	4.7	4.3	4.2	3.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units										6.0	5.0	5.5	5.3	4.9	4.8	4.7
Median, ratio owner-occupied housing units										4.4	3.3	3.7	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.4
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										27	92	182	1 230	343	146	1 203
1 detached										336	300	336	1 336	42	5	45
2 detached										10	12	12	12	18	3	27
3 or 4										2	1	1	1	3	0	3
5 or 6										10	10	28	23	27	26	37
7 to 19										1	1	1	1	23	43	27
20 to 49										1	1	1	1	12	12	12
50 or more										65	20	—	—	57	25	37
Median, owner-occupied housing units										4.7	7.1	—	—	4.7	—	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units										12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Other										2	5	6	42	12	3	30
PERSONS IN UNIT										28	34	49	290	109	56	328
1 person										107	78	146	337	107	52	328
2 persons										28	63	39	290	109	52	328
3 persons										14	52	52	272	107	43	231
4 persons										3	32	32	272	107	43	231
5 persons										1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6 or more persons										1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Median, owner-occupied housing units										3.6	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units										3.9	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.4
Median, ratio owner-occupied housing units										3.72	3.72	3.72	3.72	3.72	3.72	3.72
PERSONS PER ROOM										152	146	234	185	403	203	1 092
1.00 or less										12	62	40	31	67	39	171
1.01 to 1.50										9	1.01	31	170	78	52	79
1.51 or more										46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median										1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01
VALUE										202	270	234	202	234	202	241
Specified owner-occupied housing units										92	180	377	310	301	152	1 092
Less than \$20,000										27	44	39	39	39	28	328
\$20,000 to \$29,999										43	79	59	59	63	34	328
\$30,000 to \$39,999										34	80	80	80	87	78	231
\$40,000 to \$49,999										41	97	97	97	107	107	231
\$50,000 to \$59,999										33	106		106		118	
\$60,000 to \$69,999										32	106		106		118	
\$70,000 to \$79,999										31	106		106		118	
\$80,000 to \$89,999										31	106		106		118	
\$90,000 to \$99,999										31	106		106		118	
\$100,000 to \$149,999										31	106		106		118	
\$150,000 to \$199,999										31	106		106		118	
\$200,000 to \$249,999										31	106		106		118	
\$250,000 to \$299,999										31	106		106		118	
\$300,000 or more										31	106		106		118	
Median										31	106		106		118	
Median (dollars)										31	106		106		118	
CONTRACT RENT										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
Specified renter-occupied housing units										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
Less than \$200										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$200 to \$299										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$300 to \$399										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$400 to \$499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$500 to \$599										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$600 to \$699										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$700 to \$799										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$800 to \$899										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$900 to \$999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$1,000 to \$1,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$1,500 to \$1,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$2,000 to \$2,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$2,500 to \$2,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$3,000 to \$3,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$3,500 to \$3,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$4,000 to \$4,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$4,500 to \$4,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$5,000 to \$5,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$5,500 to \$5,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$6,000 to \$6,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$6,500 to \$6,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$7,000 to \$7,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$7,500 to \$7,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$8,000 to \$8,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$8,500 to \$8,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$9,000 to \$9,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$9,500 to \$9,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$10,000 to \$10,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$10,500 to \$10,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$11,000 to \$11,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$11,500 to \$11,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$12,000 to \$12,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$12,500 to \$12,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$13,000 to \$13,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$13,500 to \$13,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$14,000 to \$14,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$14,500 to \$14,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$15,000 to \$15,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$15,500 to \$15,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$16,000 to \$16,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$16,500 to \$16,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$17,000 to \$17,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$17,500 to \$17,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$18,000 to \$18,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$18,500 to \$18,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$19,000 to \$19,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$19,500 to \$19,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$20,000 to \$20,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$20,500 to \$20,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$21,000 to \$21,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$21,500 to \$21,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$22,000 to \$22,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$22,500 to \$22,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$23,000 to \$23,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$23,500 to \$23,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$24,000 to \$24,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$24,500 to \$24,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$25,000 to \$25,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$25,500 to \$25,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$26,000 to \$26,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$26,500 to \$26,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$27,000 to \$27,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$27,500 to \$27,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$28,000 to \$28,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$28,500 to \$28,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$29,000 to \$29,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$29,500 to \$29,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$30,000 to \$30,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$30,500 to \$30,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$31,000 to \$31,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$31,500 to \$31,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$32,000 to \$32,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$32,500 to \$32,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$33,000 to \$33,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$33,500 to \$33,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$34,000 to \$34,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$34,500 to \$34,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$35,000 to \$35,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$35,500 to \$35,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$36,000 to \$36,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$36,500 to \$36,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$37,000 to \$37,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$37,500 to \$37,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$38,000 to \$38,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$38,500 to \$38,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$39,000 to \$39,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$39,500 to \$39,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$40,000 to \$40,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$40,500 to \$40,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$41,000 to \$41,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$41,500 to \$41,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$42,000 to \$42,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$42,500 to \$42,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$43,000 to \$43,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$43,500 to \$43,999										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$44,000 to \$44,499										132	104	76	104	104	104	104
\$44,500 to \$44,999										132	104					

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (or 1, nearest County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area														
	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20
Occupied housing units														
TENURE	1 093	556	967	1 091	506	1 475	1 192	1 254	1 773	1 515	347	1 834	1 262	1 538
Owner-occupied housing units	433	167	246	636	250	536	823	948	1 199	1 219	210	1 242	948	934
Renters-occupied housing units	39 6	30 0	25 4	58 3	49 4	36 3	69 0	75 6	67 6	80 5	60 5	67 7	75 1	60 7
Percent of occupied housing units	39.6	25.4	26.2	53.5	27.9	24.9	60.0	80.6	57.9	66.3	28.0	53.6	44.5	39.9
ROOMS														
1 room	42	20	57	34	12	26	20	4	11	5	7	19	8	26
2 rooms	101	42	115	87	29	147	74	72	97	56	19	100	26	95
3 rooms	270	129	233	210	54	280	327	284	284	143	82	139	141	168
4 rooms	420	200	350	323	111	356	306	396	337	255	101	265	265	343
5 rooms	216	126	171	211	111	186	214	219	338	332	58	415	469	424
6 rooms	139	75	101	221	46	107	28	35	101	539	373	351	373	339
7 rooms	139	75	101	221	46	107	28	35	101	539	373	351	373	339
8 or more rooms	33	16	28	35	46	28	28	46	35	144	29	145	21	116
Median, occupied housing units	4.0	4.1	4.5	4.8	5.2	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.9	5.1	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.9	4.1	4.5	4.8	5.2	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.9	5.1	5.1
Median, renters-occupied housing units	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.0	4.2	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.3	3.4	4.3	4.6	4.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1 detached	742	356	464	871	329	665	1 072	1 174	1 369	1 417	251	1 422	1 025	1 273
2 detached	68	21	66	73	10	75	29	5	29	24	9	75	22	51
3 detached	50	6	14	15	56	18	12	4	16	2	14	21	15	85
4 detached	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5 to 9	61	54	102	19	22	350	4	4	144	1	30	11	17	24
10 to 19	94	27	24	6	7	5	3	3	23	3	26	17	24	7
20 to 49	1	39	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Median, renters-occupied housing units	16	18	28	23	12	45	39	39	39	30	2	30	21	25
UNITS IN UNIT														
1 person	260	138	251	149	124	245	162	149	167	137	42	138	137	217
2 persons	237	120	207	245	111	245	267	270	381	335	66	221	221	315
3 persons	199	85	184	198	117	291	212	252	331	285	66	348	278	273
4 persons	118	55	109	144	39	172	151	174	280	207	52	268	195	218
5 persons	124	59	109	144	39	172	151	174	280	207	52	268	195	218
6 or more persons	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.75	2.74	2.64	3.27	2.65	3.01	3.19	3.25	3.65	3.31	3.51	3.54	3.57	3.36
Median, renters-occupied housing units	2.75	2.74	2.64	3.27	2.65	3.07	3.00	3.13	3.66	3.15	3.85	3.47	3.58	3.43
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.70	2.91	2.45	3.64	2.45	2.98	3.68	3.61	3.63	3.98	2.84	3.68	3.55	3.24
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less	845	449	743	856	473	1 172	927	994	1 369	1 238	272	1 468	1 089	1 314
1.01 to 1.50	119	58	123	123	24	149	165	149	165	182	58	243	115	183
1.51 to 2.00	177	74	76	192	56	75	116	95	80	95	77	123	58	91
2.01 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	1.27	1.24	1.26	1.29	1.24	1.26	1.26	1.24	1.26	1.27	1.24	1.26	1.27	1.24
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units														
Less than \$20,000	399	155	214	592	231	494	767	889	1 046	1 158	198	1 177	859	973
\$20,000 to \$29,999	196	72	105	333	29	252	412	443	515	575	52	580	412	443
\$30,000 to \$39,999	64	22	62	175	102	205	115	263	290	270	123	504	414	443
\$40,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$60,000 to \$69,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$70,000 to \$79,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$89,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$90,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 to \$399,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400,000 to \$499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$599,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600,000 to \$699,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$700,000 to \$799,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800,000 to \$899,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$900,000 to \$999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	28 800	28 700	35 600	35 800	56 000	39 000	28 100	34 300	33 700	40 200	46 400	39 600	56 800	43 700
Mean (dollars)	28 300	32 200	35 500	37 100	67 100	40 700	28 100	34 200	33 700	40 200	46 400	39 600	56 800	43 700
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units														
Median contract rent (dollars)	643	374	715	446	253	924	335	296	544	290	137	576	307	594
Mean contract rent (dollars)	169	134	217	236	281	101	217	249	179	267	250	291	314	271
With month's rent (dollars)	174	139	220	254	300	131	217	249	179	267	250	291	314	271
Median contract rent (dollars)	182	175	245	184	437	132	200	362	144	313	—	379	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	63	53	95	66	250	91	54	56	52	218	135	546	297	575
No cash rent	26	19	65	16	—	15	42	32	27	21	—	27	10	19

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 —Cont.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Cont.												
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01
Occupied housing units.....	921	960	745	1 413	817	300	713	274	906	500	346	923
Tract 32.02 (pt.)	334											
<b>TENURE</b>												
Owner-occupied housing units.....	276	429	406	704	559	94	389	137	659	216	208	423
Renter-occupied housing units.....	299	531	339	709	258	206	323	50.0	45.1	284	108	499
Percent of occupied housing units.....	70.1	44.9	33.4	58.4	31.6	68.7	46.3	50.0	54.9	56.8	31.2	53.5
<b>ROOMS</b>												
1 room.....	50	14	3	108	10	10	10	11	28	26	3	15
2 rooms.....	101	11	11	101	10	10	10	11	36	31	11	66
3 rooms.....	132	115	54	309	84	72	81	24	56	51	11	177
4 rooms.....	220	169	132	544	278	66	145	48	189	101	151	70
5 rooms.....	244	215	181	555	313	55	196	55	237	112	102	202
6 rooms.....	144	114	101	319	225	44	114	25	156	75	17	105
7 rooms.....	46	82	56	145	66	21	72	25	34	17	34	41
8 or more rooms.....	4	30	27	14	14	36	44	42	42	13	26	4
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.4	4.0	4.0	5.7	4.7	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.9	5.3	5.3	6.3	4.7	6.3	6.3	6.3	5.5	5.4	5.7	6.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.0	4.1	4.7	3.3	4.7	3.5	4.2	4.1	3.9	3.5	4.5	3.7
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
1, detached.....	364	675	708	763	704	114	517	160	518	233	264	514
2, attached.....	50	23	10	37	6	7	7	2	5	5	10	10
3 or 4.....	165	31	2	122	4	21	6	17	44	29	9	39
5 to 9.....	91	140	1	207	10	85	14	54	103	33	16	76
10 to 49.....	76	48	1	158	41	15	68	19	45	12	14	47
50 or more.....	13	170	—	188	—	60	60	60	87	17	—	138
Median, detached housing units.....	32	1	1	16	—	17	17	—	16	—	—	—
Median, attached housing units.....	11	1	1	14	12	3	13	1	8	5	6	3
Other.....	10	10	8	14	12	3	13	1	8	5	6	3
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>												
1 person.....	223	156	58	355	99	64	117	51	164	84	32	180
2 persons.....	205	213	131	401	161	61	125	59	289	100	73	176
3 persons.....	148	148	107	265	171	61	125	59	189	77	32	126
4 persons.....	107	107	60	184	116	36	107	36	179	95	19	101
5 persons.....	132	136	132	154	118	19	127	36	179	95	19	101
6 or more persons.....	90	99	91	99	99	9	61	16	81	45	42	78
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.58	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4	2.0	3.09	2.86	3.06	3.19	3.43	3.01
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.58	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4	2.0	3.09	2.86	3.06	3.19	3.43	3.01
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.51	2.94	3.78	1.95	3.34	2.24	2.63	2.63	2.74	3.01	3.37	2.21
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>												
1.....	811	813	619	1 407	713	276	637	252	771	394	292	831
1.01 to 1.50.....	60	90	74	89	45	13	27	10	85	56	10	31
1.51 or more.....	50	57	52	77	39	62	67	63	72	84	76	69
Median.....	45	72	75	67	70	62	67	63	72	84	76	69
<b>VALUE</b>												
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	254	503	468	652	530	87	358	126	384	164	211	411
Less than \$20,000.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	23	18	9	2	5	—	4	—	4	16	7	3
\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	72	17	19	16	12	12	37	29	34	20	20	20
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	136	264	273	463	295	145	161	74	171	43	32	102
\$50,000 to \$59,999.....	60	103	41	402	145	31	71	44	59	44	59	167
\$60,000 to \$69,999.....	11	8	4	10	10	13	21	20	31	6	20	28
\$70,000 to \$79,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$89,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$90,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	53	67	44	68	55	33	80	40	51	47	50	59
Median (detached).....	73	89	45	100	55	107	60	124	100	52	64	60
Median (detached).....	60	72	75	67	70	62	67	63	72	84	76	69
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>												
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	644	426	242	905	255	202	318	137	495	282	106	498
Less than \$200 (detached).....	276	166	107	322	323	36	319	365	325	270	268	321
\$200 or more (detached).....	368	260	135	583	232	166	331	381	325	212	239	321
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	276	166	107	322	323	36	319	365	325	270	268	321
With meals included in rent.....	77	41	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
No meals included in rent.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137	495	282	106	498
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	667	385	241	904	255	196	318	137				



Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 —Con.

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area										Remainder of Mexico County					Totals for eight tracts (BNA's in San Antonio County)				
Robstown city, Mexico County																			

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 — Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Portland City (p.r.), San Petros County				Remainder of San Petros County									
	Tract 104 (p.r.)	Tract 106 (p.r.)	Tract 108 (p.r.)	Tract 110 (p.r.)	Tract 102	Tract 103 (p.r.)	Tract 105	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (p.r.)	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113	
<b>Occupied housing units</b>	206	497	133		647	471	610	170	1 012	606	1 322	555	249	
<b>TENURE</b>														
Percent of occupied housing units														
Renter-occupied housing units	48	214	97		367	252	430	73	485	448	589	199	586	
Owner-occupied housing units	47.6	43.1	72.9		55.0	52.5	71.0	73	67.7	73.9	61.0	70.1	50.0	
Percent of occupied housing units	35.4	36.9	27.1		45.0	48.5	29.0	57.1	32.3	26.1	39.0	26.0	29.4	
<b>ROOMS</b>														
1 room	2	10			16	2	8	2	13	10	21	4	33	
2 rooms	34	91	12		101	82	37	24	135	68	196	74	114	
3 rooms	36	106	10		123	130	45	24	142	142	204	38	214	
4 rooms	4	11	11		12	12	13	1	262	335	177	77	77	
5 rooms	54	79	36		104	65	120	21	175	108	204	111	183	
6 rooms	19	29	22		22	22	42	11	78	41	74	44	48	
7 rooms	18	29	22		22	22	42	11	78	41	74	44	48	
8 rooms	18	29	22		22	22	42	11	78	41	74	44	48	
Median, occupied housing units	5.0	4.6	5.7		4.6	4.5	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.4	4.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.0	4.6	5.7		4.6	4.5	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.4	4.4	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.0	4.6	5.7		4.6	4.5	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.4	4.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.0	4.6	5.7		4.6	4.5	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.4	4.4	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.0	4.6	5.7		4.6	4.5	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.4	4.4	
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>														
1 structure	107	269	123		471	341	497	122	788	431	970	448	1 081	
2 structures	2	2	13		24	19	24	1	59	6	148	26	47	
3 structures	1	2	2		24	19	24	1	59	6	148	26	47	
4 structures	1	2	2		24	19	24	1	59	6	148	26	47	
5 structures	1	2	2		24	19	24	1	59	6	148	26	47	
6 structures	1	2	2		24	19	24	1	59	6	148	26	47	
7 structures	1	2	2		24	19	24	1	59	6	148	26	47	
8 structures	1	2	2		24	19	24	1	59	6	148	26	47	
9 structures	1	2	2		24	19	24	1	59	6	148	26	47	
10 to 19	2	22	1		14	8	18	1	18	1	17	3	1	
20 to 49	45	20	1		66	27	26	37	38	139	39	38	116	
50 or more	1	3	1		10	15	15	18	16	18	11	11	50	
Mobile home or trailer	1	3	1		10	15	15	18	16	18	11	11	50	
Other	1	3	1		10	15	15	18	16	18	11	11	50	
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>														
1 person	23	73	20		102	51	68	24	134	53	202	64	173	
2 persons	52	111	26		115	66	106	46	155	112	260	99	238	
3 persons	52	111	26		115	66	106	46	155	112	260	99	238	
4 persons	47	110	24		103	111	111	34	184	122	239	63	231	
5 persons	13	33	13		33	33	33	13	33	33	33	13	33	
6 or more persons	18	46	13		102	77	98	31	198	107	187	43	220	
Median, occupied housing units	3.13	3.21	3.33		3.26	3.63	3.45	3.76	3.72	3.69	3.22	3.78	3.67	
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.13	3.21	3.33		3.26	3.63	3.45	3.76	3.72	3.69	3.22	3.78	3.67	
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.63	3.02	3.17		3.08	3.67	3.43	3.71	3.64	3.74	3.19	3.87	3.55	
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>														
1.00 or less	192	416	119		510	353	470	132	764	469	1 042	441	992	
1.01 to 1.50	10	42	8		91	75	80	15	151	94	162	101	216	
1.51 or more	46	39	6		43	43	60	64	107	53	111	78	181	
Median	.48	.76	.63		.80	.80	.80	.81	.81	.77	.83	.83	.86	
<b>VALUE</b>														
Less than \$25,000	92	194	93		301	224	380	38	594	290	720	333	917	
\$25,000 to \$39,999	2	42	5		140	81	184	11	245	100	236	122	251	
\$40,000 to \$49,999	48	68	35		78	77	74	3	76	49	120	73	73	
\$50,000 to \$59,999	11	47	18		7	7	3	1	4	11	12	9	57	
\$60,000 to \$69,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$70,000 to \$79,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$80,000 to \$89,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$90,000 to \$99,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$100,000 to \$149,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$150,000 to \$199,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$200,000 to \$249,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$250,000 to \$299,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$300,000 to \$399,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$400,000 to \$499,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$500,000 to \$599,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$600,000 to \$699,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$700,000 to \$799,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$800,000 to \$899,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$900,000 to \$999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$10,000,000 to \$10,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$11,000,000 to \$11,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$12,000,000 to \$12,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$13,000,000 to \$13,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$14,000,000 to \$14,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$15,000,000 to \$15,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$16,000,000 to \$16,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$17,000,000 to \$17,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$18,000,000 to \$18,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$19,000,000 to \$19,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$20,000,000 to \$20,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$21,000,000 to \$21,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$22,000,000 to \$22,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$23,000,000 to \$23,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$24,000,000 to \$24,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$25,000,000 to \$25,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$26,000,000 to \$26,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$27,000,000 to \$27,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$28,000,000 to \$28,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$29,000,000 to \$29,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$30,000,000 to \$30,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$31,000,000 to \$31,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$32,000,000 to \$32,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$33,000,000 to \$33,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$34,000,000 to \$34,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$35,000,000 to \$35,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$36,000,000 to \$36,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$37,000,000 to \$37,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$38,000,000 to \$38,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$39,000,000 to \$39,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$40,000,000 to \$40,999,999	2	7	7		2	2	2	1	2	11	4	4	4	
\$41,000,000 to \$41,999,999</														



Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Totals for all tracts (BKA's) in nearest County															
San Antonio County		Brewster County		Culberson County		El Paso County		Harris County		Hidalgo County		Jeff Davis County		Kinney County	
Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112
113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224
225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256
257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272
273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304
305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320
321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352
353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368
369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416
417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448
449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464
465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496
497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512
513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528
529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544
545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560
561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592
593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608
609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624
625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640
641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656
657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672
673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688
689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704
705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736
737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752
753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768
769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784
785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816
817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832
833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848
849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880
881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896
897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912
913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928
929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944
945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976
977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992
993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024
1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040
1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056
1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072
1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088
1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104
1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120
1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136
1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168
1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184
1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200
1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216
1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232
1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248
1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264
1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280
1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296
1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312
1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328
1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344
1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360
1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376
1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392
1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408
1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424
1425	1426	1427	1428												

Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 — Con.

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County									
Totals for all tracts (pt.) in Nueces County — Con.									
Tract 54.06									
Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 3	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)
351	317	1 139	725	205	258	344	741	745	139
TENURE									
Owner-occupied housing units	225	250	626	156	204	26	554	508	106
Percent of occupied housing units	64.1	78.9	66.3	76.1	79.1	7.6	74.8	68.2	44.0
Median, owner-occupied housing units	64.1	78.9	66.3	76.1	79.1	7.6	74.8	68.2	44.0
Percent of occupied housing units	35.9	21.1	13.7	23.9	20.9	92.4	25.2	31.8	56.0
ROOMS									
2 rooms	4	3	5	1	2	32	14	8	17
3 rooms	7	10	11	9	6	92	50	31	11
4 rooms	28	132	32	9	6	123	146	96	18
5 rooms	84	90	202	42	27	215	225	215	31
6 rooms	71	81	184	36	61	11	116	14	143
7 rooms	40	28	218	89	29	4	42	4	28
8 or more rooms	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.5	2.9	5.1	4.6	4.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.5	4.4	5.2	5.2	5.1	2.6	4.1	4.1	3.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.5	4.3	5.2	5.2	5.1	2.6	4.1	4.1	3.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	231	277	840	141	184	21	592	444	45
2, detached	2	7	546	1	2	21	15	10	1
3 or 4	3	13	8	—	—	8	15	18	—
5 to 9	2	2	243	1	—	14	10	10	2
10 to 19	—	2	52	—	—	34	6	—	—
20 or more	—	—	—	—	—	231	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	98	9	62	39	58	—	71	222	89
Other	15	6	6	4	2	6	9	15	1
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	25	106	135	48	57	250	287	222	62
2 persons	114	129	319	139	87	68	95	120	24
3 persons	70	41	238	36	39	8	72	74	16
4 persons	17	12	171	13	48	2	22	24	136
5 persons	18	6	21	6	1	1	1	1	25
6 or more persons	2.38	1.90	2.69	2.48	2.38	1.65	2.06	1.82	1.35
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.38	1.90	2.69	2.48	2.38	1.65	2.06	1.82	1.35
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.39	1.61	2.28	2.82	2.50	1.50	2.23	2.24	1.50
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	328	309	466	200	252	340	712	707	159
1.01 to 1.50	16	7	25	3	5	3	14	3	14
1.51 or more	7	3	4	2	1	43	11	4	6
Mean	.49	.38	.48	.44	.46	.43	.31	.41	.35
VALUE									
Less than \$20,000	112	215	342	61	103	6	462	294	27
\$20,000 to \$29,999	20	14	40	11	2	1	21	12	5
\$30,000 to \$39,999	23	63	57	11	35	1	189	110	13
\$40,000 to \$49,999	18	12	57	13	11	—	56	41	7
\$50,000 to \$59,999	9	4	243	7	9	—	2	1	7
\$60,000 to \$69,999	1	1	13	2	3	—	—	—	—
\$70,000 to \$79,999	1	1	13	2	3	—	—	—	—
\$80,000 to \$89,999	1	1	13	2	3	—	—	—	—
\$90,000 to \$99,999	1	1	13	2	3	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$150,000 to \$199,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$200,000 to \$249,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$250,000 to \$299,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$300,000 to \$349,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$350,000 to \$399,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$400,000 to \$449,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$450,000 to \$499,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$500,000 to \$549,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$550,000 to \$599,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$600,000 to \$649,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$650,000 to \$699,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$700,000 to \$749,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$750,000 to \$799,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$800,000 to \$849,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$850,000 to \$899,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$900,000 to \$949,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$950,000 to \$999,999	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
\$1,000,000 or more	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
Median (dollars)	61	100	48	800	53	600	40	500	31
CONTRACT RENT									
Median contract rent (dollars)	105	62	243	38	42	318	188	224	53
Median contract rent (dollars)	271	216	353	222	253	509	272	241	343
With owner-occupied housing units	276	216	435	330	237	260	661	369	643
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	757	—	—	1 098	338	220	1 201
Mean contract rent (dollars)	54	230	23	23	31	161	27	27	214
Mean contract rent (dollars)	51	12	15	15	15	22	17	17	7

**Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 — Con.**

(Threshold and comprehensive thresholds are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA 91

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA 91

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con

Occupied housing units

Tract 19 02

Tract 20

Tract 21

Tract 22

Tract 23 01

Tract 23 02

Tract 24

Tract 25

Tract 26

Tract 27 01

Tract 27 02

Tract 30

Tract 31

TENURE

Owner-occupied housing units

Percent of occupied housing units

Renter-occupied housing units

Percent of occupied housing units

ROOMS

1 room

2 rooms

3 rooms

4 rooms

5 rooms

6 rooms

7 rooms

8 or more rooms

Median, owner-occupied housing units

Median, renter-occupied housing units

UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1 detached

2 detached

3 detached

3 or 4

5 to 9

10 to 19

20 to 49

50 or more

Mobile home or trailer

Other

PERSONS IN UNIT

1 person

2 persons

3 persons

4 persons

5 or more persons

Median, owner-occupied housing units

Median, renter-occupied housing units

Median, owner-occupied housing units

Median, renter-occupied housing units

PERSONS PER ROOM

1.00 or less

1.01 to 1.25

1.26 to 1.50

1.51 to 1.75

1.76 to 2.00

Mean

VALUE

Less than \$20,000

\$20,000 to \$29,999

\$30,000 to \$39,999

\$40,000 to \$49,999

\$50,000 to \$59,999

\$60,000 to \$69,999

\$70,000 to \$79,999

\$80,000 to \$89,999

\$90,000 to \$99,999

\$100,000 to \$149,999

\$150,000 to \$199,999

\$200,000 to \$249,999

\$250,000 to \$299,999

\$300,000 to \$399,999

\$400,000 to \$499,999

\$500,000 to \$599,999

\$600,000 to \$699,999

\$700,000 to \$799,999

\$800,000 to \$899,999

\$900,000 to \$999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,000 to \$49,999,999

\$50,000,000 to \$59,999,999

\$60,000,000 to \$69,999,999

\$70,000,000 to \$79,999,999

\$80,000,000 to \$89,999,999

\$90,000,000 to \$99,999,999

\$1,000,000 to \$1,499,999

\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999

\$2,000,000 to \$2,499,999

\$2,500,000 to \$2,999,999

\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999

\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999

\$5,000,000 to \$5,999,999

\$6,000,000 to \$6,999,999

\$7,000,000 to \$7,999,999

\$8,000,000 to \$8,999,999

\$9,000,000 to \$9,999,999

\$10,000,000 to \$14,999,999

\$15,000,000 to \$19,999,999

\$20,000,000 to \$24,999,999

\$25,000,000 to \$29,999,999

\$30,000,000 to \$39,999,999

\$40,000,

Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold and complementarity thresholds are 100 percent. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Maricopa County—Con.											
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area											
	Treat 32.01	Treat 32.02 (pt.)	Treat 33.01	Treat 33.02	Treat 34.01	Treat 34.02	Treat 35	Treat 36.01 (pt.)	Treat 36.02	Treat 36.03 (pt.)	Treat 37 (pt.)
Occupied housing units											
TENURE											
Owner-occupied housing units	689	426	628	477	581	1,094	248	859	1,069	502	479
Percent of occupied housing units	39.2	47.3	43.5	41.8	67.6	75.9	71.3	61.4	65.0	83.1	73.6
Rent-occupied housing units	1,058	473	806	555	267	175	106	536	576	172	170
Percent of occupied housing units	60.8	52.7	56.5	58.2	32.4	24.1	28.7	38.6	35.0	16.9	26.4
ROOMS											
1 room	19	6	24	10	7	5	8	4	10	1	1
2 rooms	127	50	79	54	20	25	15	25	38	1	13
3 rooms	364	113	243	171	69	38	22	115	133	26	38
4 rooms	1,111	350	750	518	218	108	50	250	298	78	133
5 rooms	440	271	280	228	109	58	105	448	495	179	179
6 rooms	337	216	216	221	276	435	100	378	445	175	190
7 rooms	171	114	144	143	114	287	52	61	362	130	39
8 or more rooms	47	25	443	143	107	287	15	103	103	56	56
Median, occupied housing units	4.6	4.7	5.1	4.8	6.0	6.2	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.8	5.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1
Median, rent-occupied housing units	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.3	4.6	4.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE											
1, attached	843	441	939	499	417	1,102	280	1,007	1,293	533	545
2, detached	44	50	16	74	29	145	2	30	9	8	8
3 or 4	18	38	1	1	3	—	1	18	8	3	8
5 to 9	1,104	384	5	187	10	29	4	108	101	6	21
10 to 19	180	88	225	187	43	101	4	44	64	6	13
20 to 49	729	326	129	326	80	67	2	44	94	8	8
50 or more	226	40	246	53	36	48	—	35	63	12	12
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	7	8	6	7	3	1	66	46	74	31	111
Median	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS IN UNIT											
1 person	698	234	490	366	204	253	99	271	322	124	104
2 persons	1,058	473	806	555	267	175	106	536	576	172	170
3 persons	286	169	233	166	104	213	86	341	399	96	138
4 persons	241	130	233	166	104	213	86	341	399	96	138
5 persons	27	14	37	18	19	43	11	37	26	19	26
6 or more persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median, occupied housing units	2.52	2.47	2.56	2.27	2.22	2.43	2.11	2.99	2.50	2.28	2.70
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.52	2.47	2.56	2.27	2.22	2.43	2.11	2.99	2.50	2.28	2.70
Median, rent-occupied housing units	1.64	1.95	1.63	2.11	1.79	2.53	2.73	2.63	2.28	2.17	2.73
PERSONS PER ROOM											
1 person	1,116	879	1,063	1,103	847	1,495	366	1,359	1,597	590	461
2 persons	1,116	879	1,063	1,103	847	1,495	366	1,359	1,597	590	461
3 or more	1,116	879	1,063	1,103	847	1,495	366	1,359	1,597	590	461
Median	1.51	1.50	1.50	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51
Mean	1.51	1.50	1.50	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51	1.51
VALUE											
Specified owner-occupied housing units	648	359	748	417	550	1,012	198	795	971	448	438
Less:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	26	49	1	1	1	12	28	8	8	13	4
\$40,000 to \$59,999	235	135	43	118	57	164	48	245	330	133	136
\$60,000 to \$79,999	31	15	11	31	37	347	100	337	355	137	148
\$80,000 to \$99,999	151	64	116	116	23	239	41	9	157	30	53
\$100,000 to \$149,999	17	3	222	59	23	239	41	9	157	30	53
\$150,000 to \$249,999	3	—	175	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	3	—	38	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 to \$499,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	49,100	99,100	130,200	76,300	73,400	78,700	65,700	63,500	62,100	69,900	74,500
Mean (dollars)	63,200	59,200	148,300	76,300	73,400	89,600	61,500	68,400	66,100	62,700	74,500
CONTRACT RENT											
Specified rent-occupied housing units	1,063	446	1,093	642	270	338	102	523	549	101	170
Less:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	348	363	386	350	377	441	397	402	370	307	372
With:	353	362	386	350	377	441	397	402	370	307	372
Mean contract rent (dollars)	183	—	649	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No rent included in rent	1,052	458	1,093	642	270	338	102	523	549	101	170
No cash rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text													
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Corpus Christi City, Nueces County		Brazos Valley of Nueces County		Totals for all tracts/BA's in San Antonio County							
Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109		
Occupied housing units													
1 866	1 962	315	246	714	205	258	627	1 745	729	1 315	647		
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units	1 142	975	167	617	156	204	480	1 171	497	783	577		
Percent of occupied housing units	57.5	49.7	62.8	86.4	76.1	79.1	76.6	67.1	68.2	59.5	86.5		
Renter-occupied housing units	844	987	99	97	49	54	147	574	232	532	90		
Percent of occupied housing units	42.5	50.3	37.2	13.6	23.9	20.9	23.4	32.9	31.8	40.5	13.5		
ROOMS													
1 room	17	26	3	3	1	2	1	8	6	7	5		
2 rooms	329	325	22	32	9	6	15	158	39	76	10		
3 rooms	329	280	22	32	33	9	15	30	39	76	30		
4 rooms	318	279	52	52	36	48	146	158	104	166	104		
5 rooms	411	358	58	58	33	102	171	341	161	274	161		
6 rooms	433	411	58	181	181	192	192	405	274	408	192		
7 rooms	299	215	47	105	34	38	133	188	123	133	100		
8 rooms or more	55.5	55.5	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.7	5.9	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4		
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	6.1	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.7		
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.7	3.9	4.5	5.2	5.2	5.1	4.8	4.4	4.8	4.8	4.8		
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1 detached	1 222	1 037	188	536	161	196	558	1 393	603	973	487		
2 detached	74	143	1	1	1	2	6	34	2	57	1		
3 detached	114	147	1	1	1	1	4	42	3	12	1		
3 or 4	772	732	1	1	1	1	2	15	52	84	1		
5 to 9	187	187	1	1	1	1	32	15	61	11	1		
10 to 49	87	61	1	1	1	1	1	6	61	22	1		
50 or more	123	171	6	6	6	6	11	11	48	17	17		
Other	11	5	9	6	6	4	3	20	5	11	3		
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person	566	562	108	55	117	48	59	344	100	238	98		
2 persons	588	645	124	95	253	70	85	561	182	438	250		
3 persons	352	344	41	49	124	36	39	330	153	267	107		
4 persons	344	344	41	49	124	36	39	330	153	267	107		
5 persons	114	100	13	13	43	15	20	131	73	102	50		
6 or more persons	22	22	1	1	22	6	7	68	22	29	29		
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.77	2.72	2.41	2.36	2.18	2.28	2.30	2.44	2.36	2.46	2.30		
Median, renter-occupied housing units	1.50	1.69	1.61	2.23	2.90	2.82	2.35	2.71	2.45	2.51	2.50		
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less	1 999	1 926	207	253	687	200	252	1 656	713	1 286	635		
1.01 to 1.50	20	15	3	8	25	2	3	65	9	19	26		
1.51 or more	7	45	38	47	48	44	46	24	52	49	49		
Median	44	45	38	47	48	44	46	52	49	49	49		
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 062	896	214	89	338	61	103	950	471	720	243		
Less than \$20,000	1	1	16	8	20	11	6	38	18	3	18		
\$20,000 to \$49,999	44	43	35	17	56	11	27	279	53	362	57		
\$50,000 to \$99,999	391	353	85	15	57	15	16	238	260	248	55		
\$100,000 to \$149,999	191	167	4	6	43	3	19	86	14	43	19		
\$150,000 to \$199,999	32	32	2	10	17	2	3	22	22	3	2		
\$200,000 to \$249,999	17	17	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
\$250,000 to \$299,999	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
\$300,000 or more	8	3	47	65	68	48	53	57	70	57	57		
Median	84,908	93,100	52,300	62,700	80,000	60,000	64,900	65,400	76,800	59,700	63,500		
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units	839	983	62	79	72	38	42	549	228	525	65		
Less than \$20 monthly	379	382	256	306	306	237	290	315	372	373	269		
\$20 to \$49 monthly	407	411	216	278	332	227	294	301	427	381	267		
\$50 to \$99 monthly	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	30	1		
\$100 to \$149 monthly	50	50	50	79	79	23	31	524	224	512	18		
No units included in rent	833	971	12	50	15	15	11	54	45	12	18		

Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 — Con.

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Portland city (pt.), San Antonio County		Remainder of San Antonio County									
	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
Occupied housing units .....	729	1 254	932	1 757	1 745	376	457	667	759	307	792	229
<b>TENURE</b>												
Owner-occupied housing units .....	497	738	743	1 132	1 171	277	366	577	549	256	687	173
Percent of occupied housing units .....	68.2	58.9	81.9	64.4	67.1	73.7	74.3	86.5	74.3	84.0	86.7	75.5
Renter-occupied housing units .....	232	516	189	625	574	99	111	90	190	49	105	56
Percent of occupied housing units .....	31.8	41.1	18.1	35.6	32.9	26.3	25.7	13.5	25.7	16.0	13.3	24.5
<b>ROOMS</b>												
1 room .....	6	6	6	31	6	4	2	5	1	—	9	1
2 rooms .....	39	72	18	91	41	21	16	10	12	4	32	7
3 rooms .....	105	158	118	183	158	52	32	30	37	16	72	18
4 rooms .....	165	235	135	267	250	87	52	50	107	27	106	27
5 rooms .....	165	235	135	267	250	87	52	50	107	27	106	27
6 rooms .....	123	148	95	314	405	93	132	177	199	95	140	53
7 rooms .....	123	148	95	128	108	49	59	86	75	27	51	26
8 rooms .....	123	148	95	128	108	49	59	86	75	27	51	26
Median, occupied housing units .....	5.9	5.4	6.4	4.9	5.1	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.5	4.9	5.7	5.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	5.1	4.8	5.2	4.5	4.5	5.3	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.7	5.0	4.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	6.8	6.1	5.7	5.3	5.5	5.3	6.5	6.5	6.5	5.0	5.4	4.8
<b>UNITS IN STRUCTURE</b>												
1 detached .....	603	925	895	1 185	1 392	282	400	487	630	245	535	202
2 detached .....	2	54	4	22	3	4	7	1	7	6	—	1
3 detached .....	1	13	6	65	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 detached .....	1	13	6	65	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 detached .....	1	13	6	65	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 detached .....	1	13	6	65	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 detached .....	1	13	6	65	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 detached .....	1	13	6	65	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 detached .....	1	13	6	65	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 .....	4	31	3	60	16	—	7	1	5	1	1	2
20 to 49 .....	61	22	—	4	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer .....	—	3	14	260	142	89	5	171	26	51	247	15
Other .....	3	10	2	24	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERSONS IN UNIT</b>												
1 person .....	100	223	146	436	344	65	127	202	218	72	198	75
2 persons .....	133	225	189	265	330	80	162	107	199	104	117	46
3 persons .....	153	257	205	245	320	107	162	107	199	104	117	46
4 persons .....	199	229	164	248	311	74	162	131	90	48	119	32
5 persons .....	22	27	22	64	68	14	14	7	15	13	16	6
6 or more persons .....	22	27	22	64	68	14	14	7	15	13	16	6
Median, occupied housing units .....	3.04	2.46	2.48	2.20	2.44	2.71	2.08	2.44	2.04	2.28	2.05	2.01
Median, owner-occupied housing units .....	2.45	2.35	2.35	2.12	2.31	2.86	2.15	2.50	2.04	2.44	2.05	2.01
Median, renter-occupied housing units .....	2.45	2.49	3.15	2.12	2.71	2.86	2.15	2.50	2.04	2.44	2.05	2.01
<b>PERSONS PER ROOM</b>												
1 person .....	713	1 226	915	1 465	1 456	362	451	635	774	301	749	218
1.01 to 1.50 .....	9	61	13	61	65	9	12	26	6	5	14	6
1.51 or more .....	32	10	42	31	34	—	3	6	3	1	10	5
Median .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE</b>												
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	471	691	697	942	950	115	312	243	483	198	397	142
Less than \$20,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999 .....	—	46	33	242	182	10	80	50	138	39	86	49
\$40,000 to \$59,999 .....	23	351	126	249	229	19	79	55	116	34	112	34
\$60,000 to \$79,999 .....	260	330	249	229	229	19	79	55	116	34	112	34
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	113	35	173	72	92	19	27	38	54	12	45	6
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	45	12	20	14	28	6	9	12	15	4	12	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	—	1	1	4	6	5	—	4	9	1	1	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	1	1	4	6	5	—	4	9	1	1	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 to \$399,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	—	57 500	74 400	49 700	57 900	85 000	51 100	57 800	48 600	55 800	54 500	40 400
Mean (dollars) .....	72 800	59 900	82 300	58 300	65 600	93 000	58 200	63 300	56 400	60 800	62 200	40 600
None (dollars) .....	76 800	59 900	82 300	58 300	65 600	93 000	58 200	63 300	56 400	60 800	62 200	40 600
<b>CONTRACT RENT</b>												
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	228	509	165	616	569	52	109	65	184	49	85	52
Median contract rent (dollars) .....	372	375	432	246	315	284	263	269	263	300	235	181
Mean contract rent (dollars) .....	372	381	432	246	315	284	263	269	263	300	235	181
With means included in rent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) .....	295	363	151	246	52	4	62	14	164	49	68	47
Median contract rent (dollars) .....	295	363	151	246	52	4	62	14	164	49	68	47
No cash rent .....	4	12	10	86	45	9	13	18	20	9	17	5

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi, TX MSA		Nueces County		San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/MSA's in Nueces County							
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Robstown city (pt.)	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03
<b>ANCESTRY</b>														
All persons.....	349 894	291 145	257 453	12 957	12 957	58 749	12 142	12 142	6 012	3 902	2 805	3 535	5 779	2 386
Anglo specified.....	221 347	215 025	189 747	12 091	12 091	42 312	12 091	12 091	6 433	2 743	2 384	2 101	3 555	1 239
Anglo not specified.....	221 347	215 025	189 747	12 091	12 091	42 312	12 091	12 091	6 433	2 743	2 384	2 101	3 555	1 239
Multiple ancestry.....	64 004	52 496	48 459	591	591	11 510	3 927	3 927	701	695	274	1 029	1 641	714
Hispanic specified or not reported.....	28 544	23 620	21 226	—	—	4 927	—	893	679	484	294	405	584	203
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>														
Total ancestries reported.....	699 778	582 290	514 906	25 914	25 914	117 498	26 234	26 234	16 024	7 864	5 610	7 070	11 558	4 712
Austrian.....	285	211	190	7	7	74	13	13	—	—	14	—	43	—
Belgian.....	160	102	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British.....	102	79	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech.....	3 603	3 121	2 914	49	49	749	225	225	10	34	—	23	82	56
Danish.....	1 032	882	845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English.....	32 169	28 916	23 916	211	211	5 978	2 316	2 316	219	213	98	413	723	299
French.....	319	301	250	—	—	1 718	9	9	5	—	—	—	13	91
French (except Basque).....	8 968	7 257	6 703	26	26	1 711	718	718	147	13	13	132	109	91
German.....	908	721	695	—	—	187	107	107	8	12	25	—	8	599
Greek.....	49 404	40 267	36 534	260	260	9 137	2 920	2 920	410	565	165	899	1 438	—
Irish.....	36 244	29 845	27 340	111	111	6 379	1 913	1 913	388	458	129	548	1 084	450
Italian.....	3 145	2 155	2 155	—	—	68	263	263	148	—	20	28	23	52
Latino.....	1 497	1 439	1 439	15	15	276	—	—	10	17	—	29	55	13
Norwegian.....	3 325	2 777	2 777	—	—	555	130	130	28	34	18	60	33	29
Polish.....	3 319	2 841	2 841	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	11	24	—
Portuguese.....	144	115	115	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian.....	8 271	7 280	6 455	40	40	1 381	17	17	70	88	16	135	180	8
Russian.....	4 918	4 118	3 837	20	20	800	428	428	—	—	9	53	93	73
Scandinavian.....	2 594	2 179	1 959	27	27	415	150	150	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish.....	392	343	315	—	—	49	—	—	—	9	—	103	103	—
Swiss.....	10 774	8 044	7 741	171	171	2 020	509	509	322	196	110	44	444	60
United States or American.....	1 422	1 370	1 298	8	8	252	101	101	24	—	—	24	39	—
Welsh.....	21	21	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian.....	514 196	430 133	375 594	24 932	24 932	84 043	12 804	12 804	14 061	5 905	4 976	4 349	6 383	2 892
Other ancestries.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>														
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	80	73	68	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American.....	529 18	523 18	518 18	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican.....	156	156	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan.....	90	90	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic.....	72	72	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraguayan.....	172	172	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran.....	123	123	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American.....	375	366	347	9	9	9	19	19	—	—	—	12	—	—
South American (spec. origin not specified).....	40	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinian.....	68	68	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivian.....	119	119	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian.....	108	108	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian.....	102	102	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....	66	66	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American.....	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Totals for (all races) (Black) in Native Country—Con.														
Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 50.99	Tract 51.01	Tract 51.02	Tract 51.03	Tract 54.03	Tract 54.04	Tract 54.05	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 56.02
ANCESTRY														
All persons														
3 136	1 344	19	2 710	2 207	84	1 335	550	747	2 390	7 335	7 204	3 954	4 231	4 231
2 568	1 247	19	2 521	1 885	39	1 269	482	719	2 196	6 777	6 807	3 412	3 793	3 793
2 204	1 073	19	1 465	1 323	32	1 093	399	600	1 794	6 293	6 387	2 912	3 078	3 078
364	174	—	1 056	733	13	247	68	28	402	293	8	1 273	715	715
168	97	—	229	222	13	66	—	—	194	265	389	469	458	458
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported														
6 272	2 688	38	5 500	4 114	148	2 670	1 100	1 494	4 780	14 670	14 408	7 908	8 502	8 502
—	—	—	10	14	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	15	—	52	34	—	55	15	—	79	59	—	107	177	177
32	17	—	6	13	2	52	6	17	65	—	—	98	41	41
484	137	19	584	543	16	260	43	94	82	193	18	536	369	369
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	5	—	89	124	10	93	35	31	73	26	—	221	109	109
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
638	142	—	864	595	40	377	185	146	359	216	51	1 006	739	739
—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	27	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
503	170	—	493	431	7	274	120	205	274	111	—	909	479	479
28	6	—	190	89	10	46	18	14	20	—	—	51	82	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	8	—	99	17	—	5	—	—	—	15	—	24	9	9
43	12	—	34	43	—	23	54	21	34	10	—	93	47	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	58	—	76	125	4	4	22	7	7	—	—	18	52	52
40	25	—	89	64	4	30	13	14	60	20	—	107	32	32
—	—	—	56	14	—	7	6	—	5	—	—	49	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	6	—	65	35	7	6	7	7	37	27	—	53	26	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
137	76	—	98	80	98	19	10	59	171	171	—	252	134	134
10	6	—	34	46	3	9	—	5	8	8	—	—	4	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 895	1 986	19	2 487	1 971	72	1 234	531	912	3 588	13 730	14 339	4 139	6 138	6 138
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	11	—	—	23	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—												

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Cont.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Totals for eight tracts (block's in nearest County—Cont.)													
		Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 1	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13
<b>ANCESTRY</b>															
All persons.....		2 486	2 897	379	1 618	2 593	2 433	9 812	3 092	2 795	4 928	3 743	1 925	4 342	4 258
Single ancestry.....		2 214	2 182	353	1 608	2 117	2 220	7 333	3 418	2 411	4 730	3 422	1 695	3 788	3 763
Multiple ancestry.....		1 944	1 950	208	909	2 078	2 140	6 632	2 743	2 239	4 565	3 393	1 676	3 440	205
Ancestry not specified or not reported.....		170	242	18	155	386	213	679	701	292	165	29	20	68	205
Ancestry undeclassified or not reported.....		192	95	26	550	386		619	484	294	198	321	229	554	290
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>															
Total ancestry reported.....		4 812	4 574	758	3 236	5 006	4 846	16 024	7 084	5 410	9 856	7 486	3 850	8 084	8 516
Arab.....		—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	14	—	—	8	15	—
Austrian.....		—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech.....		16	18	21	—	—	—	10	34	8	—	4	—	26	6
Dutch.....		16	15	4	27	—	—	59	49	28	—	—	—	11	—
English.....		175	100	44	181	27	22	219	213	95	13	—	—	154	54
French.....		11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque).....		40	36	8	43	—	25	60	149	13	—	4	—	73	42
French Canadian.....		—	—	5	—	—	—	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
German.....		314	283	46	123	8	51	410	565	162	7	37	13	284	100
Hungarian.....		—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian.....		142	180	110	127	9	39	388	458	129	57	27	12	213	83
Lithuanian.....		—	—	6	—	—	—	148	—	20	—	—	8	6	—
Norwegian.....		—	—	9	8	—	—	10	17	—	—	—	—	10	23
Polish.....		—	—	21	—	—	—	28	34	18	—	—	—	38	7
Portuguese.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish.....		29	22	6	48	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	80	21
Scottish.....		30	2	17	12	—	6	70	88	16	—	—	—	68	13
Slovak.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Slovakian African.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—
Swedish.....		—	46	—	5	—	—	50	9	—	—	—	—	25	—
Ukrainian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American.....		14	54	—	62	60	24	322	196	110	77	53	—	107	28
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....		—	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian.....		—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestry.....		4 110	3 790	384	2 581	4 877	4 673	14 061	5 905	4 782	9 671	7 361	3 809	7 494	8 131
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>															
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Cuban.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican.....		6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Honduran.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Nicaraguan.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American, origin not specified.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American, origin specified.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean.....		—	—	—	—	—	4	19	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Colombian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—





Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.01 (pt.)	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)
<b>ANCESTRY</b>															
All persons.....		2 371	5 779	6 359	2 356	3 103	1 337	7 729	2 460	—	—	7 280	7 378	1 314	346
Ancestry specified.....		2 158	5 195	5 674	2 153	2 931	1 230	6 951	2 480	—	—	6 869	6 972	1 518	278
Single ancestry.....		1 630	3 554	3 883	1 419	2 197	1 051	1 530	1 028	—	—	1 765	1 973	464	128
Multiple ancestry.....		528	1 641	1 791	714	254	174	134	432	—	—	1 104	1 000	254	150
Ancestry unspecified or not reported.....		213	584	685	203	152	97	—	229	—	—	411	356	66	68
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>															
Total ancestries reported.....		4 742	11 558	12 718	4 712	6 506	2 654	—	5 510	—	—	14 560	14 556	2 628	692
Arab.....		8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	29	6	—
Austrian.....		—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian.....		—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—
Czech.....		19	82	180	56	27	15	—	52	—	—	104	160	55	—
Danish.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch.....		75	191	112	92	32	7	—	64	—	—	121	123	52	6
English.....		146	723	930	299	477	137	—	561	—	—	1 076	1 175	234	43
Finnish.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque).....		91	109	295	91	133	5	—	89	—	—	340	234	93	31
Friedrich Canaan.....		18	8	23	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
German.....		498	1 458	1 694	599	633	125	—	891	—	—	1 451	1 20	377	105
Greek.....		6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	26	31	—	—
Hungarian.....		329	1 067	1 127	452	492	177	—	277	—	—	14	35	7	—
Indian.....		22	23	127	52	28	6	—	160	—	—	221	133	246	53
Italian.....		45	55	9	—	—	8	—	99	—	—	42	21	46	—
Lithuanian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese.....		6	73	52	29	43	22	—	34	—	—	158	176	19	54
Portuguese.....		7	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Rumanian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian.....		9	30	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	34	9	—
Scottish-Irish.....		32	195	189	142	162	58	—	76	—	—	111	175	34	22
Slovak.....		12	18	5	6	—	25	—	56	—	—	—	21	6	—
Subsaharan African.....		27	133	27	—	45	4	—	65	—	—	110	86	7	6
Swiss.....		—	36	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	9	5	—
United States or American.....		30	444	225	60	137	71	—	98	—	—	203	386	96	19
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....		6	39	61	10	107	6	—	34	—	—	75	23	9	—
Yukon.....		—	—	12	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries.....		3 379	6 583	7 448	2 692	3 855	1 969	—	2 427	—	—	8 614	8 814	1 212	313
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>															
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban.....		46	45	—	—	6	—	—	11	—	—	46	11	23	—
Guatemalan.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan.....		—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
Neurologist.....		—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban American, origin not specified.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Cont.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Races: Country—Con.									
	Treat 32.02 (p.)	Treat 36.01 (p.)	Treat 36.03 (p.)	Treat 37 (p.)	Treat 50 (p.)	Treat 50.99 (p.)	Treat 51.01 (p.)	Treat 51.02 (p.)	Treat 51.03 (p.)	Treat 51.99
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons.....	33	17	70	19	207	84	21	204		
Assault.....	7	17	42	19	122	39	11	111		
Single ancestry.....	7	17	42	19	122	39	11	111		
Multiple ancestry.....	10	—	—	—	733	32	10	159		
Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....	16	—	—	—	222	13	—	45		
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>										
Total ancestry reported.....	66	34	140	38	414	168	42	408		
Arab.....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—		
Austrian.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—		
Canadian.....	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—		
Czech.....	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—		
Dutch.....	—	—	—	—	70	2	—	—		
English.....	7	7	23	19	542	16	6	8		
French (except Basque).....	5	—	—	—	124	10	—	4		
French Canadian.....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—		
Greek.....	5	17	33	—	595	40	—	80		
Irish.....	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—		
Italian.....	10	—	13	—	431	10	—	62		
Japanese.....	—	—	—	—	89	7	—	18		
Latino American.....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—		
Polish.....	—	—	—	—	43	—	4	—		
Portuguese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Romanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Russian.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	—		
Scandinavian.....	—	—	—	—	125	—	—	—		
Scotch.....	—	—	—	—	14	4	—	—		
Slovak.....	—	—	—	—	14	—	6	6		
Spanish.....	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—		
Swedish.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—		
Swiss.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—		
United States or American.....	—	—	—	—	80	3	—	—		
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—		
Other ancestry.....	39	17	60	19	1 971	72	22	218		
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>										
Guatemalan (Guatemalan Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Panamanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Central American, origin not specified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Colombian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Peruvian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		



Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Navajo County—Can										Totals for split tracts (BNA's in San Antonio County			
	Tract 54.05 (pr.)	Tract 54.06 (pr.)	Tract 56.01 (pr.)	Tract 56.02 (pr.)	Tract 58.01 (pr.)	Tract 58.02 (pr.)	Tract 59 (pr.)	Tract 60 (pr.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01		
ANCESTRY														
All persons	224	1 497	17	1 588	2 185	4 179	2 406	2 287	3 597	6 656	2 842	5 382		
Ancestry specified	10	1 009	7	1 320	1 131	2 018	1 844	1 950	2 744	3 627	1 579	3 481		
Multiple ancestry	50	300	10	—	743	715	270	242	555	1 920	1 038	1 481		
Ancestry undesignated or not reported	14	128	—	68	311	446	192	95	296	889	225	420		
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	448	2 994	34	3 176	4 370	8 358	4 812	4 574	7 194	13 312	5 684	10 764		
Austrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	18		
Belgian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—		
British	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13		
Czech	—	—	10	—	60	177	16	18	31	172	59	105		
Danish	—	79	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	117	—	104		
German	—	40	—	—	50	176	16	15	28	137	83	108		
English	52	73	—	—	293	369	385	100	385	919	772	709		
French	—	5	—	—	88	109	31	36	63	219	142	323		
French (except Breton)	8	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
French Canadian	—	—	—	—	5	732	114	—	635	23	6	82		
German	30	327	7	—	572	732	114	283	1 317	1 047	660	1 047		
Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	10		
Italian	43	153	—	—	515	472	149	180	351	1 093	387	907		
Japanese	5	20	—	—	16	62	17	42	117	117	85	117		
Latvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Norwegian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	48	20		
Polish	—	34	10	—	38	47	30	22	34	134	40	—		
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—		
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17		
Scandinavian	7	53	—	—	16	58	29	—	—	—	—	—		
Scottish	7	—	—	—	90	92	30	22	137	251	83	98		
Slovak	7	5	—	—	28	32	29	2	70	86	117	113		
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—		
Swedish	—	37	—	—	38	26	—	46	11	129	76	17		
Swiss	—	—	—	—	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Ukrainian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
United States or American	—	—	—	—	146	134	14	54	94	441	93	279		
Wales	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Wales (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	11	7	5	67		
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other	296	2 029	7	3 176	2 326	6 008	4 110	3 790	5 253	7 866	2 796	6 484		
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	7	—	—		
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—		
Cuban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Guatemalan	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—		
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
South American	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Argentinian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Bolivian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tracts for sale tracts (BAs) in San Francisco County—Con.				Corpus Christi city (pt.), San Petros County				Remainder of San Petros County			
	Tract 106.03	Tract 109	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.02 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106
<b>ANCESTRY</b>												
All persons	1 045	4 430	—	—	5 148	1 045	3 107	7 187	6 656	65	—	—
White	570	3 345	—	—	5 303	570	1 870	4 811	3 847	61	—	—
Black	388	766	—	—	1 038	388	1 076	4 811	3 847	61	—	—
Hispanic	87	319	—	—	425	87	161	929	1 920	4	—	—
Hispanic ancestry classified as not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>												
Total ancestry reported	2 090	8 860	—	—	5 684	2 090	6 214	14 374	13 312	130	—	—
Austrian	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech	4	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch	29	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	292	347	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French	89	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Canadian	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greek	264	716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic	151	589	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian	22	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scottish	103	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swiss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American	11	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wich (including Hispanic origin groups)	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	969	6 539	—	—	2 796	969	2 878	9 654	7 986	79	—	—
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>												
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Latin American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of San Antonio County—Con

# Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

	Tract 105	Tract 106 (gr.)	Tract 106.01 (gr.)	Tract 106.02 (gr.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (gr.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
<b>ANCESTRY</b>											
All persons.....	2 546	—	224	—	1 894	5 240	4 430	6 551	2 807	2 814	6 143
Ancestry specified.....	2 508	—	214	—	1 878	5 200	4 411	6 527	2 792	2 800	6 125
Multiple ancestry.....	2 326	—	178	—	1 731	4 402	3 445	5 392	2 305	2 312	5 614
Ancestry unspecified or not reported.....	2 113	—	56	—	1 457	4 444	766	5 355	1 892	1 892	5 238
Ancestry unspecified or not reported.....	108	—	—	—	206	314	319	464	145	157	489
<b>SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS</b>											
Total ancestries reported.....	5 092	—	408	—	3 788	10 480	8 860	13 102	5 614	5 638	12 281
Austrian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	10	—
Belgian.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Czech.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish.....	—	—	—	—	26	18	64	55	42	60	30
Dutch.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
English.....	32	—	14	—	357	196	347	354	90	246	152
French.....	—	—	—	—	91	46	134	56	49	107	36
French (except Basque).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Canadian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	14	13
German.....	23	—	63	—	650	305	716	620	232	637	151
Greek.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
Irish.....	10	—	29	—	202	341	589	436	256	610	104
Italian.....	27	—	—	—	42	12	37	46	14	19	7
Latin American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Norwegian.....	—	—	—	—	15	14	42	14	2	2	21
Polish.....	—	—	—	—	56	52	30	50	19	52	12
Portuguese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rumanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Scandinavian.....	14	—	32	—	87	96	35	11	37	108	54
Scottish.....	—	—	9	—	5	52	47	31	7	37	—
Slovak.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	40	—	13	—
Slovene.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish.....	—	—	—	—	12	14	—	54	16	14	—
Swiss.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America.....	17	—	13	—	36	165	126	103	79	177	165
Welsh.....	8	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	24	28	6	6	—
Yugoslavian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries.....	4 915	—	321	—	2 145	9 111	6 539	11 000	4 697	3 302	11 508
<b>PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS</b>											
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban (Cuban Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexican.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic origin not specified.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazilian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990**
*[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]*

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)		Tract 6	Tract 7
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	349 894	291 145	257 453	—	12 957	58 749	—	12 142	8 012	3 902
Native	333 426	276 271	243 904	—	12 313	57 209	—	11 949	7 528	3 657
Foreign born	16 468	14 978	13 549	—	644	1 540	—	11 993	484	245
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	11 164	8 932	7 169	—	1 081	2 212	—	102	434	136
Persons 5 years and over	321 340	267 265	236 261	—	11 757	54 075	—	11 239	7 428	3 585
Is linguistically isolated households	27 364	21 624	16 954	—	2 857	16 954	—	236	1 326	304
Speak a language other than English	142 790	118 111	99 203	—	9 978	24 679	—	2 389	4 494	1 572
Do not speak English "very well"	55 479	44 422	35 640	—	4 862	11 057	—	733	2 247	655
Speak Spanish	137 805	112 794	94 554	—	24 014	59 554	—	2 142	4 334	1 519
Do not speak English "very well"	54 118	43 175	34 446	—	4 862	10 043	—	1 641	699	637
Linguistically isolated	25 586	20 230	15 494	—	2 798	5 358	—	218	1 275	247
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	1 249	1 198	1 186	—	51	46	—	7	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	486	467	458	—	—	19	—	14	—	—
Linguistically isolated	195	181	172	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	104 793	87 425	77 048	—	4 166	17 368	—	3 825	2 522	992
Preschool school	5 807	4 945	4 370	—	232	862	—	173	95	72
Public school	3 591	2 923	2 476	—	222	658	—	119	76	60
Elementary or high school	37 378	42 510	55 578	—	3 294	13 868	—	2 798	2 078	808
Public school	73 649	60 026	52 069	—	3 226	13 623	—	2 731	1 999	757
College	21 608	18 970	17 300	—	638	2 638	—	854	356	112
Public college	19 829	17 466	15 927	—	599	2 363	—	743	317	86
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	208 693	174 396	155 087	—	6 930	34 297	—	7 201	4 631	2 299
Less than 9th grade	36 559	28 871	23 242	—	1 932	7 688	—	227	1 153	403
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	31 159	25 345	21 930	—	1 251	5 814	—	660	1 078	614
High school graduate (includes equivalent)	92 737	87 550	87 913	—	5 073	24 000	—	1 925	1 214	627
Some college, no degree	43 785	37 499	34 463	—	633	6 286	—	2 139	1 422	439
Associate degree	12 172	10 500	9 895	—	1 377	6 472	—	516	217	61
Bachelor's degree	22 051	19 430	18 124	—	1 821	3 102	—	1 310	151	86
Graduate or professional degree	22 054	10 201	9 520	—	210	1 143	—	424	76	34
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.6	68.9	70.9	—	38.2	60.6	—	87.7	51.8	55.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	17.0	17.8	—	6.3	11.0	—	24.1	4.9	5.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	414	412	399	—	723	426	—	328	229	392
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 629	1 581	1 536	—	2 252	1 905	—	1 503	2 382	1 472
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 339	2 274	2 225	—	2 714	2 667	—	2 374	3 182	3 548
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	321 340	267 265	236 261	—	11 757	54 075	—	11 239	7 428	3 585
Same house	168 588	137 297	117 877	—	8 159	31 291	—	5 096	1 431	761
Off house in United States	149 549	127 094	115 729	—	3 598	22 455	—	6 036	2 853	1 399
Central city of this MSA/MSA	77 317	75 447	73 145	—	1 870	147	—	2 762	2 252	1 181
Remainder of this MSA/MSA	25 422	11 999	6 093	—	2 797	13 423	—	2 750	1 196	1 799
Off house in MSA/MSA	32 422	28 436	26 857	—	235	3 926	—	1 582	394	307
Not in an MSA/MSA	11 212	888	9 634	—	234	3 978	—	318	175	24
Abroad	3 203	2 874	2 655	—	—	399	—	107	24	15
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	312 331	273 978	257 453	—	12 957	38 353	—	12 142	8 012	3 902
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	228 456	199 201	185 767	—	10 426	29 235	—	9 944	6 134	3 172
Rural population	37 563	17 167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	21 308	8 641	—	—	—	12 667	—	—	—	—
On farms	1 631	585	—	—	—	1 066	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	143 384	121 392	109 354	—	3 853	21 992	—	5 762	2 692	1 522
Car, truck, or van	132 817	112 384	101 356	—	3 557	20 430	—	5 334	2 397	1 427
Drive alone	108 411	91 671	82 842	—	2 731	16 749	—	4 921	1 922	1 113
Carpooled	24 406	20 713	18 514	—	3 673	786	—	413	19	314
Public transportation (including taxicab)	2 232	2 153	2 040	—	45	69	—	13	109	19
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	2 127	2 060	1 969	—	45	77	—	13	90	14
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	2 999	2 438	2 087	—	58	361	—	47	59	28
Other means	2 445	2 058	1 738	—	134	587	—	44	100	42
Worked at home	2 891	2 339	2 013	—	52	234	—	124	17	19
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.11	1.11	—	1.14	1.11	—	1.06	1.12	1.14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.2	19.0	18.8	—	19.8	20.5	—	18.5	18.6	17.6
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	7 744	6 263	5 410	—	338	1 481	—	249	197	137
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	26 050	20 896	18 062	—	994	5 154	—	1 120	443	300
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	53 327	45 353	41 084	—	1 230	7 714	—	2 485	879	596
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	20 302	17 572	16 084	—	476	2 706	—	281	136	73
All other times	33 070	28 469	26 601	—	756	4 121	—	965	860	376
<b>Worked in MSA of residence</b>										
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	136 095	115 670	104 929	—	3 654	20 425	—	5 399	2 612	1 455
Railtown city	101 155	103 718	99 146	—	6 411	6 437	—	2 699	2 523	1 364
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	3 326	3 204	2 755	—	850	17	—	8	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	12	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Nueces County	7 297	6 299	2 802	—	317	998	—	133	30	36
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	68	39	39	—	—	29	—	17	—	—
Ingleside city	1 525	345	295	—	12	1 180	—	184	—	—
Matitas city	47	119	41	—	—	5	—	1	072	5
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	2 004	100	90	—	—	1 904	—	189	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	2 126	218	—	—	—	1 902	—	1 375	—	—
Remainder of San Patricio County	8 469	1 696	1 345	—	64	773	—	789	42	73
Worked outside MSA of residence	7 289	5 722	4 325	—	199	1 567	—	363	80	68
Kingsville city	1 117	1 028	957	—	19	305	—	8	38	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	371	350	175	—	84	139	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kingsburg County	728	215	193	—	—	211	—	—	—	—
Jim Wells County	624	544	260	—	—	620	—	—	—	—
Aransas County	728	310	175	—	—	513	—	112	—	—
Bee County	282	131	124	—	—	151	—	16	—	—
Refugio County	14	107	27	—	—	80	—	22	—	—
Victoria, TX MSA	101	101	101	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Calhoun County	63	25	25	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	3 039	2 469	2 158	—	107	570	—	182	42	46

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.										
		Tract 8	Tract 32.02	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 50.99	Tract 51.01	Tract 51.02	Tract 51.03	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>												
All persons		2 805	3 535	5 779	2 356	3 136	1 344	19	2 750	2 207	84	
Native		2 605	3 445	5 749	2 270	3 129	1 336	19	2 659	2 136	77	
Foreign born		200	90	30	86	7	8	—	91	71	7	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>												
Unusually isolated households		96	30	24	23	40	15	—	—	10	2	
Persons 5 years and over		2 621	3 208	5 168	2 213	2 834	1 250	19	2 629	2 093	80	
In linguistically isolated households		295	61	68	93	125	75	—	—	24	4	
Speak a language other than English		1 491	775	978	577	916	474	—	237	165	15	
Do not speak English "very well"		777	228	239	225	224	121	—	44	60	4	
Speak Spanish		1 478	677	934	540	911	474	—	152	101	2	
Do not speak English "very well"		777	196	223	207	224	121	—	36	39	2	
Linguistically isolated		291	61	57	93	120	42	—	19	19	—	
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language		—	50	5	—	—	—	—	44	8	—	
Do not speak English "very well"		—	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
Linguistically isolated		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school		608	955	1 938	709	954	436	—	586	496	6	
Preschool		30	85	174	24	71	21	—	9	42	—	
Public school		30	34	98	11	28	15	—	9	40	—	
Elementary or high school		445	518	1 434	565	739	352	—	370	349	2	
Public school		444	486	1 368	541	724	352	—	361	344	2	
College		113	352	330	120	144	63	—	207	105	4	
Public college		98	340	296	113	136	63	—	207	86	1	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>												
Persons 25 years and over		1 761	2 153	3 151	1 480	1 831	767	19	2 063	1 577	76	
Less than 9th grade		717	190	89	173	104	145	—	8	61	—	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma		330	243	264	244	302	91	19	95	235	6	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)		589	1 171	601	206	604	206	—	350	424	23	
Some college, no degree		201	597	959	389	365	124	—	579	406	12	
Associate degree		54	169	253	121	123	21	—	172	79	—	
Bachelor's degree		67	270	285	102	719	88	—	565	232	25	
Graduate or professional degree		28	95	130	43	117	92	—	294	140	10	
Percent high school graduate or higher		40.5	79.9	88.8	71.8	77.8	69.2	—	95.0	81.2	92.1	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher		5.4	17.0	13.2	9.8	18.4	23.5	—	41.6	23.6	46.1	
<b>FERTILITY</b>												
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years		242	256	319	293	310	623	—	90	380	1 000	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years		1 364	1 753	1 493	1 467	1 464	2 177	—	629	1 219	500	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years		1 852	1 657	2 037	2 283	2 617	2 614	—	1 344	1 939	2	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>												
Persons 5 years and over		2 621	3 208	5 168	2 213	2 834	1 250	19	2 629	2 093	80	
Same house		1 265	1 183	2 869	1 341	1 650	472	19	1 462	1 069	28	
Different house in United States		1 356	1 725	1 299	872	1 184	778	—	2 065	1 024	52	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA		731	1 148	2 010	656	712	541	—	545	39	6	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA		110	86	492	44	162	54	—	78	447	6	
Different MSA/PMSA		362	527	491	107	260	127	—	1 322	413	35	
Not in an MSA/PMSA		144	218	289	65	50	56	—	102	197	11	
Abroad		9	46	17	—	—	—	—	120	28	—	
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>												
Urban population		2 705	3 535	5 779	2 356	3 136	1 344	19	2 680	—	14	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre		1 036	2 280	4 453	1 827	2 216	738	—	1 933	—	70	
Rural population		100	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	2 207	14	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre		65	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 628	18	—	
On farms		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	—	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>												
Workers 16 years and over		549	1 805	2 596	974	1 319	485	19	1 546	1 106	38	
Car, truck, or van		508	1 756	2 426	937	1 268	477	—	1 480	852	15	
Drove alone		399	1 515	2 117	818	1 088	400	—	1 358	719	13	
Carpooled		149	241	309	119	180	77	—	122	133	13	
Public transportation (including taxicab)		22	—	22	5	14	—	—	—	4	—	
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car		22	—	22	5	14	—	—	—	2	—	
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat		15	4	40	26	6	—	—	16	97	3	
Walked		4	14	45	7	8	—	—	7	8	—	
Other means		—	31	63	6	24	—	19	40	80	2	
Worked at home		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons per car, truck, or van		1.18	1.08	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.10	—	1.05	1.09	1.30	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)		18.6	19.4	20.4	18.1	19.3	18.2	—	26.1	14.5	18.8	
<b>Departure time for work:</b>												
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.		19	110	189	56	14	35	—	53	37	—	
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.		134	388	405	212	295	96	—	192	145	7	
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.		219	644	496	226	574	108	—	611	301	6	
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.		142	209	267	124	167	6	—	332	161	10	
All other times		115	423	449	170	316	145	—	316	282	13	
<b>Worked in MSA of residence:</b>												
Corpus Christi city (pt.)		545	1 707	2 476	941	1 284	424	19	1 446	1 036	38	
Atascosa Pass city (pt.)		523	1 628	2 047	827	1 070	373	—	1 357	105	19	
Robstown city		11	—	171	35	87	13	—	—	4	—	
Portland city (pt.)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Nueces County		11	58	158	41	84	15	19	63	899	19	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ingleside city		—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	
Marfa city		—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Atascosa Pass city (pt.)		—	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	
Portland city (pt.)		—	4	—	—	7	15	—	—	2	—	
Remainder of San Patricio County		—	9	76	26	36	8	—	18	10	—	
Worked outside MSA of residence		98	4	120	33	35	61	—	100	70	—	
Kingsville city		—	4	8	—	11	—	—	—	2	—	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)		—	37	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	
Remainder of Matagorda County		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
Jim Wells County		—	—	18	—	—	—	—	11	5	—	
Atascosa County		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	
Refugio County		—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Victoria, TX MSA		—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	
Calhoun County		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worked elsewhere		4	49	47	20	24	56	—	82	40	—	

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 54.03	Tract 54.04	Tract 54.05	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>											
All persons.....	1 335	550	747	2 390	7 335	7 204	3 954	4 251	2 406	2 287	
Native.....	1 274	541	773	2 273	6 969	6 869	3 905	4 106	2 357	2 154	
Foreign born.....	61	26	6	117	372	335	49	145	49	133	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Linguistically isolated households.....	19	8	—	106	553	743	22	84	92	82	
Persons 5 years and over.....	1 157	477	687	2 234	6 691	6 503	3 670	3 959	2 163	2 083	
In linguistically isolated households.....	54	40	—	287	1 442	2 014	42	243	267	280	
Speak a language other than English.....	169	277	258	1 225	5 391	5 973	490	1 770	1 517	1 356	
Do not speak English "very well".....	59	47	11	521	2 364	3 337	89	638	718	568	
Speak Spanish.....	139	69	240	1 114	5 376	5 943	453	1 734	1 497	1 345	
Do not speak English "very well".....	41	47	11	511	2 364	3 337	89	633	718	568	
Linguistically isolated.....	27	27	—	277	1 416	1 981	42	228	360	275	
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Do not speak English "very well".....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Linguistically isolated.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school.....	398	82	269	679	2 401	2 227	1 364	1 291	819	727	
Presupernary school.....	48	—	26	26	91	152	109	58	44	31	
Public school.....	20	—	13	18	91	142	46	36	23	24	
Elementary or high school.....	216	57	177	572	1 851	1 828	995	1 077	640	609	
Public school.....	205	57	177	543	1 803	1 806	983	1 057	631	585	
College.....	134	25	66	81	459	247	260	156	135	87	
Public college.....	118	25	49	64	426	231	243	129	135	78	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Persons 25 years and over.....	892	352	407	1 260	4 053	3 798	2 377	2 586	1 229	1 244	
Less than 9th grade.....	5	7	17	330	1 462	1 983	152	504	403	284	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	23	48	40	306	823	722	403	443	243	243	
High school graduate (includes equivalency).....	165	111	97	286	843	703	497	813	239	340	
Some college, no degree.....	231	76	78	242	446	267	613	466	203	245	
Associate degree.....	152	15	27	25	119	37	128	91	69	18	
Bachelor's degree.....	273	47	47	112	197	39	324	176	86	35	
Graduate or professional degree.....	113	36	48	28	163	47	232	51	56	27	
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	96.9	84.4	86.0	49.5	43.6	28.8	83.9	61.8	53.1	55.1	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	43.3	27.0	36.4	5.6	8.9	2.3	31.8	8.8	11.6	11.0	
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years.....	364	1 333	—	585	625	785	153	302	389	453	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years.....	1 257	1 888	1 899	2 036	1 972	2 396	1 657	2 020	1 647	2 251	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years.....	1 524	1 282	2 197	3 000	2 814	2 691	1 904	2 577	3 156	3 235	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Persons 5 years and over.....	1 157	477	687	2 234	6 691	6 503	3 670	3 959	2 163	2 083	
Same house.....	322	92	92	1 347	4 822	4 371	1 442	2 469	1 223	1 486	
Different house in United States.....	484	324	595	1 867	1 869	2 132	2 154	1 468	800	591	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	371	214	358	494	234	107	847	600	120	140	
Remainder of the MSA/PMSA.....	113	110	156	139	90	413	543	165	93	92	
Different MSA/PMSA.....	346	70	177	65	188	160	160	110	164	92	
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	72	35	34	143	180	137	263	215	93	88	
Abroad.....	11	61	—	—	—	—	74	22	—	6	
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>											
Urban population.....	1 314	346	523	900	7 318	5 616	1 910	72	—	—	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre.....	1 314	248	451	900	5 973	4 430	1 429	23	—	—	
Rural population.....	204	234	224	1 490	17	1 588	2 044	4 179	2 406	2 287	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre.....	11	45	206	508	17	240	839	1 578	1 258	1 073	
On farms.....	—	—	—	50	—	66	—	200	152	101	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>											
Workers 16 years and over.....	685	251	339	982	2 310	2 046	1 763	1 629	816	723	
Car, truck, or van.....	666	245	328	854	2 165	1 845	1 694	1 505	743	663	
Drive alone.....	633	199	275	673	1 764	1 280	1 483	1 297	578	513	
Carpooled.....	33	44	53	181	401	565	211	208	165	150	
Public transportation (including taxicab).....	—	—	—	29	27	17	17	7	—	—	
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car.....	—	—	—	9	29	27	17	7	—	—	
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat.....	6	—	11	66	30	46	—	30	42	40	
Walked.....	—	8	—	26	51	90	18	21	11	5	
Other means.....	3	—	—	37	35	38	34	66	20	15	
Worked at home.....	13	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons per car, truck, or van.....	1.03	1.10	1.10	1.13	1.11	1.22	1.07	1.08	1.14	1.14	
Mean travel time for work (minutes).....	21.8	20.1	21.9	21.7	19.5	20.6	25.2	26.2	21.4	25.3	
<b>Departure time for work:</b>											
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.....	13	20	12	75	198	155	102	129	34	98	
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.....	125	54	78	211	578	569	382	403	239	201	
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.....	344	86	157	398	789	594	743	606	379	262	
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.....	56	110	28	110	28	50	226	30	50	50	
All other times.....	80	35	64	122	428	439	276	217	123	88	
Worked in MSA of residence.....	652	243	325	940	2 205	1 923	1 587	1 413	719	603	
Corpus Christi city (pt.).....	621	220	284	612	1 772	841	1 199	778	220	307	
Atascosa city (pt.).....	—	—	—	34	1 118	936	119	106	167	53	
Portland city (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Nueces County.....	6	23	41	269	251	134	217	506	313	216	
Corpus Christi city (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ingliside city.....	5	—	—	9	—	12	5	8	—	—	
Atascosa city (pt.).....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Atascosa Pass city (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portland city (pt.).....	12	—	—	16	64	—	34	15	19	27	
Remainder of San Patricio County.....	33	8	14	42	105	123	176	216	97	120	
Kingville city.....	6	—	—	8	19	5	17	4	27	72	
Corpus Christi city (pt.).....	11	8	14	13	15	14	6	7	—	—	
Remainder of Kleberg County.....	8	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	23	
Jim Wells County.....	—	—	—	23	12	68	159	39	13	13	
Atascosa County.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Bee County.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Refugio County.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Victoria, TX MSA.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	
Cochran County.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worked elsewhere.....	11	8	—	21	48	67	74	46	31	10	

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA 109



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of items and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con										
	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>											
All persons	4 342	4 258	4 726	5 455	5 078	4 403	8 657	6 329	1 430	8 589	
Native	3 952	3 791	4 465	5 137	4 501	4 073	8 122	5 876	1 352	8 059	
Foreign born	390	467	261	318	577	330	535	453	78	530	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Linguistically isolated households	192	278	122	414	384	313	433	293	16	273	
Percent 5 years and over	3 911	3 865	4 403	4 728	4 669	4 277	7 891	5 896	1 331	7 903	
In linguistically isolated households	305	305	213	950	1 001	711	1 174	630	23	723	
Speak a language other than English	2 467	3 087	1 317	3 535	3 717	3 566	5 382	4 922	504	638	
Do not speak English "very well"	1 189	1 704	415	1 632	1 732	1 500	2 392	1 613	284	1 718	
Speak Spanish	2 378	3 087	1 201	3 524	3 583	3 710	5 353	4 428	977	4 924	
Do not speak English "very well"	1 121	1 304	1 643	1 737	1 645	1 392	2 392	1 997	284	1 982	
Linguistically isolated	455	710	190	900	951	668	1 067	630	98	677	
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	28	—	39	—	—	—	13	19	8	8	
Do not speak English "very well"	22	—	—	—	—	—	15	10	—	—	
Linguistically isolated	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Percent 3 years and over enrolled in school	992	1 336	1 157	1 850	1 532	1 441	2 801	1 844	489	2 492	
Presprimary school	54	37	135	69	55	122	49	77	23	123	
Public school	34	37	30	103	38	16	89	41	18	123	
Elementary or high school	771	1 062	663	1 443	1 212	1 108	2 257	1 405	422	2 166	
Public school	718	1 018	601	1 449	1 224	1 108	2 224	1 345	411	2 096	
College	165	237	425	272	265	284	422	362	44	403	
Public college	137	221	378	240	246	255	386	326	44	366	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Percent 25 years and over	2 669	2 407	3 360	2 678	2 982	2 896	4 724	3 719	760	5 024	
Less than 7th grade	778	900	257	1 026	1 267	1 209	1 700	1 336	103	1 164	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	523	543	380	512	678	308	1 000	794	144	1 102	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	450	542	602	728	549	536	1 060	887	268	1 549	
Some college, no degree	401	427	774	252	415	256	700	482	179	756	
Associate degree	51	113	274	60	54	76	206	149	53	243	
Bachelor's degree	86	184	492	27	41	58	48	35	10	181	
Graduate or professional degree	180	188	474	27	4	33	10	34	9	49	
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.3	40.0	81.0	42.6	34.8	36.3	42.8	42.7	67.5	55.3	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	3.0	34.9	3.7	6	3.5	1.2	1.9	1.7	4.6	
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	816	442	124	1 042	397	270	560	308	331	170	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 721	1 855	956	2 526	2 309	2 006	1 668	1 709	1 399	1 144	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 952	2 940	1 577	2 619	2 456	2 585	3 215	2 685	2 394	2 603	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Percent 5 years and over	3 911	3 885	4 403	4 728	4 669	4 277	7 891	5 896	1 331	7 903	
Same house	1 908	2 360	2 697	2 223	2 697	2 813	5 171	4 328	586	5 370	
Different house in United States	1 932	1 433	2 070	2 010	1 374	1 391	2 640	1 563	233	2 533	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 372	1 209	1 261	1 631	958	1 126	1 986	1 294	460	2 028	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	560	224	809	379	416	265	654	269	91	505	
Different MSA/PMSA	311	490	525	230	277	185	288	135	55	356	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	163	25	185	39	39	70	99	74	56	87	
Abroad	71	92	10	21	90	73	89	15	5	—	
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>											
Urban population	4 342	4 258	4 726	5 455	5 078	4 403	8 657	6 329	1 430	8 589	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 221	3 291	3 703	2 659	4 218	4 267	6 645	5 748	1 227	7 137	
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>											
Worked 16 years and over	1 427	1 472	2 318	1 299	1 707	1 772	2 929	2 300	558	3 085	
Car, truck, or van	1 164	1 277	2 079	1 171	1 572	1 608	2 643	2 184	579	2 655	
Drive alone	810	1 015	1 755	835	1 185	1 169	1 708	1 500	494	2 356	
Carpooled	354	262	324	336	387	459	935	684	85	409	
Public transportation (including taxicab)	81	69	27	23	69	169	68	57	—	63	
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	81	69	27	61	49	68	160	52	—	63	
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	73	92	23	17	7	56	4	9	17	
Walked	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other means	54	24	46	30	35	35	58	35	—	66	
Worked at home, car, truck, or van	41	29	74	5	34	34	12	20	—	34	
Persons per car, truck, or van	1 211	1 113	1 088	1 118	1 115	1 117	1 124	1 211	1 099	1 111	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.4	18.4	16.9	16.4	17.4	17.4	16.4	17.8	18.9	17.0	
<b>Departure time for work</b>											
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	56	70	44	63	113	91	101	143	47	223	
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	193	232	209	148	309	317	535	381	152	689	
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	389	544	850	423	627	454	1 080	750	177	929	
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	383	459	557	149	309	352	608	378	67	435	
All other times	365	447	606	427	475	349	849	698	145	752	
Worked in MSA of residence	1 379	1 460	2 221	1 277	1 618	1 737	2 755	2 272	579	2 890	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	1 300	1 402	2 161	1 272	1 552	1 664	2 640	2 166	559	2 722	
Robstown city	11	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Nueces County	27	31	15	5	30	46	31	52	7	94	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ingleside city	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	8	3	27	
Mathis city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	—	—	
Portland city (pt.)	19	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	15	
Remainder of San Patricio County	22	27	38	83	28	35	78	22	10	20	
Worked outside MSA of residence	48	12	97	22	89	35	174	9	28	145	
Kingsville city	—	—	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	16	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	31	—	—	—	28	6	66	3	—	53	
Remainder of Kibbey County	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jim Wells County	—	—	—	—	10	—	15	—	3	15	
Aransas County	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	8	
Bee County	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	
Refugio County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Victoria, TX MSA	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	
Calhoun County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worked elsewhere	17	9	56	22	38	13	77	12	6	41	

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>											
All persons	6 275	7 804	7 180	5 829	4 447	9 371	6 539	4 374	7 520	5 087	
Native	6 042	7 403	6 830	5 627	4 279	9 321	6 170	4 234	7 287	4 868	
Foreign born	233	331	350	202	168	349	369	140	233	219	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Linguistically isolated households	161	310	147	78	77	194	74	18	95	48	
Persons 5 years and over	5 559	7 226	6 639	5 397	4 105	8 705	6 061	4 094	7 087	4 769	
In linguistically isolated households	489	320	302	236	170	412	181	25	172	100	
Speak a language other than English	3 432	6 933	894	2 443	832	3 530	2 265	641	1 771	834	
Do not speak English "very well"	1 377	1 109	502	1 039	857	1 259	559	416	1 272	927	
Speak Spanish	3 401	3 876	1 753	2 419	1 787	3 313	2 130	605	1 470	697	
Do not speak English "very well"	1 101	1 308	539	630	607	755	469	122	352	173	
Linguistically isolated	461	551	279	193	145	355	85	25	148	84	
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	15	10	—	—	—	31	47	—	33	22	
Do not speak English "very well"	8	10	—	—	—	11	42	—	15	15	
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	8	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 143	2 453	1 980	1 676	1 532	2 953	1 904	1 023	1 884	1 504	
Primary school	154	48	138	66	125	115	56	139	109	107	
Public school	73	35	30	30	79	66	38	18	41	38	
Elementary or high school	1 531	1 957	1 320	1 265	991	1 621	1 480	432	1 275	927	
Public school	1 348	1 809	1 174	1 201	855	1 843	1 225	503	1 127	804	
College	458	448	544	345	414	843	527	250	500	470	
Public college	410	377	481	326	377	814	459	238	442	435	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Persons 25 years and over	3 448	4 625	4 833	3 582	2 598	5 566	4 098	3 113	5 295	3 524	
Less than 9th grade	379	832	407	370	326	250	317	97	313	136	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	487	887	535	468	457	499	489	233	766	265	
High school graduate (includes equivalent)	1 048	1 415	980	1 052	906	1 621	1 480	432	1 142	465	
Some college, no degree	939	839	1 102	841	643	1 562	1 117	833	1 525	735	
Associate degree	253	310	280	260	142	451	252	194	368	302	
Bachelor's degree	231	204	938	192	132	855	909	806	965	965	
Graduate or professional degree	121	138	591	199	47	338	190	415	377	656	
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.8	62.8	80.5	71.0	68.9	86.7	80.3	89.4	79.6	88.6	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	7.4	31.6	10.9	7.7	21.4	11.5	42.5	22.3	46.0	
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	518	307	305	399	246	373	193	487	221	168	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 744	1 652	1 149	1 542	1 680	1 136	1 547	1 078	1 396	1 305	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 262	2 002	1 789	2 520	2 566	1 750	2 020	1 977	2 191	1 902	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Persons 5 years and over	5 559	7 226	6 639	5 397	4 105	8 705	6 061	4 094	7 087	4 769	
Same house	2 353	4 400	3 400	2 779	2 363	3 865	2 609	1 685	3 972	2 441	
Different house in United States	3 211	2 557	3 100	2 618	1 613	4 730	2 434	1 452	3 016	2 325	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 543	1 785	1 891	2 050	1 052	3 245	1 872	1 005	1 723	1 467	
Remainder of MSA/PMSA	77	77	145	98	56	485	98	44	293	550	
Different MSA/PMSA	460	378	844	274	314	879	366	349	921	111	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	165	280	275	149	160	508	111	54	274	127	
Abroad	15	—	79	—	22	112	33	34	99	63	
<b>URBAN, RURAL AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>											
Urban population	6 275	7 804	7 180	5 829	4 447	9 371	6 539	4 374	7 520	5 087	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 369	6 691	4 576	4 626	4 134	5 960	5 774	3 316	5 671	4 140	
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>											
Workers 16 years and over	2 792	3 002	3 135	2 606	1 852	4 849	3 010	2 088	3 546	2 229	
Car, truck, or van	2 643	2 789	2 828	2 421	1 746	4 564	2 797	1 888	3 257	2 055	
Drive alone	2 062	2 224	2 446	1 957	1 331	3 859	2 243	1 685	2 756	1 907	
Carpooled	581	565	382	464	415	705	534	203	521	148	
Public transportation (including taxicab)	28	85	76	68	6	70	20	51	47	15	
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	28	76	76	68	6	70	20	51	47	15	
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Walked	41	15	81	33	15	123	50	24	74	66	
Other means	40	82	40	39	47	47	39	68	17	17	
Other means	40	31	91	37	49	45	83	86	100	76	
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.12	1.08	1.11	1.15	1.09	1.11	1.06	1.09	1.04	
Mean travel time for work (minutes)	19.1	18.5	16.8	18.7	16.6	17.4	17.6	17.0	16.2	17.3	
<b>DEPARTURE TIME FOR WORK</b>											
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	121	181	93	170	88	157	139	40	149	35	
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	949	513	372	303	257	739	458	220	530	328	
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 490	1 277	847	777	559	1 227	743	1 227	1 294	857	
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	427	411	398	416	395	758	341	469	449	481	
All other times	661	917	704	631	504	1 227	762	516	824	452	
<b>WORKED IN MSA OF RESIDENCE</b>											
Worked in MSA of residence	2 693	2 905	3 038	2 494	1 832	4 697	2 948	2 013	3 390	2 170	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	2 563	2 839	2 929	2 400	1 754	4 380	2 787	1 966	3 287	2 100	
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portland city (pt.)	69	43	39	23	—	179	79	38	70	25	
Remainder of Nueces County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Inglewood city	—	—	—	—	7	29	16	—	8	—	
Martha city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portland city (pt.)	29	12	24	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of San Patricio County	99	97	97	112	20	152	62	75	156	59	
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kingsville city	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	16	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Krieger County	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jim Wells County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Aransas County	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	
Bee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	12	
Refugio County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Victoria, TX MSA	—	26	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Colahan County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worked elsewhere	83	10	62	53	20	105	12	46	77	22	

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 27 02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32 01	Tract 32 02 (pt.)	Tract 33 01	Tract 33 02	Tract 34 01	Tract 34 02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	9 699	1 827	8 121	8 688	7 341	3 535	7 707	6 506	4 010	6 501
Native	9 524	1 762	7 636	8 354	6 994	3 403	7 385	6 353	3 921	6 344
Foreign born	445	65	485	334	347	90	322	153	79	237
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	75	—	92	—	98	30	157	145	26	50
Persons 5 years and over	8 779	1 562	7 360	8 063	6 651	3 208	7 149	5 723	3 745	6 080
In linguistically isolated households	156	18	219	—	145	61	353	277	65	166
Speak a language other than English	1 915	264	1 521	1 191	1 907	775	2 444	2 238	1 155	1 543
Do not speak English "very well"	674	61	383	465	478	228	645	659	426	492
Speak Spanish	1 728	189	1 205	940	1 804	677	2 287	2 136	1 117	1 474
Do not speak English "very well"	390	29	286	135	465	196	580	641	253	465
Linguistically isolated	98	—	150	—	134	61	311	65	252	65
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	124	35	153	136	59	50	35	19	26	26
Do not speak English "very well"	56	24	50	32	22	32	76	18	6	9
Linguistically isolated	36	—	28	—	15	—	10	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 741	551	2 350	3 042	2 233	955	2 214	2 261	1 195	1 992
Presupernary school	166	90	117	216	151	85	148	139	38	87
Public school	112	71	176	56	122	34	39	49	10	21
Elementary or high school	1 810	288	1 790	2 147	1 371	518	1 400	1 590	722	1 442
Public school	1 608	288	1 753	2 137	1 253	486	1 271	1 436	706	1 295
College	765	173	643	711	679	332	646	432	435	464
Public college	719	141	411	648	656	340	647	473	412	454
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	6 121	762	4 715	5 236	4 215	2 153	4 816	3 349	2 583	4 122
Less than 9th grade	290	306	314	314	253	300	180	228	106	193
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	590	29	444	610	393	243	431	173	173	211
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 503	213	1 668	1 486	917	589	1 078	878	561	919
Some college, no degree	1 722	279	1 206	1 521	1 314	977	1 302	959	721	1 011
Associate degree	527	39	414	402	390	169	250	315	255	255
Bachelor's degree	1 002	154	433	576	577	270	982	331	492	746
Graduate or professional degree	44	44	144	151	51	467	95	261	402	402
Percent high school graduates or higher	85.4	95.7	79.9	82.4	84.7	79.9	84.7	82.2	89.2	87.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.3	26.0	12.7	17.2	21.1	17.0	30.0	18.6	29.3	30.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	417	1 000	599	288	270	256	201	566	166	329
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 112	1 920	1 675	1 628	1 237	1 349	1 176	1 580	1 176	1 411
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 926	2 044	2 654	2 171	1 909	1 657	1 827	2 316	1 835	2 026
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	8 779	1 542	7 360	8 063	6 651	3 208	7 149	5 723	3 745	6 080
Same house	3 843	451	4 254	3 507	2 443	1 103	3 014	2 324	2 092	3 436
Off-metropolitan house in United States	4 306	68	4 641	4 061	4 208	999	4 681	3 217	1 677	2 592
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 734	79	2 702	2 471	2 130	1 148	2 390	2 146	976	1 934
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	174	—	72	210	163	86	150	117	63	91
1 Off-metropolitan MSA/PMSA	1 491	999	1 826	1 637	1 347	948	1 683	1 244	624	1 029
2 Off-metropolitan MSA/PMSA	343	228	711	396	431	218	490	271	64	131
Abroad	150	195	225	75	142	46	137	92	26	82
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	9 699	1 827	8 121	8 688	7 341	3 535	7 707	6 506	4 010	6 501
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 607	949	5 171	6 671	4 499	2 280	4 132	2 955	2 638	5 438
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	4 810	919	3 361	3 899	3 948	1 805	4 089	2 839	2 286	3 044
Car, truck, or van	4 602	805	3 054	3 662	3 723	1 756	3 900	2 663	2 174	2 850
Drive alone	3 182	649	2 436	3 027	3 136	1 515	3 230	2 144	1 846	2 518
Carpooled	820	158	618	635	587	241	670	519	328	392
Public transportation (including taxicab)	84	—	67	86	54	—	6	49	7	7
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	78	—	67	86	54	—	6	49	7	7
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	49	84	112	55	35	4	4	81	21	62
Other means	29	22	60	52	31	14	28	47	13	38
Worked at home	46	8	68	44	85	31	88	18	71	67
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.10	1.12	1.08	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.4	19.6	21.2	22.0	19.4	19.4	17.3	18.2	17.7	20.0
<b>Departure time for work</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	239	26	219	238	209	110	205	218	122	138
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	1 627	221	869	1 515	1 545	576	715	352	304	448
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 827	427	1 185	1 518	1 605	644	1 437	1 069	992	992
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	740	52	433	386	494	209	728	365	322	500
All other times	1 273	185	741	844	990	423	1 061	717	442	603
<b>Worked in MSA of residence</b>	4 640	859	3 394	3 764	3 813	1 707	3 961	2 734	2 209	2 857
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	4 393	852	2 915	3 657	3 647	1 628	3 838	2 647	2 147	2 733
Robstown city	—	—	17	22	6	—	—	—	—	—
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Nueces County	113	—	164	55	81	58	72	32	55	111
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	10	7	34	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingleside city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mathis city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	14	—	11	—	26	4	—	—	—	—
Remainder of San Patricio County	59	—	33	8	53	9	37	4	—	13
Worked outside MSA of residence	103	60	167	125	1370	105	189	77	105	189
Kingsville city	22	7	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	5	11	19	17	22	37	44	18	24	39
Remainder of Kleberg County	7	—	31	10	10	9	9	17	5	31
Jim Wells County	27	—	9	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Aransas County	14	14	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	8
Bee County	10	—	11	34	10	—	—	—	—	—
Refugio County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria, TX MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Calhoun County	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	85	28	69	69	96	49	59	48	35	78

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	2 371	5 779	6 359	2 356	3 103	1 327	—	2 680	—	—
Native	2 207	5 749	6 287	2 270	3 096	1 319	—	2 599	—	—
Foreign born	164	30	72	86	7	8	—	81	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	115	24	51	23	40	15	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	2 192	5 168	5 877	2 213	2 801	1 233	—	2 559	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	255	68	100	93	127	75	—	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	930	978	1 307	577	916	474	—	219	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	434	229	224	226	264	121	—	44	—	—
Speak Spanish	926	934	1 248	540	911	471	—	134	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	437	223	351	207	224	121	—	36	—	—
Linguistically isolated	238	57	75	93	120	42	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	851	1 938	1 853	709	946	436	—	506	—	—
Preparatory school	40	174	40	24	71	21	—	9	—	—
Public school	28	98	20	11	28	15	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	675	1 434	1 408	565	731	334	—	370	—	—
Public school	656	1 368	1 351	541	716	352	—	361	—	—
College	136	330	405	120	144	63	—	207	—	—
Public college	130	296	384	113	136	63	—	207	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	1 377	3 151	3 679	1 480	1 806	750	—	1 993	—	—
Less than 9th grade	274	89	205	173	104	145	—	8	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	275	264	245	244	297	91	—	95	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalent)	1 171	1 771	380	189	380	189	—	350	—	—
Some college, no degree	232	959	839	389	365	124	—	542	—	—
Associate degree	39	253	239	121	123	21	—	172	—	—
Bachelor's degree	114	285	519	102	219	88	—	532	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	63	130	161	43	117	92	—	294	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.1	88.8	82.3	71.8	77.8	68.5	—	94.8	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	13.2	18.5	9.8	18.6	24.0	—	41.4	—	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	71	319	407	293	310	623	—	90	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	2 327	1 753	1 450	1 493	1 667	2 177	—	653	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 408	2 037	2 492	2 283	2 436	2 614	—	1 407	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	2 192	5 168	5 877	2 213	2 801	1 233	—	2 559	—	—
Same house	1 028	1 868	1 341	1 341	1 445	469	—	—	—	—
Different house in United States	157	3 282	2 643	872	1 156	778	—	2 018	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	711	2 010	1 800	656	707	541	—	515	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	161	349	444	544	398	78	—	39	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	491	491	351	107	260	127	—	1 305	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	108	289	348	65	50	56	—	120	—	—
Abroad	7	17	8	—	—	—	—	92	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	2 371	5 779	6 359	2 356	3 103	1 327	—	2 680	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	2 018	4 453	4 915	1 827	2 206	721	—	1 933	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	885	2 596	3 165	974	1 312	485	—	1 516	—	—
Car, truck, or van	847	2 426	3 029	937	1 261	477	—	1 450	—	—
Carpooled	196	309	402	119	180	77	—	122	—	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	6	22	5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	6	22	22	5	14	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	17	40	28	6	—	—	—	16	—	—
Walked	9	45	32	7	8	—	—	8	—	—
Other means	9	63	54	6	24	—	—	42	—	—
Worked at home	1.15	1.07	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.10	—	1.05	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	17.7	20.4	19.5	18.1	19.3	18.2	—	26.1	—	—
<b>Mean travel time for work (minutes)</b>										
Departure time for work	48	189	221	56	14	35	—	53	—	—
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	185	405	601	212	295	96	—	192	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	325	1 223	1 229	406	567	108	—	392	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	99	267	329	96	101	321	—	321	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	221	449	731	170	316	145	—	316	—	—
All other times	840	2 476	3 051	941	1 277	424	—	1 416	—	—
Worked in MSA of residence	746	2 047	2 679	827	1 063	373	—	1 327	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	12	13	—	—	—	—	—
Relativian city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Nueces County	41	158	170	41	—	15	—	63	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inglewood city	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Months city	—	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of San Antonio County	27	76	77	26	7	15	—	—	—	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	45	120	114	33	35	100	—	100	—	—
Kingsville city	—	8	4	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	5	40	13	5	—	—	—	7	—	—
Remainder of Kleberg County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jim Wells County	11	18	30	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Aransas County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refuge County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria, TX MSA	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Callahan County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	29	47	59	20	24	56	—	82	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.								Portland city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.03	Tract 54.04 (pt.)	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	7 280	7 328	1 314	346	523	893	1 769	49	—	—
Native	6 860	7 083	1 253	346	523	857	1 726	49	—	—
Foreign born	420	245	61	—	—	36	43	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	95	44	14	—	—	59	15	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	6 667	6 607	1 136	324	480	799	1 601	49	—	—
In linguistically isolated households	186	32	43	—	—	164	15	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	1 535	1 626	158	27	193	385	230	28	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	329	214	48	—	—	24	30	14	—	—
Speak Spanish	1 303	1 473	128	19	175	585	220	28	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	281	168	30	7	11	273	30	14	—	—
Linguistically isolated	44	16	14	—	—	14	15	—	—	—
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	36	73	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	17	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 218	2 057	398	60	173	379	635	—	—	—
Primary school	197	151	48	—	13	9	60	—	—	—
Public school	49	69	20	—	—	9	24	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	1 331	1 250	216	35	132	265	421	—	—	—
Public school	1 196	1 141	205	35	132	265	409	—	—	—
College	490	656	134	—	25	28	154	—	—	—
Public college	634	608	118	25	15	—	145	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	4 722	4 548	871	245	274	411	1 078	49	—	—
Less than 9th grade	321	138	—	11	170	36	8	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	167	255	23	27	33	99	63	7	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	730	863	159	61	36	87	214	13	—	—
Some college, no degree	1 179	1 094	221	—	—	288	288	21	—	—
Associate degree	54	475	82	11	27	9	30	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	1 340	1 170	273	41	85	3	303	—	—	—
Graduate or professional degree	1 548	1 553	113	36	191	13	132	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.7	91.4	97.4	89.0	83.9	34.5	91.6	69.4	—	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	43.1	37.9	44.3	36.3	44.2	4.4	40.4	—	—	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	132	195	364	933	—	550	185	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 927	1 937	1 685	2 029	1 028	1 699	1 699	4 000	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 830	1 705	1 524	1 282	2 245	3 671	1 490	1 000	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	6 667	6 607	1 136	324	480	799	1 601	49	—	—
Some house	1 849	2 059	311	56	70	415	617	—	—	—
Different house in United States	4 625	4 505	814	241	384	410	1 177	—	—	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 193	2 481	371	157	221	290	365	20	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	254	163	35	5	26	22	15	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	1 698	1 468	336	129	59	52	413	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	515	413	72	26	34	42	177	—	—	—
Abroad	163	43	11	21	—	—	7	—	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	7 280	7 328	1 314	346	523	893	1 769	49	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 526	5 187	1 314	248	451	751	1 288	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	3 879	4 152	675	173	220	306	789	6	—	—
Car, truck, or van	3 692	4 001	652	173	209	271	777	6	—	—
Other alone	3 202	3 433	160	160	168	188	671	6	—	—
Carpooled	490	568	33	13	41	83	106	—	—	—
Public transportation (includes taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	16	37	—	—	11	22	6	—	—	—
Other means	45	41	—	—	—	13	5	—	—	—
Worked at home	126	52	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.09	1.03	1.05	1.13	1.20	1.08	1.00	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.6	20.2	21.3	19.1	19.8	24.3	20.0	—	—	—
<b>Departure time for work:</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	113	127	13	20	5	21	46	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	63	544	125	60	765	87	175	6	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	1 626	1 946	344	62	95	344	364	—	—	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	3 518	619	110	47	22	27	95	—	—	—
All other times	84	864	76	11	38	37	102	—	—	—
Worked in MSA of residence	6 645	3 946	642	173	213	290	682	6	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	3 397	3 734	617	161	183	261	475	6	—	—
Robstown city	9	9	—	—	—	12	79	—	—	—
Arcansas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Nueces County	124	85	—	12	30	17	87	—	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingleside city	9	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mathis city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arcansas Pass city (pt.)	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of San Patricio County	90	63	12	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	206	206	33	7	16	7	107	—	—	—
Kingsville city	38	34	6	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	47	25	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Nueces County	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jim Wells County	—	11	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—
Arcansas County	48	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refugio County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria, TX MSA	—	15	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Calhoun County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	101	95	11	—	—	16	43	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County					Remainder of Nueces County				
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons.....	7 318	5 616	23	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
Native.....	6 946	5 344	23	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
Foreign born.....	372	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households.....	553	528	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Persons 5 years and over.....	6 674	5 065	18	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
In linguistically isolated households.....	1 442	1 415	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Speak a language other than English.....	5 391	4 569	18	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
Do not speak English "very well".....	2 364	2 498	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—
Speak Spanish.....	5 376	4 560	18	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
Do not speak English "very well".....	2 364	2 498	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—
Linguistically isolated.....	1 416	1 382	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well".....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school.....	2 401	1 760	5	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Preprimary school.....	91	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public school.....	91	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school.....	1 851	1 440	5	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
Public school.....	1 803	1 418	5	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
College.....	59	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Public college.....	426	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 5 years and over.....	4 036	2 887	7	—	—	—	—	—	66	—
Less than 9th grade.....	1 462	1 470	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	823	528	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalent).....	407	607	7	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Some college, no degree.....	446	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Associate degree.....	119	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree.....	197	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Graduate or professional degree.....	163	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	43.4	30.8	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	63.6	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	8.9	2.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.2	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years.....	625	823	2 000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years.....	1 972	2 619	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 000	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years.....	2 814	2 578	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 167	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over.....	6 674	5 065	18	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
Same house.....	4 805	3 354	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—
Different house in United States.....	1 869	1 711	18	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	234	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	1 390	1 389	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA.....	170	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	180	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population.....	7 318	5 616	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre.....	5 973	4 430	23	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
Rural population.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over.....	2 303	1 543	7	—	—	—	—	—	42	—
Car, truck, or van.....	2 158	1 392	7	—	—	—	—	—	42	—
Drove alone.....	1 757	1 007	7	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
Carpooled.....	401	385	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Public transportation (including taxicab).....	29	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car.....	29	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means.....	51	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home.....	35	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van.....	1.11	1.18	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	1.04	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes).....	19.5	20.4	5.0	—	—	—	—	—	23.0	—
<b>Departure time for work.</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.....	198	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.....	578	409	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.....	782	448	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.....	282	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
All other times.....	428	378	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Worked in MSA of residence.....	2 198	1 449	7	—	—	—	—	—	42	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.).....	765	646	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—
Robstown city.....	1 118	725	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aransas Pass city (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Nueces County.....	251	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingleside city.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers city.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aransas Pass city (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of San Patricio County.....	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside MSA of residence.....	105	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingsville city.....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.).....	15	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kleberg County.....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jim Wells County.....	23	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aransas County.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bee County.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refugio County.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria, TX MSA.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Collier County.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere.....	48	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 51.99	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	33	17	19	70	2 207	84	—	21	204	178
Native	33	17	19	70	2 136	77	—	21	178	26
Foreign born	—	—	—	—	10	71	7	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	10	2	—	5	8	—
Persons 5 years and over	33	17	19	70	2 093	80	—	21	153	153
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	24	4	—	11	40	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	—	18	165	15	—	11	50
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	40	9	—	11	50
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	—	18	101	2	—	11	50
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	39	2	—	11	40
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	11	40
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	8	—	—	—	496	6	—	—	22	—
Proprietary school	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
Public school	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	8	—	—	—	349	2	—	—	22	—
Public school	8	—	—	—	344	2	—	—	22	—
College	—	—	—	—	105	—	—	—	—	—
Public college	—	—	—	—	86	1	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	25	17	19	70	1 577	76	—	21	107	107
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	5	7	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	—	19	—	235	6	—	—	21	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20	17	—	—	424	23	—	6	50	—
Some college, no degree	—	—	—	—	37	406	12	—	10	—
Associate degree	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree	—	—	—	—	33	232	25	—	4	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	—	40	10	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.0	100.0	—	—	81.2	92.1	—	76.2	73.8	5.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	47.1	23.6	46.1	—	—	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	380	1 000	—	—	2 000	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	—	—	1 219	500	—	—	2 357	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 000	—	—	—	1 939	—	—	—	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	33	17	19	70	2 093	80	—	21	153	153
Same house	5	17	19	13	969	28	—	11	36	—
Different house in United States (pt.)	28	—	—	47	1 096	52	—	10	77	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	5	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	57	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	23	—	—	—	447	6	—	—	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	17	413	35	—	10	11
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	197	11	—	—	9	—
Abroad	—	—	—	10	28	—	—	—	40	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	33	17	19	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	10	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	70	2 207	70	—	21	204
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	1 628	18	—	11	65
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	7	—	19	30	1 106	38	—	10	78	78
Car, truck, or van	7	—	—	30	852	28	—	4	70	—
Drive alone	7	—	—	30	719	15	—	4	39	—
Carpooled	—	—	—	—	133	13	—	—	31	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	97	3	—	—	—	—
Other means	—	—	—	—	73	5	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	—	19	—	80	2	—	—	6	8	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.00	—	—	1.00	1.09	1.30	—	—	1.28	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.0	—	—	23.3	14.5	18.8	—	99.0	22.3	—
<b>Departure time for work</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	145	7	—	—	21	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	7	—	19	30	301	6	—	—	201	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	11	—	261	10	—	—	9	—
All other times	—	—	—	—	282	13	—	4	24	—
<b>Worked in MSA of residence</b>										
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	7	—	19	30	1 036	38	—	10	70	—
Robstown city	—	—	—	—	105	19	—	4	59	—
Aranas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Nueces County	—	—	19	—	899	19	—	6	11	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingleside city	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Mathis city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aranas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of San Patricio County	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	—	—	—
Kingsville city	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	8
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kleberg County	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Jim Wells County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aranas County	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Bee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refugio County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria, TX MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calhoun County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	8



Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	224	1 497	17	1 588	2 185	4 179	2 406	2 287	3 597	
Native	218	1 416	17	1 525	2 179	4 034	2 357	2 154	3 459	
Foreign born	6	81	—	63	6	145	49	133	138	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	47	—	215	7	84	92	82	145	
Persons 5 years and over	207	1 435	17	1 438	2 049	3 892	2 163	2 063	3 357	
In linguistically isolated households	—	123	—	599	27	243	283	280	283	
Speak a language other than English	65	640	—	640	1 724	2 724	1 517	1 356	1 625	
Do not speak English "very well"	—	248	—	839	59	624	718	568	697	
Speak Spanish	65	529	—	1 404	233	1 688	1 497	1 345	1 554	
Do not speak English "very well"	—	238	—	839	59	619	718	568	687	
Linguistically isolated	—	113	—	599	27	228	360	275	254	
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	96	400	—	467	729	1 286	819	727	1 121	
Preparatory school	13	17	—	11	49	58	44	31	78	
Public school	13	9	—	11	22	36	23	24	47	
Elementary or high school	45	307	—	388	574	1 072	640	509	793	
Public school	45	278	—	388	574	1 052	631	585	781	
College	78	76	—	68	106	156	135	87	250	
Public college	34	64	—	58	98	129	135	78	250	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	133	849	17	911	1 299	2 530	1 229	1 244	2 189	
Less than 9th grade	6	160	—	513	124	496	403	284	614	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	207	207	—	104	168	478	275	276	276	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	61	199	17	96	283	793	239	360	599	
Some college, no degree	32	214	—	80	325	445	203	245	353	
Associate degree	—	16	—	19	78	91	69	18	94	
Bachelor's degree	27	38	—	9	221	176	86	35	181	
Graduate or professional degree	—	15	—	—	100	51	56	27	72	
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.2	56.8	100.0	22.4	77.5	61.5	53.1	55.1	59.3	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	6.2	—	1.0	24.7	9.0	11.6	5.0	11.6	
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	628	—	582	139	260	389	453	158	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 643	2 355	—	1 800	1 615	1 980	1 647	2 251	2 074	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 400	2 505	—	3 148	2 190	2 614	3 156	3 235	3 129	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	207	1 435	17	1 438	2 049	3 892	2 163	2 063	3 357	
Some houses	22	932	17	1 017	1 025	1 462	1 323	1 486	1 789	
Different house in United States	185	503	—	421	977	1 415	840	591	1 515	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	137	204	—	9	482	580	120	140	157	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	13	90	—	311	90	510	465	97	292	
Different MSA/PMSA	48	108	—	18	218	110	164	92	100	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	101	—	83	86	215	93	88	461	
Abroad	—	—	—	—	67	15	—	6	53	
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	—	7	—	—	141	—	—	—	3 337	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	141	—	—	—	2 819	
Rural population	224	1 490	17	1 588	2 044	4 179	2 406	2 287	2 60	
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	206	508	17	1 240	839	1 578	1 258	1 073	1 35	
On farms	—	50	—	66	—	200	152	101	—	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	119	876	7	503	974	1 616	816	723	1 521	
Car, truck, or van	119	583	7	453	917	1 492	743	663	1 461	
Drive alone	107	485	7	273	812	1 284	578	513	1 146	
Carpooled	12	98	—	180	105	208	165	150	315	
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	9	—	11	17	7	—	—	—	
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Walked	—	44	—	18	—	30	44	40	19	
Other means	—	13	—	7	13	21	5	30	—	
Worked at home	—	27	—	14	27	66	20	15	11	
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.11	1.00	1.34	1.07	1.08	1.14	1.14	1.13	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.8	22.6	20.0	21.2	25.9	26.3	21.4	25.3	16.8	
<b>Departure time for work</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	7	54	—	15	56	129	34	98	85	
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	18	128	—	160	207	390	239	201	328	
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	264	264	7	146	379	606	269	264	569	
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	6	122	—	57	131	208	30	59	100	
All other times	26	85	—	111	174	217	173	88	438	
Worked in MSA of residence	112	650	7	474	905	1 400	719	603	719	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	101	351	—	195	724	772	220	307	218	
Robstown city	—	22	—	211	40	99	167	53	7	
Aronson Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Remainder of Nueces County	11	252	—	68	130	506	313	216	730	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ingleside city	—	9	—	—	—	8	—	—	10	
Motito city	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
Aronson Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portland city (pt.)	—	16	—	—	—	15	19	27	—	
Remainder of San Antonio County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worked outside MSA of residence	7	26	—	29	69	216	97	120	556	
Kingsville city	—	8	—	5	5	4	27	72	385	
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	7	15	—	11	—	7	—	15	—	
Remainder of Kleberg County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jim Wells County	—	—	—	5	33	159	39	13	—	
Aronson County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Refugio County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Victoria, TX MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cathoun County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Worked elsewhere	—	5	—	8	31	46	31	10	25	

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8th's in San Patricio County					Corpus Christi city (pt.), San Patricio County		Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 109	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons	6 656	2 842	5 382	1 045	4 238	—	—	2 842	5 148
Native	6 463	2 794	5 299	1 039	4 163	—	—	2 794	5 074
Foreign born	193	48	83	6	167	—	—	48	74
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	161	14	75	—	171	—	—	14	67
Persons 5 years and over	6 112	2 629	4 897	1 007	4 090	—	—	2 629	4 686
In linguistically isolated households	363	34	159	—	446	—	—	34	151
Speak a language other than English	1 427	518	1 101	115	2 078	—	—	518	1 370
Do not speak English "very well"	576	102	489	24	708	—	—	102	466
Speak Spanish	1 336	456	1 267	104	2 066	—	—	456	1 233
Do not speak English "very well"	338	81	169	24	516	—	—	81	453
Linguistically isolated	—	16	25	—	44	—	—	16	151
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	19	27	—	—	—	—	19	27
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 841	1 022	1 597	413	1 339	—	—	1 022	1 536
Preschool	43	18	64	27	31	—	—	18	64
Public school	43	46	45	37	37	—	—	46	45
Elementary or high school	1 494	784	1 150	279	1 089	—	—	784	1 106
Public school	1 455	751	1 132	274	1 070	—	—	751	1 088
College	304	175	383	107	199	—	—	175	306
Public college	275	157	327	101	170	—	—	157	317
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over	4 026	1 590	3 167	647	2 618	—	—	1 590	2 985
Less than 9th grade	579	18	147	648	79	—	—	18	299
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	887	95	405	37	430	—	—	95	389
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 167	416	1 039	103	743	—	—	416	954
Some college, no degree	755	478	843	202	648	—	—	478	806
Associate degree	261	116	206	54	61	—	—	116	206
Bachelor's degree	215	384	357	182	194	—	—	384	357
Graduate or professional degree	162	83	150	66	142	—	—	83	154
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.6	92.9	82.5	93.8	58.1	—	—	92.9	82.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	29.4	16.1	38.3	9.8	—	—	29.4	16.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	247	453	427	—	218	—	—	453	420
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 433	1 619	1 554	764	1 619	—	—	1 619	1 518
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 626	2 316	2 308	2 316	2 433	—	—	2 316	2 363
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	6 112	2 629	4 897	1 007	4 090	—	—	2 629	4 686
Same house	3 254	1 005	2 204	466	3 042	—	—	1 005	2 142
Different house in United States	794	1 595	1 693	521	1 048	—	—	1 595	2 544
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	142	156	465	60	121	—	—	156	410
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 688	1 788	1 442	569	927	—	—	1 788	1 118
Different MSA/PMSA	411	312	479	216	237	—	—	312	741
Not in an MSA/PMSA	360	342	319	116	74	—	—	342	275
Aboard	64	29	—	20	48	—	—	29	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>									
Urban population	5 825	2 842	5 214	1 045	—	—	—	2 842	5 148
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	3 988	2 358	3 675	1 005	—	—	—	2 358	3 661
Rural population	831	—	168	—	4 430	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	726	—	82	—	1 604	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	386	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	2 715	1 330	2 516	518	1 451	—	—	1 330	2 407
Car, truck, or van	2 496	1 283	2 425	488	1 532	—	—	1 283	2 326
Drive alone	2 132	1 149	2 133	437	1 289	—	—	1 149	2 009
Carpooled	362	134	202	51	250	—	—	134	267
Public transportation (including taxicab)	9	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	9	7	—	6	9	—	—	7	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	52	—	47	—	41	—	—	—	47
Other means	64	24	8	12	24	—	—	24	8
Worked at home	94	16	26	12	45	—	—	16	26
Persons per car, truck, or van	1 098	1 066	1 07	1 06	1 11	—	—	1 066	1 06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.3	18.9	19.3	19.3	24.4	—	—	18.9	19.2
<b>Departure time for work</b>									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	162	79	124	25	160	—	—	79	106
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	791	230	103	57	458	—	—	230	555
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	767	675	976	185	624	—	—	675	933
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	377	144	378	102	98	—	—	144	362
All other times	504	186	436	266	429	—	—	186	430
<b>Worked in MSA of residence</b>	2 531	1 194	2 395	485	1 550	—	—	1 194	2 286
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	386	621	1 183	229	522	—	—	621	1 238
Robstown city	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Nueces County	149	20	76	28	80	—	—	20	60
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingleside city	771	56	87	7	7	—	—	56	87
Mathis city	—	5	—	—	19	—	—	5	—
Aransas Pass city (pt.)	326	43	114	6	—	—	—	43	11
Portland city (pt.)	56	298	601	144	—	—	—	298	574
Remainder of San Patricio County	83	152	327	65	885	—	—	152	316
Worked outside MSA of residence	184	136	121	101	136	—	—	136	121
Kingville city	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	6	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Kleberg County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jim Wells County	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Aransas County	125	33	33	18	9	—	—	33	33
Bee County	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refugio County	—	7	9	—	—	—	—	7	9
Victoria, TX MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caldwell County	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	43	80	79	7	45	—	—	80	79

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County—Con.		Remainder of San Patricio County					
	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>								
All persons.....	1 045	3 107	7 187	6 656	65	2 546	—	234
Native.....	1 039	3 042	6 958	6 463	65	2 411	—	225
Foreign born.....	6	65	229	193	—	135	—	9
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Linguistically isolated households.....	—	21	127	161	5	128	—	8
Persons 5 years and over.....	1 007	2 917	6 573	6 112	65	2 335	—	211
In linguistically isolated households.....	—	51	264	363	10	337	—	8
Speak a language other than English.....	115	386	1 766	1 427	10	1 967	—	32
Do speak English "very well".....	104	347	1 684	1 427	10	1 717	—	32
Speak Spanish.....	24	141	689	576	10	1 967	—	23
Do not speak English "very well".....	14	51	258	308	10	319	—	8
Linguistically isolated.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well".....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school.....	413	854	1 803	1 641	23	789	—	61
Preschool.....	27	19	115	43	—	58	—	—
Public school.....	279	629	1 561	1 494	23	662	—	44
Elementary or high school.....	274	618	1 510	1 455	23	631	—	44
College.....	101	236	282	177	—	69	—	17
Public college.....	—	168	104	275	—	64	—	10
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over.....	647	1 979	4 380	4 026	42	1 390	—	162
Less than 9th grade.....	3	67	867	579	10	598	—	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	103	139	1 039	863	12	189	—	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency).....	103	452	1 262	1 167	4	364	—	85
Some college, no degree.....	202	653	1 684	215	11	192	—	37
Associate degree.....	54	140	178	261	—	29	—	—
Bachelor's degree.....	182	387	698	755	—	18	—	—
Graduate or professional degree.....	66	141	160	162	5	—	—	16
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	93.8	89.6	56.7	63.6	47.6	43.4	—	85.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	38.3	26.7	8.2	9.4	11.9	1.3	—	9.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years.....	—	150	584	247	—	380	—	1 000
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years.....	766	1 493	2 221	1 633	—	1 948	—	2 172
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years.....	2 316	2 513	2 506	2 626	1 000	3 678	—	438
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over.....	1 007	2 917	6 573	6 112	65	2 335	—	211
Same house.....	—	1 483	3 254	3 254	—	62	—	62
Different house in United States.....	521	1 376	3 300	2 794	20	831	—	149
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	60	100	1 177	1 192	—	33	—	43
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	116	118	1 060	1 078	20	444	—	43
Different MSA/PMSA.....	216	313	652	411	—	80	—	38
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	116	245	650	360	—	72	—	44
Abroad.....	20	58	38	64	—	—	—	—
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>								
Urban population.....	1 045	3 107	6 117	5 825	—	—	—	66
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre.....	1 005	2 920	4 736	3 988	—	—	—	14
Rural population.....	—	—	1 070	831	65	2 546	—	168
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre.....	—	—	648	726	—	2 115	—	82
On farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over.....	518	1 507	2 615	2 715	44	1 000	—	109
Car, truck, or van.....	488	1 437	2 306	2 496	39	945	—	109
Drove alone.....	437	1 276	1 835	2 132	26	624	—	74
Carpooled.....	51	161	471	364	11	321	—	35
Public transportation (including taxicab).....	6	—	12	9	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked.....	12	—	88	52	5	21	—	—
Other means.....	12	—	—	64	—	34	—	—
Worked at home.....	12	70	113	94	—	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van.....	1.06	1.07	1.12	1.08	1.16	1.23	—	1.23
Mean travel time to work (minutes).....	18.4	17.1	17.6	18.3	23.3	17.7	—	19.9
<b>Departure time for work:</b>								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.....	25	39	185	162	—	36	—	18
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.....	100	240	530	797	—	338	—	23
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.....	7	66	692	717	—	350	—	43
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.....	102	211	356	377	17	134	—	16
All other times.....	94	255	704	524	11	242	—	9
<b>Worked in MSA of residence</b>								
Corpus Christi city (pt.).....	485	1 434	2 331	2 531	44	919	—	109
Robstown city.....	229	721	328	386	22	288	—	55
Aransas Pass city (pt.).....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.).....	28	25	269	149	—	87	—	16
Remainder of Nueces County.....	6	4	—	12	—	—	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.).....	7	34	92	771	—	10	—	—
Inglelake city.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mathis city.....	6	27	1 275	326	—	18	—	—
Aransas Pass city (pt.).....	144	359	7	—	12	7	—	—
Portland city (pt.).....	65	256	260	184	—	185	—	27
Remainder of San Patricio County.....	33	73	384	186	—	321	—	11
Worked outside MSA of residence.....	—	—	—	—	—	81	—	—
Kingville city.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corpus Christi city (pt.).....	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	—
Remainder of Kleberg County.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jim Wells County.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aransas County.....	—	28	169	125	—	30	—	—
Bee County.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refugio County.....	—	6	—	—	—	11	—	—
Victoria, TX MSA.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Calhoun County.....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere.....	7	16	78	43	—	33	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con									
	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113		
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	—	1 894	5 240	4 430	6 591	2 807	2 814	6 143		
Native	—	1 863	5 096	4 263	6 451	2 738	2 780	5 965		
Foreign born	—	29	144	167	140	69	54	178		
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	27	331	171	456	119	85	492		
Persons 5 years and over	—	1 783	4 842	4 090	6 103	2 546	2 618	5 558		
In linguistically isolated households	—	59	901	446	974	329	270	1 345		
Speak a language other than English	—	311	2 078	1 401	3 951	1 584	891	4 433		
Do not speak English "very well"	—	144	1 763	987	1 850	673	426	2 464		
Speak Spanish	—	453	3 395	2 066	3 915	1 567	898	4 604		
Do not speak English "very well"	—	138	1 748	975	1 845	673	419	2 451		
Linguistically isolated	—	59	901	446	928	312	261	1 300		
Speak on Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—		
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—		
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	645	1 700	1 339	1 959	871	638	1 874		
Presprimary school	—	48	105	51	82	44	37	106		
Public school	—	18	100	37	52	36	27	106		
Elementary or high school	—	425	1 432	1 089	1 562	721	526	1 531		
Public school	—	425	1 422	1 070	1 562	715	526	1 531		
College	—	172	163	199	315	106	75	237		
Public college	—	164	157	170	288	97	65	226		
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	—	1 125	2 981	2 618	3 761	1 549	1 859	3 173		
Less than 9th grade	—	112	1 064	668	1 193	416	356	1 590		
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	166	611	430	629	315	342	526		
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	280	769	740	925	350	541	641		
Some college, no degree	—	320	331	463	551	273	323	207		
Associate degree	—	39	74	61	173	91	80	130		
Bachelor's degree	—	102	122	164	164	36	173	79		
Graduate or professional degree	—	76	30	62	126	68	54	—		
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	75.3	43.8	58.1	51.6	52.8	63.0	33.3		
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	14.9	4.4	9.8	7.7	6.7	12.0	2.5		
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	121	567	218	429	382	507	708		
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	2 407	2 399	1 740	2 062	1 737	1 973	2 124		
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	2 182	3 346	2 433	2 765	2 987	2 114	3 428		
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	—	1 783	4 842	4 090	6 103	2 546	2 618	5 558		
Same house	—	1 062	2 966	3 042	3 999	1 774	1 706	3 346		
Different house in United States	—	721	1 869	1 000	2 096	755	912	1 972		
Different city of the MSA/MSA	—	103	103	103	115	115	115	115		
Remainder of the MSA/MSA	—	444	1 333	568	1 528	571	435	1 402		
Different MSA/MSA	—	85	303	237	252	27	161	158		
Not in an MSA/MSA	—	89	159	74	234	42	241	233		
Abroad	—	—	7	48	8	17	—	40		
<b>URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE</b>										
Urban population	—	—	3 247	—	5 533	—	—	5 423		
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	2 177	—	4 027	—	—	4 369		
Rural population	—	1 894	1 993	4 430	1 058	2 807	2 814	720		
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	468	1 774	1 604	793	2 198	1 594	665		
On farms	—	368	70	—	—	33	135	25		
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	—	881	1 591	1 651	2 065	918	991	1 650		
Car, truck, or van	—	806	1 422	1 532	1 959	859	924	1 502		
Drive alone	—	636	1 092	1 232	1 637	691	772	1 056		
Carpooled	—	180	330	180	132	232	168	446		
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	12	6	9	—	—	6	—		
Bus or trolley bus, or streetcar or trolley car	—	12	6	9	—	—	6	—		
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Walked	—	23	96	41	71	30	79	8		
Other means	—	24	59	24	19	13	31	38		
Worked at home	—	31	4	28	16	4	46	31		
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	1.15	1.15	1.11	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.23		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	22.7	23.7	24.4	20.1	21.7	30.3	22.5		
<b>Departure time for work</b>										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	53	189	160	92	101	92	144		
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	247	347	458	523	244	155	472		
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	54	384	524	649	287	428	287		
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	76	158	98	297	78	74	230		
All other times	—	90	305	266	268	204	196	337		
Worked in MSA of residence	—	853	1 493	1 965	1 965	863	820	1 548		
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	235	409	522	343	461	248	421		
Robstown city	—	—	—	37	16	26	13	22		
Aronson Pecos city (pt.)	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Remainder of Nueces County	—	35	50	80	81	22	55	21		
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Ingleside city	—	26	14	7	48	—	14	21		
Mathis city	—	—	—	19	—	—	284	764		
Aronson Pecos city (pt.)	—	38	22	—	22	8	6	—		
Portland city (pt.)	—	—	116	92	—	—	—	—		
Remainder of San Patricio County	—	426	862	885	1 423	346	200	299		
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	28	98	101	100	55	171	102		
Kingsville city	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—		
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	9	16	25	4	7	—		
Remainder of Kleberg County	—	—	—	—	15	6	—	—		
Jim Wells County	—	—	—	—	3	6	31	25		
Aronson County	—	16	24	9	24	—	4	—		
Bee County	—	—	—	18	14	—	53	43		
Refugio County	—	—	15	7	7	17	7	—		
Victoria, TX MSA	—	—	7	—	—	—	3	—		
Callahan County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Worked elsewhere	—	12	36	45	12	22	73	34		

**Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	253 743	211 763	167 957	—	8 922	41 980	—	8 817	5 716	2 790
In labor force	160 201	135 510	121 907	—	4 494	24 491	—	6 145	3 214	1 161
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.1	64.0	64.9	—	50.4	58.8	—	69.9	56.2	63.5
Civilian labor force	157 760	132 510	119 636	—	4 481	24 620	—	6 112	3 199	1 764
Employed	144 174	121 837	109 555	—	3 930	22 339	—	5 786	2 780	1 041
Unemployed	13 586	11 303	10 081	—	551	2 281	—	326	419	198
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	8.5	8.4	—	12.3	9.3	—	5.3	13.1	11.2
Not in labor force	93 542	76 253	65 975	—	4 428	17 283	—	2 682	2 502	1 029
Institutionalized persons	3 743	3 233	3 138	—	78	510	—	—	—	40
Enrolled in school	17 036	13 816	11 991	—	773	3 220	—	709	492	164
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over; not enrolled in school	28 277	23 430	20 557	—	1 212	4 847	—	530	824	346
Females 16 years and over	131 770	110 208	88 106	—	4 718	21 542	—	4 425	2 977	1 393
In labor force	49 207	39 140	35 696	—	1 680	10 067	—	2 645	1 212	705
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.5	53.7	54.2	—	39.8	46.7	—	58.9	44.7	50.8
Civilian labor force	68 900	58 840	53 426	—	1 680	10 060	—	2 645	1 332	702
Employed	53 893	45 893	41 893	—	1 681	9 199	—	2 642	1 192	673
Unemployed	5 668	4 947	4 451	—	219	921	—	203	140	70
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	8.4	8.3	—	11.6	9.2	—	7.6	10.5	10.0
With own children under 6 years	23 674	19 869	17 992	—	992	2 607	—	775	441	200
In labor force	12 470	10 855	9 774	—	393	1 671	—	371	199	99
With own children 6 to 17 years only	26 711	21 984	19 283	—	993	4 727	—	1 239	966	298
In labor force	18 166	15 112	13 563	—	462	3 054	—	920	410	225
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	33 762	28 025	24 785	—	1 456	5 737	—	1 147	656	336
All parents present in household in labor force	16 881	14 574	13 131	—	517	2 307	—	545	280	181
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	68 350	56 350	49 016	—	2 899	12 540	—	2 651	1 757	755
All parents present in household in labor force	34 726	31 726	27 242	—	1 018	6 865	—	693	362	225
Not enrolled in school	22 539	18 371	16 049	—	1 018	4 148	—	690	415	161
Unemployed or not in labor force	4 838	3 970	3 403	—	268	868	—	159	152	70
Not high school graduate	2 818	2 299	1 905	—	180	559	—	89	109	50
Employed	5 775	2 375	1 982	—	202	298	—	62	63	30
Unemployed	852	740	620	—	38	112	—	3	8	19
Not in labor force	403	332	289	—	71	41	—	8	46	12
Not in labor force	1 718	1 303	1 073	—	112	415	—	55	29	31
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	144 174	121 837	109 555	—	3 930	22 339	—	5 786	2 780	1 565
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	14 565	12 682	11 710	—	246	1 863	—	739	223	114
Professional specialty occupations	18 921	16 582	15 406	—	318	2 331	—	989	136	63
Technicians and related support occupations	5 137	4 396	4 030	—	741	65	—	317	54	24
Sales occupations	16 028	15 507	14 256	—	441	2 529	—	671	260	150
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21 291	18 763	17 389	—	359	2 558	—	829	296	178
Private household occupations	1 291	1 089	959	—	50	210	—	32	43	38
Protective service occupations	2 629	2 346	2 154	—	87	283	—	82	64	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	19 664	16 448	14 783	—	626	3 216	—	405	636	226
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5 137	2 060	1 802	—	124	73	—	16	14	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21 523	17 656	15 456	—	756	3 867	—	872	508	306
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 901	4 934	4 087	—	382	967	—	206	168	90
Transportation and material moving occupations	3 704	3 103	2 732	—	332	332	—	197	102	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5 890	4 672	4 068	—	217	2 118	—	163	170	90
Construction	13 002	9 956	8 408	—	521	3 046	—	645	319	281
Manufacturing	14 182	11 948	10 288	—	655	2 234	—	654	261	168
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	10 538	8 332	7 244	—	232	1 092	—	494	195	78
Wholesale and retail trade	32 546	27 950	25 578	—	898	4 786	—	843	415	263
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7 683	6 591	6 178	—	29	1 076	—	354	90	46
Business and repair services	7 291	6 802	5 809	—	628	609	—	229	256	105
Professional and related services	34 397	29 802	27 230	—	828	4 595	—	481	306	250
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	144 174	121 837	109 555	—	3 930	22 339	—	5 786	2 780	1 566
Private wage and salary workers	105 787	89 625	80 244	—	2 870	16 142	—	3 914	2 069	1 288
Government workers	27 116	23 150	20 969	—	818	3 966	—	921	506	146
Local government workers	12 268	10 278	9 164	—	450	1 940	—	449	257	64
Self-employed workers	10 566	8 479	7 380	—	242	2 087	—	438	179	101
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	167 958	141 959	127 250	—	4 673	26 395	—	6 716	3 429	1 777
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	132 438	111 837	100 689	—	3 429	20 601	—	5 526	2 516	1 387
50 to 52 weeks	86 727	74 241	67 430	—	2 011	12 486	—	3 733	1 493	880
49 to 49 weeks	13 498	13 024	11 948	—	418	898	—	702	243	144
27 to 39 weeks	10 042	8 126	7 129	—	338	1 916	—	402	233	165
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	16 060	13 506	12 124	—	595	2 554	—	517	369	190
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64	214 181	170 441	158 143	—	7 457	33 740	—	8 137	4 741	2 299
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17 142	10 362	9 524	—	327	1 780	—	226	686	177
In labor force	1 309	1 480	1 019	—	56	149	—	31	94	41
With a self-care limitation	1 309	1 160	1 070	—	21	149	—	21	119	—
In labor force	8 211	7 458	6 545	—	346	3 357	—	185	539	158
With a mobility or self-care limitation	18 870	15 617	13 607	—	891	3 233	—	493	281	184
In labor force	7 351	6 211	5 609	—	171	1 140	—	290	251	46
Prevented from working	9 763	8 112	6 842	—	684	871	—	161	365	131
No work disability	195 311	162 834	144 536	—	6 566	32 487	—	7 644	4 260	2 044
In labor force	145 731	123 023	112 024	—	484	22 708	—	5 725	2 846	1 617
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	33 378	27 719	24 405	—	1 374	5 659	—	627	960	447
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7 950	6 340	5 411	—	471	1 610	—	118	181	88
With a mobility limitation	6 189	4 854	4 177	—	354	1 325	—	67	124	77
With a self-care limitation	4 892	3 875	3 301	—	303	1 017	—	81	91	55
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	11 490	9 390	8 163	—	667	2 100	—	191	322	174
Mean family income (dollars)	16 776	17 314	16 447	—	14 314	14 761	—	23 761	12 743	13 084
1 worker	28 473	23 392	20 581	—	956	5 081	—	967	641	253
Mean family income (dollars)	29 623	30 600	31 267	—	18 763	25 123	—	36 430	31 070	18 509
2 or more workers	49 137	41 631	37 265	—	1 444	6 331	—	2 259	579	308
Mean family income (dollars)	43 352	43 963	44 650	—	30 284	40 211	—	48 702	28 743	33 110

**Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 50.99	Tract 51.01	Tract 51.02	Tract 51.03
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	2 248	2 674	3 728	1 743	2 202	908	19	2 365	1 780	78
In labor force	686	1 889	2 818	1 054	1 472	523	19	1 640	1 173	45
Percent of persons 16 years and over	30.5	70.6	75.6	60.5	66.8	57.6	100.0	69.3	65.9	57.7
Civilian labor force	616	1 810	2 807	1 054	1 466	523	—	1 460	1 157	45
Employed	511	1 767	2 655	985	1 367	493	—	1 401	1 104	41
Unemployed	105	43	152	69	99	30	—	59	53	4
Percent of civilian labor force	17.0	26.2	54.4	6.5	6.7	5.7	—	4.0	4.6	8.7
Not in labor force	1 562	785	910	689	730	385	—	725	607	33
Institutionalized persons	1 035	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	110	147	246	126	111	42	—	118	82	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	127	146	175	215	192	123	—	202	240	10
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>										
In labor force	1 030	1 459	1 915	892	1 137	426	—	1 117	876	39
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.7	64.9	74.9	43.4	60.9	164	—	66.0	50.9	14
Civilian labor force	959	1 389	1 869	867	1 111	38.5	—	1 091	851	35.9
Employed	780	829	1 249	434	609	164	—	490.5	409	12
Unemployed	213	809	1 569	413	580	155	—	601	477	12
Percent of civilian labor force	23.9	2.4	7.4	4.8	5.5	5.5	—	7.5	3.2	14.3
With own children under 6 years	141	314	574	117	316	90	—	93	108	3
In labor force	55	190	322	122	122	33	—	57	59	1
With own children 6 to 17 years only	146	207	511	181	260	94	—	154	149	—
In labor force	88	172	401	99	170	37	—	85	133	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	224	448	770	172	350	123	—	121	142	4
All parents present in household in labor force	87	283	404	85	134	53	—	69	83	1
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	364	523	1 368	503	663	338	—	311	317	2
All parents present in household in labor force	202	408	910	225	335	155	—	179	267	2
Persons 16 years and over	178	200	306	159	217	63	—	138	104	—
Not enrolled in school	69	45	59	24	12	9	—	23	12	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	65	32	23	13	8	—	—	3	—	—
Not high school graduate	69	33	7	7	8	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	4	13	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	4	24	14	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	61	24	14	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	511	1 767	2 655	985	1 367	493	—	1 401	1 104	41
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	233	265	111	116	71	—	389	186	13
Professional specialty occupations	—	244	325	106	225	49	—	305	154	7
Technicians and related support occupations	29	29	44	16	16	78	—	26	26	—
Sales occupations	43	244	284	121	107	89	—	264	136	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	342	518	194	271	33	—	134	119	5
Private household occupations	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	—
Protective service occupations	5	31	68	23	7	8	—	19	31	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	97	97	208	93	164	49	—	61	158	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	17	32	5	—	—	—	48	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	149	234	538	200	316	71	—	112	138	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	131	41	151	48	—	—	17	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	34	59	20	40	—	—	43	—	—
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	51	28	41	31	53	—	29	23	—
Construction	81	120	177	103	116	58	—	82	87	4
Manufacturing	131	37	461	141	137	49	—	89	49	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	37	159	314	73	134	54	—	81	133	2
Wholesale and retail trade	45	273	524	257	174	103	—	295	259	10
Finance, insurance, and real estate	123	29	128	51	10	51	—	158	126	2
Business and repair services	39	102	123	36	102	26	—	83	105	—
Professional and related services	120	409	538	200	484	61	—	371	233	9
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	511	1 767	2 655	985	1 367	493	—	1 401	1 104	41
Private wage and salary workers	378	1 285	2 099	744	980	441	—	1 052	863	30
Government workers	106	486	595	286	161	33	—	228	197	11
Local government workers	31	196	212	79	165	14	—	56	119	3
Self-employed workers	27	76	135	74	101	19	—	137	190	3
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	976	1 994	2 920	1 169	1 592	562	19	1 766	1 280	49
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 128	1 628	2 461	1 237	1 629	573	—	1 373	986	34
50 to 52 weeks	352	1 192	1 862	655	864	294	19	1 005	674	27
40 to 49 weeks	167	183	240	81	142	50	—	184	100	—
20 to 39 weeks	51	125	149	102	14	14	—	41	79	4
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	71	163	191	100	123	89	—	190	129	7
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	996	2 304	3 514	1 474	1 998	779	—	1 939	1 464	54
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	118	50	43	80	17	—	22	58	—
With a mobility limitation	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	97	76	54	7	7	33	—	1	7	—
With a work disability	118	174	149	160	134	53	—	116	134	2
In labor force	50	63	46	69	65	6	—	86	60	2
Prevented from working	76	68	96	86	67	43	—	47	30	—
No work disability	878	2 130	3 365	1 314	1 864	726	—	1 823	1 330	52
In labor force	546	1 715	2 733	946	1 395	511	—	1 336	1 046	29
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	147	178	203	269	198	129	—	246	300	24
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	37	24	36	34	19	—	16	32	1
With a mobility limitation	27	16	19	29	26	14	—	16	31	1
With a self-care limitation	11	19	11	29	40	5	—	16	32	1
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	85	43	74	66	77	30	—	117	88	5
Mean family income (dollars)	13 764	15 726	11 582	16 897	17 925	16 105	—	73 723	33 919	38 243
1 worker	152	305	415	210	273	46	—	202	204	9
Mean family income (dollars)	14 099	27 314	42 540	29 913	24 374	490	—	60 240	29 802	167 340
2 or more workers	178	278	306	97	490	128	—	536	308	13
Mean family income (dollars)	34 416	41 724	45 552	39 457	47 044	57 916	—	59 600	44 973	84 505



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Totals for split tracts/BA's in Nueces County—Con.										
		Tract 54.03	Tract 54.04	Tract 54.05	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>												
Persons 16 years and over		947	422	485	1 717	5 084	4 943	2 766	3 003	1 599	1 512	
In labor force		736	251	357	1 087	2 999	2 397	1 864	1 754	938	865	
Percent of persons 16 years and over		77.7	59.5	73.6	63.3	58.9	48.5	67.4	58.4	58.7	57.2	
Civilian labor force		704	235	352	1 080	2 499	2 384	1 864	1 751	938	865	
Employed		678	235	345	981	2 365	2 107	1 791	1 632	847	750	
Unemployed		26	0	7	99	134	127	73	119	11	115	
Percent of civilian labor force		3.7	—	2.0	9.2	5.4	5.3	3.9	6.8	9.7	13.1	
Not in labor force		211	171	128	630	2 385	2 546	902	1 249	661	647	
Institutionalized persons		—	79	—	—	78	—	—	36	17	—	
Enrolled in school		55	14	48	134	460	373	225	234	153	—	
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school		35	25	15	122	752	611	189	309	110	171	
Females 16 years and over		484	214	261	756	2 716	2 571	1 420	1 512	802	736	
In labor force		331	109	142	353	1 144	948	791	611	353	309	
Percent of females 16 years and over		68.4	50.9	54.4	46.7	42.1	36.9	55.7	40.4	44.0	42.0	
Civilian labor force		331	101	142	353	1 144	948	791	611	353	309	
Employed		331	101	135	315	1 029	833	746	546	331	273	
Unemployed		—	—	7	38	115	115	45	65	22	36	
Percent of civilian labor force		—	—	4.9	10.8	10.1	12.1	5.7	10.6	6.2	11.7	
With own children under 6 years		150	47	68	129	549	571	214	267	176	172	
In labor force		94	30	51	135	257	202	117	99	117	122	
With own children 6 to 17 years only		87	19	84	240	345	467	431	376	169	214	
In labor force		71	19	43	144	304	215	333	179	73	112	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		183	73	94	171	804	823	327	327	278	254	
All parents present in household in labor force		107	49	70	64	336	262	148	117	196	109	
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies		225	46	199	542	1 633	1 567	986	1 014	548	575	
All parents present in household in labor force		157	24	103	335	888	473	672	461	238	273	
Persons 16 to 19 years		44	8	45	254	530	578	239	244	190	182	
Not enrolled in school		—	—	14	96	117	83	11	51	43	103	
Unemployed or not in labor force		—	—	7	68	91	107	8	8	35	41	
Not high school graduate		—	—	7	40	82	154	8	20	38	40	
Employed		—	—	7	20	9	54	—	—	8	—	
Unemployed		—	—	—	—	19	13	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force		—	—	—	31	43	87	5	—	30	30	
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>												
Employed persons 16 years and over		678	235	345	981	2 365	2 107	1 791	1 632	847	750	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations		117	34	42	78	179	34	179	178	37	33	
Professional specialty occupations		208	40	49	41	265	81	436	299	90	44	
Technicians and related support occupations		32	11	28	10	57	42	49	65	54	14	
Sales occupations		108	45	35	67	237	207	229	115	61	63	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical		104	25	43	129	201	197	247	199	74	121	
Private household occupations		—	—	—	28	30	25	—	19	7	10	
Protective service occupations		36	8	—	—	54	33	—	18	13	19	
Service occupations, except protective and household		14	15	32	129	312	407	66	155	107	91	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations		30	10	6	205	71	63	—	167	105	62	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations		36	24	67	134	403	403	376	363	101	146	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors		19	—	—	218	218	254	67	53	66	22	
Transportation and material moving occupations		—	—	20	21	102	125	31	105	67	87	
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers		—	—	22	22	102	166	41	86	55	33	
Construction		44	—	39	125	399	399	161	224	97	72	
Manufacturing		39	36	22	81	423	321	266	183	100	102	
Transportation, communications, and other utilities		75	—	58	40	170	86	89	126	58	106	
Wholesale and retail trade		115	79	50	184	504	459	256	323	134	146	
Finance, insurance, and real estate		37	65	37	39	54	38	93	65	37	25	
Business and repair services		36	16	8	42	63	153	111	113	37	25	
Professional and related services		156	38	84	145	527	403	553	225	209	138	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>												
Employed persons 16 years and over		678	235	345	981	2 365	2 107	1 791	1 632	847	750	
Private wage and salary workers		477	205	272	739	1 650	1 675	1 383	1 141	570	561	
Government workers		168	25	67	83	588	292	288	209	227	104	
Local government workers		76	13	18	34	305	201	156	82	114	45	
Self-employed workers		33	5	6	155	127	140	113	262	50	84	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>												
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989		288	342	370	1 140	2 743	2 532	1 964	1 845	1 000	933	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week		287	341	370	1 138	2 698	2 481	1 955	1 835	998	917	
50 to 52 weeks		496	217	238	548	1 268	959	1 182	975	686	486	
40 to 49 weeks		130	13	44	74	300	296	182	213	160	83	
20 to 39 weeks		5	13	38	69	164	213	162	71	71	88	
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks		22	7	6	113	320	326	95	120	65	94	
<b>DISABILITY</b>												
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years		875	297	465	1 524	4 165	4 246	2 562	2 603	1 457	1 312	
With a mobility or self-care limitation		6	6	12	48	280	316	69	160	102	55	
With a mobility limitation		—	6	6	19	171	212	26	93	68	34	
In labor force		—	—	—	47	9	9	—	—	—	—	
With a self-care limitation		6	—	6	37	192	204	59	99	79	42	
With a work disability		33	18	18	161	433	479	127	230	164	112	
In labor force		21	6	6	118	54	118	74	54	53	45	
Prevented from working		—	10	12	92	296	489	36	131	87	45	
No work disability		842	279	447	1 363	3 732	3 667	2 435	2 373	1 293	1 200	
In labor force		678	222	346	966	2 500	2 247	1 775	1 611	875	793	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over		40	30	15	186	841	684	204	361	125	198	
With a mobility or self-care limitation		—	—	5	25	278	214	26	72	39	7	
With a mobility limitation		—	—	—	18	212	163	26	40	39	65	
With a self-care limitation		—	—	7	149	167	15	60	8	30	30	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>												
No workers		20	10	5	35	34	408	101	95	8	70	
Mean family income (dollars)		16 442	30 360	48 984	13 642	9 916	6 368	33 025	24 793	12 152	13 817	
1 worker		89	34	57	23	57	381	381	381	199	199	
Mean family income (dollars)		46 135	18 590	63 332	20 034	22 219	14 641	43 282	36 133	20 440	17 602	
2 or more workers		303	84	139	291	889	710	668	595	219	295	
Mean family income (dollars)		59 042	35 794	59 741	37 864	33 176	25 984	64 173	44 523	37 360	37 727	



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt 1), Nueces County										
	Tract 1	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over	351	1 523	1 491	1 796	5 716	2 796	2 175	5 321	2 677	1 260	
In labor force	259	1 232	1 223	1 796	3 214	1 776	1 776	1 676	1 206	585	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.8	27.7	36.9	51.9	56.2	63.5	29.6	47.6	45.1	45.7	
Civilian labor force	259	1 232	1 223	1 796	3 214	1 776	1 776	1 676	1 206	585	
Employed	227	297	441	755	2 780	1 566	469	1 397	1 032	447	
Unemployed	32	125	109	178	419	198	105	279	174	138	
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	29.4	19.8	19.1	13.1	11.2	16.3	14.4	14.4	23.6	
Not in labor force	92	1 041	941	863	2 502	1 022	1 035	1 035	1 471	695	
Institutionalized persons	13	682	63	174	492	103	1 035	1 035	138	74	
Enrolled in school	18	332	283	285	824	346	110	672	440	278	
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	151	919	914	961	2 977	1 003	1 003	1 809	1 438	696	
Females 16 years and over	99	35	304	421	1 332	708	319	672	517	225	
In labor force	99	35	304	421	1 332	708	319	672	517	225	
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.6	14.7	33.3	44.3	44.7	50.8	31.7	36.5	36.0	32.3	
Civilian labor force	99	35	304	421	1 332	708	319	672	517	225	
Employed	95	105	243	343	1 192	632	193	554	424	170	
Unemployed	4	15	140	83	140	70	67	118	93	55	
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	17.4	20.1	19.5	10.5	10.0	25.8	17.6	18.0	24.4	
With own children under 6 years	6	46	292	107	441	200	141	333	238	135	
In labor force	6	46	292	107	441	200	141	333	238	135	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	15	21	155	86	39	199	35	108	79	36	
In labor force	15	21	155	86	39	199	35	108	79	36	
With own children 18 years and over	15	10	92	111	410	225	73	309	242	114	
In labor force	15	10	92	111	410	225	73	309	242	114	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	8	43	479	171	656	336	224	414	387	276	
All parents present in household in labor force	8	43	479	171	656	336	224	414	387	276	
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	29	38	560	406	1 757	755	337	1 073	775	380	
All parents present in household in labor force	21	4	307	261	962	529	175	435	387	213	
Persons 16 to 19 years	9	74	167	186	615	207	171	366	274	102	
Not enrolled in school	9	74	167	186	615	207	171	366	274	102	
Unemployed or not in labor force	30	61	25	152	70	65	70	107	42	31	
Not high school graduate	30	61	25	152	70	65	70	107	42	31	
Employed	30	61	25	152	70	65	70	107	42	31	
Unemployed	30	61	25	152	70	65	70	107	42	31	
Not in labor force	30	61	25	152	70	65	70	107	42	31	
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over	227	297	441	755	2 780	1 566	469	1 397	1 032	447	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	19	47	223	114	34	41	41	41	4	
Professional specialty occupations	56	19	47	223	114	34	41	41	41	4	
Technicians and related support occupations	12	45	59	69	260	150	43	95	78	35	
Sales occupations	12	45	59	69	260	150	43	95	78	35	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12	45	59	69	260	150	43	95	78	35	
Private household occupations	12	45	59	69	260	150	43	95	78	35	
Protective service occupations	12	45	59	69	260	150	43	95	78	35	
Service occupations, except protective and household	30	47	151	143	636	226	85	343	295	160	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	47	151	143	636	226	85	343	295	160	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19	95	42	85	508	376	139	344	197	66	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	95	42	85	508	376	139	344	197	66	
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	26	59	170	131	19	188	87	34	34	
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	26	59	170	131	19	188	87	34	34	
Construction	29	58	17	43	319	281	71	267	171	42	
Manufacturing	3	47	31	64	261	168	37	126	81	14	
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	3	47	31	64	261	168	37	126	81	14	
Wholesale and retail trade	59	51	175	186	685	363	45	325	237	110	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	26	59	170	131	19	188	87	34	34	
Business and repair services	14	26	59	170	131	19	188	87	34	34	
Professional and related services	44	39	65	199	481	250	100	261	223	84	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over	227	297	441	755	2 780	1 566	469	1 397	1 032	447	
Private wage and salary workers	161	266	358	578	2 069	1 288	353	1 079	807	306	
Government workers	16	16	56	56	257	146	89	201	165	100	
Local government workers	16	16	56	56	257	146	89	201	165	100	
Self-employed workers	36	15	20	11	179	101	27	105	60	31	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	275	720	556	955	3 429	1 777	934	1 604	1 230	517	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	220	575	493	815	2 987	1 387	737	1 225	852	352	
50 to 52 weeks	148	449	159	425	1 493	880	330	1 125	821	332	
40 to 49 weeks	32	141	60	91	349	159	183	225	151	100	
27 to 39 weeks	15	141	15	55	131	165	51	100	39	18	
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	31	29	58	104	369	190	67	244	231	87	
<b>DISABILITY</b>											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	304	472	1 113	1 450	4 741	2 299	943	2 793	2 041	948	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	35	104	224	686	177	76	266	292	160	
With a mobility limitation	13	35	104	224	686	177	76	266	292	160	
In labor force	5	18	32	107	331	127	32	87	90	32	
With a self-care limitation	8	5	99	189	539	158	76	251	266	143	
With a work disability	26	134	163	184	772	184	229	184	309	89	
In labor force	20	82	55	60	251	46	50	88	42	83	
Prevented from working	6	45	106	201	365	131	68	222	230	90	
No work disability	278	438	959	1 178	4 050	2 115	825	2 464	1 738	868	
In labor force	230	303	643	849	2 846	1 617	507	1 532	1 122	468	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	47	369	315	346	960	447	127	728	502	312	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	91	101	94	181	88	36	238	179	112	
With a mobility limitation	5	91	101	94	181	88	36	238	179	112	
With a self-care limitation	5	73	72	73	124	77	36	205	122	106	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>											
No workers	13	37	236	110	322	174	80	311	4	187	
Mean family income (dollars)	20 692	52 316	3 485	6 980	12 116	13 064	13 854	6 254	6 128	4 246	
1 worker	18	49	207	641	253	141	470	350	130	142	
Mean family income (dollars)	14 184	18 316	14 419	14 316	18 509	13 610	14 250	15 910	15 910	12 561	
2 or more workers	71	76	109	222	956	539	362	309	309	89	
Mean family income (dollars)	41 445	15 053	40 073	26 414	28 743	33 110	34 463	25 277	23 250	16 585	

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 13	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b>										
In labor force	3 283	3 036	3 772	3 500	3 638	3 364	5 913	4 772	981	6 159
Not in labor force	1 864	1 708	2 164	2 152	1 574	2 052	3 487	2 698	671	3 583
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.8	63.7	46.6	54.0	56.8	61.5	56.9	54.0	58.2	61.0
Civilian labor force	1 864	1 708	2 512	1 574	1 956	2 052	3 487	2 698	671	3 583
Employed	1 499	1 337	2 338	1 328	1 769	1 829	3 019	2 319	601	3 109
Unemployed	365	371	174	246	187	223	468	379	67	147
Percent of civilian labor force	19.6	10.6	6.9	15.6	9.6	10.9	13.4	11.8	10.4	4.0
Not in labor force	1 419	1 320	1 260	1 926	1 674	1 312	2 426	2 074	310	2 576
Institutionalized persons	246	—	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	336
Enrolled in school	138	249	206	347	275	220	454	357	79	427
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	375	467	694	518	701	491	591	487	39	711
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>										
In labor force	1 604	1 609	2 080	2 077	1 920	1 753	3 151	2 509	589	3 304
Not in labor force	631	718	1 222	689	818	938	1 560	1 178	285	1 503
Percent of females 16 years and over	39.3	44.6	58.8	33.2	42.6	53.5	49.5	47.0	56.0	45.0
Civilian labor force	1 604	1 609	1 722	1 133	1 188	938	1 560	1 178	285	1 503
Employed	1 301	1 268	1 104	579	720	825	1 375	1 041	243	1 305
Unemployed	303	341	618	554	468	113	185	137	42	198
Percent of civilian labor force	19.2	21.2	35.7	49.1	39.1	12.0	11.9	11.6	14.7	13.2
With own children under 6 years	251	255	271	245	245	383	341	111	552	552
In labor force	87	103	202	154	158	179	233	178	91	236
With own children 6 to 17 years only	234	305	360	461	361	344	745	404	139	637
In labor force	130	237	229	229	234	212	461	256	87	370
<b>Own children under 6 years in families and nonfamilies</b>										
All parents present in household in labor force	437	399	390	825	507	367	820	528	134	816
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and nonfamilies	167	181	287	261	261	261	333	295	102	410
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years in families and nonfamilies</b>										
All parents present in household in labor force	621	851	614	1 215	922	952	2 047	1 202	364	1 751
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and nonfamilies	260	535	492	488	496	517	1 021	681	299	1 047
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>										
In labor force	242	313	200	328	320	359	614	533	127	678
Not in labor force	111	63	45	67	65	138	119	70	113	119
Unemployed or not in labor force	46	45	—	72	25	12	95	49	10	76
Not high school graduate	60	67	13	82	56	21	99	74	16	63
Employed	14	22	13	31	31	14	29	6	3	25
Unemployed	—	—	—	26	—	7	19	—	—	61
Not in labor force	46	45	—	39	25	—	51	42	7	44
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b>										
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	49	74	53	32	42	49	70	131	41	109
Professional specialty occupations	105	85	383	62	62	62	132	136	23	169
Technicians and related support occupations	31	24	31	31	32	67	49	91	22	44
Sales occupations	107	131	195	107	124	124	217	297	205	432
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	152	201	287	277	236	239	315	299	315	303
Private household occupations	29	48	8	54	46	119	30	—	41	31
Protective service occupations	29	41	56	46	35	45	61	24	—	41
Service occupations, except protective and household	492	457	310	465	427	427	575	102	503	503
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	476	311	310	138	36	17	36	7	93	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	239	222	175	115	144	215	241	145	36	145
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	72	7	43	142	120	158	214	42	191
Transportation and material moving occupations	64	85	49	99	150	89	226	108	73	191
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	158	158	80	121	211	166	268	100	43	235
Construction	133	148	148	229	211	278	271	270	37	270
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	55	53	131	89	128	96	174	226	35	240
Wholesale and retail trade	651	394	349	371	391	618	754	594	200	798
Finance, insurance, and real estate	43	78	94	94	94	79	49	100	156	156
Business and repair services	158	114	146	103	116	222	176	22	282	282
Professional and related services	313	346	1 035	298	302	393	654	622	112	652
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b>										
Private wage and salary workers	1 499	1 527	2 338	1 328	1 769	1 829	3 019	2 379	601	3 109
Government workers	1 187	1 209	1 663	1 043	1 327	1 411	2 379	1 878	479	2 408
Local government workers	172	263	410	271	331	338	351	422	116	521
Self-employed workers	140	85	238	14	96	67	73	79	6	163
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989</b>										
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 773	1 804	2 614	1 650	2 048	2 004	3 504	2 794	749	3 474
25 to 34 hours per week	234	236	136	1	43	121	246	206	181	1 810
20 to 24 hours per week	194	683	145	607	872	877	1 363	257	75	259
15 to 19 hours per week	95	227	272	171	121	174	303	257	75	259
10 to 14 hours per week	67	134	183	77	123	123	246	164	59	124
Usually worked 1 to 9 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	171	227	322	238	167	275	446	360	68	421
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years</b>										
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 589	2 507	2 957	2 745	2 833	2 753	5 227	3 985	939	5 029
With a mobility limitation	273	257	107	260	293	265	541	346	60	445
In labor force	106	110	65	115	114	80	253	139	21	138
With a self-care limitation	224	205	92	200	235	208	444	285	17	597
With a work disability	315	368	135	369	363	227	657	412	73	501
Prevented from working	197	219	79	89	127	134	260	226	19	269
No work disability	2 074	2 139	2 822	2 355	2 470	2 526	4 570	3 573	864	4 528
In labor force	1 528	1 528	2 339	1 434	1 776	1 907	3 152	2 503	643	3 282
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>										
With a mobility or self-care limitation	140	529	815	595	797	611	686	787	42	794
With a mobility limitation	118	110	113	120	153	110	183	188	21	110
With a self-care limitation	136	171	114	223	117	166	108	108	—	149
With a self-care limitation	96	71	137	114	172	44	131	108	—	149
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	179	171	155	442	235	167	300	213	40	318
Mean family income (dollars)	9 720	10 108	26 326	4 518	8 892	10 670	7 898	10 642	10 344	10 373
1 worker	352	352	354	354	354	354	354	354	354	354
Mean family income (dollars)	15 614	16 462	78 992	13 474	15 493	13 882	16 744	17 169	21 230	20 656
2 or more workers	318	487	679	424	583	637	1 086	939	255	1 047
Mean family income (dollars)	23 829	28 262	64 978	26 872	27 618	29 059	29 638	31 625	35 807	28 059

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.											
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b>		<b>4 119</b>	<b>5 654</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>4 241</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>7 086</b>	<b>4 934</b>	<b>3 498</b>	<b>6 018</b>	<b>3 967</b>
In labor force		3 056	3 520	3 394	2 792	2 083	5 419	3 241	2 213	3 847	2 400
Percent of persons 16 years and over		74.2	62.3	61.8	65.8	65.1	76.5	65.7	63.3	63.9	60.5
Civilian labor force		3 040	3 513	3 356	2 777	2 070	5 409	3 241	2 198	3 812	2 362
Employed		2 824	3 102	3 145	2 652	1 920	4 943	3 065	2 111	3 572	2 229
Unemployed		216	411	211	125	150	466	176	87	240	133
Percent of civilian labor force		7.1	11.7	6.3	4.5	7.2	8.6	5.4	4.0	6.3	5.6
Not in labor force		1 063	2 134	2 095	1 449	1 118	1 667	1 693	1 285	2 171	1 567
Institutionalized persons		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school		245	426	267	288	202	437	287	158	278	318
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school		214	744	1 122	521	380	341	658	621	998	664
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>		<b>2 126</b>	<b>3 059</b>	<b>3 088</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>3 570</b>	<b>2 549</b>	<b>1 880</b>	<b>3 229</b>	<b>2 096</b>
In labor force		1 392	1 606	1 597	1 254	972	3 373	2 439	1 806	3 107	2 096
Percent of females 16 years and over		65.5	52.5	51.7	57.0	54.2	75.2	56.5	51.7	56.0	49.9
Civilian labor force		1 392	1 599	1 587	1 254	896	2 373	1 439	972	1 799	1 045
Employed		1 312	1 445	1 444	1 211	854	2 191	1 318	957	1 715	975
Unemployed		80	154	143	43	140	182	71	15	84	70
Percent of civilian labor force		5.2	9.6	9.0	3.4	7.8	7.7	4.9	1.5	4.7	6.7
With own children under 6 years		747	427	412	401	288	540	367	228	430	260
In labor force		445	709	688	480	327	785	457	317	513	338
With own children 6 to 17 years only		437	709	688	480	327	785	457	317	513	338
In labor force		353	447	437	314	231	563	372	242	399	209
<b>Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies</b>		<b>909</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>352</b>
All parents present in household in labor force		481	386	396	355	272	432	299	147	312	178
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies</b>		<b>1 344</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>844</b>
All parents present in household in labor force		885	992	760	684	601	1 285	809	465	787	489
Persons 16 to 19 years		355	545	299	350	321	444	444	399	199	195
Not enrolled in school		107	82	37	68	66	194	85	35	58	7
Unemployed or not in labor force		69	69	11	61	24	90	33	21	31	—
Not high school graduate		80	61	18	60	38	76	49	34	38	—
Employed		35	8	7	7	14	31	28	14	16	—
Unemployed		—	24	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force		—	29	11	46	7	45	16	17	18	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>											
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b>		<b>2 824</b>	<b>3 102</b>	<b>3 145</b>	<b>2 652</b>	<b>1 920</b>	<b>4 943</b>	<b>3 065</b>	<b>2 111</b>	<b>3 572</b>	<b>2 229</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations		217	176	339	253	137	595	319	379	596	480
Professional specialty occupations		341	321	723	299	240	726	288	561	699	668
Technicians and related support occupations		143	85	169	79	71	260	96	91	113	81
Sales occupations		342	252	431	293	275	573	512	305	607	284
Administrative support occupations, including clerical		578	589	481	484	322	982	542	315	637	314
Private household occupations		18	29	18	16	16	23	21	19	31	—
Protective service occupations		116	34	56	56	22	63	68	31	64	32
Service occupations, except protective and household		361	605	335	436	288	509	335	165	372	107
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations		—	10	69	44	17	32	50	16	40	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations		380	461	231	428	325	595	499	144	426	173
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors		145	144	84	78	64	162	116	20	144	11
Transportation and material moving occupations		104	211	152	103	92	248	100	4	122	30
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers		88	165	148	70	86	182	117	59	73	15
<b>Construction</b>		<b>139</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>124</b>
Manufacturing		357	356	227	240	155	452	364	188	332	145
Transportation, communications, and other utilities		285	290	176	223	125	415	196	102	188	104
Wholesale and retail trade		650	686	650	639	523	1 127	798	436	921	439
Finance, insurance, and real estate		204	139	172	62	138	180	138	109	302	168
Business and repair services		111	228	73	144	120	275	183	72	141	72
Professional and related services		717	653	1 069	733	427	1 136	528	736	738	755
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>											
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b>		<b>2 824</b>	<b>3 102</b>	<b>3 145</b>	<b>2 652</b>	<b>1 920</b>	<b>4 943</b>	<b>3 065</b>	<b>2 111</b>	<b>3 572</b>	<b>2 229</b>
Private wage and salary workers		2 057	2 305	2 121	1 737	1 412	3 599	2 291	1 501	2 588	1 459
Government workers		581	583	600	369	609	513	520	633	633	454
Local government workers		279	283	332	379	337	370	222	200	254	156
Self-employed workers		147	212	414	226	129	276	235	259	371	313
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
<b>Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989</b>		<b>3 068</b>	<b>3 463</b>	<b>3 696</b>	<b>2 912</b>	<b>2 196</b>	<b>5 575</b>	<b>3 342</b>	<b>2 441</b>	<b>4 067</b>	<b>2 430</b>
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week		2 684	2 974	3 274	2 502	1 714	4 645	2 874	1 832	3 201	2 059
50 to 52 weeks		1 755	1 717	1 896	1 747	1 061	3 303	1 884	344	2 183	1 508
40 to 49 weeks		486	348	424	333	277	587	354	158	367	211
27 to 39 weeks		50	142	142	142	151	318	157	122	187	136
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks		162	410	408	186	171	460	291	312	402	310
<b>DISABILITY</b>											
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years</b>		<b>3 865</b>	<b>4 725</b>	<b>4 030</b>	<b>3 583</b>	<b>2 743</b>	<b>6 444</b>	<b>4 168</b>	<b>2 634</b>	<b>4 806</b>	<b>3 119</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation		283	490	132	255	123	266	96	82	194	67
With a mobility limitation		65	164	59	84	101	113	41	39	126	56
In labor force		13	33	12	16	14	61	8	5	37	13
With a self-care limitation		209	402	119	28	78	221	81	60	136	54
With a work disability		237	445	313	248	344	365	277	141	460	64
In labor force		72	112	144	80	150	228	140	78	252	64
Prevented from working		134	237	147	138	177	125	107	53	176	119
No work disability		3 628	4 280	3 717	3 315	2 399	6 279	3 891	2 493	4 346	2 925
In labor force		2 953	3 255	2 978	2 561	1 855	5 090	2 993	1 898	3 396	2 170
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>		<b>238</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>810</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation		48	272	271	163	76	68	135	100	168	100
With a mobility limitation		30	246	212	125	62	34	105	85	107	97
With a self-care limitation		40	201	177	116	54	34	64	77	103	58
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>											
No workers		77	361	286	223	120	112	252	146	338	263
Mean family income (dollars)		8 025	12 783	28 058	18 589	17 513	23 751	19 603	34 482	26 802	73 732
1 worker		527	547	590	447	342	745	508	476	603	440
Mean family income (dollars)		20 429	19 130	43 093	28 134	22 347	26 547	29 717	44 649	40 735	68 462
2 or more workers		1 041	1 027	1 010	878	683	1 574	1 084	669	1 068	772
Mean family income (dollars)		39 959	40 658	52 646	37 747	33 430	44 934	41 714	79 490	51 786	77 762

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text for definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	7 327	1 189	5 787	6 249	5 343	2 674	5 881	4 370	3 189	4 786
In labor force	930	991	3 777	4 354	4 230	1 889	4 432	3 235	2 382	3 322
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.0	83.3	65.3	70.0	79.2	70.4	75.4	74.0	74.7	69.4
Civilian labor force	5 011	348	3 521	4 215	4 102	1 818	4 351	3 157	2 352	3 273
Employed	4 739	295	3 192	3 852	3 882	1 767	4 093	2 811	2 287	3 023
Unemployed	252	53	329	363	220	43	258	356	70	250
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	15.2	9.3	8.6	5.4	2.4	5.9	11.2	3.0	7.6
Not in labor force	2 197	198	2 010	1 895	1 113	785	1 449	1 135	807	1 464
Institutionalized persons	—	28	—	—	21	113	—	—	118	—
Enrolled in school	430	23	35	432	297	167	299	319	234	276
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	779	—	422	392	292	146	423	204	224	460
Persons 16 years and over	3 759	429	2 948	3 162	2 852	1 459	2 999	2 406	1 712	2 527
In labor force	2 264	282	1 540	1 949	2 037	837	1 984	1 624	1 115	1 489
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.2	65.7	54.1	61.1	71.4	57.4	66.2	67.5	68.0	58.9
Civilian labor force	2 212	245	1 444	1 931	2 032	829	1 975	1 597	1 115	1 480
Employed	2 103	210	1 344	1 733	1 908	809	1 881	1 458	1 081	1 366
Unemployed	109	35	180	198	129	20	94	139	34	114
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	14.3	12.5	10.2	6.3	2.4	4.8	8.7	3.0	7.7
With own children under 6 years	617	246	637	591	717	314	480	609	209	352
In labor force	364	128	363	340	475	190	247	406	136	204
With own children 6 to 17 years only	499	96	559	794	485	207	558	391	330	587
In labor force	490	74	393	638	392	172	431	449	305	449
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	627	373	885	784	904	448	606	846	297	545
All parents present in household in labor force	525	176	448	412	579	283	300	506	197	284
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 682	312	1 634	1 853	1 208	523	1 331	1 454	649	1 333
All parents present in household in labor force	1 100	152	1 028	1 361	928	408	850	1 116	541	929
Persons 16 to 19 years	506	80	490	660	400	200	418	454	315	431
Not enrolled in school	92	131	60	58	105	45	92	110	51	75
Unemployed or not in labor force	97	115	37	27	32	14	57	87	8	31
Not high school graduate	34	9	85	44	35	37	27	33	22	30
Employed	21	—	16	7	—	13	—	78	14	13
Unemployed	13	—	9	37	23	—	10	24	—	—
Not in labor force	13	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	8	12
<b>UNEMPLOYED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 739	295	3 192	3 852	3 882	1 767	4 093	2 811	2 287	3 023
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	488	37	341	461	433	233	640	354	284	540
Professional specialty occupations	241	29	244	558	492	222	522	308	208	71
Technicians and related support occupations	179	46	127	202	216	79	115	127	80	61
Sales occupations	728	41	397	569	561	244	720	455	401	476
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	902	414	588	548	602	342	789	450	391	446
Private household occupations	—	—	10	7	—	—	35	—	12	—
Protective service occupations	125	18	69	72	69	31	47	58	75	56
Service occupations, except protective and household	511	58	481	635	217	361	636	355	233	465
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	55	—	77	75	23	17	36	15	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	556	—	494	605	550	234	371	333	247	348
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	93	132	69	96	41	41	107	57	107	100
Transportation and material moving occupations	221	—	144	83	71	34	147	61	59	49
Handicrafts, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	139	8	88	111	72	51	59	66	56	49
Construction	336	8	391	301	248	120	231	156	74	235
Manufacturing	464	211	234	304	131	313	313	193	168	282
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	261	—	120	234	186	159	294	142	136	146
Wholesale and retail trade	1 127	69	115	186	895	373	1 054	717	507	591
Finance, insurance, and real estate	300	164	198	198	198	123	323	189	191	262
Business and repair services	264	—	184	151	210	72	167	124	109	111
Professional and related services	1 166	167	574	885	998	409	1 058	769	710	1 045
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 739	295	3 192	3 852	3 882	1 767	4 093	2 811	2 287	3 023
Private wage and salary workers	3 574	137	2 190	2 573	2 747	1 285	3 067	2 135	1 571	2 025
Government workers	952	158	735	1 007	948	406	654	524	510	755
Local government workers	478	8	186	392	248	399	226	235	231	206
Self-employed workers	213	—	245	272	187	76	340	152	179	235
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	5 482	1 013	3 987	4 408	4 395	1 994	4 523	3 408	2 516	3 442
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 479	856	3 202	3 719	3 645	1 628	3 757	2 672	2 031	2 842
50 to 52 weeks	2 982	598	2 071	2 527	2 527	1 192	2 706	1 500	1 000	1 306
40 to 49 weeks	636	109	434	475	455	183	372	368	219	311
20 to 39 weeks	286	55	297	288	210	126	296	205	152	170
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	469	57	345	376	304	163	368	275	244	347
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	6 301	518	5 019	5 567	4 881	2 304	5 292	4 081	2 743	4 108
With a mobility or self-care limitation	241	—	210	212	118	118	306	185	31	95
With a mobility limitation	81	—	166	133	57	78	146	69	6	62
With a self-care limitation	160	—	187	58	14	14	25	25	25	29
With a work disability	509	4	588	600	318	171	294	244	122	234
Prevented from working	245	249	180	201	63	165	116	170	88	114
In labor force	309	—	279	222	166	76	111	108	84	109
No work disability	5 792	514	4 431	4 967	4 510	2 120	4 998	3 837	2 621	3 874
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	4 618	344	3 190	3 779	3 895	1 715	4 109	3 034	2 190	2 990
With a mobility or self-care limitation	907	—	512	543	313	178	508	221	303	629
With a mobility limitation	114	—	103	123	82	37	111	33	33	61
With a self-care limitation	42	—	67	46	58	19	71	15	28	41
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	222	6	262	240	93	43	121	132	47	143
Mean family income (dollars)	36 655	15 344	10 377	19 455	16 924	15 726	24 814	5 152	23 350	26 472
1 worker	932	133	757	573	514	305	713	602	214	392
2 or more workers	637	25 098	2 112	34 527	22 804	27 192	70 644	21 540	32 004	32 004
Mean family income (dollars)	44 031	29 710	37 022	44 885	44 092	41 724	63 876	40 214	51 984	55 848

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 640	3 728	4 643	1 743	2 177	891	—	2 295	—	—
In labor force	1 052	2 818	3 460	1 054	1 465	523	—	1 600	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.4	75.6	74.5	60.5	67.3	58.7	—	69.7	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 052	2 807	3 451	1 054	1 459	523	—	1 432	—	—
Employed	914	2 635	3 188	985	1 360	493	—	1 382	—	—
Unemployed	138	152	263	69	99	30	—	49	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	13.1	5.4	7.6	6.5	6.8	5.4	—	3.5	—	—
Not in labor force	608	608	1 183	689	712	368	—	695	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	151	246	225	126	111	42	—	118	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	162	175	321	215	182	106	—	189	—	—
Females 16 years and over	856	1 915	2 438	892	1 124	426	—	1 078	—	—
In labor force	402	1 249	1 561	434	609	164	—	590	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.0	65.2	64.0	48.7	54.2	38.5	—	62.9	—	—
Civilian labor force	402	1 249	1 561	434	609	164	—	590	—	—
Employed	356	1 156	1 419	413	580	155	—	539	—	—
Unemployed	46	193	142	21	29	9	—	39	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	7.4	9.1	4.8	5.5	6.2	—	6.2	—	—
With own children under 6 years	123	574	449	117	316	90	—	93	—	—
In labor force	69	322	294	65	122	33	—	57	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	215	511	564	181	252	94	—	154	—	—
In labor force	147	401	432	99	170	37	—	85	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	104	770	583	172	350	123	—	121	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	93	404	364	85	134	53	—	69	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	536	1 368	1 343	503	655	338	—	319	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	370	910	994	225	335	155	—	171	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	177	304	509	150	177	43	—	158	—	—
Not enrolled in school	31	59	136	24	12	9	—	23	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	23	93	13	8	—	—	8	—	—
Not high school graduates	9	23	49	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	35	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	11	14	14	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	914	2 635	3 188	985	1 360	493	—	1 382	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	86	265	227	111	116	71	—	389	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	91	325	444	100	225	49	—	305	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	146	366	436	135	216	16	—	78	—	—
Sales occupations	99	284	436	121	107	89	—	264	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	119	516	632	194	271	33	—	123	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	14	68	62	23	7	8	—	19	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	137	208	167	93	164	49	—	61	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	6	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	196	538	652	200	309	71	—	104	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	158	415	511	31	8	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	89	124	42	40	38	—	23	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	28	179	41	31	53	—	29	—	—
Construction	115	177	243	103	116	58	—	82	—	—
Manufacturing	89	177	249	141	137	49	—	81	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	103	314	267	73	134	54	—	133	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	225	524	774	257	174	133	—	295	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	128	181	276	100	51	26	—	158	—	—
Business and repair services	49	123	152	36	95	6	—	83	—	—
Professional and related services	229	538	625	200	484	61	—	371	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	914	2 635	3 188	985	1 360	493	—	1 382	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	674	2 099	2 445	744	973	441	—	1 044	—	—
Government workers	182	95	569	266	13	33	—	182	—	—
Local government workers	50	212	279	75	14	—	—	56	—	—
Self-employed workers	53	135	160	74	101	19	—	137	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 042	2 920	3 568	1 149	1 585	502	—	1 744	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	879	2 461	2 954	907	1 292	429	—	1 351	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	535	1 862	1 930	655	857	294	—	994	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	128	240	412	50	112	50	—	184	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	73	149	256	52	102	14	—	41	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	97	191	243	100	123	89	—	190	—	—
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 444	3 514	4 293	1 474	1 983	779	—	1 893	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	106	80	58	28	15	—	25	—	—
With a mobility limitation	42	50	58	43	24	17	—	15	—	—
With a self-care limitation	5	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	15	65	86	54	76	30	—	—	—	—
In labor force	152	149	178	160	134	53	—	97	—	—
Prevented from working	67	46	77	69	65	6	—	67	—	—
No work disability	1 292	3 365	4 115	1 314	1 849	726	—	1 796	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	938	2 733	3 354	946	1 388	511	—	1 326	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	216	203	341	289	188	112	—	233	—	—
With a mobility limitation	69	24	75	58	74	19	—	16	—	—
With a self-care limitation	43	11	41	29	40	5	—	16	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	93	74	118	66	77	30	—	105	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	6 903	11 852	17 414	16 897	17 925	16 105	—	76 675	—	—
1 worker	202	415	436	210	266	146	—	221	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	26 318	42 540	32 189	29 913	43 631	24 374	—	62 657	—	—
2 or more workers	313	1 077	1 162	397	490	128	—	536	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	36 567	45 352	43 589	39 457	47 044	57 916	—	59 600	—	—

**Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										Portland city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.03 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>												
Persons 16 years and over	5 335	5 336	926	291	323	586	1 217	49	—	—	—	—
In labor force	4 121	4 400	726	173	238	348	838	6	—	—	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.2	82.5	78.4	59.5	71.7	59.4	68.9	12.2	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 330	4 644	694	165	233	340	838	6	—	—	—	—
Employed	3 892	4 162	668	165	226	305	811	6	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	154	166	26	—	7	36	27	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	3.7	3.7	—	3.0	10.6	3.2	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 214	936	200	118	94	238	379	43	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	318	227	55	14	31	51	108	—	—	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	2 324	2 182	24	19	10	38	103	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 794	2 764	475	150	180	377	657	29	—	—	—	—
In labor force	1 849	2 074	325	99	99	107	367	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.2	75.0	68.9	59.3	52.8	38.6	57.8	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 849	2 049	325	81	95	107	367	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	1 724	1 927	325	88	98	107	345	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	75	122	—	—	7	9	22	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	6.0	—	—	7.4	8.4	6.0	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	580	569	150	14	40	115	69	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	348	447	94	14	34	14	51	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	531	531	87	19	65	69	170	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	371	459	71	36	36	145	145	—	—	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	732	900	183	22	62	95	192	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	414	701	107	50	22	50	84	—	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 349	1 181	225	24	154	218	413	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	1 955	1 955	157	34	122	300	300	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	293	262	44	8	39	96	88	—	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school	22	47	—	—	14	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	6	14	—	—	6	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	13	14	—	—	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	6	14	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>												
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 892	4 162	668	165	226	305	811	6	—	—	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	707	676	111	25	42	12	140	—	—	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	951	976	208	40	63	6	234	—	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	137	142	17	32	16	6	19	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	582	698	108	42	23	14	94	—	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	631	671	104	21	12	23	117	—	—	—	—	—
Private household occupations	101	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	101	115	36	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	231	235	14	—	12	71	7	—	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	413	405	30	11	51	69	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	46	69	19	—	—	24	6	—	—	—	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	69	19	—	—	24	6	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	39	52	—	20	13	17	20	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	39	52	—	—	7	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	216	221	44	—	39	42	47	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	449	359	39	17	16	49	104	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	75	357	71	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	765	1 000	115	58	32	59	133	—	—	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	240	293	65	33	20	27	70	—	—	—	—	—
Business and repair services	171	171	36	—	—	14	21	—	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services	1 245	1 169	156	38	69	34	265	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>												
Persons 16 years and over	3 892	4 162	668	165	226	305	811	6	—	—	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	2 877	3 137	467	140	166	247	607	—	—	—	—	—
Government workers	655	768	168	25	54	19	153	—	—	—	—	—
Local government workers	366	421	74	13	18	74	6	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	318	234	33	—	6	39	44	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>												
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 401	4 547	781	242	245	354	871	20	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 660	3 878	704	220	216	241	750	20	—	—	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	2 691	2 885	498	163	143	133	551	13	—	—	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	1 392	1 473	124	51	33	76	76	—	—	—	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	419	243	5	13	30	30	74	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	403	404	22	7	6	58	46	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY</b>												
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 908	5 055	865	185	317	513	1 108	13	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	105	6	6	6	14	39	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	7	46	—	6	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	26	78	6	6	6	18	14	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	172	310	33	6	12	75	40	7	—	—	—	—
In labor force	121	185	21	—	6	18	31	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	67	61	—	6	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	4 736	4 745	832	179	305	438	1 068	6	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 897	4 116	668	165	227	301	801	6	—	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	352	211	29	19	10	66	109	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	—	—	—	—	21	14	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	65	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	20	25	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>												
No workers	87	63	15	6	5	20	63	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	29 519	22 552	15 757	44 147	48 984	3 463	43 799	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker	310	475	83	17	34	78	127	6	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	44 785	43 826	46 841	34 604	77 670	13 596	42 049	22 500	—	—	—	—
2 or more workers	1 358	1 403	124	51	33	103	87	—	—	—	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	61 342	58 612	59 042	46 069	66 149	23 507	76 566	—	—	—	—	—



Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County					Remainder of Nueces County				
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	5 067	3 842	13	—	—	—	—	73	—	—
In labor force	2 492	1 795	7	—	—	—	—	42	—	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.1	46.7	53.8	—	—	—	—	57.5	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 492	1 792	7	—	—	—	—	42	—	—
Employed	2 358	1 565	7	—	—	—	—	42	—	—
Unemployed	334	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2 375	2 047	6	—	—	—	—	31	—	—
Institutionalized persons	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	460	313	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over: not enrolled in school	752	460	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Females 16 years and over	2 708	2 016	6	—	—	—	—	33	—	—
In labor force	1 144	736	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.3	36.5	—	—	—	—	—	60.6	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 144	736	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Employed	1 029	632	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Unemployed	115	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	14.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	549	437	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	257	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	545	378	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	304	158	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	804	647	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	336	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 633	1 261	5	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
All parents present in household in labor force	888	354	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	530	488	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Not enrolled in school	117	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	91	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	82	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	20	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	43	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 358	1 565	7	—	—	—	—	42	—	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	179	67	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	254	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	57	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	239	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	201	158	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Private household occupations	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	54	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	312	207	7	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	40	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	460	293	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	211	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	63	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	102	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	262	259	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Manufacturing	416	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	69	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	486	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	54	38	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Business and repair services	63	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services	527	301	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 358	1 565	7	—	—	—	—	42	—	—
Private wage and salary workers	1 643	1 227	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Government workers	588	223	7	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Local government workers	308	138	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers	127	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 736	1 924	13	—	—	—	—	42	—	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 041	1 375	13	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
50 to 52 weeks	1 261	737	13	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
40 to 49 weeks	300	217	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	164	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	320	275	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 148	3 296	13	—	—	—	—	53	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	280	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	171	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	47	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	192	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	458	353	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	118	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prevented from working	276	388	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No work disability	3 715	2 838	13	—	—	—	—	39	—	—
In labor force	2 493	1 656	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	841	523	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	278	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	212	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	149	154	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	341	326	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	9 916	6 914	—	—	—	—	—	12 305	—	—
1 worker	543	413	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	21 743	14 845	—	—	—	—	—	20 370	—	—
2 or more workers	889	546	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Mean family income (dollars)	33 176	25 567	32 213	—	—	—	—	33 939	—	—



Table 18. **Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 34.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 51.99	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	—	25	17	19	70	1 780	78	—	21	121
In labor force .....	—	7	—	19	40	1 173	45	—	10	70
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	—	28.0	—	100.0	57.1	65.9	57.7	—	47.6	59.5
Civilian labor force .....	—	7	—	—	29	1 157	45	—	10	70
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	19	1 104	41	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	10	53	4	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	—	—	34.5	4.6	8.9	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	18	17	—	30	607	33	—	11	53
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school .....	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school .....	—	10	17	—	13	240	10	—	11	6
Females 16 years and over .....	—	13	—	—	39	876	39	—	12	64
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	21	509	14	—	6	20
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	53.8	58.1	35.9	—	50.0	31.3
Civilian labor force .....	—	—	—	—	21	493	14	—	6	20
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	11	477	12	—	6	20
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	10	16	2	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	—	—	47.6	3.2	14.3	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	108	3	—	—	33
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	59	1	—	—	16
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	—	8	—	—	—	149	—	—	—	—
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	133	—	—	—	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies .....	—	—	—	—	—	142	4	—	—	51
All parents present in household in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	83	1	—	—	27
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies .....	—	8	—	—	—	317	2	—	—	22
All parents present in household in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	147	2	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	—
Not enrolled in school .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	—	7	—	—	19	1 104	41	—	10	70
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	186	13	—	6	9
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	154	7	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	136	12	—	6	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	—	—	—	—	11	119	5	—	4	—
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	—	—	—	—	—	158	—	—	15	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	7	—	—	8	138	—	—	13	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	—	—	—	—	—	87	4	—	—	—
Manufacturing .....	—	—	—	—	8	56	—	—	—	19
Transportation, communications, and other utilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	81	2	—	6	—
Wholesale and retail trade .....	—	—	—	—	—	259	10	—	21	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	—	—	—	—	105	12	—	4	—
Business and repair services .....	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	16
Professional and related services .....	—	—	—	—	—	233	9	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	—	7	—	—	19	1 104	41	—	10	70
Private wage and salary workers .....	—	7	—	—	8	683	30	—	10	45
Government workers .....	—	—	—	—	11	228	6	—	—	—
Local government workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	119	3	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	190	3	—	—	5
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in .....	—	1989	—	19	22	1 280	49	—	6	100
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	—	7	—	19	22	986	34	—	6	68
50 to 52 weeks .....	—	7	—	19	11	674	27	—	—	34
40 to 49 weeks .....	—	—	—	—	—	100	4	—	6	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks .....	—	—	—	—	—	129	7	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years .....	—	15	—	—	46	1 464	54	—	10	112
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—
With a work disability .....	—	—	—	—	19	134	2	—	—	12
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	19	60	2	—	—	8
Prevented from working .....	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—
No work disability .....	—	15	—	—	27	1 330	52	—	10	100
In labor force .....	—	—	—	—	7	1 046	29	—	10	57
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over .....	—	10	17	—	13	300	24	—	11	11
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	—	—	—	—	52	1	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	—	—	—	—	32	1	—	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers .....	—	—	—	—	12	88	5	—	5	4
More family income (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	47 897	33 919	38 243	—	19 296	9 680
1 worker .....	—	—	—	—	19	202	9	—	6	17
Mean family income (dollars) .....	—	34 260	—	—	30 743	29 740	167 342	—	36 368	3 295
2 or more workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	308	13	—	—	34
Mean family income (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	44 973	84 505	—	—	22 093

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	153	1 131	17	1 101	1 549	2 941	1 599	1 512	2 667	
In labor force	119	739	7	602	1 026	1 741	938	865	1 658	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.8	65.3	41.2	54.7	66.2	59.2	58.7	57.2	62.2	
Civilian labor force	119	739	7	602	1 026	1 738	938	863	1 631	
Employed	119	676	7	542	980	1 619	847	750	1 519	
Unemployed	—	63	—	60	46	110	91	112	113	
Percent of civilian labor force	—	8.5	—	10.0	4.5	6.3	9.7	12.9	6.9	
Not in labor force	34	392	10	499	523	1 200	661	647	1 009	
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Enrolled in school	17	83	—	60	117	234	153	91	208	
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	5	84	—	151	86	309	110	171	421	
Females 16 years and over	81	479	10	555	785	1 477	802	736	1 373	
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.0	51.4	—	38.2	54.0	41.4	44.0	42.0	56.2	
Civilian labor force	47	246	—	212	424	611	333	309	758	
Employed	47	217	—	201	401	546	331	273	695	
Unemployed	—	29	—	11	23	65	22	36	63	
Percent of civilian labor force	—	11.8	—	5.2	5.4	10.6	6.2	11.7	8.3	
With own children under 6 years	28	65	—	134	99	261	176	172	204	
In labor force	17	31	—	66	48	117	122	82	129	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	19	171	—	89	261	376	169	214	307	
In labor force	7	94	—	57	188	179	73	112	229	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	32	76	—	176	135	322	278	254	314	
All parents present in household in labor force	20	35	—	81	64	117	196	109	193	
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	45	324	—	306	573	1 009	548	575	679	
All parents present in household in labor force	21	203	—	119	372	461	238	275	499	
Persons 16 to 19 years	6	158	—	90	151	244	190	132	222	
Not enrolled in school	—	62	—	34	11	51	43	41	47	
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	34	—	18	8	35	41	27	27	
Not high school graduate	—	23	—	34	8	20	38	41	24	
Employed	—	9	—	16	3	20	8	—	6	
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	—	14	—	18	5	—	30	30	18	
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	119	676	7	542	980	1 619	847	750	1 519	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	66	—	7	109	175	37	51	78	
Professional specialty occupations	6	35	—	17	202	99	90	42	206	
Technicians and related support occupations	12	40	—	30	34	65	54	54	51	
Sales occupations	12	53	—	55	135	115	63	61	114	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	33	106	—	39	130	199	74	121	161	
Private household occupations	—	17	—	5	—	—	7	10	16	
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	20	58	—	100	59	148	117	92	260	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	156	—	6	22	167	102	46	125	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	52	—	110	214	376	101	146	253	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	58	7	83	61	53	65	28	92	
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	51	—	19	11	105	67	87	103	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	22	—	51	26	86	55	33	81	
Construction	—	83	—	140	114	224	97	72	196	
Manufacturing	6	32	7	82	162	183	100	106	244	
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	10	40	—	17	126	60	58	16	80	
Wholesale and retail trade	18	125	—	323	115	323	134	146	268	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19	12	—	—	23	65	17	7	52	
Business and repair services	8	28	—	13	20	37	33	27	33	
Professional and related services	15	111	—	102	288	225	209	138	394	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	119	676	7	542	980	1 619	847	750	1 519	
Private wage and salary workers	106	492	7	448	776	1 141	570	561	1 162	
Government workers	13	64	—	69	135	196	227	104	293	
Local government workers	—	34	—	6	82	69	114	45	135	
Self-employed workers	—	116	—	25	69	262	50	84	53	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	125	786	7	602	1 093	1 812	1 000	933	1 787	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	125	635	7	447	920	1 522	844	717	1 334	
50 to 52 weeks	—	415	—	222	549	969	480	406	801	
40 to 49 weeks	13	69	—	79	106	213	160	83	220	
27 to 39 weeks	5	39	—	39	88	121	71	88	129	
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	55	—	51	49	120	65	94	208	
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	148	1 011	17	950	1 454	2 577	1 457	1 312	2 161	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	19	—	72	55	160	102	55	57	
With a mobility limitation	6	8	—	26	36	93	54	38	23	
In labor force	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	
With a self-care limitation	—	19	—	48	45	99	79	42	34	
With a work disability	6	86	—	121	67	223	164	112	153	
In labor force	—	38	—	11	43	88	53	45	64	
Prevented from working	6	48	—	101	27	131	87	53	79	
No work disability	142	925	17	829	1 367	2 354	1 293	1 200	2 038	
In labor force	119	665	7	591	974	1 598	870	793	1 509	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	5	120	—	151	95	361	125	198	479	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	4	—	21	12	72	39	77	170	
With a mobility limitation	—	4	—	21	12	40	39	65	129	
With a self-care limitation	5	—	—	13	8	60	8	30	109	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
No workers	—	15	—	82	38	95	8	70	133	
Mean family income (dollars)	—	27 213	—	4 199	15 161	24 792	12 152	13 817	19 460	
1 worker	23	153	7	144	207	375	199	199	277	
2 or more workers	42 107	23 317	59 100	14 057	44 038	36 351	20 440	17 602	29 695	
Mean family income (dollars)	—	36 196	—	38 311	38 311	31 919	31 919	37 375	37 375	
Mean family income (dollars)	41 405	44 822	—	27 394	54 838	44 669	37 360	37 727	37 477	

**Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County					Corpus Christi city (pt.), San Patricio County		Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 109	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over	4 845	1 937	3 890	803	3 170	-	-	1 937	3 723
In labor force	2 703	1 415	2 034	582	2 454	-	-	1 415	2 391
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.0	73.1	69.5	72.5	58.4	-	-	73.1	69.7
Civilian labor force	3 006	1 405	2 670	582	1 844	-	-	1 405	2 361
Employed	2 751	1 351	2 521	518	1 648	-	-	1 351	2 442
Unemployed	246	54	149	64	176	-	-	54	149
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	3.8	5.6	11.0	9.5	-	-	3.8	5.8
Not in labor force	1 859	522	1 187	221	1 319	-	-	522	1 129
Institutionalized persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrolled in school	372	163	251	97	283	-	-	163	251
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	474	77	235	19	306	-	-	77	208
Females 16 years and over	2 385	979	2 004	405	1 519	-	-	979	1 934
In labor force	1 187	603	1 169	262	708	-	-	603	1 128
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.8	61.6	58.3	64.7	46.6	-	-	61.6	58.3
Civilian labor force	1 187	603	1 169	262	701	-	-	603	1 128
Employed	1 096	564	1 091	24	644	-	-	564	1 050
Unemployed	91	39	78	48	57	-	-	39	78
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	6.5	6.7	18.3	8.1	-	-	6.5	6.9
With own children under 6 years	391	191	391	49	276	-	-	191	274
In labor force	205	93	187	30	145	-	-	93	187
With own children 6 to 17 years only	538	349	499	146	356	-	-	349	487
In labor force	360	257	369	100	176	-	-	257	357
Over children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	622	272	620	59	415	-	-	272	597
All parents present in household in labor force	289	108	285	24	221	-	-	108	285
Over children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 384	760	1 300	270	979	-	-	760	991
All parents present in household in labor force	811	453	712	150	434	-	-	453	702
Persons 16 to 19 years	482	228	396	117	337	-	-	228	339
Not enrolled in school	124	42	80	-	52	-	-	42	80
Unemployed or not in labor force	83	35	41	-	45	-	-	35	41
Not high school graduate	20	25	44	-	39	-	-	25	39
Employed	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Unemployed	22	8	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
Not in labor force	48	17	25	-	39	-	-	17	25
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 760	1 351	2 521	518	1 648	-	-	1 351	2 412
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	195	191	287	116	287	-	-	191	287
Professional specialty occupations	372	295	308	116	317	-	-	295	308
Technicians and related support occupations	167	45	61	159	61	-	-	45	61
Sales occupations	259	187	291	76	128	-	-	187	275
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	276	211	356	64	218	-	-	211	317
Private household occupations	38	35	31	-	31	-	-	35	31
Protective service occupations	32	23	26	-	14	-	-	23	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	377	57	255	17	195	-	-	57	242
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	110	14	195	9	33	-	-	14	195
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	459	184	469	61	246	-	-	184	438
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	152	52	89	20	87	-	-	52	78
Transportation and material moving occupations	193	54	117	117	146	-	-	54	146
Handmen, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	233	38	86	38	104	-	-	38	77
Construction	636	161	393	47	250	-	-	161	351
Manufacturing	276	162	264	64	207	-	-	162	257
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	114	229	144	229	144	-	-	114	219
Wholesale and retail trade	201	234	531	264	381	-	-	234	319
Finance, insurance, and real estate	116	82	128	24	61	-	-	82	112
Business and repair services	70	25	151	21	47	-	-	25	151
Professional and related services	456	330	482	157	277	-	-	330	470
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 760	1 351	2 521	518	1 648	-	-	1 351	2 412
Private wage and salary workers	2 044	1 017	2 051	336	1 249	-	-	1 017	1 976
Government workers	387	226	314	111	261	-	-	226	304
Local government workers	254	103	178	45	101	-	-	103	178
Self-employed workers	321	96	156	64	148	-	-	96	132
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in	3 275	1 568	2 903	623	1 998	-	-	1 568	2 786
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 636	1 316	2 403	500	1 636	-	-	1 316	2 299
50 to 52 weeks	1 600	951	1 536	360	1 062	-	-	951	1 479
50 to 49 weeks	171	171	171	78	180	-	-	171	292
27 to 39 weeks	277	197	197	5	149	-	-	197	197
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	280	107	236	26	201	-	-	107	223
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 255	1 845	3 579	784	2 774	-	-	1 845	3 447
With a mobility or self-care limitation	208	19	159	16	159	-	-	19	159
With a mobility limitation	161	19	46	16	63	-	-	19	46
In labor force	28	21	21	-	21	-	-	21	21
With a self-care limitation	179	75	153	75	153	-	-	75	153
With a work disability	380	97	219	56	308	-	-	97	219
In labor force	138	37	147	37	147	-	-	37	147
Prevented from working	198	43	51	19	190	-	-	43	51
No work disability	3 877	1 748	3 360	728	2 466	-	-	1 748	3 228
In labor force	2 762	1 367	2 480	545	1 701	-	-	1 367	2 379
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	590	82	278	19	389	-	-	82	243
With a mobility or self-care limitation	169	22	61	-	52	-	-	22	53
With a mobility limitation	150	22	28	-	93	-	-	22	28
With a self-care limitation	86	10	56	-	74	-	-	10	48
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
No workers	180	12	100	10	160	-	-	12	89
Mean family income (dollars)	21 337	11 395	14 898	53 930	14 232	-	-	11 395	14 487
1 worker	656	243	487	55	370	-	-	243	464
Mean family income (dollars)	24 571	41 028	23 193	110 259	29 607	-	-	41 028	23 620
2 or more workers	35 985	48 767	41 223	69 040	41 623	-	-	48 767	40 339

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Portland city (pt.)		San Patricio County—Con		Remainder of San Patricio County			
	Tract 106 03 (pt.)	Tract 106 04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106 01 (pt.)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over	803	2 354	5 091	4 845	53	1 758	—	167
In labor force	582	1 574	2 895	3 006	44	1 200	—	109
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.5	66.9	56.9	62.0	83.0	63.3	—	65.3
Civilian labor force	582	1 564	2 895	3 006	44	1 200	—	109
Employed	518	1 505	2 672	2 760	44	1 006	—	109
Unemployed	64	59	223	246	—	114	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	3.8	7.7	8.2	—	10.2	—	—
Not in labor force	221	780	2 196	1 839	9	548	—	58
Institutionalized persons	—	—	134	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	97	196	199	372	—	123	—	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	19	226	786	474	5	212	—	27
Females 16 years and over	405	1 207	2 723	2 385	44	930	—	70
In labor force	262	672	1 221	1 187	28	506	—	41
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.7	55.7	44.8	49.8	84.8	54.4	—	58.6
Civilian labor force	262	672	1 221	1 187	28	506	—	41
Employed	214	634	1 152	1 096	28	471	—	41
Unemployed	48	38	69	91	—	35	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	18.3	5.7	5.7	7.7	—	6.9	—	—
With own children under 6 years	49	161	570	570	—	129	—	17
In labor force	30	61	225	205	—	35	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	146	257	476	538	12	232	—	12
In labor force	100	206	275	360	12	184	—	12
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	59	219	824	622	—	248	—	23
All parents present in household in labor force	24	86	269	289	—	75	—	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	270	630	1 355	1 384	12	550	—	39
All parents present in household in labor force	150	388	882	811	12	333	—	170
Persons 16 to 19 years	117	324	355	482	11	170	—	5
Not enrolled in school	—	27	104	124	—	28	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	13	47	83	—	48	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	27	63	60	—	33	—	—
Employed	—	14	21	20	—	5	—	—
Unemployed	—	7	22	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	13	40	48	—	28	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over	518	1 505	2 672	2 760	44	1 006	—	109
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	116	145	234	195	—	19	—	—
Professional specialty occupations	116	270	232	272	17	37	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	24	89	67	—	5	—	—
Sales occupations	76	333	286	359	22	73	—	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	227	230	274	—	117	—	—
Private household occupations	—	—	8	38	—	29	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	23	33	32	—	9	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	17	89	498	377	—	310	—	13
Farming, forestry, and fish and aquaculture occupations	8	18	45	45	—	45	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	61	189	499	458	—	179	—	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	20	60	152	—	43	—	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	20	157	157	—	75	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	38	185	233	—	65	—	—
Construction	47	86	337	636	—	142	—	42
Manufacturing	64	171	180	273	—	73	—	7
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	48	113	201	113	—	46	—	14
Wholesale and retail trade	86	396	668	669	11	229	—	17
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24	136	136	116	—	11	—	16
Business and repair services	21	32	116	70	—	40	—	—
Professional and related services	157	229	413	456	17	391	—	12
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over	518	1 505	2 672	2 760	44	1 006	—	109
Private wage and salary workers	336	1 062	1 987	2 044	44	804	—	75
Government workers	111	280	367	367	—	162	—	10
Local government workers	63	123	161	84	—	88	—	—
Self-employed workers	44	146	325	371	—	40	—	24
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	623	1 739	2 991	3 275	33	1 155	—	117
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	441	1 411	2 206	2 500	16	907	—	104
50 to 52 weeks	360	943	1 164	1 600	11	536	—	57
40 to 49 weeks	78	160	417	338	—	111	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	4	129	23	277	5	7	—	7
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	26	161	354	280	17	98	—	13
<b>DISABILITY</b>								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	784	2 061	4 057	4 255	43	1 541	—	132
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	32	39	208	—	66	—	—
With a mobility limitation	16	13	13	92	—	13	—	—
In labor force	—	—	35	28	—	4	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	40	179	—	58	—	—
With a work disability	56	121	166	380	—	86	—	—
In labor force	37	73	166	138	—	57	—	—
Prevented from working	19	48	245	188	—	22	—	—
Not work disability	728	1 940	3 999	3 875	43	1 455	—	132
In labor force	545	1 434	2 615	2 762	39	1 048	—	101
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	19	283	900	590	10	227	—	35
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	43	206	169	—	97	—	8
With a mobility limitation	—	—	186	150	—	61	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	23	113	84	—	80	—	8
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Not workers	10	80	382	180	—	43	—	11
Mean family income (dollars)	53 930	32 163	10 225	21 337	—	9 984	—	18 215
1 worker	55	205	656	656	—	195	—	23
Mean family income (dollars)	110 245	41 110	23 578	24 417	23	17 275	—	14 582
2 or more workers	245	599	1 000	1 000	—	349	—	10
Mean family income (dollars)	69 040	52 388	42 182	35 985	49 696	30 298	—	66 697

Table 18 Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.								
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over	1 400	3 655	3 170	4 775	1 938	2 104	4 197	
In labor force	927	1 898	1 851	2 417	1 126	1 085	2 048	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.2	51.9	58.4	50.6	58.1	51.6	48.8	
Civilian labor force	916	1 896	1 844	2 417	1 126	1 085	2 048	
Employed	887	1 625	1 668	2 096	965	1 001	1 720	
Unemployed	29	273	176	321	161	84	328	
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	14.4	9.5	13.3	14.3	7.7	16.0	
Not in labor force	473	1 757	1 319	2 358	812	1 019	2 149	
Institutionalized persons	131	131	—	187	—	—	58	
Enrolled in school	130	31	283	408	182	82	421	
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	102	450	316	722	267	473	493	
Females 16 years and over	670	1 919	1 609	2 481	1 021	1 100	2 100	
In labor force	343	730	708	984	461	459	734	
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.2	38.0	46.6	39.7	44.9	41.7	34.0	
Civilian labor force	343	701	684	984	461	459	734	
Employed	343	644	644	825	393	422	618	
Unemployed	—	86	57	159	68	37	116	
Percent of civilian labor force	—	11.8	8.1	16.2	14.8	8.1	15.8	
With own children under 6 years	108	360	276	368	185	146	266	
In labor force	161	145	145	145	85	139	139	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	151	372	356	501	234	160	439	
In labor force	121	206	176	329	142	111	206	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	157	473	415	549	299	230	743	
All parents present in household in labor force	47	192	221	243	144	140	184	
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	428	1 280	979	1 396	667	475	1 324	
All parents present in household in labor force	234	614	434	786	389	285	745	
Persons 16 to 19 years	176	539	257	479	268	97	539	
Unemployed or not in labor force	41	42	52	115	40	25	118	
Not high school graduate	23	23	45	99	26	20	76	
Employed	30	23	39	83	32	17	87	
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	6	3	17	
Not in labor force	23	23	39	83	11	12	53	
<b>OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over	887	1 625	1 668	2 096	965	1 001	1 720	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	57	116	116	187	61	73	78	
Professional specialty occupations	121	402	127	402	225	40	135	
Technicians and related support occupations	12	53	61	48	28	37	20	
Sales occupations	26	136	128	162	156	114	172	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	123	86	218	243	86	114	121	
Private household occupations	11	8	31	52	—	20	12	
Protective service occupations	13	—	14	25	20	104	121	
Service occupations, except protective and household	43	83	195	307	180	98	363	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	183	108	195	134	51	69	329	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	200	270	246	429	175	179	329	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	96	71	70	65	87	106	
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	77	146	144	52	47	147	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	140	104	71	41	50	148	
Construction	52	186	250	345	56	111	244	
Manufacturing	52	186	207	158	102	102	157	
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	34	70	144	144	132	102	121	
Wholesale and retail trade	72	326	264	262	172	178	397	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	33	108	81	100	51	62	96	
Business and repair services	33	19	47	87	32	84	84	
Professional and related services	236	369	277	511	241	231	327	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over	887	1 625	1 668	2 096	965	1 001	1 720	
Private wage and salary workers	558	1 138	1 249	1 367	658	584	1 263	
Government workers	169	339	261	569	266	260	292	
Local government workers	309	159	101	309	158	104	132	
Self-employed workers	155	136	148	160	41	134	165	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 011	1 949	1 998	2 467	1 203	1 148	2 132	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	789	1 386	1 566	1 997	967	967	1 511	
50 to 52 weeks	512	807	1 062	1 108	512	580	804	
40 to 49 weeks	105	232	183	316	176	115	178	
27 to 39 weeks	88	89	89	149	69	142	86	
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	232	232	201	242	89	114	285	
<b>DISABILITY</b>								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 239	2 992	2 774	3 760	1 671	1 575	3 564	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	393	110	393	47	91	307	
With a mobility limitation	—	76	217	15	15	68	145	
In labor force	—	24	21	10	—	6	—	
With a self-care limitation	—	184	75	282	47	48	239	
With a work disability	46	264	308	475	94	198	451	
In labor force	15	63	80	120	54	61	96	
Prevented from working	190	201	347	40	134	134	324	
No work disability	1 193	2 728	2 466	3 265	1 577	1 377	3 113	
In labor force	853	1 759	1 701	2 191	1 072	968	1 674	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	150	532	389	828	267	520	575	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	202	112	315	65	129	179	
With a mobility limitation	12	174	93	235	65	100	162	
With a self-care limitation	19	111	74	216	18	78	133	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
No workers	24	179	160	345	103	210	272	
Mean family income (dollars)	43 301	10 369	14 232	11 653	12 200	23 452	6 969	
1 or more workers	370	508	570	508	229	229	546	
Mean family income (dollars)	35 198	23 026	29 407	18 836	19 632	26 503	13 772	
2 or more workers	322	542	679	774	372	355	579	
Mean family income (dollars)	40 188	29 136	41 623	35 368	37 949	47 414	28 221	

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>118 333</b>	<b>99 551</b>	<b>89 307</b>	-	<b>3 651</b>	<b>16 782</b>	-	<b>4 108</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>1 319</b>
Less than \$5,000	11 746	9 777	8 569	-	6 651	1 969	-	67	222	116
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12 601	10 362	9 064	-	519	2 239	-	232	392	132
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 514	10 364	9 064	-	526	1 586	-	168	499	213
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22 398	18 720	16 816	-	776	3 678	-	813	631	334
\$25,000 to \$34,999	18 446	15 084	14 088	-	556	2 762	-	458	426	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19 967	15 967	15 521	-	336	1 052	-	245	167	64
\$50,000 to \$74,999	14 242	12 139	11 008	-	246	2 103	-	68	970	138
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3 472	2 997	2 741	-	9	475	-	266	16	36
\$100,000 or more	2 940	2 993	2 741	-	9	475	-	266	16	36
Median (dollars)	24 952	25 337	25 773	-	16 180	22 864	-	37 952	17 791	21 907
Mean (dollars)	32 308	32 457	33 396	-	20 402	29 393	-	42 125	23 924	24 593
<b>Families</b>	<b>74 413</b>	<b>66 006</b>	<b>66 006</b>	-	<b>3 067</b>	<b>13 417</b>	-	<b>3 417</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>966</b>
Median income (dollars)	28 499	29 177	29 855	-	18 788	25 607	-	41 136	20 402	22 730
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b>	<b>110 832</b>	<b>92 577</b>	<b>82 288</b>	-	<b>3 508</b>	<b>18 255</b>	-	<b>4 094</b>	<b>2 364</b>	<b>1 257</b>
Median income (dollars)	18 977	17 138	17 521	-	11 096	18 156	-	25 979	11 902	15 065
Percent year-round full-time workers	49	50	50	-	40	15	-	40	3	46
Median income (dollars)	26 234	26 375	26 723	-	18 640	25 572	-	33 879	17 827	21 266
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b>	<b>102 176</b>	<b>86 337</b>	<b>77 638</b>	-	<b>3 417</b>	<b>15 839</b>	-	<b>3 535</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>1 035</b>
Median income (dollars)	8 027	8 440	8 831	-	4 823	6 385	-	10 769	6 730	7 053
Percent year-round full-time workers	31	32	32	-	17	25	-	39	23	4
Median income (dollars)	16 477	16 459	16 598	-	11 862	14 944	-	18 577	12 574	15 833
Per capita income (dollars)	11 065	11 396	11 755	-	5 740	9 425	-	14 187	7 634	8 276
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>118 333</b>	<b>99 551</b>	<b>89 307</b>	-	<b>3 651</b>	<b>16 782</b>	-	<b>4 108</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>1 319</b>
With earnings	96 559	81 297	73 125	-	2 644	15 262	-	3 777	1 946	1 034
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 064	32 574	33 040	-	22 145	33 450	-	40 068	23 101	24 792
With Social Security income	23 002	23 002	20 435	-	1 180	4 744	-	1 319	278	385
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 056	7 029	7 092	-	5 888	7 186	-	8 486	6 968	7 296
With public assistance income	1 519	9 416	7 922	-	588	2 103	-	75	368	98
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 880	2 880	2 788	-	3 361	3 042	-	3 042	3 042	2 754
With retirement income	15 949	13 668	12 598	-	336	2 281	-	514	448	182
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 346	10 551	10 665	-	5 333	9 118	-	10 566	8 254	6 571
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>35 589</b>	<b>36 400</b>	<b>37 162</b>	-	<b>21 944</b>	<b>31 644</b>	-	<b>43 892</b>	<b>26 730</b>	<b>25 679</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 370	34 104	34 914	-	19 270	29 800	-	41 667	27 230	27 149
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 235	39 137	39 649	-	25 992	33 943	-	46 979	26 137	24 280
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>40 499</b>	<b>42 799</b>	<b>43 449</b>	-	<b>25 794</b>	<b>35 449</b>	-	<b>28 638</b>	<b>28 638</b>	<b>28 638</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 966	40 057	41 301	-	22 864	33 893	-	45 841	22 953	31 861
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 262	43 537	44 408	-	27 163	36 425	-	49 402	26 794	25 616
<b>Female householder, no husband present (dollars)</b>	<b>15 903</b>	<b>16 083</b>	<b>16 184</b>	-	<b>14 618</b>	<b>14 792</b>	-	<b>23 007</b>	<b>16 095</b>	<b>12 693</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 305	12 579	12 781	-	7 773	10 305	-	19 508	12 400	9 992
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 199	21 350	21 512	-	21 542	20 342	-	27 540	25 450	17 387
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>89 695</b>	<b>74 413</b>	<b>66 006</b>	-	<b>3 067</b>	<b>15 282</b>	-	<b>3 417</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>966</b>
Householder worked in 1989	70 131	58 348	52 100	-	1 978	11 783	-	3 046	1 337	721
With related children under 18 years	53 422	44 261	39 113	-	2 029	9 161	-	2 102	1 207	531
With related children under 18 years	21 830	16 736	12 886	-	1 180	2 554	-	646	400	190
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>69 949</b>	<b>57 400</b>	<b>50 529</b>	-	<b>2 252</b>	<b>12 549</b>	-	<b>2 930</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>778</b>
Householder worked in 1989	57 613	47 255	41 676	-	1 581	10 158	-	2 643	1 046	601
With related children under 18 years	40 009	32 773	28 681	-	1 435	6 281	-	1 742	881	478
With related children under 18 years	16 857	14 024	12 393	-	642	2 833	-	561	319	126
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>15 492</b>	<b>13 333</b>	<b>12 091</b>	-	<b>696</b>	<b>2 159</b>	-	<b>388</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>152</b>
Householder worked in 1989	9 420	8 233	7 572	-	315	1 187	-	225	220	84
With related children under 18 years	10 976	9 473	8 576	-	318	1 503	-	273	278	117
With related children under 18 years	4 083	3 531	3 156	-	253	552	-	54	90	28
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>37 830</b>	<b>33 254</b>	<b>30 776</b>	-	<b>763</b>	<b>4 576</b>	-	<b>884</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>506</b>
Nonfamily householder	28 638	25 138	23 301	-	584	3 500	-	691	577	353
65 years and over	10 101	8 701	7 805	-	413	1 400	-	126	271	124
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>344 237</b>	<b>286 131</b>	<b>252 670</b>	-	<b>12 871</b>	<b>56 106</b>	-	<b>12 136</b>	<b>7 974</b>	<b>3 831</b>
Persons under 18 years	87 192	87 192	76 392	-	4 182	13 532	-	3 861	2 537	1 219
Related children under 18 years	105 553	86 701	75 893	-	4 111	14 852	-	3 855	2 581	1 175
Related children 5 to 17 years	77 386	63 176	55 041	-	3 241	11 810	-	2 552	1 997	882
Persons 65 years and over	27 719	27 719	24 405	-	1 374	5 657	-	627	960	461
Persons 75 years and over	12 567	10 356	9 076	-	602	2 211	-	207	402	150
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>15 170</b>	<b>12 799</b>	<b>10 839</b>	-	<b>1 022</b>	<b>3 111</b>	-	<b>208</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>210</b>
Percent below poverty level	12	13	12	-	20	17	-	20	6	17
Householder worked in 1989	8 595	6 823	5 790	-	441	1 772	-	146	267	116
With related children under 18 years	12 841	10 363	8 829	-	856	2 478	-	194	449	147
With related children under 18 years	4 317	3 117	2 674	-	441	1 341	-	193	109	49
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>8 077</b>	<b>6 199</b>	<b>4 929</b>	-	<b>605</b>	<b>1 878</b>	-	<b>103</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>97</b>
Householder worked in 1989	5 026	3 807	3 093	-	269	1 219	-	80	190	42
With related children under 18 years	6 119	4 719	3 746	-	408	1 400	-	89	256	49
With related children under 18 years	2 098	2 355	1 934	-	211	853	-	57	123	13
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>6 760</b>	<b>5 710</b>	<b>5 140</b>	-	<b>357</b>	<b>1 050</b>	-	<b>65</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>95</b>
Householder worked in 1989	2 921	2 486	2 234	-	127	541	-	68	47	23
With related children under 18 years	6 760	4 985	4 506	-	325	910	-	65	168	89
With related children under 18 years	2 752	2 335	2 118	-	165	417	-	38	70	21
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>12 108</b>	<b>10 450</b>	<b>9 356</b>	-	<b>441</b>	<b>1 678</b>	-	<b>86</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>145</b>
Nonfamily householder	7 423	6 554	5 688	-	162	1 109	-	77	163	71
65 years and over	3 850	3 246	2 798	-	261	604	-	13	103	32
<b>Persons</b>	<b>74 214</b>	<b>59 528</b>	<b>50 525</b>	-	<b>4 767</b>	<b>14 686</b>	-	<b>853</b>	<b>2 552</b>	<b>906</b>
Percent below poverty level	21	20	20	-	37	25	-	7	32	23
Persons under 18 years	30 879	24 471	20 791	-	6 387	19 075	-	1 394	1 241	594
Related children under 18 years	20 356	24 021	20 399	-	2 018	6 329	-	394	1 228	353
Related children 5 to 17 years	12 016	16 750	14 075	-	1 511	4 426	-	250	941	284
Persons 65 years and over	6 815	6 002	5 142	-	1 374	5 657	-	1 602	1 103	449
Persons 75 years and over	3 192	2 621	2 132	-	265	571	-	84	16	6
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36 213	29 190	25 144	-	2 263	7 023	-	417	1 061	351
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	94 615	76 019	64 441	-	5 951	18 596	-	1 340	2 968	1 233
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	155 405	126 381	108 116	-	9 182	29 024	-	3 010	5 128	2 075



Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 8	Tract 32 02	Tract 36 01	Tract 36 03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 50 99	Tract 51 01	Tract 51 02	Tract 51 03
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>										
Less than \$3,000 .....	530	1 278	1 864	792	981	451	—	1 212	973	40
\$3,000 to \$4,999 .....	112	51	73	68	44	53	—	24	83	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	50	45	88	62	74	59	—	69	151	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	70	127	136	67	94	25	—	67	132	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	101	252	201	110	134	62	—	107	209	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	260	540	439	259	194	150	—	145	173	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	67	304	718	197	184	87	—	212	129	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	19	183	338	137	226	63	—	376	101	8
\$100,000 or more .....	30	30	32	32	32	36	—	39	32	3
Median (dollars) .....	18 000	31 794	37 804	30 000	32 151	27 316	—	47 348	23 224	51 869
Mean (dollars) .....	21 468	32 166	40 957	31 277	35 648	31 198	—	54 107	32 692	80 017
<b>Families</b>										
Median (dollars) .....	415	894	1 566	673	840	304	—	893	598	27
Mean (dollars) .....	19 116	35 690	39 321	34 338	35 811	27 283	—	52 828	29 694	92 674
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b>										
Median income (dollars) .....	966	1 161	1 673	803	1 013	435	19	1 200	857	39
Mean income (dollars) .....	6 806	21 806	28 888	19 127	19 225	25 221	31 250	32 347	18 551	40 336
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	25.1	30.0	67.2	50.6	54.5	54.5	100.0	49.0	51.1	31.3
Median income (dollars) .....	14 213	27 151	33 196	29 250	32 137	31 711	31 250	41 390	25 333	100 000+
Females 15 years and over, with income .....	1 783	1 546	1 546	692	913	308	—	953	738	34
Median income (dollars) .....	4 291	10 306	11 495	7 847	9 805	6 935	—	9 505	23 150	2
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	13.4	40.3	46.7	36.0	33.8	24.7	—	34.3	34.4	20.6
Median income (dollars) .....	9 922	16 218	17 468	14 526	16 250	12 065	—	19 837	16 429	17 188
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 521	12 033	13 084	10 444	11 408	11 902	32 000	24 196	14 688	38 300
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>										
With earnings .....	530	1 278	1 864	792	981	451	—	1 212	973	40
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	394	1 198	1 697	672	847	333	—	1 054	789	30
With Social Security income .....	21 409	30 968	41 994	28 710	35 730	37 396	—	45 664	29 364	53 649
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	130	157	179	197	197	124	—	207	204	20
With public assistance income .....	7 769	8 582	7 641	7 552	8 379	8 185	—	10 041	7 255	—
Mean public assistance income .....	102	167	76	76	57	37	—	20	55	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 248	2 248	2 234	1 943	2 473	1 632	—	1 738	3 180	—
With retirement income .....	57	171	132	173	121	154	—	194	145	—
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	13 684	8 904	9 092	9 645	7 097	12 436	—	23 067	13 855	7 229
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Families (dollars)</b>										
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 745	35 557	43 149	34 266	38 121	37 681	—	61 593	38 201	103 550
No own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 122	29 981	34 075	31 072	34 175	25 164	—	49 616	29 597	12 500
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 558	34 303	46 950	37 074	45 150	57 133	—	67 093	44 579	114 951
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 370	39 287	47 496	37 860	42 076	42 236	—	64 106	42 741	103 472
No own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 768	46 615	59 370	39 518	39 518	27 289	—	53 320	35 167	12 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	24 073	36 673	50 506	38 461	48 010	65 092	—	47 487	36 191	119 418
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 849	17 078	15 117	13 775	17 453	5 183	—	39 483	16 160	92 500
No own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 517	14 748	14 099	11 995	10 001	7 310	—	39 483	12 184	92 500
No own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 533	20 653	18 908	18 884	31 540	1 779	—	—	21 609	92 500
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b>										
Householder worked in 1989 .....	415	894	1 566	673	840	304	—	893	598	27
With related children under 18 years .....	315	812	1 454	512	702	195	—	720	454	19
With related children under 5 years .....	550	1 169	342	452	578	299	—	529	286	5
Married-couple families .....	131	275	504	95	292	91	—	105	106	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	303	686	1 210	557	683	252	—	813	497	13
With related children under 18 years .....	223	626	1 232	452	602	203	—	654	375	3
With related children under 5 years .....	330	654	962	261	456	152	—	240	212	3
Female householder, no husband present .....	96	230	245	71	234	64	—	98	90	10
Householder worked in 1989 .....	91	147	189	89	127	26	—	32	80	4
With related children under 18 years .....	71	125	155	64	84	26	—	32	55	2
With related children under 5 years .....	82	98	156	66	92	26	—	32	55	2
With related children under 5 years .....	30	26	40	18	46	10	—	7	12	6
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>										
Nonfamily householder .....	161	533	467	148	184	186	19	403	476	16
65 years and over .....	115	384	298	119	141	147	—	319	375	13
Persons under 18 years .....	59	30	93	42	65	69	—	29	80	3
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>										
Persons under 18 years .....	1 692	3 422	5 743	2 345	3 107	1 344	19	2 750	2 183	84
Related children under 18 years .....	1 022	2 181	692	602	1 040	469	—	463	405	60
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	610	971	2 164	692	1 040	469	—	463	405	60
Persons 65 years and over .....	426	644	1 533	355	738	375	—	342	367	2
Persons 75 years and over .....	178	179	203	188	198	129	—	246	196	3
Persons 75 years and over .....	74	62	41	87	97	42	—	93	106	4
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
<b>Families</b>										
Percent below poverty level .....	32.3	7.3	7.7	11.4	12.6	24.0	—	5.6	7.2	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30	16	18	9	14	9	—	54	19	5
With related children under 18 years .....	122	60	121	68	93	73	—	22	54	—
With related children under 5 years .....	25	26	51	27	39	26	—	8	26	—
Married-couple families .....	73	13	53	43	58	27	—	37	42	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	54	20	34	14	34	23	—	19	26	—
With related children under 18 years .....	34	20	33	19	30	47	—	8	25	—
With related children under 5 years .....	16	30	16	9	14	8	—	17	16	8
Female householder, no husband present .....	53	40	58	45	54	26	—	7	26	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	28	41	18	23	26	—	—	21	—
With related children under 18 years .....	40	53	68	54	54	56	—	21	7	—
With related children under 5 years .....	18	10	33	18	42	10	—	7	7	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>										
Nonfamily householder .....	81	52	117	71	29	19	—	14	117	6
65 years and over .....	61	27	27	57	12	19	—	14	83	3
Persons under 18 years .....	38	9	27	12	12	11	—	9	20	—
<b>Persons</b>										
Percent below poverty level .....	580	340	503	414	405	343	—	349	349	6
Persons under 18 years .....	34.3	9.9	8.8	17.7	13.0	25.5	—	5.4	16.0	7.1
Related children under 18 years .....	261	165	231	188	202	191	—	33	118	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	165	123	188	191	202	191	—	33	118	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	171	123	150	146	147	157	—	82	18	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	36	24	27	31	26	11	—	31	29	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	—	—	11	7	5	—	16	19	—
<b>Note on income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	238	197	212	162	176	199	—	94	144	3
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	816	449	662	490	474	472	—	201	465	6
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 134	932	1 370	815	1 019	745	—	279	829	14



Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Totals for split tracts/BA's in Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 54.03	Tract 54.04	Tract 54.05	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>1 972</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>647</b>
Less than \$5,000	6	33	5	84	325	443	40	76	19	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	10	—	117	285	330	19	141	80	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	277	331	301	114	92	87	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	8	25	129	435	445	100	204	145	125
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	5	34	18	91	346	268	219	196	95
\$35,000 to \$49,999	57	—	—	69	223	134	203	213	102	139
\$50,000 to \$74,999	232	47	72	62	222	37	346	236	52	42
\$75,000 to \$99,999	49	—	—	—	—	14	125	91	24	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	126	27	21	—	310	38	11	—
Median (dollars)	55 106	36 187	49 250	17 765	20 093	12 556	45 966	30 970	23 942	20 881
Mean (dollars)	52 858	33 372	57 165	27 717	23 282	16 347	50 778	37 001	28 557	25 806
<b>Families</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>564</b>
Median income (dollars)	55 865	35 750	51 580	17 589	22 645	14 741	50 904	34 050	24 936	22 533
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2 621</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>1 384</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>676</b>
Median income (dollars)	36 582	21 583	29 786	10 686	11 036	34 044	20 651	14 738	15 083	15 083
Percent year-round full-time workers	68.9	67.5	76.3	46.5	31.6	63.7	48.2	31.4	144	155
Median income (dollars)	38 241	32 619	36 016	15 147	22 197	15 469	38 477	30 821	18 237	25 568
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>564</b>
Median income (dollars)	20 486	14 342	11 786	5 101	5 512	4 346	14 867	5 988	5 797	4 488
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.6	46.8	38.5	30.9	18	17.4	39.3	23.9	24.9	21.5
Median income (dollars)	23 750	26 250	25 329	11 645	8 570	8 571	19 667	15 551	15 819	15 754
Per capita income (dollars)	18 647	14 382	16 520	8 347	6 735	4 529	16 671	11 425	7 374	7 409
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>1 972</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>647</b>
With earnings	50 135	166	211	656	1 416	1 115	1 078	549	531	531
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 433	31 773	56 834	24 427	25 520	17 791	50 491	35 892	26 218	26 167
With Social Security income	74	41	24	166	736	490	149	139	144	155
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 150	8 612	10 472	5 529	5 914	5 581	8 488	8 707	6 726	7 049
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	90	517	39	109	71	49
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 940	7 680	—	4 055	3 224	3 255	2 781	3 213	3 101	2 922
With retirement income	36	31	22	55	198	193	138	105	63	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	22 533	14 122	9 573	9 021	4 165	5 629	11 684	10 327	10 518	7 746
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>54 196</b>	<b>30 895</b>	<b>60 491</b>	<b>28 947</b>	<b>25 334</b>	<b>17 434</b>	<b>54 995</b>	<b>39 788</b>	<b>30 576</b>	<b>27 459</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 648	25 826	55 045	22 960	22 432	15 996	55 909	38 401	27 265	25 534
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 545	37 013	83 855	40 891	28 686	19 299	53 843	41 302	34 460	30 744
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>54 880</b>	<b>33 382</b>	<b>60 491</b>	<b>28 947</b>	<b>25 334</b>	<b>17 434</b>	<b>54 995</b>	<b>39 788</b>	<b>30 576</b>	<b>27 459</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 860	29 482	55 045	24 412	25 783	19 381	58 981	40 394	27 942	26 264
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 545	37 013	83 855	45 460	32 015	20 029	55 885	43 043	40 426	31 928
<b>Female householder, no husband present (dollars)</b>	<b>31 313</b>	<b>13 488</b>	—	<b>14 450</b>	<b>17 050</b>	<b>20 605</b>	<b>23 446</b>	<b>19 530</b>	<b>19 286</b>	<b>15 832</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 313	13 488	—	12 899	10 503	5 430	25 593	14 087	20 380	18 509
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	22 500	20 356	16 990	19 002	22 968	19 054	8 691
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>564</b>
Householder worked in 1989	282	110	169	489	1 196	1 036	967	876	399	444
With related children under 18 years	353	70	163	392	1 144	1 119	649	605	337	364
With related children under 5 years	51	162	51	199	546	488	241	105	145	145
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>1 289</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>519</b>
Householder worked in 1989	370	94	196	428	1 030	850	891	815	359	409
With related children under 18 years	12	16	54	163	340	785	545	398	213	196
With related children under 5 years	162	42	59	112	332	357	174	228	139	130
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	—	<b>41</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>33</b>
Householder worked in 1989	12	16	—	212	35	142	56	31	21	22
With related children under 18 years	12	16	—	35	295	279	57	40	23	27
With related children under 5 years	—	9	—	6	123	168	27	15	—	3
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>100</b>
Nonfamily householder	63	61	20	155	354	297	183	204	81	83
65 years and over	—	—	18	29	269	186	49	85	44	40
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>2 354</b>	<b>7 527</b>	<b>7 190</b>	<b>3 949</b>	<b>4 207</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>2 280</b>
Persons under 18 years	408	293	293	720	2 418	2 487	1 343	857	437	447
Related children under 18 years	408	119	293	731	2 480	2 418	1 334	1 375	846	847
Related children 5 to 17 years	230	46	233	575	1 836	1 723	1 050	1 083	611	643
Persons 45 years and over	40	30	40	186	684	684	204	361	125	196
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	5	32	374	266	85	127	35	70
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>140</b>
Percent below poverty level	2.7	25.8	2.3	33.2	20.5	42.4	3.8	10.4	15.6	24.4
Householder worked in 1989	—	25	—	157	313	548	34	84	64	97
With related children under 18 years	5	25	5	173	346	569	31	97	65	119
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	62	89	272	10	20	37	62
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>120</b>
Householder worked in 1989	—	16	—	152	93	217	19	67	33	83
With related children under 18 years	—	16	—	162	203	336	19	75	41	75
With related children under 5 years	—	16	—	78	91	148	15	7	19	34
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>
Householder worked in 1989	—	9	—	68	82	111	11	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	9	—	6	146	205	8	6	18	13
With related children under 5 years	—	9	—	6	71	109	5	—	—	3
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>58</b>
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	206	313	213	419	19	41	104
65 years and over	—	—	—	25	160	143	7	18	20	21
<b>Persons</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>2 112</b>	<b>3 217</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>713</b>
Percent below poverty level	2.5	27.5	2.9	41.5	29.1	44.7	5.3	14.3	20.3	31.3
Persons under 18 years	12	65	11	379	1 052	1 360	208	208	128	143
Related children under 18 years	12	65	11	360	898	1 360	71	258	191	326
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	22	11	368	663	988	35	192	158	257
Persons 45 years and over	—	—	—	88	326	326	46	34	46	43
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	17	164	124	7	27	17	27
<b>Rate of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	12	109	22	548	887	1 596	71	264	124	439
Persons below 75 percent of poverty level	34	141	22	1 110	2 910	3 861	273	766	777	877
Persons below 100 percent of poverty level	84	164	120	1 512	4 609	5 757	472	1 657	1 184	1 281

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County										
	Tract 1	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households	217	554	854	866	2 496	1 319	498	1 506	1 156	634	
Less than \$5,000	10	86	467	133	222	116	112	424	310	634	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40	132	460	257	392	132	50	349	240	159	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	91	181	108	409	219	61	219	61	209	61	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	68	106	196	631	336	101	241	180	50	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	76	53	84	426	231	80	163	106	56	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	53	40	63	109	245	149	84	84	45	11	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	38	27	26	18	138	86	19	22	18	—	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	—	—	7	16	36	11	—	9	—	
\$100,000 or more	9	15	15	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	
Median income (dollars)	34 063	12 576	5 000—	11 734	17 791	21 907	17 611	9 532	10 425	5 182	
Mean (dollars)	46 175	21 577	12 874	16 057	23 924	24 593	21 183	13 771	14 262	8 793	
Median income (dollars)	102	552	843	1 919	966	383	1 134	833	418	178	
Median income (dollars)	35 000	15 577	5 000—	13 640	20 402	22 730	16 689	12 843	12 386	6 586	
Under 15 years and over, with income	197	727	441	674	2 364	1 257	953	1 372	1 064	475	
Median income (dollars)	21 736	9 583	8 291	10 044	11 902	15 065	6 347	7 474	6 004	463	
Percent year-round full-time workers	55	34	24	0	35	40	23	25	28	23	
Females 15 years and over, with income	50 498	23 897	17 250	15 417	17 627	21 066	13 352	13 896	11 691	5 009	
Median income (dollars)	113	420	721	785	2 308	1 035	750	1 237	1 147	486	
Mean income (dollars)	10 956	6 766	3 342	5 735	6 730	7 055	4 256	3 979	4 065	3 465	
Percent year-round full-time workers	27	6	7	2	23	14	14	13	15	15	
Median income (dollars)	8 125	11 346	20 114	11 974	12 574	15 833	9 922	12 264	11 144	9 375	
Per capita income (dollars)	26 289	20 276	4 351	5 727	7 634	8 276	5 417	4 235	4 535	3 067	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households	217	554	854	866	2 496	1 319	498	1 506	1 156	634	
With earnings	187	266	402	621	1 946	1 034	367	981	811	282	
Mean income (dollars)	43 389	18 947	16 883	23 101	24 972	21 328	15 423	15 228	12 262	12 262	
With Social Security income	44	222	260	321	794	385	116	589	423	225	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7	483	5 769	5 218	6 968	7 296	7 070	5 287	5 101	5 009	
With public assistance income (dollars)	22	55	279	177	688	98	98	368	98	368	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 865	2 848	2 527	3 258	3 465	2 254	3 701	2 620	2 324	2 116	
With retirement income (dollars)	11 147	10 164	6 242	5 715	8 254	6 571	13 684	4 589	3 270	5 835	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>											
Families (dollars)	33 989	24 551	14 663	17 164	26 730	25 679	22 482	15 489	16 589	9 698	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 248	18 180	12 549	14 490	27 230	27 149	22 303	14 538	15 442	7 303	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 515	21 759	14 709	24 137	24 137	24 968	21 759	17 164	17 164	12 500	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 726	22 978	14 383	21 197	26 635	26 489	26 348	18 313	17 896	10 674	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 067	14 472	49 079	18 412	22 953	31 861	27 308	18 496	17 218	10 698	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 515	29 882	8 239	22 961	26 794	25 616	24 165	18 131	18 630	11 192	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 200	43 144	10 093	12 399	19 095	12 693	10 784	9 918	14 477	5 433	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 200	7 360	5 020	10 917	12 450	9 992	10 426	7 086	13 652	4 200	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	62 729	23 694	13 480	25 450	17 387	13 553	13 228	15 283	6 431	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>											
All Income Levels in 1989	102	162	552	643	1 919	966	383	1 134	833	418	
Householder worked in 1989	89	91	243	424	1 337	721	294	593	449	178	
With related children under 18 years	24	62	442	379	207	531	306	692	542	275	
With related children under 5 years	42	7	267	134	409	134	340	131	249	131	
Female householder, no husband present	96	124	100	325	1 400	778	288	1 110	710	193	
Householder worked in 1989	83	68	74	232	646	601	216	432	335	94	
With related children under 18 years	18	73	73	187	387	223	397	318	318	103	
With related children under 5 years	20	34	70	73	126	96	186	145	145	31	
Female householder, no husband present	6	23	435	249	421	152	87	334	267	175	
Householder worked in 1989	6	8	163	139	220	84	67	112	95	31	
With related children under 18 years	6	34	366	145	278	117	78	248	195	143	
With related children under 5 years	—	8	247	46	90	28	30	140	84	85	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	136	497	385	323	831	506	161	502	489	342	
Nonfamily householder	115	392	232	223	577	353	115	372	372	214	
65 years and over	16	270	187	119	271	124	59	223	174	144	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	379	916	2 432	2 425	7 974	3 831	1 593	4 905	3 609	1 911	
Persons under 18 years	37	81	1 030	723	2 594	1 194	595	1 573	1 229	701	
Related children 18 years and over	81	34	100	763	1 175	583	1 555	1 219	615	218	
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	38	709	560	1 997	882	399	1 169	920	470	
Persons 65 years and over	47	369	315	346	960	447	127	728	502	312	
Persons 75 years and over	8	273	184	105	402	150	74	298	257	177	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>											
Families	18	54	395	247	485	210	134	469	378	281	
Percent below poverty level	17	33	71	38	25	21	35	41	45	67	
Householder worked in 1989	18	42	146	114	267	116	83	170	181	107	
With related children under 18 years	11	34	86	449	197	122	59	320	218	58	
With related children under 5 years	—	25	237	80	193	43	53	199	134	112	
Female householder, no husband present	18	34	35	83	262	97	76	206	212	133	
Householder worked in 1989	18	26	44	21	190	45	67	125	67	66	
With related children under 18 years	11	26	24	61	256	49	64	144	168	79	
With related children under 5 years	—	12	36	17	123	13	30	82	71	31	
Female householder, no husband present	18	34	360	133	178	33	215	53	178	194	
Householder worked in 1989	—	8	121	52	68	56	33	55	36	56	
With related children under 18 years	—	8	324	87	168	89	53	188	123	128	
With related children under 5 years	—	8	34	227	70	21	103	18	45	70	
Unrelated individuals	23	171	225	158	318	145	61	331	343	257	
Nonfamily householder	19	124	179	109	168	71	61	241	187	186	
65 years and over	8	73	109	48	103	32	33	163	107	127	
Persons	84	313	1 710	1 041	2 552	906	580	2 339	1 897	1 407	
Percent below poverty level	22	34	73	32	22	22	36	47	52	73	
Persons under 18 years	17	32	889	422	1 241	572	261	925	587	218	
Related children 18 years and over	17	32	889	422	1 241	572	261	925	587	218	
Related children 5 to 17 years	4	17	526	319	941	319	171	681	564	387	
Persons 65 years and over	11	73	187	95	225	68	307	45	197	140	
Persons 75 years and over	8	44	97	19	84	16	36	118	140	119	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	41	70	1 418	485	1 061	351	238	1 405	884	847	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	109	429	1 875	1 288	2 968	1 233	800	2 826	2 251	1 559	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	153	571	2 123	1 805	5 128	2 075	1 106	3 953	2 775	1 753	

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

**Census Tract or Block Numbering Area**

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con

	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>1 546</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 590</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>2 438</b>
Less than \$5,000	285	127	98	661	298	229	462	144	28	322
\$5,000 to \$9,999	316	295	208	279	274	184	300	308	30	291
\$10,000 to \$14,999	218	245	127	230	245	207	414	274	274	274
\$15,000 to \$24,999	328	281	397	305	382	327	550	539	97	709
\$25,000 to \$34,999	103	132	288	162	241	195	379	265	102	368
\$35,000 to \$49,999	132	132	282	21	112	282	261	69	69	429
\$50,000 to \$74,999	143	22	221	48	36	71	104	106	49	68
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	20	59	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	8	144	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	13 341	14 212	28 382	7 549	14 860	16 493	17 302	19 265	26 098	19 678
Mean (dollars)	21 599	19 189	49 374	13 546	17 634	20 923	20 797	22 725	28 904	21 643
<b>Family</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>2 149</b>
Median income (dollars)	18 012	16 444	35 823	9 479	16 819	17 906	18 740	21 706	27 121	21 649
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 435	1 281	1 652	1 224	1 553	1 385	2 390	2 009	461	2 492
Median income (dollars)	8 971	8 330	18 284	8 690	9 044	10 369	11 052	10 910	16 806	12 423
Percent year-round full-time workers	45	36	57	29	33	31	41	36	4	57
Median income (dollars)	15 417	15 128	27 754	17 287	15 516	15 115	19 215	17 978	25 417	19 788
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 449	1 244	1 650	1 457	1 294	1 294	2 254	1 875	421	2 225
Median income (dollars)	5 291	6 044	10 993	4 326	4 982	4 736	5 574	5 951	5 929	6 385
Percent year-round full-time workers	24	26	21	30	24	21	23	27	25	26
Median income (dollars)	13 309	12 788	18 996	12 594	13 819	12 254	11 937	12 750	15 833	13 039
Per capita income (dollars)	7 869	5 732	20 973	4 388	5 512	5 706	5 743	6 494	8 514	6 317
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>	<b>1 546</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 590</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>2 438</b>
With earnings	1 182	943	1 338	938	1 145	1 043	1 943	1 441	385	1 863
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 471	19 646	48 273	17 243	18 700	20 291	21 872	23 177	28 663	23 099
With Social Security income	367	362	407	681	619	619	819	713	19	635
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 697	6 025	7 712	5 634	5 507	6 044	6 498	6 230	4 981	6 354
With public assistance income	289	265	70	251	153	157	531	211	33	278
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 152	3 746	2 708	2 285	2 514	2 306	3 090	5 123	2 026	2 678
With retirement income	99	210	296	199	226	222	274	351	41	309
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 251	7 336	11 934	6 125	6 373	7 417	6 714	7 269	10 545	10 583
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Family</b>	<b>17 372</b>	<b>21 076</b>	<b>44 136</b>	<b>14 777</b>	<b>19 859</b>	<b>21 809</b>	<b>22 234</b>	<b>24 915</b>	<b>30 451</b>	<b>22 896</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 426	21 133	56 283	12 001	19 558	20 190	22 104	24 635	30 131	22 481
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 481	21 191	70 400	20 887	20 121	22 995	22 937	25 083	31 114	24 473
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>24 387</b>	<b>24 339</b>	<b>75 044</b>	<b>24 051</b>	<b>24 339</b>	<b>24 339</b>	<b>27 364</b>	<b>28 177</b>	<b>34 330</b>	<b>24 440</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 113	25 881	67 146	21 103	23 929	22 022	22 854	27 558	33 467	24 432
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 893	22 532	81 184	21 708	22 752	26 079	25 709	27 961	32 853	25 067
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>10 469</b>	<b>12 587</b>	<b>15 465</b>	<b>7 419</b>	<b>13 932</b>	<b>12 912</b>	<b>17 567</b>	<b>19 279</b>	<b>15 473</b>	<b>13 561</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 660	10 246	14 898	4 845	11 219	9 627	7 857	11 220	13 190	11 666
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 263	14 829	16 112	19 050	16 499	14 825	15 126	20 520	19 086	15 900
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All income levels in 1989</b>										
<b>Family</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>2 067</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>2 000</b>
Householder worked in 1989	338	657	889	735	784	740	1 402	1 046	315	1 437
With related children under 18 years	515	601	562	541	781	645	1 342	831	263	1 263
With related children under 5 years	228	265	215	183	268	158	388	288	46	486
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1 470</b>
Householder worked in 1989	373	433	755	435	588	505	1 397	872	240	1 104
With related children under 18 years	116	101	127	60	145	150	258	146	43	217
With related children under 5 years	169	146	181	164	252	221	430	197	68	356
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>391</b>
Householder worked in 1989	116	101	127	60	145	150	258	146	43	217
With related children under 18 years	192	160	98	509	230	129	330	159	43	250
With related children under 5 years	94	70	23	286	49	47	128	84	13	93
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>										
Nonfamily householder	924	420	1 158	467	494	221	520	375	84	633
65 years and over	660	255	824	353	337	182	358	288	55	438
Persons under 65 years and over	211	118	345	254	233	103	153	162	8	213
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>										
<b>Family</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>4 217</b>	<b>4 726</b>	<b>5 063</b>	<b>4 608</b>	<b>4 624</b>	<b>6 309</b>	<b>5 040</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>8 112</b>
Persons under 18 years	1 120	1 341	1 066	2 079	1 583	1 030	3 066	2 189	578	2 440
Related children 18 to 17 years	1 117	1 334	1 053	2 072	1 575	1 361	3 030	789	498	2 454
Related children 5 to 17 years	691	691	730	1 354	1 166	1 035	2 297	3 356	399	1 986
Persons 65 years and over	468	226	115	276	304	141	686	787	42	794
Persons 75 years and over	211	109	455	276	304	244	213	181	—	287
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
<b>Family</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>413</b>
Percent below poverty level	39.5	33.0	50.7	30.3	28.1	29.2	29.2	29.2	15.2	26.9
Householder worked in 1989	54	182	54	238	203	193	248	137	30	212
With related children under 18 years	176	269	58	591	374	223	463	225	46	330
With related children under 5 years	129	129	19	199	102	117	199	102	17	200
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>244</b>
Householder worked in 1989	122	101	10	86	124	116	156	84	13	140
With related children under 18 years	126	126	20	145	156	139	218	102	17	200
With related children under 5 years	88	60	10	50	102	73	92	53	13	76
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>156</b>
Householder worked in 1989	49	126	20	199	102	117	199	102	17	200
With related children under 18 years	116	130	30	426	141	84	212	83	29	136
With related children under 5 years	40	58	15	264	32	29	107	52	6	56
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>227</b>
Nonfamily householder	130	60	153	162	181	161	161	152	32	125
65 years and over	40	33	81	176	150	91	92	80	5	74
<b>Persons</b>										
<b>Percent below poverty level</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>2 694</b>	<b>1 806</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>1 967</b>
Persons under 18 years	42.0	37.8	51.1	30.2	28.1	29.2	29.2	29.2	14.9	26.9
Related children 18 to 17 years	728	701	131	1 373	1 087	770	378	378	838	838
Related children 5 to 17 years	759	720	118	1 366	720	561	1 074	578	73	830
Persons 65 years and over	501	462	517	794	456	517	794	391	58	594
Persons 75 years and over	261	119	94	238	256	200	275	171	9	189
Persons 75 years and over	16	52	54	144	113	111	111	111	30	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 160	749	254	2 036	719	390	1 032	481	43	1 340
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 216	2 018	874	3 171	2 197	2 009	3 652	1 991	291	2 282
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 942	2 994	1 507	3 912	3 680	2 980	5 885	3 866	656	4 682

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	1 912	2 580	3 144	2 102	1 399	3 632	2 319	1 791	3 102	1 970
Less than \$5,000.....	75	283	265	211	82	187	144	58	181	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	221	402	395	144	70	297	107	165	73	132
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	126	295	153	186	153	387	166	127	459	104
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	347	455	494	401	355	718	431	255	584	277
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	319	434	413	345	115	455	293	443	445	342
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	503	362	469	497	284	737	517	360	551	337
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	193	235	333	211	102	534	351	315	427	270
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	45	122	125	2	9	135	125	95	25	262
\$100,000 or more.....	—	9	186	7	—	70	29	189	86	272
Median (dollars).....	29 879	20 734	26 293	27 889	26 018	28 689	30 621	37 246	26 182	37 136
Mean (dollars).....	30 929	25 799	32 308	32 308	32 308	32 469	32 469	36 302	37 473	47 375
Median (dollars).....	1 645	1 935	1 893	1 578	1 145	2 431	1 844	1 291	2 019	1 475
Mean (dollars).....	31 266	23 472	31 023	30 977	27 426	35 940	32 068	43 969	32 487	45 325
Males 15 years and over, with income.....	1 841	2 355	2 291	1 856	1 438	3 243	2 228	1 576	2 416	1 846
Median income (dollars).....	20 727	14 241	20 141	15 764	15 664	22 202	20 119	29 643	30 738	30 738
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	59.2	43.5	2.99	55.7	46.5	61.2	42.8	51.3	50.6	51.4
Median income (dollars).....	25 818	23 600	27 500	23 158	20 228	28 415	26 944	35 457	25 859	40 096
Females 15 years and over, with income.....	1 632	2 401	2 694	2 132	1 312	1 981	1 589	2 694	1 711	77.8
Median income (dollars).....	10 256	7 100	10 585	10 982	6 899	11 372	10 183	12 434	10 747	12 115
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	40.1	28.9	29.6	40.8	29.3	45.8	39.6	33.7	31.8	30.8
Median income (dollars).....	15 306	16 468	16 571	15 661	15 053	16 748	15 938	19 016	16 317	22 134
Per capita income (dollars).....	9 445	8 592	16 739	10 436	8 530	12 468	11 808	23 736	15 216	28 576
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	1 912	2 580	3 144	2 102	1 399	3 632	2 319	1 791	3 102	1 970
With earnings.....	1 752	1 900	2 272	1 695	1 182	3 428	1 833	1 476	2 407	1 535
Mean earnings (dollars).....	31 186	28 312	37 099	29 541	25 800	30 264	32 984	51 895	32 289	63 974
With Social Security income.....	118	218	308	535	380	585	380	585	380	585
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 539	6 687	7 881	7 735	6 477	8 736	8 209	10 515	6 419	9 452
With public assistance income.....	161	276	130	129	122	150	87	60	142	52
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 413	2 753	8 816	2 690	2 377	3 762	3 108	4 302	2 831	2 481
With retirement income.....	171	342	605	319	314	594	469	469	360	408
Mean retirement income (dollars).....	7 373	7 476	9 222	8 324	9 386	11 497	13 583	14 181	12 273	16 000
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars).....	32 207	29 372	46 577	32 134	28 455	38 324	35 194	68 806	44 248	74 359
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	26 498	28 188	31 081	28 735	27 864	36 849	37 255	57 215	44 248	77 106
No own children under 18 years (dollars).....	31 136	32 885	53 991	33 363	30 043	40 920	37 552	62 050	48 816	72 395
Married-couple families (dollars).....	35 714	34 818	53 999	36 053	30 183	43 915	37 892	76 879	49 336	79 904
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	35 985	32 776	48 571	36 827	31 465	42 075	36 093	69 289	47 589	84 564
No own children under 18 years (dollars).....	35 002	37 505	57 979	35 208	28 655	44 064	39 693	68 118	50 478	75 524
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	15 061	15 184	17 182	15 402	17 745	19 970	23 399	27 480	17 455	26 613
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	13 247	10 239	14 216	11 702	14 712	15 787	19 044	25 202	12 591	23 199
No own children under 18 years (dollars).....	18 578	21 601	25 949	21 474	23 595	27 806	20 029	30 274	28 071	35 166
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>										
Families.....	1 645	1 935	1 893	1 578	1 145	2 431	1 844	1 291	2 019	1 475
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 446	1 416	1 509	1 266	865	2 155	1 651	1 077	1 507	1 178
With related children under 18 years.....	1 191	1 074	1 212	923	654	1 007	574	941	672	672
With related children under 5 years.....	643	361	439	435	259	350	350	223	359	232
Married-couple families.....	1 349	1 386	1 489	1 247	925	1 912	1 493	1 044	1 630	1 315
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 121	1 074	1 172	912	582	1 229	878	679	1 029	829
With related children under 18 years.....	599	266	367	308	218	416	281	184	283	203
With related children under 5 years.....	259	671	610	272	164	258	258	187	296	136
Female householder, no husband present.....	171	283	300	144	124	307	187	144	219	126
Householder worked in 1989.....	157	344	266	197	113	273	166	103	226	82
With related children under 18 years.....	44	95	49	93	33	98	40	19	68	29
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	381	638	1 463	697	383	1 533	675	680	1 370	589
Nonfamily householder.....	267	645	1 251	524	254	1 201	475	300	1 083	495
65 years and over.....	154	739	676	188	104	778	246	268	353	179
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	6 507	7 795	7 000	3 907	2 900	9 988	6 485	4 374	4 487	4 987
Persons under 18 years.....	6 293	2 988	1 780	1 732	1 310	2 557	1 756	1 000	1 686	1 236
Related children under 18 years.....	2 281	2 389	1 763	1 724	1 310	2 533	1 735	1 002	1 664	1 236
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 565	1 811	1 226	1 298	963	1 881	1 280	722	240	925
Persons 65 years and over.....	208	371	371	63	42	746	422	177	115	110
Persons 75 years and over.....	96	391	667	248	129	103	246	350	411	204
<b>Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families.....	220	366	228	181	110	165	167	84	272	106
Percent below poverty level.....	13.4	18.9	11.5	12.0	9.6	8.8	9.1	6.5	13.5	7.2
Householder worked in 1989.....	154	174	122	73	42	122	63	168	82	63
With related children under 18 years.....	189	312	172	141	88	142	147	67	169	87
With related children under 5 years.....	108	89	53	60	37	81	70	48	63	56
Married-couple families.....	112	108	96	96	65	88	65	88	127	88
Householder worked in 1989.....	83	77	76	56	52	56	47	33	68	69
With related children under 18 years.....	112	71	95	62	49	53	70	33	48	69
With related children under 5 years.....	83	63	42	33	24	39	29	23	45	45
Female householder, no husband present.....	98	221	87	85	39	92	55	40	118	11
Householder worked in 1989.....	25	95	46	17	23	66	24	27	73	11
With related children under 18 years.....	215	77	79	79	79	79	79	79	107	11
With related children under 5 years.....	25	80	11	27	13	86	19	19	40	11
Unrelated individuals.....	90	386	200	209	106	357	198	173	372	75
Nonfamily householder.....	48	293	216	123	63	211	85	69	206	62
65 years and over.....	24	163	135	46	23	26	56	72	70	11
Persons.....	1 044	1 746	1 046	892	524	885	843	406	1 316	493
Percent below poverty level.....	16.7	22.4	14.8	15.4	11.9	9.5	13.0	9.3	17.6	9.9
Persons under 18 years.....	513	743	346	350	182	272	368	86	341	202
Related children under 18 years.....	329	734	329	329	248	347	286	86	341	202
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	321	569	229	279	139	272	238	44	252	139
Persons 65 years and over.....	24	119	167	83	23	28	108	67	146	22
Persons 75 years and over.....	6	170	102	45	8	13	49	48	27	—
<b>Ratio of Income in 1989 to Poverty Level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	560	552	469	549	209	487	432	167	408	110
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	1 183	2 313	1 463	1 280	863	1 362	1 021	384	1 518	545
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level.....	2 533	3 967	2 608	2 247	1 847	2 967	2 086	846	2 560	988

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

	Tract 27	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households										
Less than \$5,000	3 873	383	2 993	2 904	2 845	1 278	3 050	2 287	1 510	2 177
\$5,000 to \$9,999	181	4	330	179	182	51	164	262	80	76
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	239	157	239	192	192	54	59	185	119
\$15,000 to \$24,999	309	30	378	203	193	127	321	321	80	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999	830	132	699	421	612	252	608	445	274	234
\$35,000 to \$49,999	723	37	647	536	504	453	545	240	151	242
\$50,000 to \$74,999	631	73	472	707	604	304	434	271	232	571
\$75,000 to \$99,999	513	32	262	382	367	183	430	264	407	174
\$100,000 or more	140	48	9	48	32	106	55	116	56	106
Median (dollars)	30 282	26 010	22 125	32 351	28 970	31 794	30 210	22 516	36 768	40 716
Mean (dollars)	34 191	28 141	26 446	37 546	32 299	49 450	38 930	25 997	46 162	52 202
Families										
Median income (dollars)	2 791	383	2 078	2 397	1 890	894	1 992	1 724	1 108	1 812
Mean income (dollars)	33 255	26 010	26 114	34 451	33 897	35 690	38 529	25 230	46 000	42 952
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 319	732	2 720	2 844	2 368	1 161	2 715	1 773	1 389	2 168
Percent year-round full-time workers	22 193	17 355	19 542	21 544	23 209	21 806	22 363	17 023	25 997	27 202
Percent year-round full-time workers	319	70.8	47.6	53.8	61.6	59.1	61.2	53.2	65.7	55.4
Median income (dollars)	30 282	18 361	25 469	28 662	31 172	27 151	28 458	26 530	33 618	36 236
Females 15 years and over, with income	26 107	13 311	21 624	24 464	2 489	1 158	2 480	2 049	1 442	2 041
Median income (dollars)	11 189	6 734	8 624	11 034	11 593	10 306	11 758	10 432	12 740	13 471
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.4	26.7	45.9	44.4	40.3	44.9	38.6	38.6	40.4	39.5
Median income (dollars)	18 325	18 611	15 285	17 716	16 872	18 258	18 580	18 580	18 273	19 471
Per capita income (dollars)	13 818	9 005	9 799	12 388	12 737	12 033	19 744	10 191	15 346	15 821
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households										
With earnings	3 873	383	2 993	2 904	2 845	1 278	3 050	2 287	1 510	2 177
Mean earnings (dollars)	3 431	377	424	2 502	2 440	1 198	2 753	2 022	1 386	1 873
With Social Security income	37 292	27 367	26 246	35 556	32 440	44 930	44 930	29 830	38 389	42 405
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	745	11	490	487	361	137	365	277	232	457
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 468	1 020	6 115	6 992	5 528	8 582	7 417	4 681	6 675	8 813
With public assistance income	31 133	11	243	103	107	35	90	238	33	175
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 186	600	3 106	3 383	3 506	2 248	2 767	2 684	2 024	3 662
With retirement income	14 386	—	625	761	224	171	268	225	248	423
Mean retirement income (dollars)	537	—	9 649	12 177	9 437	8 904	13 520	11 057	14 001	12 231
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)										
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 303	28 975	29 972	35 852	35 351	35 557	63 984	30 832	46 968	49 629
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 574	39 587	29 972	35 852	35 351	35 557	61 238	27 158	46 486	45 910
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 561	29 191	33 702	43 511	41 354	39 287	72 555	37 057	50 338	53 183
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 360	29 117	35 620	38 407	41 825	41 283	70 361	36 210	51 939	52 659
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 542	29 585	31 053	50 505	40 659	36 273	75 135	38 619	48 897	57 401
Female householder, no husband present										
(dollars)	17 846	10 514	12 704	17 517	21 294	17 078	31 756	13 992	25 945	16 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 759	10 514	11 759	17 460	14 797	14 797	22 537	10 381	18 381	16 446
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 582	—	15 881	14 185	37 804	20 653	44 382	25 999	36 485	23 589
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families										
Householder worked in 1989	2 791	383	2 078	2 397	1 890	894	1 992	1 724	1 108	1 812
With related children under 18 years	2 281	307	1 662	2 053	1 754	812	1 769	1 492	1 023	1 572
With related children under 5 years	1 326	1	1 429	2 298	2 558	1 088	550	1 231	567	1 054
Married-couple families	621	208	581	559	604	275	1 020	184	309	389
Householder worked in 1989	2 182	361	1 588	1 991	1 491	886	1 549	1 140	946	1 506
With related children under 18 years	1 513	355	1 333	1 860	1 339	624	1 339	1 051	871	1 347
With related children under 5 years	1 064	304	935	1 182	905	404	837	749	620	477
Female householder, no husband present	484	198	448	493	445	230	340	352	170	255
With related children under 18 years	16	16	229	329	125	335	363	367	127	106
Householder worked in 1989	510	16	339	307	384	183	487	365	127	106
With related children under 18 years	346	16	275	196	313	98	219	437	85	142
With related children under 5 years	105	4	105	56	119	26	57	174	14	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder	1 358	17	1 261	716	1 136	533	1 370	716	491	485
65 years and over	1 082	—	915	507	955	384	1 058	463	402	365
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 551	19	2 533	1 992	2 174	69	2 740	80	112	115
Persons under 18 years	9 668	1 437	8 097	8 631	7 280	3 422	7 678	6 496	3 883	6 496
Related children under 18 years	2 572	652	2 533	2 677	2 131	971	1 975	2 403	1 916	1 916
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 548	645	2 526	2 654	2 131	971	1 975	2 364	1 916	1 916
Persons 65 years and over	1 845	360	1 773	2 051	1 441	544	1 715	1 391	1 507	1 507
Persons 75 years and over	907	—	512	543	313	178	500	221	303	629
Persons 75 years and over	217	—	152	99	125	62	144	53	45	146
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families										
Percent below poverty level	286	19	316	254	227	65	115	377	42	112
Householder worked in 1989	10.2	5.0	15.2	10.6	12.0	7.3	5.8	21.9	3.8	6.2
With related children under 18 years	221	19	159	141	197	41	82	24	58	24
With related children under 5 years	255	19	253	192	214	60	370	102	30	102
Married-couple families	132	19	160	91	151	26	30	215	6	51
Householder worked in 1989	102	15	113	140	123	25	63	127	16	20
With related children under 18 years	15	15	74	74	111	12	105	12	105	12
With related children under 5 years	86	15	64	62	82	16	24	83	6	20
Female householder, no husband present	4	4	72	104	171	4	16	127	6	12
Householder worked in 1989	133	4	65	40	86	28	32	127	13	29
With related children under 18 years	156	4	133	71	104	40	23	228	19	65
With related children under 5 years	73	4	68	68	109	28	12	132	29	65
Unrelated individuals										
Nonfamily householder	261	13	371	184	180	52	344	169	110	122
65 years and over	44	—	192	86	125	27	179	143	69	56
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 304	88	1 361	1 076	965	340	726	315	25	33
Persons under 18 years	588	46	637	393	385	165	158	860	44	206
Related children under 18 years	564	39	630	370	385	165	158	836	44	206
Related children 5 to 17 years	515	15	547	393	385	165	158	836	44	206
Persons 65 years and over	22	—	107	48	37	14	31	31	5	33
Persons 75 years and over	44	—	62	14	8	2	21	—	—	—
Ratio of income to 1989 is poverty level										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	517	22	921	574	499	197	258	906	142	259
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 617	309	1 966	1 384	1 275	469	2 002	248	598	598
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 922	703	3 726	2 545	2 576	932	2 272	3 016	629	1 053



Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	761	1 864	2 132	792	969	434	-	1 181	-	-
Less than \$5,000	71	73	83	68	44	53	-	24	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	62	88	74	190	64	37	-	69	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	136	148	67	94	25	-	67	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	201	261	352	110	129	62	-	99	-	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	105	259	367	136	187	75	-	173	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	148	718	497	197	184	87	-	195	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	78	338	343	137	226	63	-	370	-	-
\$75,000 to \$99,999	13	32	96	13	7	7	-	76	-	-
\$100,000 or more	5	19	36	-	28	25	-	108	-	-
Median (dollars)	23 169	37 804	32 423	30 000	32 114	29 000	-	47 926	-	-
Mean (dollars)	27 728	40 937	35 364	31 777	35 609	36 146	-	54 640	-	-
Families	608	1 566	1 716	673	833	304	-	862	-	-
Median income (dollars)	24 224	39 321	37 233	34 338	36 047	27 283	-	53 938	-	-
Males 15 years and over, with income	752	1 673	2 080	803	1 001	418	-	1 149	-	-
Median income (dollars)	15 455	28 888	24 025	19 127	19 682	25 637	-	32 156	-	-
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.9	59.2	59.2	50.6	54.1	52.2	-	57.1	-	-
Median income (dollars)	25 990	33 196	32 255	29 250	31 855	31 711	-	41 693	-	-
Females 15 years and over, with income	986	1 546	1 946	788	1 008	308	-	923	-	-
Median income (dollars)	7 038	11 495	10 118	7 847	9 740	6 935	-	12 798	-	-
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.4	46.7	35.9	36.0	34.0	24.7	-	35.0	-	-
Median income (dollars)	11 392	17 468	15 593	14 526	16 250	12 065	-	19 837	-	-
Per capita income (dollars)	8 655	13 084	12 051	10 444	11 423	11 933	-	24 385	-	-
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	761	1 864	2 132	792	969	434	-	1 181	-	-
With earnings	623	1 697	1 836	672	840	333	-	1 035	-	-
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 478	41 994	36 974	28 710	35 742	37 936	-	46 057	-	-
With Social Security income	165	179	367	229	192	107	-	181	-	-
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 583	7 641	7 083	7 532	8 287	8 141	-	9 996	-	-
With public assistance income	83	57	50	57	50	53	-	20	-	-
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 672	2 234	2 042	1 943	2 473	1 632	-	1 738	-	-
With retirement income	80	152	187	173	121	41	-	182	-	-
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 571	9 092	9 288	9 645	7 097	17 170	-	23 182	-	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	28 425	43 149	38 893	34 266	38 153	37 681	-	62 463	-	-
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 685	41 756	36 269	31 076	34 174	25 169	-	49 414	-	-
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 572	46 950	42 395	37 074	45 150	57 133	-	68 678	-	-
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 372	47 686	42 501	37 860	42 764	42 237	-	65 145	-	-
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 467	46 115	40 366	37 060	39 606	27 199	-	53 320	-	-
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 431	50 506	45 185	38 461	48 010	65 092	-	69 861	-	-
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 377	15 117	16 251	13 775	17 633	5 183	-	39 483	-	-
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 394	14 099	9 925	11 995	10 001	7 310	-	39 483	-	-
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 366	18 908	25 052	18 884	31 540	1 779	-	-	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	408	1 546	1 716	673	833	304	-	862	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	430	1 434	1 539	512	695	255	-	709	-	-
With related children under 18 years	399	1 169	1 046	342	571	195	-	299	-	-
With related children under 5 years	140	504	372	95	292	91	-	105	-	-
Married-couple families	310	1 310	1 449	557	676	252	-	782	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	214	1 232	1 324	452	595	203	-	643	-	-
With related children under 18 years	343	962	851	261	449	152	-	240	-	-
With related children under 5 years	110	307	307	71	234	64	-	98	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	79	189	165	89	127	26	-	32	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	20	155	117	44	86	26	-	25	-	-
With related children under 18 years	50	156	117	66	92	26	-	32	-	-
With related children under 5 years	24	40	37	18	46	10	-	7	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	241	467	483	148	174	169	-	403	-	-
Nonfamily householder	153	298	416	119	136	130	-	319	-	-
65 years and over	37	93	168	42	55	52	-	29	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 220	3 743	6 359	2 345	3 074	1 327	-	2 680	-	-
Persons under 18 years	764	2 181	3 699	692	1 032	469	-	463	-	-
Related children under 18 years	755	2 164	3 691	692	1 032	469	-	463	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	293	1 553	1 469	555	730	375	-	342	-	-
Persons 65 years and over	216	203	341	269	188	112	-	233	-	-
Persons 65 years and over	83	41	123	87	77	25	-	87	-	-
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	97	121	138	77	106	73	-	56	-	-
Percent below poverty level	16.0	7.7	8.0	11.4	12.7	24.0	-	6.5	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	39	85	97	32	57	19	-	19	-	-
With related children under 18 years	35	121	114	68	93	73	-	22	-	-
With related children under 5 years	25	51	52	27	59	26	-	8	-	-
Married-couple families	71	53	57	28	43	47	-	42	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	39	44	43	14	34	23	-	19	-	-
With related children under 18 years	29	53	43	19	30	47	-	8	-	-
With related children under 5 years	18	18	27	9	14	16	-	8	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	26	68	51	45	54	26	-	7	-	-
Householder worked in 1989	41	24	18	23	26	10	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	26	48	51	45	54	26	-	7	-	-
With related children under 5 years	7	33	13	18	42	10	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals	103	117	120	71	29	19	-	14	-	-
Nonfamily householder	53	86	86	57	12	19	-	14	-	-
65 years and over	30	27	63	22	12	11	-	-	-	-
Persons	400	503	559	414	405	343	-	149	-	-
Percent below poverty level	17.2	8.8	8.8	17.7	13.2	25.8	-	5.6	-	-
Persons under 18 years	107	231	230	188	202	191	-	33	-	-
Related children under 18 years	98	214	230	188	202	191	-	33	-	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	150	142	146	147	157	-	31	-	-
Persons 65 years and over	32	27	69	31	26	11	-	16	-	-
Persons 65 years and over	38	-	25	11	7	5	-	-	-	-
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	170	212	216	162	176	199	-	94	-	-
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	680	662	801	490	469	472	-	201	-	-
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 142	1 370	2 114	815	1 009	728	-	279	-	-

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										Portland city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.03 (pt.)	Tract 58.04 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>2 785</b>	<b>2 881</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>6</b>				
Less than \$5,000	123	102	6	—	5	58	18	—				
\$5,000 to \$9,999	161	194	5	—	—	32	—	—				
\$10,000 to \$14,999	94	176	5	—	—	23	39	—				
\$15,000 to \$24,999	361	393	31	—	11	74	48	6				
\$25,000 to \$34,999	346	433	—	—	—	4	108	—				
\$35,000 to \$49,999	605	605	131	52	23	97	97	—				
\$50,000 to \$74,999	728	728	232	35	59	17	152	—				
\$75,000 to \$99,999	227	157	—	—	—	—	—	—				
\$100,000 or more	120	143	94	—	26	—	71	—				
Median (dollars)	42 631	37 997	55 504	39 821	60 550	11 467	49 327	23 750				
Mean (dollars)	46 817	44 922	53 453	41 558	68 386	16 096	55 522	22 500				
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 955</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>6</b>				
Median income (dollars)	49 471	46 480	56 284	41 250	60 550	15 313	53 531	23 750				
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 485	2 487	441	141	152	252	529	20				
Median income (dollars)	31 430	29 769	38 811	30 548	38 750	7 500	40 050	23 750				
Percent year-round full-time workers	69.2	69.2	70.3	70.9	75.0	34.9	66.0	30.0				
Median income (dollars)	37 829	35 344	38 241	33 095	41 202	12 212	44 151	23 750				
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 413	2 413	383	131	116	202	494	14				
Median income (dollars)	13 842	15 134	20 486	22 981	10 000	3 984	18 261	7 500				
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.4	47.9	49.1	60.6	27.6	23.3	40.9	50.0				
Median income (dollars)	21 273	19 958	23 750	26 250	27 917	17 292	19 375	13 750				
Per capita income (dollars)	17 944	17 761	18 705	19 341	17 979	4 334	19 231	17 810				
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>2 785</b>	<b>2 881</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>6</b>				
With earnings	2 525	2 702	449	108	137	210	498	6				
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 679	42 852	50 529	38 760	67 115	15 299	54 650	22 500				
With Social Security income	30	198	30	18	5	89	—	—				
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 390	7 158	8 090	9 083	15 444	5 349	10 017	—				
With public assistance income	—	46	—	—	—	1	66	—				
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	7 885	3 185	—	—	4 952	4 554	—				
With retirement income	232	290	36	26	14	9	77	—				
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 669	13 189	22 533	15 335	10 834	7 257	11 745	—				
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>55 401</b>	<b>53 814</b>	<b>54 897</b>	<b>43 162</b>	<b>68 308</b>	<b>17 424</b>	<b>63 048</b>	<b>22 500</b>				
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 263	57 586	54 648	43 401	59 398	17 408	59 255	—				
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 807	48 398	55 281	42 901	110 008	17 466	68 487	22 500				
<b>Married-couple families</b> (dollars)	<b>59 371</b>	<b>58 094</b>	<b>55 465</b>	<b>44 819</b>	<b>68 308</b>	<b>18 096</b>	<b>65 779</b>	<b>22 500</b>				
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 926	64 414	55 860	47 205	59 398	18 097	63 549	—				
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 252	49 868	55 281	42 901	110 008	21 107	68 487	22 500				
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> (dollars)	<b>29 375</b>	<b>27 509</b>	<b>31 313</b>	<b>27 100</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14 500</b>	<b>25 998</b>	<b>—</b>				
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 234	26 502	31 313	27 100	—	5 500	25 998	—				
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 449	30 976	—	—	—	23 500	—	—				
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>												
<b>All income levels in 1989</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 955</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>6</b>				
Householder worked in 1989	1 839	1 811	376	65	137	152	407	6				
With related children under 18 years	1 148	1 170	253	37	117	148	281	—				
With related children under 5 years	553	553	162	40	76	40	116	—				
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>6</b>				
Householder worked in 1989	1 571	1 552	364	58	137	123	364	—				
With related children under 18 years	925	925	241	30	117	131	238	—				
With related children under 5 years	491	457	162	18	40	59	102	—				
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>				
Householder worked in 1989	145	146	12	7	—	6	30	—				
With related children under 18 years	88	156	12	7	—	6	10	—				
With related children under 5 years	9	48	—	—	—	6	34	—				
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>—</b>				
Nonfamily householder	830	940	63	50	—	129	—	—				
65 years and over	160	40	—	—	—	36	—	—				
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>7 280</b>	<b>7 304</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>1 749</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1 749</b>				
Persons under 18 years	2 100	2 097	408	46	216	331	605	—				
Related children under 18 years	2 100	2 088	408	46	216	331	605	—				
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 457	1 378	430	46	216	331	605	—				
Persons 65 years and over	352	211	29	19	10	66	109	—				
Persons 75 years and over	199	80	—	—	—	17	42	—				
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>				
Percent below poverty level	3.3	5.0	2.7	—	3.5	40.4	2.3	—				
Householder worked in 1989	47	89	—	—	5	50	—	—				
With related children under 18 years	55	79	5	—	5	66	—	—				
With related children under 5 years	27	54	—	—	—	34	—	—				
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>				
Householder worked in 1989	14	34	—	—	5	45	—	—				
With related children under 18 years	22	46	5	—	—	35	—	—				
With related children under 5 years	14	16	—	—	—	25	—	—				
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>				
Householder worked in 1989	19	37	—	—	—	6	—	—				
With related children under 18 years	19	35	—	—	—	6	—	—				
With related children under 5 years	9	10	—	—	—	6	—	—				
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>				
Nonfamily householder	145	133	—	—	—	36	7	—				
65 years and over	51	9	—	—	—	17	—	—				
<b>Persons</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>				
Percent below poverty level	5.4	6.1	2.6	—	4.2	45.9	1.9	—				
Persons under 18 years	62	116	12	—	11	162	—	—				
Related children under 18 years	62	116	12	—	11	162	—	—				
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	51	12	—	11	118	—	—				
Persons 65 years and over	51	9	—	—	—	23	7	—				
Persons 75 years and over	28	—	—	—	—	17	7	—				
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	240	106	12	—	22	267	26	—				
Persons below 25 percent of poverty level	327	604	34	—	22	473	33	—				
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 021	1 084	84	—	115	676	110	—				



Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.  
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County					Remainder of Nueces County				
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	2 127	1 517	7	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
Less than \$5,000	325	337	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	285	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	277	249	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	435	341	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	346	203	7	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	223	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	20 012	12 950	31 250	—	—	—	—	28 750	—	—
Mean income (dollars)	23 164	16 474	32 213	—	—	—	—	25 894	—	—
Families	1 173	1 287	7	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
Median income (dollars)	22 788	14 799	31 250	—	—	—	—	28 750	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 036	1 465	7	—	—	—	—	33	—	—
Median income (dollars)	11 589	10 322	21 250	—	—	—	—	22 917	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.1	35.7	100.0	—	—	—	—	66.7	—	—
Median income (dollars)	22 132	15 844	21 250	—	—	—	—	26 071	—	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 082	1 329	6	—	—	—	—	33	—	—
Median income (dollars)	5 312	4 212	11 250	—	—	—	—	4 107	—	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.4	16.1	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	15 320	8 156	11 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per capita income (dollars)	6 694	4 482	9 360	—	—	—	—	8 332	—	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	2 127	1 517	7	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
With earnings	1 542	1 095	7	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 406	17 489	32 213	—	—	—	—	22 507	—	—
With Social Security income	726	454	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 914	5 654	—	—	—	—	—	13 563	—	—
With public assistance income	376	412	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 224	3 520	—	—	—	—	—	5 508	—	—
With retirement income	198	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 165	7 009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	25 201	17 401	32 213	—	—	—	—	25 894	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 432	15 093	32 213	—	—	—	—	24 825	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 427	20 565	—	—	—	—	—	26 454	—	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 632	19 686	32 213	—	—	—	—	26 713	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 983	18 613	32 213	—	—	—	—	32 000	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 672	21 121	—	—	—	—	—	32 348	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 350	10 222	—	—	—	—	—	12 268	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 503	4 108	—	—	—	—	—	12 268	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 356	18 008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>										
Families	1 773	1 287	7	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	1 189	782	7	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
With related children under 18 years	1 144	878	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
With related children under 5 years	483	423	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	963	1 012	7	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	923	651	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
With related children under 18 years	717	611	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	352	283	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	428	266	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	212	103	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
With related children under 18 years	295	223	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
With related children under 5 years	123	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	440	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	230	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	269	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 240	5 608	23	—	—	—	—	100	—	—
Persons under 18 years	2 487	1 921	10	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Related children under 18 years	2 480	1 921	10	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 836	1 370	5	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	841	533	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	374	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	447	578	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	25.2	44.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	178	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	162	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	162	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	250	355	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	178	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	162	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	162	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	171	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	171	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	146	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	146	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	276	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	206	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	160	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	2 112	2 655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level	29.2	47.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years	905	1 170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years	898	1 170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	663	848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	288	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	164	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	887	1 396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 910	3 041	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 609	4 573	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Remainder of Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 51.99	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>										
Less than \$5,000	—	12	17	—	31	973	40	—	11	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	17	—	—	83	—	—	—	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	103	3	—	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	5	—	—	8	132	3	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	7	—	—	—	209	5	—	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	145	4	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	—	17	129	2	—	6	5
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	101	8	—	—	12
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	39	2	—	—	—
Median income (dollars)	32 857	5 360	—	—	39 205	23 324	51 869	—	35 208	5 308
Mean income (dollars)	27 445	9 480	—	—	37 383	32 692	80 017	—	28 608	18 807
<b>Families</b>										
Median income (dollars)	33 750	—	—	—	39 205	28 339	92 694	—	35 208	5 000
Males 15 years and over, with income	12	17	19	—	31	857	39	—	9	67
Median income (dollars)	32 857	8 750	31 250	38 603	18 551	40 336	—	6 250	7 813	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	58.3	40.0	51.3	—	—	—	44.8
Median income (dollars)	33 750	—	31 250	38 750	25 333	100 000+	—	—	23 000	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	5	—	—	18	738	34	—	—	12	49
Median income (dollars)	11 250	—	—	7 955	9 505	23 750	—	—	21 250	3 958
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	—	34.4	20.6	—	—	—	8.2
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	16 429	17 188	—	—	26 250	—
Per capita income (dollars)	9 980	9 480	32 000	16 948	14 688	38 300	—	14 998	5 973	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b>										
With earnings	12	17	—	—	31	973	40	—	11	68
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	7	—	—	6 19	789	30	—	—	58
With Social Security income	34 260	—	—	—	24 291	29 344	53 649	—	20 500	18 763
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5	—	—	—	6	245	20	—	11	6
With public assistance income	11 904	8 460	—	—	11 411	7 261	6 647	—	4 386	7 200
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	5	4
With retirement income	—	—	—	—	12	345	9	—	12 000	7 680
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	1 020	—	—	21 321	13 855	7 229	—	—	7 812
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Families (dollars)</b>										
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 260	—	—	—	37 383	38 201	103 550	—	28 608	15 616
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	37 383	45 047	114 931	—	28 608	28 671
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 260	—	—	—	37 383	42 761	105 472	—	28 608	18 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 260	—	—	—	37 383	47 841	119 418	—	28 608	28 671
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>										
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	16 190	92 500	—	—	2 900
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	12 184	—	—	—	2 900
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	21 609	92 500	—	—	—
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b>										
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	—	31	598	27	—	11	57
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	11	454	19	—	—	45
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	286	5	—	—	33
Married-couple families	7	—	—	—	—	106	5	—	—	33
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	—	11	375	23	—	—	36
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	—	212	3	—	—	24
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	90	3	—	—	9
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	80	4	—	—	9
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	62	4	—	—	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	55	2	—	—	9
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	—	9
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>										
Nonfamily householder	10	17	19	—	—	476	16	—	—	16
65 years and over	10	17	—	—	—	375	13	—	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	33	17	19	—	70	2 183	84	—	21	204
Persons under 18 years	8	—	—	—	—	485	6	—	—	73
Related children under 18 years	8	—	—	—	—	480	—	—	—	65
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	367	2	—	—	22
Persons 65 years and over	10	17	—	—	13	300	24	—	11	11
Persons 75 years and over	—	17	—	—	6	108	—	—	—	—
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
<b>Families</b>										
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	33
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	12.0	—	—	—	57.9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	25
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	25
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	25
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	16
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	16
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	16
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	9
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	9
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>										
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	—	117	6	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	83	3	—	—	—
Persons	—	—	—	—	—	349	6	—	—	125
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	7.1	—	—	61.3
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	118	—	—	—	65
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	—	65
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	22
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	144	3	—	—	109
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	465	6	—	—	141
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	10	17	—	—	829	14	—	—	164

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	79	465	7	455	680	1 262	607	647	1 207	
Less than \$5,000	—	26	—	106	22	76	19	67	114	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	65	—	96	5	15	—	141	150	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	110	—	52	92	75	82	76	126	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	55	—	104	52	198	145	125	195	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	87	—	111	114	155	95	90	214	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	36	—	21	116	205	110	110	228	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	45	7	6	194	236	52	42	163	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	5	32	91	24	11	23	
\$100,000 or more	—	27	—	—	39	32	6	7	19	
Median (dollars)	40 481	20 855	55 482	11 723	40 804	31 051	23 942	20 881	26 789	
Mean (dollars)	37 136	33 890	59 100	15 924	46 545	37 097	28 957	25 806	29 678	
Female	59	364	7	388	526	1 058	526	564	985	
Median income (dollars)	41 321	18 542	55 482	14 615	45 238	34 700	24 936	22 533	29 531	
Males 15 years and over, with income	72	552	7	483	697	1 357	699	676	1 154	
Median income (dollars)	24 615	11 533	50 923	8 972	30 036	20 520	14 788	15 083	19 394	
Percent year-round full-time workers	83	—	100.0	29.8	62.0	53.3	48.2	43.0	47.4	
Median income (dollars)	24 583	20 096	50 923	12 228	35 192	31 063	18 237	25 568	27 628	
Females 15 years and over, with income	58	349	—	346	527	981	575	488	1 069	
Median income (dollars)	14 286	6 549	—	4 846	10 846	5 917	5 797	4 881	7 462	
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.3	35.8	—	22.5	37.8	23.0	24.9	21.5	23.8	
Median income (dollars)	18 673	11 211	—	9 674	21 250	16 029	15 819	15 774	15 245	
Per capita income (dollars)	13 113	10 740	24 335	4 691	14 599	11 361	7 374	7 409	9 942	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	79	465	7	455	680	1 262	607	647	1 207	
With earnings	74	446	7	421	617	1 045	569	531	963	
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 799	28 724	50 500	18 020	47 134	35 991	26 218	26 167	29 094	
With Social Security income	5	90	—	90	—	319	144	155	641	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 500	5 516	—	5 554	7 113	8 707	6 734	7 049	6 119	
With public assistance income	—	24	—	105	25	109	71	49	155	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	1 591	—	1 720	1 787	3 213	3 101	2 922	2 564	
With retirement income	—	—	—	45	35	45	13	5	19	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 368	9 366	—	2 165	11 539	10 327	10 518	7 746	13 914	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	41 679	35 057	59 100	17 562	48 858	39 926	30 576	27 659	32 656	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 973	26 286	—	19 526	53 094	38 480	27 265	25 534	31 847	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 586	50 459	59 100	14 606	44 614	41 525	34 460	30 744	32 882	
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 679	37 227	59 100	19 373	51 381	41 824	32 891	29 621	36 706	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 973	26 286	—	22 201	55 485	40 506	27 942	26 264	35 254	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 586	51 123	59 100	16 369	46 565	43 317	40 426	31 928	38 435	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	14 430	—	11 912	21 665	19 330	19 286	15 839	11 845	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	14 430	—	10 236	20 680	14 087	20 380	18 622	10 925	
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	13 768	19 062	22 968	19 054	8 693	—	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	59	364	7	388	626	1 058	526	564	985	
Householder worked in 1989	59	337	7	388	603	1 044	526	564	985	
With related children under 18 years	46	244	—	241	364	598	337	364	576	
With related children under 5 years	46	244	—	241	364	598	337	364	576	
Married-couple families	59	329	7	373	576	960	444	519	817	
Householder worked in 1989	59	305	7	373	576	960	444	519	817	
With related children under 18 years	29	199	—	199	327	402	359	409	674	
With related children under 5 years	29	199	—	199	327	402	359	409	674	
Female householder, no husband present	—	29	—	78	43	62	37	33	149	
Householder worked in 1989	—	29	—	39	26	31	21	23	96	
With related children under 18 years	—	29	—	39	26	31	21	23	96	
With related children under 5 years	—	29	—	39	26	31	21	23	96	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	20	101	—	67	54	204	81	100	273	
Nonfamily householder	20	101	—	67	54	204	81	100	273	
65 years and over	5	12	—	42	13	85	44	40	121	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	224	1 449	17	1 582	2 180	3 171	2 339	2 280	3 597	
Persons under 18 years	77	419	—	497	729	1 365	857	848	1 042	
Related children under 18 years	77	419	—	497	729	1 365	857	848	1 042	
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	338	—	353	613	1 078	611	643	802	
Persons 65 years and over	5	120	—	151	35	361	125	198	479	
Persons 75 years and over	5	15	—	38	43	127	35	20	212	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	—	107	—	139	37	133	95	140	182	
Percent below poverty level	—	29.4	—	35.8	5.9	12.6	18.1	24.8	18.5	
Householder worked in 1989	—	107	—	139	37	133	95	140	182	
With related children under 18 years	—	107	—	139	37	133	95	140	182	
With related children under 5 years	—	107	—	139	37	133	95	140	182	
Married-couple families	—	107	—	139	37	133	95	140	182	
Householder worked in 1989	—	107	—	139	37	133	95	140	182	
With related children under 18 years	—	107	—	139	37	133	95	140	182	
With related children under 5 years	—	107	—	139	37	133	95	140	182	
Female householder, no husband present	—	53	—	63	10	25	37	34	100	
Householder worked in 1989	—	53	—	63	10	25	37	34	100	
With related children under 18 years	—	53	—	63	10	25	37	34	100	
With related children under 5 years	—	53	—	63	10	25	37	34	100	
Householder worked in 1989	—	53	—	63	10	25	37	34	100	
With related children under 18 years	—	53	—	63	10	25	37	34	100	
With related children under 5 years	—	53	—	63	10	25	37	34	100	
Unrelated individuals	—	116	—	85	43	65	39	58	104	
Nonfamily householder	—	116	—	85	43	65	39	58	104	
65 years and over	—	17	—	12	41	14	43	84	84	
Persons	—	570	—	562	177	402	474	713	658	
Percent below poverty level	—	39.8	—	35.5	14.4	20.3	20.3	31.3	25.8	
Persons under 18 years	—	217	—	190	80	208	202	327	192	
Related children under 18 years	—	198	—	198	71	326	191	326	192	
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	136	—	140	35	192	158	257	141	
Persons 65 years and over	—	8	—	23	—	46	34	43	161	
Persons 75 years and over	—	23	—	23	—	27	27	27	111	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	281	—	200	45	264	124	439	154	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	637	—	820	240	766	777	845	959	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5	836	—	1 184	362	1 657	1 184	1 281	1 512	

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County					Corpus Christi city (pt.), San Patricio County		Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 109	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 339</b>	—	—	<b>936</b>	<b>1 770</b>
Less than \$5,000	199	15	45	—	70	—	—	15	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	143	30	170	4	147	—	—	30	161
\$10,000 to \$14,999	302	49	107	10	146	—	—	49	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	503	157	473	10	268	—	—	157	448
\$25,000 to \$34,999	400	81	281	19	258	—	—	81	365
\$35,000 to \$49,999	387	87	383	35	277	—	—	87	366
\$50,000 to \$74,999	258	315	210	140	102	—	—	315	115
\$75,000 to \$99,999	51	5	87	39	30	—	—	5	87
\$100,000 or more	15	9	7	53	41	—	—	9	9
Median (dollars)	24 634	44 750	27 094	63 907	26 119	—	—	44 750	27 193
Mean (dollars)	29 694	42 533	32 459	76 405	33 035	—	—	42 533	32 395
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 209</b>	—	—	<b>806</b>	<b>1 417</b>
Median income (dollars)	27 593	48 333	27 153	63 087	26 721	—	—	48 333	27 195
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 218	922	1 795	386	1 436	—	—	922	1 698
Median income (dollars)	17 366	31 094	19 391	46 305	15 948	—	—	31 094	19 503
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.2	63.2	52.6	51.3	51.3	—	—	63.2	53.2
Median income (dollars)	22 639	36 226	26 418	53 444	22 388	—	—	36 226	26 288
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 749	780	1 554	317	1 059	—	—	780	1 492
Median income (dollars)	7 168	12 976	10 239	11 420	8 180	—	—	12 976	10 372
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.0	47.1	38.0	39.4	30.7	—	—	47.1	38.5
Median income (dollars)	14 487	20 019	17 044	20 324	14 976	—	—	20 019	17 004
Per capita income (dollars)	10 096	13 930	11 216	23 232	9 872	—	—	13 930	11 092
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 339</b>	—	—	<b>936</b>	<b>1 770</b>
With earnings	1 955	875	1 717	309	1 119	—	—	875	1 675
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 117	41 565	31 324	68 868	32 555	—	—	41 565	31 294
With Social Security income	472	91	277	—	362	—	—	91	246
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 854	6 773	7 993	12 116	8 277	—	—	6 773	7 311
With public assistance income	124	6	55	10	77	—	—	6	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 418	2 952	3 085	7 074	3 819	—	—	2 952	2 848
With retirement income	289	52	215	49	163	—	—	52	202
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 410	8 227	6 359	17 671	8 762	—	—	8 227	6 301
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
<b>Families (dollars)</b>	<b>30 471</b>	<b>45 878</b>	<b>33 517</b>	<b>75 865</b>	<b>34 521</b>	—	—	<b>45 878</b>	<b>33 240</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 443	47 352	30 211	73 565	34 521	—	—	47 352	33 240
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 280	42 539	38 045	80 120	36 179	—	—	42 539	37 006
<b>Married-couple families (dollars)</b>	<b>32 795</b>	<b>49 131</b>	<b>36 815</b>	<b>76 023</b>	<b>36 160</b>	—	—	<b>49 131</b>	<b>36 454</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 119	50 538	34 474	73 565	36 179	—	—	50 538	37 006
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 426	45 999	39 841	80 796	39 273	—	—	45 999	38 687
<b>Female householder, no husband present (dollars)</b>	<b>14 148</b>	<b>22 710</b>	<b>22 177</b>	—	<b>22 573</b>	—	—	<b>22 710</b>	<b>22 177</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 788	24 696	16 154	—	10 579	—	—	24 696	16 154
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 057	18 481	30 441	—	23 616	—	—	18 481	30 441
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1 209</b>	—	—	<b>806</b>	<b>1 417</b>
Householder worked in 1989	1 508	769	1 281	294	1 209	—	—	769	1 211
With related children under 18 years	1 068	567	920	195	685	—	—	567	887
With related children under 5 years	411	151	300	37	254	—	—	151	283
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>1 544</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1 044</b>	—	—	<b>674</b>	<b>1 122</b>
Householder worked in 1989	1 308	674	1 037	288	851	—	—	674	990
With related children under 18 years	846	479	695	195	636	—	—	479	662
With related children under 5 years	340	132	242	23	230	—	—	132	235
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>223</b>	—	<b>125</b>	—	—	<b>97</b>	<b>223</b>
Householder worked in 1989	129	82	162	—	45	—	—	82	182
With related children under 18 years	151	75	155	—	29	—	—	75	139
With related children under 5 years	51	19	35	—	25	—	—	19	35
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>223</b>	—	—	<b>147</b>	<b>491</b>
Nonfamily householder	422	130	382	9	130	—	—	130	353
65 years and over	117	39	38	—	104	—	—	39	30
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>6 630</b>	<b>2 842</b>	<b>5 371</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>4 430</b>	—	—	<b>2 842</b>	<b>5 142</b>
Persons under 18 years	2 101	1 032	1 675	329	1 141	—	—	1 032	1 619
Related children under 18 years	2 090	1 032	1 675	329	1 141	—	—	1 032	1 619
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 557	819	1 190	107	1 074	—	—	819	1 151
Persons 65 years and over	590	82	278	19	289	—	—	82	243
Persons 75 years and over	277	33	104	—	135	—	—	33	77
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
<b>Families</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>180</b>	—	—	<b>31</b>	<b>160</b>
Percent below poverty level	11.4	3.8	11.4	1.3	14.3	—	—	3.8	11.3
Householder worked in 1989	127	21	185	21	151	—	—	21	121
With related children under 18 years	167	31	155	4	111	—	—	31	146
With related children under 5 years	84	22	83	4	44	—	—	22	77
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>129</b>	—	—	<b>20</b>	<b>74</b>
Householder worked in 1989	77	16	69	4	78	—	—	16	60
With related children under 18 years	86	20	69	4	78	—	—	20	60
With related children under 5 years	42	11	31	4	51	—	—	11	54
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>54</b>	—	<b>19</b>	—	—	<b>11</b>	<b>54</b>
Householder worked in 1989	50	5	47	—	5	—	—	5	42
With related children under 18 years	86	11	54	—	5	—	—	11	54
With related children under 5 years	42	11	27	—	5	—	—	11	27
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>63</b>	—	<b>76</b>	—	—	<b>12</b>	<b>52</b>
Nonfamily householder	104	12	19	—	33	—	—	12	8
65 years and over	35	6	—	—	26	—	—	6	—
<b>Persons</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>785</b>	—	—	<b>161</b>	<b>608</b>
Percent below poverty level	15.2	5.7	12.5	1.1	17.7	—	—	5.7	12.8
Persons under 18 years	418	96	516	4	316	—	—	96	260
Related children under 18 years	407	96	516	4	316	—	—	96	260
Related children 5 to 17 years	306	56	187	—	243	—	—	56	166
Persons 65 years and over	53	6	25	—	77	—	—	6	25
Persons 75 years and over	25	—	25	—	25	—	—	—	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	710	66	300	—	213	—	—	66	300
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 370	240	1 130	—	1 023	—	—	240	731
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 958	464	1 926	45	1 926	—	—	464	1 824

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County—Con.		Remainder of San Patricio County					
	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>671</b>	—	<b>93</b>
Less than \$5,000	—	7	423	199	—	61	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	37	410	143	—	119	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	31	354	302	—	72	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	198	417	185	5	503	13	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	193	294	400	—	194	—	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	35	199	294	387	11	63	—	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999	140	305	185	258	—	1	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	59	66	38	51	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	52	—	3	17	—	17	—	7
Median (dollars)	63 907	40 625	16 316	24 634	47 727	21 750	—	19 350
Mean (dollars)	76 405	47 579	25 386	29 694	37 871	23 131	—	33 674
<b>Families</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>587</b>	—	<b>64</b>
Median income (dollars)	63 087	43 971	19 530	27 993	47 727	23 558	—	19 800
Males 15 years and over, with income	386	1 088	2 174	2 218	20	727	—	97
Median income (dollars)	46 305	29 635	14 758	17 365	40 071	12 228	—	12 411
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.9	54.7	37.7	49.2	55.0	48.7	—	42.3
Median income (dollars)	53 444	36 372	26 372	22 639	40 476	19 943	—	26 933
Females 15 years and over, with income	317	948	2 002	1 749	22	674	—	62
Median income (dollars)	11 420	10 234	5 287	7 168	6 250	5 397	—	8 077
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	35.9	17.2	29.0	—	25.8	—	25.8
Median income (dollars)	20 324	20 708	11 510	14 487	—	10 731	—	75 402
Per capita income (dollars)	23 232	16 509	8 938	10 096	12 117	5 918	—	13 936
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>671</b>	—	<b>93</b>
With earnings	309	948	1 831	1 935	20	588	—	82
Mean earnings (dollars)	68 868	44 384	26 500	28 117	34 083	22 929	—	31 929
With Social Security income	20	721	764	472	9	160	—	31
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 116	9 421	7 439	7 854	6 971	6 410	—	8 060
With public assistance income	19	21	10	124	—	94	—	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 076	1 355	3 001	3 416	—	2 453	—	3 715
With retirement income	49	211	263	289	—	70	—	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 671	13 575	7 496	8 410	—	3 903	—	7 252
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>								
<b>Families</b>	<b>75 865</b>	<b>47 942</b>	<b>29 131</b>	<b>30 471</b>	<b>37 871</b>	<b>24 483</b>	—	<b>39 635</b>
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 356	41 231	24 045	30 643	49 696	23 090	—	22 440
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	80 120	53 747	34 962	30 280	23 417	25 891	—	57 940
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>76 809</b>	<b>50 228</b>	<b>34 132</b>	<b>32 795</b>	<b>37 871</b>	<b>25 054</b>	—	<b>39 435</b>
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	73 356	43 703	30 612	34 119	49 696	26 082	—	22 440
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	80 796	55 736	31 511	31 426	23 417	23 945	—	57 940
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(dollars)	—	26 155	8 629	14 148	—	28 065	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	22 330	9 281	9 788	—	10 235	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	29 555	20 147	20 057	—	39 832	—	—
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>587</b>	—	<b>64</b>
Householder worked in 1989	294	752	1 307	1 508	17	459	—	47
With related children under 18 years	195	453	1 043	1 068	11	361	—	33
With related children under 5 years	—	175	175	479	—	111	—	11
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>474</b>	—	<b>64</b>
Householder worked in 1989	288	691	1 118	1 308	16	389	—	39
With related children under 18 years	195	406	911	846	11	292	—	33
With related children under 5 years	37	167	338	340	—	89	—	17
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(dollars)	—	68 333	212	212	—	83	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	61	157	129	—	47	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	39	265	151	—	46	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	130	51	—	12	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	9	227	835	547	—	107	—	34
Nonfamily householder	—	199	631	422	—	84	—	29
65 years and over	—	57	264	117	—	—	—	8
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>3 107</b>	<b>7 030</b>	<b>6 630</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2 525</b>	—	<b>229</b>
Persons under 18 years	329	881	2 240	2 101	12	836	—	62
Related children under 18 years	329	881	2 213	2 090	12	836	—	62
Related children 5 to 17 years	291	691	1 607	1 557	12	625	—	39
Persons 65 years and over	19	283	900	590	10	227	—	27
Persons 75 years and over	—	97	381	277	—	140	—	27
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>								
<b>Families</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>164</b>	—	<b>9</b>
Percent below poverty level	1.3	1.5	29.1	11.4	—	27.9	—	14.1
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	271	127	—	127	—	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	13	129	—	167	—	9
With related children under 5 years	4	8	253	84	—	46	—	9
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>94</b>	—	<b>9</b>
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	177	77	—	73	—	9
With related children under 18 years	4	5	198	81	—	73	—	9
With related children under 5 years	—	—	130	40	—	32	—	9
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	—	—	243	86	—	40	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	217	94	—	73	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	213	86	—	33	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	123	42	—	4	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	—	20	331	169	—	51	—	11
Nonfamily householder	—	7	217	104	—	11	—	11
65 years and over	—	7	102	35	—	26	—	—
<b>Persons</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>833</b>	—	<b>61</b>
Percent below poverty level	1.1	2.3	32.5	15.2	—	33.0	—	26.6
Persons under 18 years	—	34	1 009	1 018	—	352	—	32
Related children under 18 years	—	4	342	407	—	34	—	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	28	620	306	—	235	—	21
Persons 65 years and over	—	7	159	53	—	68	—	9
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	109	25	—	38	—	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	51	1 308	710	—	289	—	102
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11	223	2 891	1 370	—	923	—	102
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	45	677	4 271	2 958	—	1 476	—	102

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.							
	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b>	—	634	1 522	1 339	2 123	798	1 056	1 670
Less than \$5,000	—	15	222	70	376	53	117	362
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	46	287	147	327	88	112	319
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	85	237	146	232	132	128	275
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	101	303	248	432	183	183	290
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	48	174	258	207	140	175	194
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	217	154	277	366	101	194	145
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	24	114	102	139	74	74	147
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	19	19	30	8	15	25	7
\$100,000 or more	—	24	12	41	16	14	24	206
Median (dollars)	—	37 115	15 313	26 119	17 741	21 111	24 044	12 206
Mean (dollars)	—	36 785	21 403	33 035	22 266	26 322	30 243	17 332
<b>Families</b>	—	534	1 209	1 309	1 647	660	794	1 417
Median income (dollars)	—	38 750	17 069	26 721	20 822	23 357	27 604	13 372
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b>	—	657	1 383	1 436	1 989	827	937	1 696
Median income (dollars)	—	19 570	11 333	15 948	12 799	14 583	19 441	8 052
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	54.6	42.9	51.3	36.8	43.8	42.3	34.9
Median income (dollars)	—	29 917	20 380	22 368	22 117	21 667	26 576	17 101
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b>	—	481	1 380	1 059	1 893	709	810	1 463
Median income (dollars)	—	7 217	4 272	8 180	5 005	5 491	6 805	3 978
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	31.8	15.3	30.7	19.9	21.2	22.1	14.5
Median income (dollars)	—	14 450	12 130	14 976	13 672	14 167	17 083	13 807
Per capita income (dollars)	—	12 100	6 556	9 872	7 262	7 563	11 480	4 643
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b>	—	634	1 522	1 339	2 123	798	1 056	1 670
With earnings	—	592	1 165	1 119	1 514	658	701	1 260
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	31 237	21 546	32 555	23 605	27 203	29 494	17 354
With Social Security income	—	95	460	362	687	206	399	544
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	8 762	5 743	8 277	6 937	6 880	7 377	5 533
With public assistance income	—	20	318	77	371	98	102	511
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	3 131	2 316	3 919	3 573	2 934	4 052	2 919
With retirement income	—	88	152	163	288	116	229	76
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	14 609	10 983	8 762	7 329	5 558	10 915	10 000
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>								
<b>Families (dollars)</b>	—	38 571	23 871	34 321	25 101	28 796	35 045	18 370
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	30 906	22 164	32 596	24 917	28 707	37 086	16 383
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	49 262	25 951	36 179	25 323	28 940	33 852	21 015
<b>Married-couple families (dollars)</b>	—	41 996	26 571	36 160	30 019	30 920	36 716	20 828
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	33 345	25 037	33 724	30 349	31 598	40 472	19 192
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	54 538	28 459	39 273	29 636	29 937	34 504	22 963
<b>Female householder, no husband present (dollars)</b>	—	21 989	13 248	22 573	8 406	15 606	17 889	11 055
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	7 677	10 291	10 379	9 103	12 465	11 380	8 544
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	26 908	16 088	33 616	7 774	24 292	21 910	15 399
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b>	—	534	1 238	1 209	1 647	660	794	1 417
Householder worked in 1989	—	463	893	931	1 113	505	519	976
With related children under 18 years	—	319	788	885	999	446	339	967
With related children under 5 years	—	105	361	245	429	174	131	431
<b>Married-couple families</b>	—	453	982	1 064	1 248	565	720	1 177
Householder worked in 1989	—	399	749	851	940	437	484	777
With related children under 18 years	—	270	599	636	702	371	302	671
With related children under 5 years	—	96	289	230	289	143	98	341
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	—	43	200	125	345	64	55	311
Householder worked in 1989	—	26	106	65	136	37	19	140
With related children under 18 years	—	19	139	29	255	52	23	251
With related children under 5 years	—	—	58	24	110	18	19	76
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	—	147	378	223	549	200	307	345
Nonfamily householder	—	100	284	130	476	138	262	253
65 years and over	—	34	146	104	237	44	118	162
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	—	1 894	5 105	4 430	6 397	2 785	2 810	6 070
Persons under 18 years	—	605	1 796	1 414	2 060	987	763	2 071
Related children under 18 years	—	605	1 796	1 414	2 062	974	760	2 193
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	494	1 402	1 074	1 524	713	564	1 617
Persons 65 years and over	—	150	532	389	858	267	529	577
Persons 75 years and over	—	19	156	135	382	121	179	187
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>								
<b>Families</b>	—	79	375	180	444	138	102	660
Percent below poverty level	—	14.8	30.3	14.9	27.1	20.9	14.2	39.4
Householder worked in 1989	—	211	85	201	86	38	393	393
With related children under 18 years	—	79	319	111	340	105	73	541
With related children under 5 years	—	27	44	44	100	46	34	140
<b>Married-couple families</b>	—	29	244	149	210	114	83	400
Householder worked in 1989	—	27	131	131	147	81	36	282
With related children under 18 years	—	59	201	94	207	119	56	312
With related children under 5 years	—	27	126	39	103	36	36	216
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	—	11	113	19	206	16	16	232
Householder worked in 1989	—	11	61	—	48	6	7	48
With related children under 18 years	—	11	100	5	163	19	14	201
With related children under 5 years	—	—	52	5	79	5	14	5
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	—	40	246	76	262	75	101	232
Nonfamily householder	—	—	188	33	210	37	75	166
65 years and over	—	—	88	26	126	23	39	126
<b>Persons</b>	—	380	2 013	785	2 055	711	570	3 130
Percent below poverty level	—	20.1	39.4	17.7	32.1	25.5	20.3	51.4
Persons under 18 years	—	189	856	316	888	401	273	1 379
Related children under 18 years	—	189	856	316	870	295	273	1 362
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	157	633	243	623	204	184	950
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	183	77	243	76	76	258
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	55	25	148	42	32	97
<b>Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level</b>								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	100	834	213	1 137	187	392	1 436
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	539	2 464	1 003	2 601	913	704	3 830
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	668	3 526	1 936	3 584	1 504	1 180	4 809



**Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city (pt.)	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b> All persons.....	265 485	220 487	196 500	8 171	44 998	11 218	4 748	2 996	2 020	2 900
Native born.....	215 451	211 361	188 023	7 733	44 090	11 119	4 523	2 862	1 885	2 868
Foreign born.....	10 234	9 326	8 477	438	908	99	201	134	135	32
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b> Linguistically isolated households.....	7 226	5 941	4 754	756	1 285	65	263	60	78	30
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> Speak a language other than English.....	245 328	203 622	181 176	7 469	41 706	10 391	4 480	2 715	1 895	2 638
Do not speak English "very well".....	51 310	28 915	23 627	3 068	6 403	525	1 224	353	888	172
In linguistically isolated households.....	17 104	14 059	11 089	1 850	3 045	118	788	128	250	61
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b> Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school.....	75 983	62 570	55 491	2 483	12 733	3 510	1 320	696	392	758
Preprimary school.....	4 394	3 037	3 312	1 433	657	164	40	18	18	80
Public school.....	2 485	2 010	1 708	123	475	140	40	52	18	34
Elementary or high school.....	54 439	44 537	39 062	1 978	9 902	2 548	1 092	534	314	296
Public school.....	41 547	41 874	36 444	1 947	9 473	2 481	1 034	498	303	353
College.....	16 470	14 296	12 117	374	2 174	798	188	98	60	382
Public college.....	15 215	13 285	12 191	348	1 930	690	149	72	53	284
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b> Persons 25 years and over.....	165 719	138 163	123 492	4 657	27 556	6 703	3 027	1 880	1 203	1 816
Less than 9th grade.....	54 667	19 783	16 076	1 903	4 884	212	482	288	199	141
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	22 409	18 022	15 633	774	4 387	597	710	473	217	203
High school graduate (includes equivalency).....	41 564	34 078	30 302	1 064	7 486	1 715	841	597	250	481
Some college, no degree.....	38 487	30 480	26 444	300	6 003	2 009	520	338	196	167
Associate degree.....	9 982	8 487	8 048	89	1 400	500	141	52	37	165
Bachelor's degree.....	20 120	17 595	16 371	217	2 525	1 263	139	77	52	242
Graduate or professional degree.....	10 275	9 215	8 618	10	1 405	407	81	63	30	83
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	71.6	72.6	74.3	42.5	66.4	87.9	55.3	59.5	38.1	81.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	18.4	19.4	20.2	8.3	13.1	24.9	5.7	5.4	5.5	17.9
<b>FERTILITY</b> Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years.....	1 414	1 382	1 351	1 732	1 579	1 487	1 814	1 643	1 075	998
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b> Persons 5 years and over.....	245 328	203 622	181 176	7 469	41 706	10 391	4 480	2 715	1 895	2 638
Same house.....	131 120	106 672	92 402	5 472	22 407	6 773	2 407	1 480	946	1 446
Off-occupancy house in United States.....	112 022	94 970	86 924	1 997	17 052	5 541	1 494	1 289	946	1 657
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	55 747	54 284	52 491	124	1 463	629	1 181	981	566	939
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	56 275	40 686	34 433	873	9 451	2 529	60	299	380	720
Off-occupancy house in MSA/PMSA.....	26 969	23 538	22 274	130	3 631	445	213	238	128	483
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	11 708	9 001	7 682	134	2 707	938	40	136	67	183
Abroad.....	2 186	1 980	1 645	-	206	77	14	13	9	35
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b> Persons 16 years and over.....	113 290	95 388	86 294	2 494	17 902	5 346	1 770	1 137	375	1 462
Car, truck, or van.....	105 325	88 673	80 438	2 303	16 652	5 123	1 631	1 076	363	1 417
On foot.....	87 527	73 579	66 856	1 759	13 948	4 577	1 361	853	268	1 153
Carpool.....	15 792	13 582	11 584	544	2 704	546	270	223	95	264
Public transportation.....	1 331	1 258	1 206	23	78	13	23	8	-	1
Other means.....	4 086	3 393	2 867	131	693	86	89	46	12	18
Worked at home.....	2 548	2 064	1 783	54	274	27	24	12	1	17
Average travel time to work (minutes).....	19.2	19.0	18.8	20.0	20.6	18.0	18.4	18.6	16.5	19.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence.....	107 346	90 787	82 784	2 372	16 559	4 995	1 712	1 092	371	1 372
Central city.....	56 801	81 508	78 088	2 881	5 491	2 281	1 630	1 028	349	1 309
Outside central city.....	20 545	9 279	4 696	1 428	11 066	2 514	82	64	27	63
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence.....	5 944	4 601	3 510	122	1 343	351	58	45	4	90
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b> Persons 16 years and over.....	197 433	164 331	146 712	5 833	33 102	8 221	3 548	2 213	1 611	2 237
In labor force.....	125 172	105 457	95 387	2 883	19 715	5 719	2 036	1 342	474	1 536
Employed.....	113 677	95 556	86 408	2 536	18 121	5 374	1 801	1 180	325	1 414
Unemployed.....	9 420	7 893	7 070	334	1 527	337	266	150	67	123
Percent of civilian labor force.....	11.7	8.6	7.8	11.6	8.2	5.7	11.1	7.3	7.6	3.0
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> Employed.....	102 138	85 154	76 268	3 111	16 984	4 204	1 761	1 151	1 029	1 223
Unemployed.....	49 386	41 894	38 211	1 073	7 492	2 264	771	499	151	637
With own children under 6 years.....	4 013	3 378	3 083	113	635	197	68	56	28	109
In labor force.....	17 488	14 513	12 925	639	2 635	681	185	109	249	249
With own children 6 to 17 years only.....	9 280	8 108	7 316	281	1 172	341	98	98	39	132
Unemployed.....	14 848	15 916	14 012	577	3 752	1 134	424	190	100	100
Not in labor force.....	13 556	10 033	9 726	120	2 522	852	124	74	69	120
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> Not enrolled in school.....	16 029	12 399	11 004	631	3 090	900	297	155	123	168
Unemployed or not in labor force.....	3 467	2 827	2 513	101	640	149	93	54	38	58
Not high school graduate.....	7 013	5 513	5 133	130	1 400	400	130	60	49	74
Employed.....	2 068	1 636	1 454	113	432	86	54	53	6	30
Unemployed.....	193	138	147	37	39	24	8	19	4	6
Not in labor force.....	236	197	192	4	32	8	24	12	8	12
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b> Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989.....	131 605	110 491	99 832	2 956	21 314	6 264	2 994	1 361	664	1 646
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week.....	104 604	87 757	79 322	2 260	16 847	5 143	1 599	1 056	559	1 318
50 to 52 weeks.....	69 972	59 570	54 278	1 386	10 402	3 457	1 042	702	222	942
<b>DISABILITY</b> Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years.....	163 598	136 113	121 447	4 744	27 845	7 553	2 763	1 763	662	1 913
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	8 907	7 605	6 818	384	1 302	275	157	93	56	196
With a mobility limitation.....	4 058	3 824	2 913	243	614	94	200	41	29	71
In labor force.....	7 666	6 387	5 770	407	1 399	21	75	11	13	11
With a self-care limitation.....	7 905	6 015	5 487	291	1 481	349	185	134	67	185
With a work disability.....	14 080	11 637	10 519	612	2 443	475	430	162	72	159
In labor force.....	5 892	4 954	4 498	104	1 938	277	184	41	24	52
Prevent from working.....	7 033	5 748	4 851	181	1 285	219	74	48	19	74
No work disability.....	149 878	124 476	111 288	4 132	25 402	7 078	2 333	1 601	590	1 754
In labor force.....	113 134	95 097	85 948	2 663	18 037	5 296	1 767	1 194	375	1 383
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b> With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	26 682	23 829	21 002	1 057	4 593	619	776	398	129	147
With a mobility limitation.....	6 590	5 248	4 486	346	1 322	118	70	41	23	29
With a self-care limitation.....	4 990	4 006	3 509	187	1 084	103	67	36	18	24
Not in labor force.....	3 969	3 113	2 650	215	856	81	64	55	11	19



Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County

	Tract 36.01	Tract 37	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 4	Tract 5
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	4 976	2 694	1 832	4 663	4 299	3 445	1 176	1 769	619	659
Native	4 942	2 687	1 799	4 072	3 256	1 159	1 159	1 655	588	639
Foreign born	14	7	33	235	227	89	17	94	111	97
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	15	18	87	386	480	63	27	61	9	27
Persons 3 years and over	4 459	2 644	1 712	4 294	3 913	3 211	1 079	1 603	582	618
Speak a language other than English	591	789	3 384	579	1 141	577	141	603	439	439
Do not speak English "very well"	125	132	333	1 378	2 054	420	234	402	181	162
In linguistically isolated households	28	74	225	855	1 246	194	92	206	9	69
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	198	790	481	1 447	1 216	994	408	534	223	217
Presidential school	167	63	8	52	92	50	30	23	5	—
Public school	91	20	—	52	82	28	7	16	5	—
Elementary or high school	1 172	404	1 092	1 092	819	282	439	164	194	194
Public school	1 141	590	384	1 044	1 016	799	273	415	166	190
College	259	122	69	303	86	125	96	72	32	23
Public college	258	114	64	277	86	104	96	65	32	23
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	2 751	1 629	996	2 741	2 434	2 182	666	1 009	329	371
Less than 9th grade	83	73	202	937	1 259	354	137	224	150	133
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	191	260	223	399	499	391	112	213	40	103
High school graduate (includes equivalent)	1 049	537	609	519	519	728	294	678	71	71
Some college, no degree	820	334	226	313	173	415	132	209	31	32
Associate degree	108	71	25	89	25	89	25	12	12	12
Bachelor's degree	367	214	43	192	25	174	79	41	6	—
Graduate or professional degree	123	111	21	129	41	31	56	24	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.0	79.6	57.3	47.9	31.9	65.9	62.6	56.7	36.2	36.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.2	20.0	6.4	11.7	2.7	9.4	20.3	5.6	—	5.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 450	1 726	1 840	1 653	1 814	1 721	1 427	1 915	2 325	1 870
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	4 459	2 644	1 712	4 294	3 913	3 211	1 079	1 603	582	618
Same house	1 486	976	3 292	2 742	2 025	717	148	378	272	272
Different house in United States	2 628	958	736	1 022	1 171	1 64	362	455	193	346
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 753	540	407	117	16	495	90	120	299	299
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	372	135	57	751	982	432	94	195	8	9
Different MSA/PMSA	240	467	30	94	129	94	57	19	6	6
Not in an MSA/PMSA	236	143	104	73	143	80	83	41	32	—
Abroad	12	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	11	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	2 261	1 172	791	1 507	1 222	1 391	439	560	183	196
Car, truck, or van	2 105	1 126	684	1 397	1 104	1 297	376	558	196	257
Drive alone	1 864	956	552	1 133	756	1 143	324	394	119	129
Carpooled	241	170	132	264	348	154	72	114	36	47
Public transportation	22	9	16	16	16	15	20	13	7	13
Other means	71	13	82	66	83	40	28	43	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	19.0	21.8	28.8	21.3	25.7	28.1	25.0	15.9	23.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 165	1 143	749	1 442	1 155	1 195	382	462	153	165
Central city	90.1	94.3	465	548	482	513	210	113	153	173
Outside central city	353	200	284	960	607	515	269	252	12	12
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	96	29	42	65	67	196	57	98	30	11
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	3 253	1 981	1 349	3 373	3 036	2 488	827	1 196	457	461
In labor force	2 953	1 863	1 337	3 137	2 822	2 474	844	1 196	457	461
Employed	2 315	1 207	797	1 539	1 253	1 394	446	583	187	205
Unemployed	638	656	540	1 598	1 569	1 080	438	613	270	256
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	6.2	11.4	12.9	9.4	14.4	17.2	14.4	20.2	20.2
Persons 16 years and over	1 663	907	566	1 819	1 572	1 247	417	583	241	267
Employed	1 001	598	338	675	519	467	173	220	86	84
Unemployed	662	309	228	1 144	1 053	780	244	363	155	183
With own children under 6 years	509	225	92	381	329	216	87	116	38	29
In labor force	284	108	194	22	127	96	66	73	6	5
With own children 6 to 17 years	275	220	165	327	272	306	160	72	72	72
In labor force	324	140	95	150	136	149	43	77	45	54
Persons 16 to 19 years	244	182	200	337	304	188	61	70	64	42
Not enrolled in school	52	—	52	78	106	35	8	32	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	—	—	63	—	—	—	22	—	—
Not high school graduate	23	—	22	37	12	8	—	22	—	—
Employed	9	—	13	11	12	8	—	3	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	14	—	22	20	52	—	—	22	—	3
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 555	1 424	881	1 755	1 506	1 549	548	735	251	235
Usual worked 35 or more hours per week	2 145	1 122	697	1 389	1 111	1 311	433	563	199	172
50 to 52 weeks	1 636	776	460	903	597	857	234	304	92	124
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 039	1 739	1 192	2 676	2 534	2 117	736	1 006	322	385
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	73	32	216	217	129	36	39	27	69
With a mobility limitation	50	20	14	142	144	71	19	28	23	23
In labor force	42	—	26	40	—	—	—	9	—	—
With a self-care limitation	135	106	130	317	362	189	85	147	27	62
With a work disability	88	50	50	150	150	86	22	28	14	23
Prevented from working	2 904	1 633	1 072	2 359	2 172	1 928	651	909	308	317
In labor force	2 374	1 222	749	1 600	1 358	1 336	463	619	175	224
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	203	186	157	678	489	339	83	188	72	76
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	74	52	222	145	54	10	10	10	13
With a mobility limitation	19	42	10	115	156	28	43	10	10	13
With a self-care limitation	11	42	7	120	108	45	8	28	—	5

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>											
Native.....	4 748	2 996	1 965	3 475	2 645	948	3 243	3 020	4 239	3 764	
Foreign born.....	4 547	2 862	1 830	2 887	2 481	781	2 969	2 688	4 036	3 489	
	201	134	135	588	318	167	274	332	203	275	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Linguistically isolated households.....	263	60	73	427	248	139	109	200	95	292	
Persons 5 years and over.....	4 480	2 715	1 840	3 208	2 419	896	2 894	2 757	3 928	3 326	
Speak a language other than English.....	2 636	938	931	2 816	2 107	788	1 790	2 173	976	2 589	
Do not speak English "very well".....	1 224	353	551	1 412	1 146	409	788	944	311	1 230	
In linguistically isolated households.....	788	128	238	984	567	244	271	611	149	716	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school.....	1 320	696	367	1 065	716	270	626	855	977	1 270	
Preschool.....	40	64	18	25	48	9	22	29	69	61	
Public school.....	40	52	18	25	48	9	22	29	69	61	
Elementary or high school.....	1 092	534	296	863	563	228	468	685	535	972	
Public school.....	1 034	498	291	871	563	228	447	654	473	955	
College.....	188	98	53	155	105	33	136	128	373	237	
Public college.....	149	72	46	142	103	33	108	124	326	205	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Persons 15 years and over.....	3 027	1 880	1 273	2 044	1 603	603	2 085	1 781	3 039	2 974	
Less than 9th grade.....	612	288	217	414	803	342	620	661	224	754	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	740	473	377	426	339	144	325	385	307	363	
High school graduate (includes equivalent).....	1 841	997	640	1 241	761	517	714	417	432	511	
Some college, no degree.....	369	369	130	132	158	29	352	193	719	186	
Associate degree.....	141	52	37	5	17	14	39	73	224	60	
Bachelor's degree.....	139	77	42	5	11	12	152	39	662	71	
Graduate or professional degree.....	33	24	20	—	8	—	80	13	471	27	
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	55.3	59.5	37.6	23.2	28.8	19.4	54.7	41.3	82.5	43.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	5.7	5.4	4.9	2	1.2	—	11.1	2.9	37.3	5.1	
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years.....	1 814	1 643	1 059	1 764	1 576	2 118	1 668	1 568	1 040	1 759	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Persons 5 years and over.....	4 480	2 715	1 840	3 208	2 419	896	2 894	2 757	3 928	3 326	
Same house.....	2 972	1 413	895	1 871	1 291	560	1 507	1 739	2 076	1 911	
Different house in United States.....	1 494	1 289	936	1 313	1 104	336	1 345	926	1 842	1 394	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	1 181	981	556	1 109	876	278	957	797	1 079	1 092	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	313	308	380	204	228	60	388	129	770	302	
Different MSA/PMSA.....	213	131	238	53	38	196	98	98	479	186	
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	40	136	67	30	99	5	125	18	185	35	
Abroad.....	14	13	9	24	26	—	42	92	10	21	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>											
Workers 16 years and over.....	1 770	1 037	357	918	692	252	1 087	1 041	2 055	851	
Car, truck, or van.....	1 170	1 076	345	855	544	187	886	903	1 845	772	
Drove alone.....	1 353	1 037	323	572	335	133	626	703	1 558	809	
Carpooled.....	270	223	92	283	186	52	260	287	283	263	
Public transportation.....	23	8	—	16	20	27	64	56	27	44	
Other means.....	89	46	12	32	38	36	96	59	118	30	
Worked at home.....	27	7	—	15	20	41	65	23	65	5	
Mean travel time to work (minutes).....	18.4	18.6	16.2	19.5	17.0	19.2	19.0	19.3	15.3	16.6	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence.....	1 712	1 092	353	870	666	245	1 053	1 029	1 977	829	
Central city.....	1 430	1 028	331	638	471	209	909	943	1 670	829	
Outside central city.....	82	64	22	77	28	6	46	44	60	5	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence.....	58	45	4	48	26	7	34	12	78	22	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over.....	3 548	2 213	1 574	2 505	1 926	694	2 519	2 303	3 395	2 523	
In labor force.....	2 036	1 342	456	1 154	858	329	1 366	1 216	2 273	1 036	
Employed.....	1 801	1 180	334	967	732	252	1 148	1 089	2 020	1 180	
Unemployed.....	236	152	62	187	126	77	218	127	253	158	
Percent of civilian labor force.....	11.1	11.3	16.7	16.2	14.7	16.0	15.4	15.4	17.1	14.7	
Females 16 years and over.....	1 861	1 151	780	1 292	1 012	334	1 255	1 164	1 874	1 492	
Employed.....	771	499	143	384	307	83	385	407	982	737	
Unemployed.....	59	56	48	66	44	81	77	81	102	78	
With own children under 6 years.....	153	101	102	253	184	26	153	146	257	294	
In labor force.....	98	98	39	96	69	—	42	43	188	89	
With own children 6 to 17 years only.....	424	294	92	169	214	166	214	266	294	166	
In labor force.....	274	126	61	85	108	34	71	193	183	122	
Persons 16 to 19 years.....	297	155	116	242	160	45	178	221	158	220	
Not enrolled in school.....	93	54	75	55	32	98	55	34	51	51	
Unemployed or not in labor force.....	30	35	49	61	7	13	46	27	—	—	
Not high school graduate.....	47	54	53	47	19	25	55	49	13	51	
Employed.....	19	8	4	19	9	12	19	22	13	17	
Unemployed.....	24	12	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force.....	15	23	49	40	—	13	46	27	—	20	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989.....	2 994	1 361	646	1 072	875	292	1 312	1 290	2 343	1 112	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week.....	1 599	1 056	503	808	612	181	1 000	908	1 811	760	
50 to 52 weeks.....	1 042	702	212	363	359	110	627	449	1 221	395	
<b>DISABILITY</b>											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years.....	2 763	1 763	633	1 943	1 451	492	1 889	1 768	2 626	1 090	
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	463	1 557	48	216	225	69	212	175	84	194	
With a mobility limitation.....	401	201	29	161	61	57	62	59	56	105	
In labor force.....	75	60	13	9	6	7	81	22	61	28	
With a self-care limitation.....	349	138	48	109	203	56	179	151	144	69	
With a work disability.....	430	162	72	257	120	122	260	218	117	318	
In labor force.....	184	24	41	42	71	94	94	129	47	212	
Prevented from working.....	219	114	48	172	150	64	149	129	107	117	
No work disability.....	2 333	1 601	561	1 686	1 245	370	1 629	1 550	2 509	1 572	
In labor force.....	1 767	1 194	360	1 032	784	256	1 199	1 108	2 069	940	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over.....	776	398	121	582	370	202	405	435	769	483	
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	103	70	20	138	70	24	141	146	184	137	
With a mobility limitation.....	103	70	20	138	70	24	141	146	184	137	
With a self-care limitation.....	64	55	6	101	109	45	87	62	111	94	

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	2 450	3 306	4 703	3 781	1 014	6 393	3 952	5 610	6 030	4 152
Native	2 259	2 991	4 315	3 504	1 003	5 941	3 863	5 451	5 794	4 031
Foreign born	191	315	388	277	11	452	89	159	236	121
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	212	240	317	171	—	189	86	168	86	63
Persons 5 years and over	2 419	3 075	4 240	3 538	938	5 895	3 519	5 229	5 577	3 856
Speak a language other than English	32	2 698	3 467	3 033	688	5 609	2 065	2 428	1 287	1 340
Do not speak English "very well"	196	1 046	1 581	1 554	154	1 636	441	348	197	184
In linguistically isolated households	531	503	789	369	—	240	301	168	108	170
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	831	972	1 520	1 089	360	1 834	1 291	1 589	1 539	1 075
Preparatory school	33	41	89	61	23	53	84	35	126	42
Public school	8	2	5	22	33	48	30	22	13	13
Elementary or high school	68	731	1 177	801	311	1 462	914	1 246	970	809
Public school	198	703	1 161	789	319	1 414	759	1 176	841	757
College	230	254	68	227	58	293	443	308	443	224
Public college	145	177	234	210	26	294	245	402	224	224
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	1 516	1 986	2 557	2 299	554	3 841	2 258	3 555	4 238	2 747
Less than 9th grade	127	927	994	651	161	272	544	288	280	260
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	300	318	503	525	102	103	228	490	436	388
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	247	419	609	500	189	248	749	1 085	871	808
Some college, no degree	175	175	249	249	158	639	707	977	707	638
Associate degree	43	54	82	99	27	210	105	263	215	170
Bachelor's degree	13	56	13	16	10	140	189	163	888	175
College or postgraduate degree	4	27	10	16	3	49	78	131	561	184
Percent high school graduate or higher	34.3	36.8	44.3	38.3	69.9	56.7	77.9	66.1	82.9	71.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	4.2	9	1.4	2.3	4.9	11.8	8.3	34.2	13.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 503	1 329	1 739	1 267	1 534	1 483	1 605	1 278	1 169	1 537
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	2 419	3 075	4 240	3 538	938	5 895	3 519	5 229	5 577	3 856
Same house	1 638	2 168	2 885	2 447	622	4 167	2 616	3 278	3 217	2 199
Different house in the United States	726	901	1 602	848	391	1 733	898	1 651	2 307	1 657
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	121	1 084	1 131	631	242	1 363	1 391	1 006	1 337	1 225
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	61	5	5	108	7	43	198	7	231	91
Different MSA/PMSA	134	138	180	116	55	279	326	342	659	231
Not in an MSA/PMSA	10	40	93	74	43	48	138	225	204	110
Abroad	35	23	33	—	—	—	6	—	33	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	865	1 264	1 624	1 394	373	2 318	1 746	2 279	2 622	1 816
Car, truck, or van	833	1 167	1 487	1 321	333	2 161	1 637	2 113	2 408	1 703
Drive alone	846	1 170	1 517	1 378	336	2 178	1 637	2 113	2 408	1 703
Carpooled	197	321	617	407	40	145	337	393	305	305
Public transportation	12	40	60	34	—	47	19	57	56	33
Other means	28	18	65	26	—	74	78	61	87	78
Worked at home	5	29	12	13	—	34	29	31	71	30
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.4	17.3	21.1	17.1	19.1	17.3	19.2	18.0	16.5	19.6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	188	1 241	1 303	1 189	1 182	1 683	1 553	1 988	2 528	1 938
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	772	1 205	1 448	1 342	357	2 078	1 592	2 152	2 491	1 644
Outside central city	66	36	55	47	13	114	90	46	62	80
Worst case MSA/PMSA of residence	27	23	121	5	3	136	61	81	69	92
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 883	2 463	3 176	2 934	692	4 722	2 671	4 188	4 709	3 133
In labor force	1 029	1 465	1 941	1 631	432	2 678	1 697	2 367	2 842	1 927
Employed	901	1 307	1 674	1 456	373	2 392	1 172	2 225	2 628	1 847
Unemployed	128	158	267	175	69	128	525	175	214	88
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	10.8	13.8	10.7	13.7	10.7	6.3	9.2	6.3	6.3
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>	1 004	1 276	1 542	1 442	373	2 533	1 382	2 542	2 678	1 644
Employed	364	591	661	662	155	1 003	1 117	1 181	1 271	821
Unemployed	71	116	101	71	31	118	61	119	78	30
With own children under 6 years	150	196	303	244	40	478	240	444	245	286
In labor force	103	117	158	119	61	194	61	248	253	191
With own children 6 to 17 years only	109	226	354	253	105	481	207	464	372	348
In labor force	132	132	156	197	59	174	263	297	263	263
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>	180	253	279	308	94	508	238	335	230	216
Not enrolled in school	33	42	68	68	16	113	83	67	26	45
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	20	50	10	76	54	45	54	86	30
Not high school graduate	33	13	43	39	10	65	67	46	7	37
Employed	13	6	7	21	—	21	35	8	7	7
Unemployed	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Not in labor force	20	—	36	18	7	44	32	21	—	30
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 134	1 417	1 953	1 708	503	2 524	1 849	2 553	3 120	2 010
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	852	1 057	1 536	1 214	369	1 841	1 062	1 676	2 476	1 611
50 to 52 weeks	426	661	843	770	231	1 381	1 016	1 269	1 631	1 235
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 522	1 978	2 843	2 438	654	3 762	2 442	3 315	3 321	2 472
With a mobility or self-care limitation	207	209	239	242	21	350	223	414	235	95
With a mobility limitation	78	58	120	113	21	119	35	139	26	64
In labor force	16	16	29	29	—	29	12	12	39	19
With a self-care limitation	165	189	192	195	8	511	188	356	95	218
With a work disability	229	179	341	265	73	391	121	297	282	165
In labor force	92	34	72	92	34	92	185	39	144	49
Prevented from working	121	120	181	171	41	192	53	191	116	108
No work disability	1 293	1 799	2 502	2 173	581	3 371	2 321	3 018	3 039	2 307
In labor force	915	1 364	1 781	1 497	404	2 433	1 829	2 373	2 435	1 744
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>	353	485	333	496	38	714	213	866	1 324	646
With a mobility or self-care limitation	131	171	119	171	7	191	46	271	254	116
With a mobility limitation	119	119	73	64	7	96	30	212	125	125
With a self-care limitation	96	44	28	71	—	136	40	183	177	111

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con										
	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>											
All persons											
Native	3 209	7 182	5 202	6 286	4 662	8 296	1 272	6 663	7 694	6 024	
Foreign born	3 085	6 954	4 232	6 134	4 515	8 624	1 256	6 663	7 522	5 839	
	124	228	270	142	147	272	16	200	172	185	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Linguistically isolated households											
Persons 5 years and over	52	144	43	71	40	39	—	73	—	86	
Speak a language other than English	2 983	6 473	4 846	5 962	4 380	7 714	1 098	6 243	7 150	5 478	
Do not speak English "very well"	1 192	2 075	1 392	1 127	656	1 266	52	900	863	1 301	
In linguistically isolated households	136	610	303	190	274	272	—	102	306	374	
	132	333	112	128	92	—	—	135	—	106	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school											
Preschool	981	2 149	1 370	1 427	1 311	2 233	362	1 907	2 569	1 779	
Public school	94	34	37	87	87	150	53	117	197	127	
Elementary or high school	55	53	28	28	38	96	34	56	157	67	
Public school	622	1 468	952	925	815	1 396	190	1 439	1 788	1 082	
College	535	890	602	702	582	1 090	190	1 402	1 778	1 018	
Private college	251	587	381	420	409	687	331	119	569	534	
	251	566	347	362	400	620	97	334	578	534	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Persons 25 years and over											
Less than 9th grade	2 036	4 392	3 420	4 615	3 275	5 463	548	4 117	4 707	3 543	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	236	594	215	124	128	252	228	239	239	197	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	679	324	398	634	265	499	16	491	525	297	
Some college, no degree	321	1 256	1 199	981	1 310	1 467	1	1 298	1 343	782	
Associate degree	1 269	941	1 343	1 564	1 354	1 883	1	1 184	1 405	1 169	
Bachelor's degree	112	343	231	309	280	493	35	379	570	307	
Graduate or professional degree	128	741	259	748	883	904	103	394	507	537	
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.2	88.9	82.1	81.0	88.0	86.3	97.1	82.4	83.8	86.1	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	23.6	12.2	24.0	24.8	26.8	26.8	12.9	17.6	22.4	
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 357	974	1 360	1 183	1 272	1 191	1 637	1 586	1 545	1 111	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Persons 5 years and over											
Same house	1 985	3 249	3 162	3 369	2 394	3 524	41	2 105	3 107	2 019	
Different house in United States	983	3 222	1 666	2 002	1 020	908	908	3 967	4 001	3 380	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	45	122	1 314	1 407	1 294	2 192	52	1 611	2 201	1 760	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	65	62	26	91	132	91	—	72	210	147	
Different MSA/PMSA	293	694	267	507	1 795	1 684	704	1 229	1 299	1 373	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	140	384	64	207	127	480	152	600	361	374	
Abroad	15	102	18	91	56	91	149	171	42	79	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>											
Workers 16 years and over											
Car, truck	1 367	3 738	2 408	2 969	2 034	4 209	659	2 878	3 570	3 315	
Drive alone	1 273	3 531	2 234	2 869	1 959	4 031	579	2 825	3 359	3 133	
Carpooled	93	208	1 182	2 360	1 747	3 353	459	2 127	2 752	2 609	
Public transportation	235	513	382	379	122	674	119	498	599	524	
Other means	52	92	16	15	67	50	63	50	79	29	
Worked at home	45	116	88	126	83	69	73	143	107	68	
Worked at home, travel time to work (minutes)	49	39	75	70	67	46	8	60	44	85	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 360	3 633	2 364	2 907	1 975	4 045	612	2 726	3 450	3 189	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 298	3 359	2 237	2 726	1 912	3 858	605	2 475	3 354	3 106	
Outside central city	62	127	7	103	187	7	251	96	96	86	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	105	44	59	164	47	152	132	120	126	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over											
In labor force	2 404	5 485	4 022	5 173	3 664	6 410	863	4 900	5 607	4 634	
Employed	1 524	4 168	2 565	3 204	2 191	4 492	691	3 220	3 963	3 543	
Unemployed	1 442	3 821	2 433	2 968	2 034	4 152	185	2 762	3 544	3 274	
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	8.3	5.1	5.5	5.1	5.1	11.5	8.7	7.8	5.0	
Females 16 years and over											
In labor force	1 251	2 774	2 055	2 925	1 958	3 318	313	2 250	2 772	2 427	
Employed	650	1 811	1 077	1 437	897	1 891	144	1 088	1 608	1 427	
Unemployed	30	137	47	68	66	94	16	144	109	95	
With own children under 6 years	147	265	152	237	115	301	78	315	340	351	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	187	530	335	356	297	565	69	459	651	368	
Not in labor force	400	275	181	401	471	601	47	316	547	298	
Persons 16 to 19 years											
Not enrolled in school	44	170	62	42	7	85	44	103	58	105	
Unemployed or not in labor force	31	127	23	22	—	37	9	87	37	39	
Not high school graduate	41	69	41	69	—	37	81	9	44	39	
Employed	14	24	25	9	—	14	—	16	7	5	
Unemployed	10	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	—	—	
Not in labor force	7	45	16	9	—	13	—	55	37	23	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989											
Usual worked 35 or more hours per week	1 574	4 271	2 640	3 398	2 399	4 793	710	3 435	4 179	3 634	
30 to 32 weeks	835	2 515	1 560	2 702	1 853	3 941	594	2 783	3 427	3 001	
	—	—	—	369	1 360	2 657	445	1 862	2 347	2 118	
<b>DISABILITY</b>											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years											
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 980	5 070	3 302	3 987	2 816	5 414	367	4 214	4 974	4 034	
With a mobility limitation	82	199	77	176	63	223	—	114	183	155	
In labor force	14	28	8	37	17	—	—	37	111	47	
With a self-care limitation	59	172	65	120	54	176	—	90	127	150	
With a work disability	299	899	594	1 183	694	1 272	509	2 093	2 298	2 000	
In labor force	126	200	113	223	53	275	235	235	159	157	
Prevented from working	124	177	85	150	119	172	—	203	284	124	
No work disability	1 721	4 781	3 074	2 833	1 999	4 722	367	4 472	5 072	3 741	
In labor force	334	3 885	2 353	2 797	1 972	4 020	209	2 707	3 465	3 252	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over											
With a mobility or self-care limitation	418	415	720	1 151	810	877	—	490	515	287	
With a mobility limitation	76	68	120	168	100	114	—	103	123	82	
With a self-care limitation	62	34	90	107	97	114	—	75	123	67	
With a work disability	54	34	54	103	58	42	—	67	46	58	

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.							
		Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons		2 900	4 024	4 881	3 242	5 211	1 916	4 976	5 885
Native		2 868	5 869	4 800	3 182	5 055	1 921	4 962	5 822
Foreign born		32	155	81	60	156	95	14	63
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households		30	104	112	26	43	80	15	44
Persons 5 years and over		2 638	5 615	4 348	3 047	4 916	1 794	4 459	5 436
Speak a language other than English		480	1 539	1 447	806	1 006	580	1 258	1 569
Do not speak English "very well"		172	412	473	217	341	318	125	309
In linguistically isolated households		61	260	203	65	118	185	28	74
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school		758	1 675	1 622	936	1 485	716	1 598	1 661
Preschool		80	124	99	38	83	19	167	32
Public school		34	29	56	10	21	19	91	20
Elementary or high school		382	1 046	1 125	581	1 067	587	1 172	1 298
Public school		353	945	1 004	545	938	578	1 141	1 257
College		296	505	400	337	335	110	259	331
Public college		284	496	364	314	325	110	225	331
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over		1 816	3 922	2 661	2 182	3 492	1 128	2 751	3 466
Less than 1st grade		141	196	154	84	172	155	83	190
9th to 12th grade, no diploma		196	366	205	128	250	248	191	421
High school graduate (includes equivalency)		481	868	712	485	699	346	1 049	1 190
Some college, no degree		508	1 031	755	592	956	202	820	780
Associate degree		165	184	264	218	218	39	177	242
Bachelor's degree		242	881	294	460	693	99	267	509
Graduate or professional degree		83	396	277	219	502	39	123	151
Percent high school graduate or higher		81.4	85.7	86.5	90.3	87.9	64.3	90.0	82.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher		17.9	32.6	21.5	31.1	34.2	12.2	14.2	19.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years		998	1 023	1 394	1 067	1 177	1 776	1 450	1 515
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over		2 638	5 615	4 348	3 047	4 916	1 794	4 459	5 436
Same house		946	2 497	1 943	1 777	3 022	828	1 619	2 749
Different house in United States		1 657	3 013	2 382	1 276	1 812	959	2 828	2 679
Central city of this MSA/PMSA		939	1 751	1 446	638	1 303	598	1 735	1 735
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA		52	120	169	57	54	95	372	317
Different MSA/PMSA		483	868	544	484	560	147	1 242	1 242
Not in an MSA/PMSA		183	336	221	57	92	89	236	285
Abroad		35	105	23	14	82	7	12	8
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Persons 16 years and over		1 462	3 203	2 273	1 833	2 525	751	2 261	2 905
Car, truck, or van		1 417	3 081	2 732	1 743	2 360	713	2 105	2 754
Drive alone		1 253	2 604	1 760	1 539	2 051	535	1 864	2 453
Carpooled		164	477	972	204	309	178	241	311
Public transportation		—	—	36	—	—	22	7	6
Other means		18	54	94	12	105	25	71	60
Worked at home		18	27	68	7	69	7	33	49
Mean travel time to work (minutes)		19.5	17.3	19.0	17.2	19.6	16.2	20.3	19.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence		1 372	3 114	2 194	1 770	2 368	706	2 165	2 809
Central city		1 309	3 006	2 122	1 722	2 257	632	1 812	2 449
Outside central city		63	108	72	48	111	74	353	354
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence		90	89	79	63	157	45	96	102
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over		2 237	4 702	3 265	2 824	3 949	1 345	3 253	4 286
In labor force		1 536	3 441	2 510	1 914	2 734	896	2 453	3 144
Employed		1 414	3 188	2 229	1 826	2 504	780	2 315	2 928
Unemployed		122	123	277	108	230	116	138	216
Percent of civilian labor force		3.0	5.3	9.2	3.3	6.7	12.9	5.2	9.2
Persons 16 years and over		1 223	2 351	1 808	1 425	2 073	681	1 663	2 255
Employed		657	1 392	1 094	861	1 222	291	1 001	1 302
Unemployed		20	73	71	56	85	33	117	93
With own children under 6 years		249	368	400	158	258	85	509	429
In labor force		132	156	250	122	166	34	284	274
With own children 6 to 17 years only		155	398	268	166	444	199	484	526
In labor force		120	306	351	206	355	136	324	412
Persons 16 to 19 years		318	321	292	252	307	135	244	430
Not enrolled in school		38	60	34	46	34	60	124	66
Unemployed or not in labor force		32	44	34	8	24	9	23	81
Not high school graduate		30	27	38	14	30	9	49	9
Employed		6	8	23	6	13	9	29	35
Unemployed		—	11	7	—	5	—	—	14
Not in labor force		24	8	8	8	12	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989		1 646	3 347	2 682	2 055	2 820	897	2 555	3 261
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week		1 318	2 918	2 482	2 072	2 820	763	2 145	2 731
50 to 52 weeks		942	2 095	1 444	1 217	1 632	474	1 436	1 605
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years		1 913	4 176	3 110	2 192	3 287	1 169	3 039	3 926
With a mobility or self-care limitation		99	196	83	10	39	22	83	106
With a mobility limitation		71	82	35	—	18	—	58	15
With a self-care limitation		11	35	15	—	18	—	25	91
With a work disability		159	242	142	99	177	90	135	172
In labor force		52	143	74	73	80	56	40	72
Prevented from working		76	141	10	26	34	34	78	75
No work disability		1 754	3 934	2 968	2 093	3 110	1 079	2 904	3 763
In labor force		1 383	3 159	2 365	1 737	2 436	793	2 374	3 063
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over		147	452	201	294	613	176	203	341
With a mobility or self-care limitation		29	87	28	24	61	47	24	75
With a mobility limitation		19	61	28	19	36	10	50	50
With a self-care limitation		19	47	8	19	41	21	21	49

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.			Robstown city, Nueces County		Remainder of Nueces County		
	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>								
All persons	2 661	6 113	6 301	4 446	3 502	797	3 380	1 176
Native	2 654	5 876	6 193	4 411	3 299	773	3 291	1 159
Foreign born	7	237	108	235	203	24	89	17
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	18	62	44	386	370	110	63	27
Persons 5 years and over	2 411	5 592	5 740	4 277	3 744	739	3 151	1 079
Speak a language other than English	591	1 026	1 151	3 284	3 826	705	1 093	372
Do not speak English "very well"	132	259	167	1 378	1 690	406	234	40
In linguistically isolated households	74	116	52	855	995	251	194	92
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	782	1 777	1 794	1 447	1 033	163	90	480
Preschool school	63	167	136	52	81	11	50	30
Public school	—	36	60	20	28	9	28	9
Elementary or high school	597	1 072	1 113	1 092	1 157	814	814	282
Public school	582	950	1 054	1 044	859	157	794	273
College	122	538	345	303	71	15	125	96
Public college	114	521	520	277	71	15	104	96
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over	1 604	4 025	3 969	2 724	1 926	508	2 133	666
Less than 9th grade	73	37	118	937	966	293	346	137
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	255	146	232	490	284	232	384	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	517	597	740	592	465	54	406	125
Some college, no degree	334	981	917	313	127	46	78	90
Associate degree	100	47	46	71	48	25	174	79
Bachelor's degree	111	1 191	1 085	1 192	79	31	174	79
Graduate or professional degree	111	601	476	129	41	31	143	80
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.6	95.5	91.2	47.6	35.1	19.7	65.8	62.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	44.5	39.2	11.8	3.4	—	9.6	20.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 722	1 103	1 034	1 653	1 831	1 710	1 696	1 427
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	2 411	5 592	5 740	4 277	3 744	739	3 151	1 079
Same house	1 481	3 684	3 725	2 871	2 407	543	2 018	717
Different house in United States	930	3 785	3 740	1 002	977	198	1 118	362
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	535	1 829	2 028	117	7	9	475	90
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	395	1 956	1 812	884	970	142	643	272
Different MSA/PMSA	248	1 439	1 253	30	100	—	94	98
Not in an MSA/PMSA	35	333	364	104	30	43	143	80
Abroad	—	143	21	—	—	—	15	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>								
Persons 16 years and over	1 165	3 246	3 580	1 500	987	235	1 378	439
Car, truck, or van	1 119	3 066	3 446	1 390	906	198	1 284	396
Drove alone	949	2 682	2 984	1 126	626	130	1 130	324
Carpooled	170	384	406	264	280	68	150	74
Public transportation	9	—	11	—	7	5	—	—
Other means	13	61	71	66	65	18	40	28
Worked at home	24	9	119	28	9	14	54	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.9	20.6	20.2	18.8	22.0	18.5	25.8	22.1
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 136	3 076	3 392	1 435	930	225	1 182	382
Central city	200	224	3 275	469	469	674	674	113
Outside central city	200	224	70	960	461	146	608	269
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	29	170	188	65	57	10	196	57
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over	1 906	4 504	4 633	3 356	2 464	572	2 433	827
In labor force	1 286	3 464	3 800	1 720	1 146	306	1 463	494
Employed	1 200	3 254	3 581	1 581	997	256	1 381	446
Unemployed	80	143	159	198	136	50	79	48
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	4.2	4.3	5.9	5.6	8.7	5.1	5.7
Females 16 years and over	984	2 304	2 399	1 809	1 296	276	1 219	417
Employed	575	1 454	1 633	675	398	121	487	173
Unemployed	208	61	64	20	51	34	210	123
With own children under 6 years	208	487	456	381	252	77	210	123
In labor force	108	309	347	194	87	40	96	66
With own children 6 to 17 years only	108	309	347	194	87	40	96	66
In labor force	108	309	347	194	87	40	96	66
Persons 16 to 19 years	182	271	223	337	294	7	188	78
Not enrolled in school	—	6	32	—	39	35	—	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	21	14	39	63	7	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	13	14	33	80	7	—	—
Employed	—	7	—	13	24	7	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	6	14	20	52	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 417	3 694	3 916	1 748	1 195	311	1 523	548
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 115	3 093	3 315	1 382	865	246	1 265	348
50 to 52 weeks	769	2 285	2 494	896	577	120	838	234
<b>DISABILITY</b>								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 724	4 107	4 362	2 659	2 072	462	2 091	736
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	19	80	216	168	49	129	36
With a mobility limitation	20	—	46	132	111	33	71	19
In labor force	—	—	—	40	40	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	73	19	53	150	104	86	33	23
With a work disability	106	152	205	317	295	67	182	85
In labor force	59	101	180	80	24	11	80	16
Prevented from working	30	31	67	218	263	47	97	45
No work disability	1 618	3 955	4 057	2 342	1 777	395	1 909	651
In labor force	1 215	3 268	3 531	1 593	1 063	295	1 323	461
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	176	330	211	678	379	110	339	83
With a mobility or self-care limitation	74	65	48	222	124	21	54	23
With a mobility limitation	62	20	25	156	84	21	21	8
With a self-care limitation	40	20	25	120	95	13	45	8



Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County					Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	Remainder of San Patricio County	
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	1 749	2 849	5 692	4 768	3 593	4 566	6 080	5 692		
Naturalized	1 655	2 752	5 593	4 736	3 463	4 543	5 976	5 593		
Foreign born	94	97	99	32	130	23	184	99		
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	61	111	46	52	131	92	104	46		
<b>Persons 3 years and over</b>	1 603	2 680	5 269	4 337	3 344	4 158	5 563	5 269		
Speak a language other than English	930	1 070	785	1 018	1 411	1 381	1 794	1 070		
Do not speak English "very well"	402	533	249	356	701	341	530	249		
Is linguistically isolated households	206	232	103	88	317	88	222	103		
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	534	875	1 532	1 403	1 055	1 347	1 772	1 532		
Preprimary school	23	71	43	55	33	55	115	43		
Public school	16	40	43	36	19	36	72	43		
Elementary or high school	439	854	1 210	1 003	854	964	1 228	1 210		
Public school	415	805	1 171	985	835	946	1 188	1 171		
College	72	187	279	345	168	328	114	279		
Public college	65	187	250	289	139	279	91	250		
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	1 009	1 775	3 571	2 815	2 200	2 680	3 795	3 571		
Less than 9th grade	224	507	748	124	483	724	625	507		
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	213	340	487	367	351	486	551	340		
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	294	486	1 084	867	613	790	1 084	486		
Some college, no degree	209	292	737	778	444	752	654	292		
Associate degree	13	48	61	206	61	206	129	48		
Bachelor's degree	32	173	215	332	194	332	215	173		
Graduate or professional degree	24	59	155	141	62	125	160	59		
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.7	59.6	68.7	62.5	62.5	62.5	68.7	59.6		
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	13.1	10.4	16.8	11.6	17.1	9.3	13.1		
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 915	1 952	1 490	1 500	1 456	1 498	1 697	1 952		
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	1 603	2 680	5 269	4 337	3 344	4 158	5 563	5 269		
Some house	1 148	1 470	2 801	1 930	2 559	1 896	2 632	2 801		
Different house in United States	455	1 184	2 423	2 387	727	2 262	2 423	1 184		
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	120	140	109	382	54	339	156	109		
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	195	544	1 584	1 001	475	1 001	1 584	544		
Different MSA/PMSA	57	72	389	166	166	166	389	72		
Not in an MSA/PMSA	83	444	341	309	42	600	341	444		
Abroad	—	6	45	—	48	—	17	45		
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	560	1 172	2 342	2 237	1 414	2 152	2 342	1 172		
Car, truck, or van	508	1 126	2 139	2 156	1 302	2 071	2 043	1 126		
Grove alone	394	902	1 847	1 899	1 070	1 838	1 847	902		
Carpooled	114	224	292	257	232	233	400	224		
Public transportation	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—		
Other means	43	42	100	55	55	174	100	42		
Worked at home	—	—	9	26	9	26	9	—		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.0	16.6	19.8	19.4	23.6	19.4	18.8	16.6		
Worked in MSA/PMSA at residence	462	734	2 174	2 123	1 318	2 097	2 174	734		
Central city	210	149	987	1 037	587	987	208	149		
Outside central city	252	587	1 872	1 086	918	1 051	1 872	587		
Worked outside MSA/PMSA at residence	98	436	168	114	96	114	168	436		
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 196	2 139	4 223	3 488	2 600	3 353	4 426	4 223		
In labor force	685	1 283	2 582	2 465	1 545	2 320	2 582	1 283		
Employed	583	1 161	2 380	2 242	1 431	2 157	2 380	1 161		
Unemployed	100	75	202	130	107	183	202	75		
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	14.6	7.8	7.0	7.0	7.7	7.8	14.6		
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>	583	1 075	2 103	1 748	1 244	1 711	2 362	2 103		
Employed	220	517	943	846	579	918	1 062	517		
Unemployed	32	33	78	78	25	78	78	33		
With own children under 6 years	116	213	292	311	173	294	473	213		
With own children 6 to 17 years only	160	163	202	113	113	163	163	160		
In labor force	77	177	338	340	340	328	240	177		
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>	117	410	112	343	194	343	311	410		
Not enrolled in school	22	30	105	70	38	70	96	30		
Unemployed or not in labor force	22	16	73	31	31	31	31	16		
Not high school graduate	22	7	60	34	25	34	34	7		
Employed	—	—	20	—	—	—	20	—		
Unemployed	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	—		
Not in labor force	22	7	15	—	25	15	32	7		
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	735	1 384	2 555	2 402	1 734	2 517	2 657	2 555		
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	563	1 054	2 312	2 156	1 328	2 071	1 959	2 312		
50 to 52 weeks	304	616	1 411	1 386	891	1 328	1 038	1 411		
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 006	1 672	3 670	3 193	2 248	3 077	3 670	1 672		
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	23	129	159	93	129	129	23		
With a mobility limitation	10	—	28	21	21	21	28	—		
With a self-care limitation	18	—	101	138	72	108	101	—		
With a work disability	97	123	323	214	251	214	323	123		
In labor force	39	50	120	147	70	147	120	50		
Prevented from working	44	—	149	66	51	66	149	—		
No work disability	909	1 549	3 347	2 979	1 997	2 863	3 347	1 549		
In labor force	619	1 133	2 373	2 190	1 405	2 190	2 373	1 133		
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	188	440	553	262	345	243	805	553		
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	160	159	53	82	53	160	159		
With a mobility limitation	63	114	140	28	63	28	114	140		
With a self-care limitation	28	103	76	48	51	48	76	103		



Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.						
	Tract 105	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>							
All persons	1 068	3 392	3 593	4 361	1 601	2 223	2 896
Native born	1 045	3 319	3 443	4 111	1 544	2 155	2 855
Foreign born	123	73	130	50	57	28	41
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Linguistically isolated households	82	198	131	282	42	45	272
Persons 5 years and over	1 655	3 384	3 344	4 078	1 473	2 068	2 678
Speak a language other than English	1 336	2 140	1 411	2 633	400	578	2 030
Do not speak English "very well"	438	1 099	701	1 170	267	183	1 118
In linguistically isolated households	227	507	317	588	108	122	696
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	505	1 059	1 055	1 223	486	493	825
Preschool	34	70	33	70	39	26	21
Public school	65	151	152	181	31	16	21
Elementary or high school	431	872	854	923	391	315	678
Public school	405	862	835	923	385	293	678
College	40	117	168	230	56	62	126
Public college	40	117	139	203	53	58	120
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 25 years and over	1 011	2 172	2 200	2 639	961	1 618	1 701
Less than 9th grade	421	799	483	777	215	232	743
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	156	426	343	407	219	260	297
High school graduate (includes equivalent)	33	49	113	234	234	317	366
Some college, no degree	141	297	444	423	198	318	144
Associate degree	19	54	145	66	68	68	90
Bachelor's degree	18	102	194	153	36	61	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	17	62	100	68	54	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	42.9	47.7	62.5	55.1	62.6	69.6	38.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	5.5	11.6	9.6	10.8	13.2	7.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 625	1 979	1 456	1 544	1 737	1 375	1 363
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
Persons 5 years and over	1 655	3 334	3 344	4 078	1 473	2 068	2 678
Same house	1 048	2 231	2 559	2 852	1 194	1 390	1 919
Different house in United States	607	1 096	767	1 226	267	678	759
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	33	49	54	74	62	75	74
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	435	738	475	791	172	317	452
Different MSA/PMSA	72	232	166	207	14	103	98
Not in an MSA/PMSA	67	77	42	152	19	203	135
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>							
Workers 16 years and over	738	1 022	1 414	1 460	606	800	826
Car, truck, or van	700	998	1 302	1 405	563	739	768
Drive alone	447	600	870	1 070	469	615	584
Carpooled	253	198	332	389	94	124	184
Public transportation	6	9	6	9	12	—	—
Other means	38	85	58	39	31	46	39
Worked at home	13	23	45	16	—	19	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.3	19.9	23.6	21.8	20.9	32.4	33.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	675	1 018	1 318	1 407	574	648	734
Central city	221	280	300	241	305	211	197
Outside central city	454	736	918	1 166	269	437	537
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	63	66	96	53	32	152	92
<b>WORK STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 years and over	1 285	2 401	2 400	3 273	1 130	1 788	2 122
In labor force	815	1 307	1 543	1 672	679	855	1 036
Employed	738	1 129	1 431	1 460	614	877	1 008
Unemployed	77	178	107	212	65	78	128
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	13.6	7.0	12.7	9.6	5.3	15.3
Females 16 years and over	674	1 355	1 242	1 742	584	935	1 068
Employed	358	445	579	627	247	329	321
Unemployed	19	38	23	111	34	19	64
With own children under 6 years	74	227	188	202	76	109	209
In labor force	13	78	13	93	20	60	49
With own children 6 to 17 years only	177	233	130	359	154	184	184
In labor force	141	146	162	249	91	90	90
Persons 16 to 19 years	121	222	194	318	117	277	244
Not enrolled in school	38	13	13	71	15	19	28
Unemployed or not in labor force	38	13	13	71	15	17	17
Not high school graduate	28	13	25	62	15	11	22
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	28	13	25	62	4	9	12
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	812	1 362	1 734	1 634	742	933	1 108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	641	987	1 328	1 409	593	810	815
50 to 52 weeks	386	592	891	809	340	482	435
<b>DISABILITY</b>							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64	1 113	2 075	2 248	2 251	936	1 275	1 714
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	158	93	229	35	67	176
With a mobility limitation	5	40	46	113	9	44	92
In labor force	—	24	21	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	27	158	93	229	35	67	176
With a work disability	72	173	251	293	45	154	261
In labor force	47	102	142	177	29	100	177
Prevented from working	18	131	203	203	16	100	160
No work disability	1 041	1 902	1 997	2 218	891	1 121	1 453
In labor force	733	1 208	1 405	1 502	650	751	909
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	172	422	345	285	194	313	374
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	159	82	145	45	123	103
With a mobility limitation	57	131	62	183	45	98	91
With a self-care limitation	75	94	51	183	8	78	75

Table 21. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

**Census Tract or Block Numbering Area**

**OCCUPATION**

Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	113 677
Professional specialty occupations	16 492
Technicians and related support occupations	4 117
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12 403
Private household occupations	17 086
Service occupations	741
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 011
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13 780
Construction, craft, and repair occupations	2 587
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4 097
Transportation and material moving occupations	4 526
Handicraft, equipment, helpers, and laborers	4 131

**INCOME IN 1989**

Less than \$5,000	94 110
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7 873
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 236
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17 050
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14 919
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16 900
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12 773
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3 247
\$100,000 or more	2 397
Median (dollars)	24 186
Mean (dollars)	37 559
Mean (dollars)	50 004
Median income (dollars)	31 335
Per capita income (dollars)	12 300

**INCOME TYPE IN 1989**

Households	94 110
With earnings	73 389
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 357
With Social Security income	28 297
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 362
With public assistance income	6 271
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 466

**MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE**

Families (dollars)	30 355
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 761
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 265
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 204
Female householder, no husband present	17 448
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 552

**POVERTY STATUS IN 1989**

**All Income Levels in 1989**

Families	70 182
Householder worked in 1989	55 069
With related children under 18 years	39 207
With related children under 5 years	15 813
Married-couple families	56 780
Householder worked in 1989	40 324
With related children under 18 years	24 547
With related children under 5 years	12 715
Female householder, no husband present	6 536
Householder worked in 1989	10 701
With related children under 18 years	6 096
With related children under 5 years	2 615
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	30 702
Nonfamily householder	23 728
65 years and over	3 783
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	261 405
Persons under 18 years	75 568
Related children under 18 years	55 044
Related children 5 to 17 years	20 524
Persons 65 years and over	28 682

**Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level**

Families	10 082
Percent below poverty level	14.4
Householder worked in 1989	4 309
With related children under 18 years	7 866
With related children under 5 years	3 885
Married-couple families	8 481
Householder worked in 1989	3 264
With related children under 18 years	4 909
With related children under 5 years	2 063
Female householder, no husband present	3 767
Householder worked in 1989	1 915
With related children under 18 years	3 481
With related children under 5 years	1 641
Unrelated individuals	5 576
Nonfamily householder	2 981
65 years and over	2 981
Persons	38 001
Percent below poverty level	17.5
Persons under 18 years	18 260
Related children under 18 years	14 167
Related children 5 to 17 years	12 369
Persons 65 years and over	5 041
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level	22 694
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	60 472
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	49 164

Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County				
Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	
113 677	95 556	86 408	2 536	18 121	5 374	1 801	1 180	352	1 411	
12 692	11 033	10 151	192	1 659	507	181	96	32	192	
16 372	14 255	13 254	252	2 117	911	67	53	—	227	
4 117	3 476	3 227	58	641	297	34	26	—	79	
14 776	12 623	11 692	264	2 153	822	220	131	28	204	
17 086	14 826	13 740	278	2 260	772	196	142	45	241	
2 741	583	501	27	458	12	26	—	—	—	
2 011	1 787	1 644	56	234	78	41	18	5	—	
13 780	11 446	10 383	366	2 324	382	355	182	58	150	
2 987	1 609	1 010	77	778	19	391	99	10	7	
16 961	13 831	12 226	484	3 308	795	339	291	91	201	
4 097	3 444	2 912	204	653	166	104	51	11	27	
4 326	3 343	2 877	160	832	181	101	85	24	34	
4 131	3 300	2 891	116	831	153	114	56	19	26	
INCOME IN 1989										
94 110	79 006	71 077	2 555	15 104	3 829	1 628	1 043	391	1 063	
7 876	6 625	5 742	467	1 251	60	117	79	81	36	
9 233	7 430	6 439	361	1 413	233	252	107	44	42	
17 050	9 855	8 648	389	1 538	244	242	119	52	116	
14 919	14 106	12 802	456	2 944	734	456	274	76	205	
14 919	12 643	11 396	391	2 276	623	293	199	66	235	
16 900	14 185	13 036	256	2 715	158	168	48	21	140	
12 773	10 795	9 778	206	1 978	923	82	36	11	30	
2 780	2 543	2 343	9	264	262	11	—	—	—	
2 719	2 397	2 221	21	322	96	11	—	—	—	
27 186	27 552	28 075	15 943	25 669	38 496	18 689	23 348	17 684	31 650	
34 559	35 057	35 598	21 371	31 956	42 651	26 146	21 852	16 624	32 598	
70 182	58 004	51 475	2 074	12 178	3 197	1 164	732	276	719	
31 335	31 776	32 267	20 632	28 615	41 644	22 215	24 333	19 423	35 453	
12 300	12 636	12 762	6 694	10 650	14 457	9 013	9 083	5 754	12 523	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
94 110	79 006	71 077	2 555	15 104	3 829	1 628	1 043	391	1 063	
76 389	64 097	57 885	1 786	12 292	3 506	2 111	1 043	291	883	
34 357	34 357	34 765	23 505	21 413	453	25 218	26 799	20 796	31 061	
23 497	19 500	17 228	873	3 997	555	366	328	104	117	
10 701	7 362	7 371	6 083	5 531	8 628	7 010	7 706	7 797	8 491	
7 609	6 271	5 194	519	1 338	179	74	64	31	39	
2 946	2 887	2 857	3 172	3 220	3 368	3 952	2 753	4 108	2 141	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
30 355	39 154	39 885	23 528	34 553	44 304	29 703	27 455	23 799	36 062	
36 261	36 983	37 707	20 749	32 807	42 525	32 664	27 979	22 598	37 278	
43 757	44 847	45 447	24 949	37 454	47 574	35 263	30 820	26 926	39 154	
41 204	42 167	43 166	24 251	36 828	46 235	35 566	27 341	24 561	36 261	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
70 182	58 004	51 475	2 074	12 178	3 197	1 164	732	276	719	
55 069	45 629	40 967	1 285	9 460	2 833	769	526	218	644	
39 207	32 369	28 800	1 298	6 838	1 919	671	202	109	290	
15 813	13 391	11 999	579	2 422	581	171	162	86	216	
56 780	46 515	41 251	1 548	10 783	2 761	872	582	207	574	
40 324	38 025	33 947	1 053	8 299	2 474	633	154	82	207	
24 547	24 990	22 130	926	5 557	1 603	482	275	146	307	
12 715	10 701	9 603	498	2 014	527	127	125	72	177	
6 536	8 973	8 091	462	1 563	340	227	123	48	98	
6 531	5 648	5 193	181	903	304	95	63	43	76	
7 136	6 096	5 475	331	1 040	252	152	88	48	61	
7 615	2 257	1 978	163	358	46	44	18	9	20	
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED										
30 702	27 034	24 982	558	3 668	803	636	417	161	477	
23 728	21 002	19 402	481	2 976	632	464	311	115	344	
8 783	7 545	6 765	362	2 118	118	247	116	59	30	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
10 082	8 191	6 898	665	1 891	199	199	131	89	43	
14 444	14.1	13.3	37.1	15.5	6.0	17.1	17.9	32.2	6.0	
4 309	3 439	3 459	269	1 055	261	69	66	46	46	
7 866	5 357	5 396	404	1 509	179	183	93	83	38	
3 885	3 103	2 482	235	782	96	53	33	36	19	
5 481	4 357	3 493	420	1 124	96	95	56	49	19	
2 064	2 556	1 855	708	714	42	43	22	31	13	
4 009	3 173	2 549	316	836	82	79	24	43	13	
2 063	1 576	1 073	89	598	42	9	11	60	40	
3 767	3 290	2 736	232	677	65	91	66	35	25	
1 915	1 423	1 272	77	292	47	26	35	30	13	
3 481	2 813	2 522	197	1 047	91	55	40	30	13	
10 641	1 363	1 220	97	278	38	33	11	9	10	
5 576	4 767	4 660	308	1 811	74	210	93	81	52	
8 211	7 991	4 231	273	785	27	114	48	27	27	
10 981	2 510	2 149	210	471	13	114	48	27	27	
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED										
46 783	38 001	32 361	2 828	8 782	780	1 050	542	449	2 677	
17 917	17 15	16.8	3.8	17.7	7.0	22.3	18.4	37.6	6.9	
18 740	14 482	12 482	1 778	8 782	780	1 050	542	449	2 677	
17 893	14 167	12 138	1 121	3 726	366	442	211	135	114	
12 369	9 764	8 292	819	2 605	250	341	158	132	74	
5 041	3 409	2 892	116	831	153	114	56	19	26	

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.										Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 36.01	Tract 37	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 4	Tract 5		
<b>OCCUPATION</b>												
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	2 215	1 207	797	1 539	1 253	1 394	446	583	187	205		
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	260	116	71	140	59	167	20	13	33	18		
Professional specialty occupations.....	307	209	41	188	64	179	82	30	10	11		
Technicians and related support occupations.....	315	135	50	10	13	13	13	10	6	6		
Sales occupations.....	252	95	51	172	104	106	25	57	40	14		
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	447	257	113	170	132	166	15	98	45	27		
Private household occupations.....	10	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Protective service occupations.....	34	7	—	46	10	18	13	8	7	7		
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	169	111	81	143	270	129	77	70	48	39		
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	461	288	116	247	32	347	55	98	20	34		
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	461	288	116	247	324	317	75	98	20	34		
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	113	38	72	128	122	40	28	24	5	23		
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	72	26	42	78	75	11	21	76	10	15		
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	28	25	8	52	98	78	18	18	—	27		
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>												
Households.....	1 651	863	567	1 544	1 268	1 075	323	502	159	205		
Less than \$5,000.....	73	14	66	214	327	58	14	45	13	38		
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	82	62	80	206	216	112	31	65	15	61		
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	180	80	211	207	83	32	60	160	34	103		
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	195	130	90	288	217	154	65	93	44	37		
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	227	159	83	241	175	167	48	78	29	5		
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	619	167	174	62	93	75	105	75	105	17		
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	284	220	57	189	24	218	34	38	18	7		
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	32	3	—	9	—	83	18	11	—	—		
\$100,000 or more.....	19	28	27	21	19	26	6	7	10	—		
Median (dollars).....	37 490	34 156	19 511	20 292	11 649	32 129	30 950	22 437	20 787	10 273		
Mean (dollars).....	41 068	37 684	30 834	24 636	15 089	32 179	32 801	27 804	30 009	14 357		
<b>Families</b>												
Median (dollars).....	39 409	38 607	19 837	24 109	13 369	36 275	30 900	25 809	22 361	11 283		
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 519	12 391	9 694	8 023	4 933	12 229	9 208	8 112	8 738	4 904		
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>												
Households.....	1 651	863	567	1 544	1 268	1 075	323	502	159	205		
With earnings.....	1 484	757	523	1 072	877	904	299	406	126	141		
Mean earnings (dollars).....	42 327	37 451	27 276	27 293	17 736	36 748	30 488	27 907	32 408	15 912		
With Social Security income.....	179	161	115	569	192	82	161	142	34	22		
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 641	8 865	5 544	5 625	5 293	8 850	7 232	7 200	5 946	5 275		
With public assistance income.....	67	33	67	330	351	78	44	34	39	37		
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 234	2 418	2 636	3 038	3 038	2 780	3 406	3 101	4 236	4 145		
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>												
Families.....	43 448	40 808	33 529	27 335	17 552	42 090	34 331	29 654	33 619	15 215		
With own children under 18 years.....	43 448	40 808	33 529	27 335	17 552	42 090	34 331	29 654	33 619	15 215		
Married-couple families (dollars).....	48 203	44 224	36 886	29 550	19 725	43 645	36 436	30 097	51 625	14 435		
With own children under 18 years.....	46 914	40 852	30 154	27 494	19 483	43 820	33 661	27 746	57 317	14 520		
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	13 245	20 495	12 650	21 369	10 363	21 099	21 701	17 401	16 238	14 818		
With own children under 18 years.....	14 501	10 555	9 820	11 830	6 179	12 980	38 780	23 703	13 035	18 987		
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>												
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>												
Families.....	1 364	735	483	1 251	1 041	886	274	427	125	173		
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 252	634	368	802	618	728	208	326	89	110		
With related children under 18 years.....	989	494	266	725	498	447	130	253	99	115		
With related children under 5 years.....	420	244	94	338	297	187	49	63	37	30		
Married-couple families.....	1 144	623	384	938	747	812	233	421	99	132		
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 058	549	324	656	493	686	188	315	57	89		
With related children under 18 years.....	814	417	221	522	484	406	119	264	54	66		
With related children under 5 years.....	378	206	82	242	184	169	49	93	10	17		
Female householder, no husband present.....	182	95	29	286	236	50	35	11	60	59		
Householder worked in 1989.....	128	71	23	119	101	24	14	6	32	28		
With related children under 18 years.....	125	68	20	191	165	30	11	42	15	17		
With related children under 5 years.....	34	26	6	88	113	15	—	—	—	6		
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	431	158	274	344	262	222	70	80	67	58		
Nonfamily householder.....	287	128	144	293	227	189	49	65	34	32		
65 years and over.....	123	56	25	223	169	84	30	37	18	43		
Persons under 18 years.....	2 445	1 250	4 444	3 698	3 408	3 698	1 743	1 743	581	649		
Related children under 18 years.....	1 822	858	509	1 443	1 378	1 052	365	299	206	231		
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	608	858	490	1 436	1 378	1 052	365	299	206	231		
Persons 65 years and over.....	203	186	157	678	489	339	83	72	188	72		
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>												
Families.....	109	62	113	259	505	85	42	94	34	87		
Percent below poverty level.....	8.0	8.4	26.7	20.7	48.5	9.6	15.3	21.5	27.2	50.3		
Householder worked in 1989.....	73	36	85	95	228	59	6	57	15	37		
With related children under 18 years.....	59	101	200	266	390	12	5	78	26	66		
With related children under 5 years.....	45	32	61	110	159	5	6	19	17	19		
Married-couple families.....	45	32	61	168	313	71	28	86	9	55		
Householder worked in 1989.....	20	38	55	85	59	54	6	6	26	26		
With related children under 18 years.....	47	23	95	121	234	45	6	73	5	44		
With related children under 5 years.....	18	18	7	55	74	83	2	19	—	6		
Female householder, no husband present.....	62	30	35	155	155	8	14	14	4	11		
Householder worked in 1989.....	35	16	—	27	59	—	—	3	11	4		
With related children under 18 years.....	62	30	35	155	155	8	14	14	4	11		
With related children under 5 years.....	22	27	6	76	66	6	6	17	21	15		
Unrelated individuals.....	101	24	166	168	168	55	30	43	37	39		
Nonfamily householder.....	27	7	114	153	159	25	9	28	20	25		
65 years and over.....	27	7	114	153	159	25	9	28	20	25		
Persons under 18 years.....	437	257	671	1 126	2 045	365	188	477	153	576		
Percent below poverty level.....	8.8	9.6	37.4	24.2	40.7	16.4	27.4	27.4	27.2	57.1		
Persons under 18 years.....	1230	620	2279	1828	1120	46	199	46	199	46		
Related children under 18 years.....	183	124	408	421	799	116	39	194	49	163		
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	133	97	129	326	571	105	31	159	25	135		
Persons 65 years and over.....	27	21	27	206	250	37	29	36	31	35		
<b>Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	197	98	328	423	1 006	165	86	273	122	152		
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	566	326	776	1 579	2 312	460	264	572	250	414		

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 801	1 180	334	967	732	252	1 148	1 089	2 075	880
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	181	96	25	20	30	7	74	64	120	44
Professional specialty occupations.....	67	53	—	14	35	6	105	40	567	62
Technicians and related support occupations.....	52	34	29	8	14	—	10	106	108	15
Sales occupations.....	220	131	28	52	—	—	184	184	170	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	196	142	37	—	—	—	68	137	254	18
Private household occupations.....	41	26	5	28	1	1	1	28	20	28
Protective service occupations.....	—	—	—	—	26	—	6	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	335	182	58	282	196	122	345	337	257	174
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	5	19	—	10	19	—	20	29	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	339	291	88	228	111	42	173	160	175	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	104	51	11	79	64	14	37	96	32	107
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	85	101	24	42	13	19	53	50	49	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	114	56	19	112	65	20	42	50	42	76
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	1 628	1 043	372	1 138	837	323	1 217	944	1 022	1 145
Less than \$5,000.....	117	79	81	334	223	108	211	93	79	447
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	225	127	107	173	253	108	215	165	219	214
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	242	119	43	165	154	32	102	177	202	92
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	456	274	76	194	109	36	231	233	353	217
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	293	99	94	94	41	47	96	86	268	82
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	158	168	39	64	52	6	70	104	351	63
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	82	61	19	14	12	—	134	4	201	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	16	36	11	—	—	—	9	14	59	14
\$100,000 or more.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	36	8	144	—
Mean (dollars).....	18 689	23 348	17 647	8 909	10 152	6 865	13 139	14 678	29 216	7 277
Median (dollars).....	23 673	28 146	21 658	13 876	14 020	10 519	19 479	25 327	32 327	12 995
Families.....	1 164	732	257	834	612	209	634	745	1 090	884
Mean income (dollars).....	22 215	24 333	19 375	11 767	11 864	9 020	14 174	17 801	36 442	9 098
Per capita income (dollars).....	9 013	9 083	5 697	4 297	4 354	3 741	8 949	6 081	22 317	4 297
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	1 628	1 043	372	1 138	837	323	1 217	944	1 022	1 145
With earnings.....	803	211	277	574	402	161	685	705	683	675
Mean earnings (dollars).....	23 218	26 099	20 768	14 902	14 979	14 000	20 549	20 101	51 042	15 705
With Social Security income.....	606	328	96	476	307	138	323	290	563	413
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 010	7 706	7 629	5 194	5 277	6 706	6 465	8 465	5 876	5 876
With public assistance income.....	179	64	69	297	274	120	179	175	46	435
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 952	2 753	4 027	2 503	2 652	1 962	1 954	3 870	2 868	2 055
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars).....	29 703	27 455	23 966	14 787	15 939	12 087	18 963	21 492	67 444	14 260
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	32 664	27 979	22 822	13 541	13 645	11 648	13 334	22 009	59 694	10 354
Married-couple families (dollars).....	22 240	30 320	27 288	17 508	18 765	22 255	24 899	27 353	57 327	12 995
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	25 256	33 354	27 261	18 126	17 615	14 927	14 958	26 870	71 565	17 361
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	21 420	14 110	11 000	9 918	10 904	8 001	12 731	14 166	14 433	8 247
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	9 210	9 047	11 000	5 477	6 813	1 980	7 938	11 290	14 552	3 849
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families.....	1 164	732	257	834	612	209	634	745	1 090	884
Householder worked in 1989.....	169	131	50	134	92	39	101	497	396	415
With related children under 18 years.....	671	390	195	471	383	106	356	441	499	576
With related children under 5 years.....	171	162	86	250	199	33	211	168	204	267
Married-couple families.....	792	582	202	539	391	123	391	488	909	459
Householder worked in 1989.....	603	436	154	311	258	64	273	354	676	257
With related children under 18 years.....	482	275	146	278	240	60	214	282	378	262
With related children under 5 years.....	127	125	72	109	126	10	116	113	170	87
Female householder, no husband present.....	227	123	44	243	175	30	83	773	144	374
Householder worked in 1989.....	227	123	44	243	175	30	83	773	144	374
With related children under 18 years.....	152	88	44	174	156	8	134	124	102	137
With related children under 5 years.....	44	19	9	127	52	14	81	43	23	172
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	636	417	161	391	362	192	773	326	1 007	340
Nonfamily householder.....	444	311	115	304	225	114	596	199	732	261
65 years and over.....	116	247	59	126	105	21	150	85	314	177
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	4 718	2 946	1 138	3 452	2 542	948	2 999	2 979	6 314	3 614
Persons under 18 years.....	3 315	287	424	1 076	871	377	883	934	1 337	3 337
Related children under 18 years.....	1042	591	287	802	596	235	409	610	899	483
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1042	591	287	802	596	235	409	610	899	483
Persons 65 years and over.....	776	398	121	562	370	202	405	435	769	277
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families.....	199	131	89	336	292	118	205	213	86	467
Percent below poverty level.....	17.1	13.1	23.9	47.3	35.3	36.5	33.3	28.6	7.9	40.8
Householder worked in 1989.....	66	66	110	66	110	33	115	123	54	170
With related children under 18 years.....	183	93	83	251	234	64	172	179	38	397
With related children under 5 years.....	53	33	36	164	113	29	95	92	25	206
Married-couple families.....	95	56	49	155	163	84	141	20	91	201
Householder worked in 1989.....	43	22	31	62	84	40	96	77	10	76
With related children under 18 years.....	79	24	24	63	119	36	70	119	34	128
With related children under 5 years.....	20	13	22	60	58	10	63	42	10	43
Female householder, no husband present.....	91	56	35	146	109	29	59	90	58	277
Householder worked in 1989.....	91	56	35	146	109	29	59	90	58	277
With related children under 18 years.....	35	26	30	89	8	8	16	22	30	104
With related children under 5 years.....	91	60	35	130	95	23	48	77	30	254
Unrelated individuals.....	33	11	9	90	35	14	27	43	15	155
Nonfamily householder.....	110	88	61	184	139	92	130	123	208	268
65 years and over.....	90	24	33	121	67	67	40	16	60	120
Persons.....	1 050	542	1 625	1 300	1 049	514	1 190	554	1 915	554
Percent below poverty level.....	22.3	18.4	39.5	47.1	51.1	62.4	39.7	34.0	12.0	52.0
Persons under 18 years.....	447	216	199	688	485	189	489	420	131	926
Related children under 18 years.....	211	142	185	475	389	189	415	465	118	926
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	341	158	132	482	388	180	249	45	573	727
Persons 65 years and over.....	172	44	45	216	184	113	73	68	73	182
Rate of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	562	147	147	1 039	618	337	856	465	254	1 325
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	1 207	802	542	2 055	1 571	722	1 642	1 336	686	2 222

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over	901	1 307	1 674	1 456	373	2 392	1 762	2 325	2 428	1 847	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27	39	61	89	62	149	127	159	326	197	
Professional specialty occupations	19	42	65	80	23	149	127	159	326	197	
Technicians and related support occupations	16	51	29	50	6	27	53	132	326	197	
Sales occupations	84	160	160	127	324	328	237	207	390	187	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	109	160	203	174	84	376	494	384	384	345	
Private household occupations	—	12	43	23	—	24	—	18	27	—	
Protective service occupations	—	15	2	15	2	34	—	18	27	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	218	388	408	325	57	345	229	349	242	35	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	22	4	29	7	51	—	10	35	57	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	20	357	236	58	438	184	336	182	322	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	73	67	127	87	64	176	104	66	71	47	
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	81	100	116	23	159	77	146	28	85	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	58	92	80	46	144	43	122	99	60	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households	786	1 000	1 298	1 088	279	1 905	1 253	1 972	2 747	1 606	
Less than \$5,000	127	150	194	145	27	264	195	212	212	161	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	127	150	181	181	12	223	142	311	350	115	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120	156	232	134	19	240	97	213	296	115	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	153	201	254	24	53	492	255	440	811	308	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	169	150	201	169	76	317	200	336	425	313	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42	82	171	159	47	301	344	291	418	379	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	—	29	146	63	547	324	174	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8	—	24	15	—	5	20	39	125	24	
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186	7	
Median (dollars)	15 004	15 500	18 772	19 554	26 568	19 476	29 480	21 020	27 903	29 083	
Mean (dollars)	18 801	19 321	22 492	22 987	28 329	21 702	30 472	24 514	40 486	29 744	
Families	670	857	1 134	951	252	1 522	1 043	1 426	1 577	1 182	
Median income (dollars)	18 333	16 903	20 703	21 475	26 500	21 123	31 635	24 199	34 676	32 385	
Per capita income (dollars)	5 543	5 729	6 094	6 506	7 894	6 809	9 707	8 589	16 571	11 426	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households	786	1 000	1 298	1 088	279	1 905	1 253	1 972	2 747	1 606	
With earnings	601	763	1 027	817	241	1 090	1 113	1 912	2 499	1 461	
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 761	20 003	24 625	23 859	28 584	23 959	31 890	25 920	41 086	30 352	
With Social Security income	341	377	337	447	49	234	170	751	977	499	
With Social Security income (dollars)	5 133	6 291	4 816	6 388	4 967	6 384	6 884	6 384	7 972	4 999	
With public assistance income	109	120	207	137	29	354	151	171	105	95	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 667	2 827	1 759	2 720	5 388	2 892	2 537	3 322	1 853	2 938	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>											
Families (dollars)	20 781	21 429	24 182	24 814	28 746	23 651	32 162	27 984	51 497	33 752	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 557	20 408	24 091	25 784	28 958	22 039	33 817	27 853	44 776	33 819	
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 557	20 408	24 091	25 784	28 958	22 039	33 817	27 853	44 776	33 819	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 791	23 262	28 991	28 979	31 404	25 558	38 063	33 450	57 390	38 486	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 765	12 336	9 106	20 251	17 330	13 470	10 545	17 150	17 904	18 098	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 748	8 409	4 766	10 510	15 413	11 598	11 208	12 387	14 540	13 232	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>											
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>											
Families	670	857	1 134	951	252	1 522	1 043	1 426	1 577	1 182	
Householder worked in 1989	439	540	792	607	199	1 026	670	1 026	1 244	912	
With related children under 18 years	439	540	792	607	199	1 026	670	1 026	1 244	912	
With related children under 5 years	167	182	402	183	47	344	472	222	288	294	
Married-couple families	447	629	833	728	190	1 122	835	1 055	1 451	966	
Householder worked in 1989	330	411	674	495	156	811	729	794	776	782	
With related children under 18 years	286	328	571	347	137	670	567	558	487	533	
With related children under 5 years	140	135	338	109	40	253	339	190	239	234	
Female householder, no husband present	173	164	229	176	46	318	159	326	276	198	
Householder worked in 1989	83	105	99	97	27	149	92	204	229	112	
With related children under 18 years	104	105	142	99	27	196	94	211	194	123	
With related children under 5 years	27	47	64	53	7	84	33	32	49	60	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	183	178	218	191	36	342	304	485	1 325	510	
Nonfamily householder	143	146	137	164	27	383	542	210	542	675	
65 years and over	95	88	99	79	8	187	50	310	170	424	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 635	3 306	4 703	3 781	1 003	6 067	3 944	5 601	5 977	4 124	
Related children under 18 years	834	814	1 651	988	370	1 863	1 382	1 573	1 390	1 079	
Related children 5 to 17 years	603	613	1 188	745	294	1 376	949	1 183	934	789	
Persons 65 years and over	353	485	333	496	38	714	213	866	1 324	646	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>											
Families	197	246	330	165	36	319	139	260	159	116	
Percent below poverty level	29.4	28.9	27.0	14.9	14.9	20.3	16.9	13.3	10.9	9.8	
Householder worked in 1989	116	150	176	44	10	141	60	139	89	84	
With related children under 18 years	166	170	226	109	26	245	108	199	118	84	
With related children under 5 years	62	73	127	5	5	53	48	53	48	36	
Married-couple families	199	138	169	66	19	175	50	78	81	64	
Householder worked in 1989	69	81	84	72	5	87	28	64	56	24	
With related children under 18 years	94	91	119	41	9	50	58	50	58	38	
With related children under 5 years	61	44	74	23	5	55	28	9	37	17	
Female householder, no husband present	77	78	149	54	17	131	79	121	67	52	
Householder worked in 1989	34	69	54	57	17	105	58	53	22	17	
With related children under 18 years	39	105	95	47	17	131	58	115	57	46	
With related children under 5 years	21	29	65	28	5	47	25	27	11	19	
Unrelated individuals	136	181	105	85	36	180	80	245	103	103	
Nonfamily householder	92	115	65	49	5	109	48	225	200	148	
65 years and over	85	77	52	36	5	67	24	144	135	46	
Persons	35 5	32.5	26.5	16.8	16.7	25.6	20.3	17.8	14.0	12.7	
Percent below poverty level	35.5	32.5	26.5	16.8	16.7	25.6	20.3	17.8	14.0	12.7	
Persons under 18 years	368	413	527	277	76	650	449	242	242	172	
Related children under 18 years	368	413	527	277	76	650	449	242	242	172	
Related children 5 to 17 years	318	318	269	38	54	454	357	136	136	136	
Persons 65 years and over	136	169	164	85	5	163	24	160	158	83	
<b>Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	350	279	622	285	17	1 061	349	305	335	317	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 120	1 378	1 879	1 084	175	1 741	1 522	1 075	229	729	



Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 24	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 18 years and over	1 442	3 821	2 433	2 984	2 034	4 152	185	2 762	3 344	3 257
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	95	453	246	364	453	390	37	450	391	399
Professional specialty occupations	168	573	228	488	559	648	21	391	467	455
Technicians and related support occupations	60	222	82	86	92	172	13	127	202	180
Sales occupations	191	454	404	514	284	655	40	330	512	412
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	267	749	443	538	301	839	58	308	613	50
Private household occupations	17	3	15	—	—	21	—	10	7	30
Protective services occupations	63	56	56	32	116	68	—	6	4	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	216	373	212	289	98	387	28	406	326	516
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	32	—	32	21	—	—	70	—	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	251	437	438	339	159	425	—	478	436	474
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	50	150	62	133	11	70	—	101	96	53
Transportation and material moving occupations	61	164	82	94	32	201	—	123	78	54
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	140	94	61	15	109	8	81	106	61
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 048	2 842	1 953	2 767	1 818	3 407	253	2 623	2 649	2 357
Less than \$5,000	63	158	106	169	24	127	—	263	153	149
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	205	145	114	245	114	—	245	144	179
\$10,000 to \$14,999	232	473	315	1045	109	263	16	293	203	142
\$15,000 to \$24,999	257	560	384	513	277	716	56	617	360	504
\$25,000 to \$34,999	252	473	412	318	637	85	85	493	396	421
\$35,000 to \$49,999	252	473	412	346	737	67	67	659	515	515
\$50,000 to \$74,999	86	473	294	412	211	496	14	242	363	347
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	63	29	86	229	102	—	68	96	82
\$100,000 or more	—	63	29	86	229	102	—	68	96	82
Median (dollars)	26 948	29 837	30 978	27 024	36 831	30 989	29 609	23 158	33 078	30 356
Mean (dollars)	27 193	34 092	34 212	37 693	70 073	35 942	29 004	38 268	38 464	36 440
Families	869	1 932	1 515	1 775	1 360	2 430	253	1 793	1 204	1 570
Median income (dollars)	28 583	37 173	34 131	35 064	43 649	34 747	29 609	27 591	34 949	35 231
Per capita income (dollars)	9 278	13 221	12 732	16 590	27 538	14 645	9 444	10 505	13 144	13 020
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 048	2 842	1 953	2 767	1 818	3 407	253	2 623	2 649	2 357
With earnings	2 865	1 154	1 497	1 083	988	2 194	2	3 399	2 186	1 441
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 851	31 446	33 792	33 491	58 747	32 070	28 219	26 963	36 207	32 523
With Social Security income	354	364	335	882	622	710	—	364	473	216
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 498	8 436	6 436	9 499	8 078	9 499	8 078	9 499	7 078	5 565
With public assistance income	9	108	57	120	52	113	—	155	207	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 594	4 415	3 188	2 217	2 481	3 703	—	3 098	3 783	2 808
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	29 230	39 588	36 435	46 778	68 107	40 254	29 004	30 997	40 723	37 089
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 358	38 076	34 875	42 644	65 434	30 964	31 920	36 094	35 966	35 666
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 478	58 706	57 784	67 438	72 438	48 146	48 146	58 706	48 146	58 706
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 352	43 418	37 426	50 316	71 213	36 222	28 803	36 244	38 995	41 309
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 073	21 882	27 047	19 338	22 006	19 305	—	14 340	15 776	19 310
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 897	18 212	20 666	13 366	22 066	16 447	—	13 847	20 460	15 539
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	869	1 932	1 515	1 775	1 360	2 430	253	1 793	2 204	1 570
Householder worked in 1989	1 678	1 154	1 023	1 023	1 023	2 034	483	247	893	1 441
With related children under 18 years	160	1 046	781	705	574	1 197	229	1 104	1 316	992
With related children under 5 years	427	440	269	266	205	153	143	489	523	507
Married-couple families	724	1 548	1 070	1 480	1 223	1 950	253	1 426	1 854	1 250
Householder worked in 1989	535	1 372	987	1 059	937	1 640	247	1 198	1 609	1 178
With related children under 18 years	357	808	632	546	489	887	229	843	1 085	750
With related children under 5 years	141	338	223	198	180	406	145	412	457	427
Female householder, no husband present	97	302	175	229	113	413	—	241	260	289
Householder worked in 1989	74	252	124	165	77	327	—	194	209	232
With related children under 18 years	16	190	69	269	69	269	—	189	191	223
With related children under 5 years	19	76	12	68	25	75	—	62	56	85
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	290	1 165	569	1 187	552	1 217	7	1 117	652	961
Nonfamily householder	199	910	438	992	458	977	—	830	465	787
65 years and over	77	77	342	241	179	242	—	207	143	111
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 181	7 175	5 170	6 277	4 562	8 265	975	6 839	7 464	5 984
Persons under 18 years	846	1 917	1 306	1 291	1 076	2 037	423	2 088	2 341	1 702
Related children under 18 years	846	1 900	1 306	1 291	1 076	2 037	423	2 088	2 341	1 702
Related children 5 to 17 years	846	1 398	963	1 448	801	1 448	242	1 796	1 796	1 796
Persons 65 years and over	418	415	720	1 151	810	877	—	490	515	287
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	76	105	106	203	102	215	15	227	222	163
Percent below poverty level	8.7	5.4	7.0	11.4	7.5	8.8	5.9	12.7	10.1	10.4
Householder worked in 1989	70	50	45	120	45	164	15	141	128	133
With related children under 18 years	59	82	88	100	83	198	15	164	174	150
With related children under 5 years	24	53	52	63	52	108	15	103	105	114
Married-couple families	53	32	64	121	68	158	15	182	158	158
Householder worked in 1989	40	42	28	62	69	66	15	63	85	96
With related children under 18 years	29	42	28	62	69	66	15	63	85	96
With related children under 5 years	17	15	23	23	40	40	15	46	61	100
Female householder, no husband present	17	53	16	74	7	117	—	97	84	55
Householder worked in 1989	15	35	10	58	7	85	—	58	33	37
With related children under 18 years	17	53	18	58	7	108	—	88	68	53
With related children under 5 years	7	19	20	40	7	55	—	35	29	47
Unrelated individuals	77	298	130	344	227	7	7	313	170	150
Nonfamily householder	43	198	69	206	41	117	—	182	86	102
65 years and over	23	26	68	70	11	44	—	86	18	23
Persons	352	415	251	1 045	914	522	1 109	73	918	694
Percent below poverty level	11.1	8.6	10.1	16.6	9.3	12.1	7.5	16.2	12.7	11.4
Persons under 18 years	107	169	196	240	178	249	41	408	371	261
Related children under 18 years	107	152	177	240	178	249	41	408	371	261
Related children 5 to 17 years	83	163	153	153	124	227	15	263	238	148
Persons 65 years and over	23	26	68	70	11	44	—	102	48	23
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	174	365	249	363	78	390	7	587	480	384
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	551	991	657	1 227	478	1 300	205	1 459	1 260	946

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
		Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02		
<b>OCCUPATION</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....		1 414	3 188	2 229	1 826	2 504	780	2 315	2 928		
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....		192	543	315	212	463	73	260	216		
Professional specialty occupations .....		227	590	357	465	632	86	307	434		
Technicians and related support occupations .....		79	86	52	79	60	20	135	174		
Sales occupations .....		204	576	376	318	379	82	252	397		
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....		241	572	335	316	382	100	447	567		
Private household occupations .....		21	26	—	—	—	—	5	6		
Protective service occupations .....		19	34	43	51	56	7	34	—		
Service occupations, except protective and household .....		157	219	240	136	184	120	169	126		
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....		2	7	24	4	23	120	73	26		
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....		201	379	240	175	274	178	461	584		
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....		27	24	68	35	68	58	113	99		
Transportation and material moving occupations .....		34	97	11	97	11	27	11	127		
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....		26	33	53	40	38	23	28	169		
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households .....		1 063	2 471	1 840	1 239	1 852	640	1 651	1 959		
Less than \$5,000 .....		36	127	200	53	64	46	73	68		
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		42	181	110	42	64	50	82	172		
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....		116	223	279	64	129	102	120	142		
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....		203	464	317	178	206	151	195	310		
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....		235	288	356	209	210	86	227	336		
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....		249	380	215	193	515	117	619	455		
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....		140	399	255	369	387	70	284	350		
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....		30	156	49	98	167	13	32	90		
\$100,000 or more .....		—	253	59	12	11	3	19	34		
Median (dollars) .....		31 650	33 458	25 354	40 656	41 440	23 314	37 490	33 792		
Mean (dollars) .....		32 598	52 272	31 020	43 396	47 642	28 139	41 068	35 989		
Families .....		—	1 619	1 304	907	1 509	—	1 344	—		
Median income (dollars) .....		35 453	41 648	27 500	49 181	44 202	23 750	39 409	38 089		
Per capita income (dollars) .....		12 523	21 525	11 594	16 371	17 257	9 304	13 519	12 293		
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households .....		1 063	2 471	1 840	1 239	1 852	640	1 651	1 959		
With earnings .....		983	2 192	1 632	1 122	1 567	540	1 484	1 674		
Mean earnings (dollars) .....		31 406	47 014	31 716	40 350	43 405	29 826	42 327	37 672		
With Social Security income .....		116	230	230	224	451	137	179	142		
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....		8 491	7 792	4 887	6 797	8 868	6 419	7 441	7 186		
With public assistance income .....		31	2 737	2 446	162	25	149	52	67		
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....		2 141	2 037	3 152	3 152	3 994	2 729	2 234	2 445		
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>											
Families (dollars) .....		36 062	67 658	34 162	49 421	51 934	29 513	43 648	39 813		
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....		37 278	64 936	30 271	50 023	48 526	30 155	42 003	46 443		
Married-couple families (dollars) .....		39 254	75 048	39 442	52 772	56 337	32 337	48 203	43 996		
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....		41 561	73 627	39 024	55 727	53 883	31 799	46 914	40 267		
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....		16 328	32 134	12 789	28 391	18 658	14 133	15 245	16 528		
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....		15 377	22 685	10 862	17 557	13 754	10 367	14 501	11 134		
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>											
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>											
Families .....		719	1 619	1 306	907	1 509	503	1 364	1 565		
Householder worked in 1989 .....		644	1 413	1 171	831	1 299	392	1 252	1 408		
With related children under 18 years .....		417	881	888	441	782	332	989	959		
With related children under 5 years .....		216	321	320	133	210	104	140	338		
Married-couple families .....		574	1 311	932	783	1 301	425	1 146	1 342		
Householder worked in 1989 .....		521	1 130	881	720	1 155	372	1 068	1 223		
With related children under 18 years .....		307	644	585	374	654	291	814	788		
With related children under 5 years .....		177	271	264	119	198	80	278	288		
Female householder, no husband present .....		98	238	320	102	148	59	162	130		
Householder worked in 1989 .....		76	224	244	89	96	14	128	87		
With related children under 18 years .....		67	147	285	62	87	35	102	135		
With related children under 5 years .....		20	39	115	14	12	18	34	31		
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....		477	1 092	451	392	405	209	437	456		
Nonfamily householder .....		344	852	534	332	343	137	287	394		
65 years and over .....		10	121	112	80	115	37	93	168		
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....		2 802	6 013	4 671	3 120	5 199	1 865	4 908	5 685		
Persons under 18 years .....		755	1 460	1 702	744	1 406	607	1 822	1 815		
Related children under 18 years .....		755	1 460	1 699	744	1 406	598	1 805	1 807		
Related children 5 to 17 years .....		493	1 051	1 136	554	1 123	493	1 288	1 341		
Persons 65 years and over .....		147	205	204	294	613	176	203	341		
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>											
Families .....		43	83	234	35	56	72	109	117		
Percent below poverty level .....		6.0	5.1	17.9	3.9	3.7	14.3	8.0	7.5		
Householder worked in 1989 .....		26	50	158	17	19	29	73	87		
With related children under 18 years .....		38	73	234	23	46	46	109	117		
With related children under 5 years .....		19	13	149	6	12	25	45	46		
Married-couple families .....		13	33	82	18	8	55	47	43		
Householder worked in 1989 .....		13	33	83	6	—	29	48	43		
With related children under 18 years .....		13	29	91	6	8	29	47	37		
With related children under 5 years .....		6	9	54	6	6	18	16	27		
Female householder, no husband present .....		25	31	143	12	48	17	42	36		
Householder worked in 1989 .....		13	17	75	6	19	—	42	35		
With related children under 18 years .....		25	8	143	12	38	17	46	36		
With related children under 5 years .....		10	12	95	—	7	—	12	12		
Unrelated individuals .....		52	272	152	62	74	71	101	120		
Nonfamily householder .....		27	152	133	34	45	37	27	86		
65 years and over .....		9	27	30	3	63	30	7	7		
Persons .....		519	1 019	1 019	151	239	275	437	501		
Percent below poverty level .....		9.5	8.6	20.9	4.8	4.6	14.7	8.8	8.5		
Persons under 18 years .....		114	80	535	39	87	76	200	213		
Related children under 18 years .....		114	80	517	39	87	67	183	205		
Related children 5 to 17 years .....		72	71	310	31	75	48	133	117		
Persons 65 years and over .....		24	62	25	5	33	46	27	69		
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....		131	196	677	97	130	123	197	164		
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....		347	677	1 239	188	318	533	566	713		



**Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementarity threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.			Robstown city, Nueces County		Remainder of Nueces County		
	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 200	3 254	3 581	1 532	997	256	1 381	446
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	116	643	821	140	52	167	181	82
Professional specialty occupations	209	784	188	64	—	—	—	—
Technicians and related support occupations	35	116	124	50	8	5	57	13
Sales occupations	95	511	652	172	92	12	106	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	257	480	500	170	108	24	16	15
Private household occupations	—	—	13	—	7	5	19	—
Protective service occupations	—	7	64	105	46	—	7	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	111	177	172	143	216	54	122	77
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	45	45	32	—	5	147
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	354	394	334	190	64	317	71
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	46	49	121	85	37	40	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	45	62	51	69	9	75	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	25	52	52	64	34	74	36
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households	851	2 297	2 527	1 537	1 011	257	1 062	323
Less than \$5,000	14	109	102	214	253	74	58	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	62	128	174	204	154	62	112	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	410	80	160	94	178	29	83	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	125	252	279	288	168	49	148	65
\$25,000 to \$34,999	152	295	400	241	143	32	171	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999	167	345	525	82	174	82	111	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999	220	667	619	241	182	24	218	34
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3	217	149	—	—	—	83	18
\$100,000 or more	28	70	119	21	—	—	6	—
Mean (dollars)	34 432	43 373	39 092	20 146	11 986	9 041	32 368	30 550
Median (dollars)	37 828	44 875	45 116	24 479	16 570	13 211	38 327	32 801
Families	728	1 492	1 644	1 244	823	218	873	274
Median income (dollars)	38 857	50 697	48 068	24 016	13 778	12 143	36 393	30 900
Per capita income (dollars)	12 421	17 407	18 110	7 963	4 993	4 669	12 171	9 208
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households	851	2 297	2 527	1 537	1 011	257	1 062	323
With earnings	750	2 151	2 357	1 065	714	163	891	229
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 481	44 542	42 997	27 141	17 997	16 992	30 468	30 468
With Social Security income	156	185	185	569	304	88	82	82
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 768	5 569	7 515	6 425	5 442	4 779	8 850	7 232
With public assistance income	33	—	—	330	279	78	78	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 418	—	7 885	3 038	3 332	1 900	2 780	3 406
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>								
Families (dollars)	40 871	52 450	55 073	27 156	17 969	14 548	42 304	34 331
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 401	53 224	58 959	24 431	15 976	16 909	42 484	33 887
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 871	52 450	55 073	27 156	17 969	14 548	42 304	34 331
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 871	52 450	55 073	27 156	17 969	14 548	42 304	34 331
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 495	28 911	30 228	21 369	9 110	15 033	21 099	21 701
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 555	29 383	29 962	11 830	4 014	13 180	12 980	38 780
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>								
Families	728	1 692	1 644	1 244	823	218	873	274
Householder worked in 1989	627	1 576	1 525	795	483	135	715	208
With related children under 18 years	687	1 996	1 906	1 066	546	132	440	132
With related children under 5 years	244	459	457	338	234	43	180	49
Married-couple families	616	1 464	1 416	931	610	137	799	233
Householder worked in 1989	542	1 366	1 331	649	397	96	673	183
With related children under 18 years	410	860	831	522	397	87	399	119
With related children under 5 years	206	441	391	242	159	25	162	45
Female householder, no husband present	95	128	164	286	176	60	50	50
Householder worked in 1989	71	110	139	62	39	24	14	14
With related children under 18 years	69	129	169	62	39	24	14	14
With related children under 5 years	26	9	—	88	75	38	15	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	148	811	1 106	344	214	48	222	70
Nonfamily householder	123	705	883	293	188	39	189	49
65 years and over	30	160	40	223	139	30	84	30
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 632	6 113	6 277	4 637	3 494	797	3 372	1 147
Persons under 18 years	850	1 757	1 773	1 437	1 153	225	1 042	365
Related children under 18 years	850	1 757	1 773	1 437	1 153	225	1 042	358
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 600	3 236	3 236	1 223	825	147	1 167	413
Persons 65 years and over	176	330	211	678	379	119	339	83
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>								
Families	62	36	77	259	406	99	85	42
Percent below poverty level	8.5	2.1	4.7	20.8	49.3	45.4	9.7	15.3
Householder worked in 1989	56	27	59	204	336	54	55	13
With related children under 18 years	32	9	34	110	120	31	5	6
With related children under 5 years	32	9	34	110	120	31	5	6
Married-couple families	56	27	59	204	336	54	55	13
Householder worked in 1989	20	—	34	127	32	54	6	—
With related children under 18 years	23	8	16	121	195	39	45	6
With related children under 5 years	23	8	16	121	195	39	45	6
Female householder, no husband present	30	28	25	81	131	24	8	14
Householder worked in 1989	16	19	17	27	50	9	—	—
With related children under 18 years	30	19	20	73	124	15	—	—
With related children under 5 years	22	9	—	36	61	15	—	—
Unrelated individuals	24	154	198	188	120	48	55	30
Nonfamily householder	133	7	129	153	120	39	7	—
65 years and over	7	51	9	114	15	30	17	—
Persons	257	271	393	1 126	1 702	343	365	188
Percent below poverty level	9.8	4.4	6.3	24.3	48.7	43.0	10.2	18.1
Persons under 18 years	124	35	86	428	700	99	116	39
Related children under 18 years	124	35	86	421	700	99	116	39
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	17	—	176	493	76	76	29
Persons 65 years and over	21	51	9	206	171	79	37	29
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	98	167	104	429	885	121	165	86
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	321	380	536	1 579	1 883	429	460	264

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County				Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	Remainder of San Patricio County	
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106.01 (pt.)		Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	583	1 161	2 380	2 242	1 431	2 157	2 395	2 380	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	33	78	170	258	112	258	234	170	
Professional specialty occupations .....	30	235	250	250	127	250	217	235	
Technicians and related support occupations .....	11	31	65	37	37	151	93	67	
Sales occupations .....	57	120	236	274	122	258	240	235	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	98	116	266	322	197	293	225	266	
Private household occupations .....	10	11	24	35	31	35	34	24	
Protective service occupations .....	8	15	32	36	14	36	2	32	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	70	206	273	231	142	231	450	273	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	9	11	10	10	179	41	33	10	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	98	178	389	429	210	398	428	389	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	24	65	128	128	70	45	40	128	
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	76	72	152	102	102	102	145	152	
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	18	71	187	76	69	67	150	187	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	502	996	1 964	1 686	1 145	1 612	2 133	1 964	
Less than \$2,000 .....	45	84	124	38	50	38	203	124	
\$2,000 to \$9,999 .....	155	114	155	155	130	146	236	110	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	60	92	255	73	124	73	387	255	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	162	429	419	213	394	375	429	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	125	78	181	356	71	340	351	181	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	105	183	341	363	240	340	281	341	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	38	152	258	188	102	188	165	258	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	11	23	87	87	30	87	51	87	
\$100,000 or more .....	7	5	15	41	7	7	75	15	
Median (dollars) .....	22 437	27 255	26 569	27 644	26 802	27 500	18 115	26 569	
Mean (dollars) .....	22 437	30 420	31 777	27 804	34 982	33 002	27 484	31 777	
Families .....	437	798	1 604	1 360	1 015	1 296	1 548	1 604	
Median (dollars) .....	25 809	30 347	29 515	27 275	27 484	27 320	21 429	29 515	
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 112	10 428	10 309	11 663	11 091	11 522	9 874	10 309	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	502	996	1 964	1 686	1 145	1 612	2 133	1 964	
With earnings .....	406	764	1 681	1 540	957	1 477	1 569	1 681	
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	27 907	30 155	30 221	32 291	34 068	33 972	28 496	30 221	
With Social Security income .....	144	298	322	251	125	239	181	322	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 200	6 948	7 857	8 302	8 592	8 046	7 419	7 857	
With public assistance income .....	3	101	118	53	13	124	109	118	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 101	2 886	3 325	3 557	5 133	3 483	2 911	3 325	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families (dollars) .....	29 654	34 042	32 514	34 068	36 764	33 793	32 325	32 514	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 640	33 112	32 961	30 382	35 018	30 739	26 669	32 961	
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 097	37 479	34 556	36 972	38 631	36 806	36 967	34 556	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 746	36 416	35 805	34 505	35 762	35 203	33 341	35 805	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 401	13 479	15 953	22 901	24 964	22 901	9 841	15 953	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 703	12 882	11 031	16 292	—	16 292	5 057	11 031	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>									
Families .....	437	798	1 604	1 360	1 015	1 296	1 548	1 604	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	326	615	1 323	1 164	785	1 117	1 126	1 323	
With related children under 18 years .....	253	449	880	813	551	780	809	880	
With related children 5 years or over .....	36	166	304	254	175	237	292	304	
Married-couple families .....	421	639	1 170	1 103	892	1 039	1 261	1 170	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	315	561	1 378	1 070	954	1 070	976	1 378	
With related children under 18 years .....	244	361	722	617	517	586	636	722	
With related children under 5 years .....	93	136	277	227	156	210	229	277	
Female householder, no husband present .....	11	110	158	208	108	208	279	158	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	72	174	174	174	174	118	72	
With related children under 18 years .....	7	83	97	151	19	151	196	97	
With related children under 5 years .....	—	30	19	27	19	27	102	19	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	80	230	440	442	203	432	752	440	
Nonfamily householder .....	65	198	360	326	130	316	385	360	
65 years and over .....	37	106	109	30	104	30	106	109	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 742	2 849	5 666	4 763	3 593	4 564	5 950	5 666	
Persons under 18 years .....	598	796	1 614	1 466	1 107	1 404	1 808	1 614	
Related children under 18 years .....	195	794	1 795	1 713	1 460	1 398	1 713	1 795	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	451	425	1 301	1 029	858	990	1 272	1 301	
Persons 65 years and over .....	188	440	553	262	345	243	805	553	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
Families .....	94	122	103	154	122	145	370	103	
Percent below poverty level .....	21.5	15.3	6.4	11.3	12.0	11.2	23.9	6.4	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	57	68	60	60	59	60	60	68	
With related children under 18 years .....	78	67	75	140	75	131	303	75	
With related children under 5 years .....	19	25	34	71	25	62	177	34	
Married-couple families .....	84	83	71	74	74	108	67	83	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	52	24	39	62	52	63	121	52	
With related children under 18 years .....	3	55	62	68	53	39	55	55	
With related children under 5 years .....	19	19	24	44	25	32	82	24	
Female householder, no husband present .....	6	44	54	7	54	54	169	44	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3	24	21	27	—	42	65	21	
With related children under 18 years .....	3	29	54	54	—	54	64	29	
With related children under 5 years .....	13	10	10	27	—	27	95	10	
Unrelated individuals .....	43	77	138	42	56	42	272	138	
Nonfamily householder .....	28	69	8	8	8	8	182	69	
65 years and over .....	18	43	—	—	26	—	91	43	
Persons .....	477	456	545	585	543	535	1 657	545	
Percent below poverty level .....	27.4	12.6	12.3	15.9	15.3	11.1	27.8	12.6	
Persons under 18 years .....	195	794	1 795	1 713	1 460	1 398	1 713	1 795	
Related children under 18 years .....	195	794	1 795	1 713	1 460	1 398	1 713	1 795	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	188	440	553	262	345	243	805	553	
Persons 65 years and over .....	36	131	43	—	56	—	110	43	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	273	100	396	275	154	275	895	396	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	572	707	906	719	723	633	2 133	906	

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold for 600 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

		Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.						
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 105	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	738	1 129	1 431	1 460	614	801	877	877
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	112	72	112	125	40	67	55	55
Professional specialty occupations.....	32	46	127	185	40	129	51	129
Technicians and related support occupations.....	5	31	37	35	23	27	14	14
Sales occupations.....	62	118	122	99	115	77	98	98
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	15	123	197	213	35	106	77	106
Private household occupations.....	8	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	9	14	11	22	—	20	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	237	257	142	197	106	35	159	159
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	130	86	179	82	26	53	58	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	126	198	210	316	100	154	192	192
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	17	45	70	51	54	34	35	34
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	53	56	121	101	34	28	94	94
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	55	89	69	47	7	21	44	44
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households.....	496	1 087	1 145	1 502	526	912	853	853
Less than \$5,000.....	44	129	50	239	18	88	181	181
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	101	221	130	187	52	100	119	119
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	50	156	124	125	87	103	127	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	104	201	213	377	173	170	171	171
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	130	121	215	154	94	139	108	108
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	7	128	240	292	67	187	91	91
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	47	100	102	134	65	89	56	56
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	19	30	8	15	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	13	12	41	16	11	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	21 071	16 130	26 802	20 735	23 152	24 583	19 400	19 400
Mean (dollars).....	22 657	23 725	34 982	24 814	29 203	26 673	19 430	19 430
Families.....	431	878	1 015	1 164	417	680	683	683
Median income (dollars).....	22 917	17 602	27 484	23 750	26 319	29 722	17 159	17 159
Per capita income (dollars).....	5 826	7 526	11 091	8 546	9 481	11 996	5 658	5 658
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households.....	496	1 087	1 145	1 502	526	912	853	853
With earnings.....	431	870	957	1 064	443	584	633	633
Mean earnings (dollars).....	22 189	22 996	34 048	25 970	29 211	29 537	18 772	18 772
With Social Security income.....	—	369	322	346	—	361	322	322
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 499	5 826	8 392	7 693	7 696	7 555	5 881	5 881
With public assistance income.....	57	194	5	219	52	91	246	246
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 589	2 704	5 133	3 573	2 315	4 248	3 150	3 150
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>								
Families (dollars).....	23 608	25 955	36 764	28 121	32 635	33 029	21 549	21 549
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	20 508	23 074	35 018	29 426	31 623	27 836	19 921	19 921
Married-couple families (dollars).....	23 884	29 116	38 631	32 672	34 725	34 259	24 245	24 245
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	23 695	27 013	35 962	34 715	34 740	30 567	23 562	23 562
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	28 191	13 331	24 964	8 003	18 104	19 455	12 337	12 337
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	10 235	8 588	—	8 984	13 525	12 346	9 388	9 388
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>								
Families.....	431	878	1 015	1 164	417	680	683	683
Householder worked in 1989.....	331	607	785	770	311	426	459	459
With related children under 18 years.....	264	491	551	654	265	341	358	358
With related children under 5 years.....	58	217	173	238	87	103	169	169
Married-couple families.....	334	701	892	932	344	620	527	527
Householder worked in 1989.....	267	519	710	685	276	403	383	383
With related children under 18 years.....	201	369	517	483	226	220	292	292
With related children under 5 years.....	42	181	156	168	81	76	126	126
Female householder, no husband present.....	73	141	108	220	46	45	130	130
Householder worked in 1989.....	47	70	80	85	30	20	60	60
With related children under 18 years.....	46	92	19	171	34	91	92	92
With related children under 5 years.....	12	36	7	10	6	17	31	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	78	283	203	367	129	261	207	207
Nonfamily householder.....	65	209	130	338	109	232	170	170
65 years and over.....	30	120	104	191	31	108	128	128
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 787	3 468	3 539	4 277	1 575	2 219	2 862	2 862
Persons under 18 years.....	554	1 130	1 107	1 235	505	476	922	922
Related children under 18 years.....	354	1 130	1 107	1 226	499	473	912	912
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	401	872	858	943	371	339	674	674
Persons 65 years and over.....	172	422	345	685	194	513	374	374
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>								
Families.....	139	261	122	228	63	67	256	256
Percent below poverty level.....	32.3	29.7	12.0	22.2	12.0	9.9	37.5	37.5
Householder worked in 1989.....	98	139	59	95	48	24	134	134
With related children under 18 years.....	110	218	75	117	53	45	180	180
With related children under 5 years.....	27	130	25	116	12	10	110	110
Married-couple families.....	75	161	108	192	55	50	110	110
Householder worked in 1989.....	54	92	52	61	40	22	106	106
With related children under 18 years.....	15	80	48	72	45	30	106	106
With related children under 5 years.....	19	94	25	60	12	24	61	61
Female householder, no husband present.....	40	88	7	141	8	14	94	94
Householder worked in 1989.....	27	47	—	34	8	2	30	30
With related children under 18 years.....	33	75	—	120	8	12	70	70
With related children under 5 years.....	25	36	—	105	30	12	27	27
Unrelated individuals.....	25	137	33	145	10	17	137	137
Nonfamily householder.....	25	113	33	128	18	62	105	105
65 years and over.....	19	62	26	92	10	29	92	92
Persons.....	651	1 382	1 516	1 120	254	334	444	444
Percent below poverty level.....	36.4	39.6	15.1	26.2	16.2	16.0	41.7	41.7
Persons under 18 years.....	290	597	268	484	173	140	494	494
Related children under 18 years.....	290	597	268	475	107	107	444	444
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	182	446	163	328	79	84	244	244
Persons 65 years and over.....	61	129	56	171	29	60	144	144
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	219	557	154	733	50	251	530	530
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	704	1 668	723	1 400	314	490	1 486	1 486

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	San Patricio County	Tract 6	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>						
All persons	13 396	12 603	12 236	793	718	
Native	13 077	12 305	11 938	772	683	
Foreign born	319	298	298	21	35	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>						
Uniquely related households	94	88	79	6	5	
Persons 5 years and over	12 249	11 551	11 219	698	646	
Speak a language other than English	924	839	778	85	42	
Do not speak English "very well"	304	276	239	28	5	
In linguistically isolated households	125	119	110	6	5	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 305	4 088	3 987	217	259	
Preschool school	326	319	314	7	11	
Public school	256	249	249	7	11	
Elementary or high school	3 128	2 949	2 853	179	186	
Public school	3 028	2 860	2 764	168	186	
College	851	820	821	31	31	
Public college	762	736	736	26	62	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>						
Persons 25 years and over	7 768	7 317	7 076	451	420	
Less than 9th grade	1 252	1 155	1 101	97	60	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 843	1 692	1 601	151	71	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 799	1 697	1 639	102	118	
Some college, no degree	1 709	1 669	1 643	40	86	
Associate degree	543	506	506	37	69	
Bachelor's degree	378	375	348	3	3	
Graduate or professional degree	244	223	217	21	16	
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.2	61.1	61.8	45.0	68.8	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	8.2	8.0	5.3	3.8	
<b>FERTILITY</b>						
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 487	1 477	1 472	1 655	1 089	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>						
Persons 5 years and over	12 249	11 551	11 219	698	646	
Same house	6 066	5 702	5 523	364	462	
Different house in United States	6 042	5 741	5 593	301	204	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	3 972	3 826	3 796	46	177	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	408	230	161	178	177	
Different MSA/PMSA	1 440	1 413	1 364	27	27	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	222	272	272	50	—	
Abroad	141	108	103	33	—	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>						
Workers 16 years and over	4 493	4 245	4 141	248	285	
Car, truck, or van	3 904	3 688	3 584	216	233	
Drive alone	3 065	2 920	2 845	145	174	
Carpooled	839	768	743	71	59	
Public transportation	337	337	337	337	32	
Other means	224	200	200	24	20	
Worked at home	28	20	20	8	—	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.4	21.6	21.1	19.0	21.3	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	4 242	4 007	3 923	235	285	
Central city	3 755	3 713	3 692	42	285	
Outside central city	487	294	231	193	—	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	251	238	218	13	—	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>						
Persons 16 years and over	9 661	9 113	8 863	548	544	
In labor force	5 448	5 139	5 002	309	360	
Employed	4 470	4 215	4 098	255	302	
Unemployed	636	478	462	54	52	
Percent of civilian labor force	15.8	15.6	15.7	17.5	14.7	
Females 16 years and over	5 194	4 860	4 747	334	305	
Employed	2 247	2 080	2 051	167	146	
Unemployed	426	412	392	14	14	
With own children under 6 years	730	678	655	52	22	
In labor force	420	402	389	18	14	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	824	793	770	31	8	
In labor force	600	592	582	8	42	
Persons 16 to 19 years	991	949	940	42	108	
Not enrolled in school	176	176	176	—	—	
Unemployed or not in labor force	144	144	144	—	—	
Not high school graduate	69	69	69	—	—	
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	
Unemployed	8	8	8	—	—	
Not in labor force	61	61	61	—	—	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>						
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	5 764	5 451	5 327	313	422	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 355	4 143	4 058	212	263	
50 to 52 weeks	2 789	2 652	2 579	137	166	
<b>DISABILITY</b>						
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	7 677	7 210	7 016	467	494	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	703	655	623	48	49	
With a mobility limitation	238	216	203	22	17	
In labor force	30	30	30	—	8	
With a self-care limitation	389	348	329	41	49	
With a work disability	1 032	940	914	92	51	
In labor force	320	295	285	25	25	
Prevented from working	625	558	545	67	26	
No work disability	6 645	6 270	6 102	375	443	
In labor force	4 017	4 541	4 422	276	321	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 425	1 344	1 306	81	64	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	401	366	375	26	18	
With a mobility limitation	262	241	227	21	18	
With a self-care limitation	322	296	296	26	18	

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County						
	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 16.01	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 23.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>							
All persons	1 306	1 304	718	774	1 615	656	401
Native	1 306	1 298	683	774	1 604	651	401
Foreign born	—	6	35	—	11	5	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>							
Linguistically isolated households	35	7	5	—	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 114	1 239	666	751	1 530	647	358
Speak a language other than English	83	86	42	39	82	11	11
Do not speak English "very well"	49	26	8	—	31	6	—
In linguistically isolated households	35	—	5	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	420	446	259	201	508	199	125
Preschool school	115	27	11	16	21	—	—
Public school	115	23	11	10	21	—	—
Elementary or high school	276	307	186	142	369	130	114
Public school	276	292	186	129	352	130	114
College	29	112	62	43	118	69	11
Public college	29	102	62	29	118	57	11
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 25 years and over	640	667	420	593	1 011	414	190
Less than 9th grade	153	148	60	154	299	15	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	215	249	71	153	219	111	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	154	247	118	111	253	171	262
Some college, no degree	139	139	164	67	129	36	36
Associate degree	27	33	69	11	67	23	24
Bachelor's degree	14	21	—	—	22	6	31
Graduate or professional degree	—	30	16	—	—	18	13
Percent high school graduate or higher	42.5	54.2	68.8	48.2	48.8	69.6	82.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	5.9	3.8	—	2.2	5.8	23.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 265	1 504	1 089	1 048	1 441	1 161	1 964
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
Persons 5 years and over	1 114	1 239	666	751	1 530	647	358
Same house	646	850	462	622	1 098	476	76
Different house in United States	83	185	129	129	432	171	262
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	375	330	177	59	321	161	188
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	55	38	5	11	5	—	—
Different MSA/PMSA	38	38	27	62	94	6	6
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	17	—	—	6	—	28
Abroad	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>							
Workers 16 years and over	168	401	285	258	499	239	215
Car, truck, or van	65	350	233	229	407	223	188
Drove alone	32	277	174	195	314	158	165
Carpooled	33	73	59	34	39	19	23
Public transportation	33	34	13	5	52	10	11
Other means	10	17	20	—	40	6	16
Worked at home	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.6	20.2	21.3	17.4	23.0	20.1	24.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	138	391	285	243	488	227	186
Central city	138	365	285	243	441	216	180
Outside central city	—	26	—	—	47	11	6
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	30	—	—	15	11	12	29
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 years and over	787	1 036	564	635	1 237	517	252
In labor force	251	504	360	280	651	273	223
Employed	152	407	302	238	524	244	215
Unemployed	83	97	52	22	127	29	8
Percent of civilian labor force	33.1	19.2	14.7	7.9	19.5	10.6	3.6
Females 16 years and over	487	539	305	360	674	298	125
Employed	98	197	146	143	302	106	86
Unemployed	55	44	27	8	51	12	8
With own children under 6 years	137	47	22	24	63	11	21
In labor force	59	23	6	14	27	6	15
With own children 6 to 17 years only	61	44	42	46	81	34	39
In labor force	35	22	4	35	61	28	24
Persons 18 to 19 years	85	111	106	86	149	—	—
Not enrolled in school	48	7	11	—	18	4	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	24	7	11	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	24	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	227	562	422	277	633	286	229
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	120	393	265	171	405	224	191
50 to 52 weeks	60	248	166	78	302	157	151
<b>DISABILITY</b>							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	561	792	494	388	997	387	252
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	127	49	22	149	17	—
With a mobility limitation	—	7	17	7	46	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	47	—	—	—	—	—
With a work disability	125	107	62	22	132	17	—
In labor force	35	162	51	51	141	23	—
Prevented from working	90	124	26	4	50	—	—
No work disability	436	685	443	337	856	364	252
In labor force	201	462	321	248	526	250	223
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	226	244	64	247	240	130	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	91	70	18	64	65	18	—
With a mobility limitation	75	19	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	72	60	18	43	58	18	—

**Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	San Patricio County	Tract 6	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>						
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	4 470	4 215	4 098	255	302	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	300	293	293	7	10	
Professional specialty occupations.....	526	462	454	64	28	
Technicians and related support occupations.....	155	155	155	0	25	
Sales occupations.....	300	278	278	22	16	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	694	685	674	9	28	
Private household occupations.....	159	159	159	0	8	
Protective service occupations.....	146	135	135	11	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	989	929	894	60	84	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	78	78	45	6	6	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	514	479	462	35	35	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	183	177	165	6	16	
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	257	242	231	15	53	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	169	143	143	26	6	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>						
Households.....	4 772	4 483	4 374	289	258	
Less than \$5,000.....	972	902	880	70	11	
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	833	778	760	55	38	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	647	646	636	61	25	
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1 095	1 035	1 006	60	64	
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	442	430	430	12	62	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	526	500	481	26	57	
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	280	275	267	5	21	
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	47	47	47	—	—	
\$100,000 or more.....	30	30	30	—	6	
Median (dollars).....	15 227	15 563	15 552	11 108	22 361	
Mean (dollars).....	20 866	21 333	21 395	13 627	28 522	
Families.....	3 206	3 034	2 950	172	189	
Median income (dollars).....	18 616	19 153	19 040	12 167	33 098	
Per capita income (dollars).....	7 875	7 750	7 802	9 858	10 299	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>						
Households.....	4 772	4 483	4 374	289	258	
With earnings.....	3 479	3 281	3 204	198	223	
Mean earnings (dollars).....	23 780	24 546	24 563	14 397	26 511	
With Social Security income.....	1 273	1 188	1 164	85	—	
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 779	5 731	5 751	6 455	8 359	
With public assistance income.....	855	763	728	92	45	
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 989	3 025	3 008	2 686	3 758	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>						
Families (dollars).....	25 149	25 440	25 775	16 500	34 452	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	24 187	25 279	26 510	40	29	
Married-couple families (dollars).....	33 905	34 830	35 120	19 082	36 050	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	41 228	42 561	42 882	17 928	36 298	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	14 916	15 192	15 365	9 882	26 978	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	10 498	10 416	10 623	12 670	30 074	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>						
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>						
Families.....	3 206	3 034	2 950	172	189	
Householder worked in 1989.....	2 313	2 206	2 135	107	152	
With related children under 18 years.....	1 939	1 808	1 762	131	99	
With related children under 5 years.....	749	684	659	65	20	
Married-couple families.....	1 651	1 554	1 496	97	113	
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 286	1 237	1 179	49	83	
With related children under 18 years.....	859	787	754	72	53	
With related children under 5 years.....	306	271	259	35	20	
Female householder, no husband present.....	1 216	1 152	1 140	63	61	
Householder worked in 1989.....	768	722	722	46	54	
With related children under 18 years.....	654	607	594	31	31	
With related children under 5 years.....	359	335	322	24	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 053	1 898	1 849	155	86	
Nonfamily householder.....	1 566	1 449	1 424	117	69	
65 years and over.....	493	561	542	32	11	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	12 848	12 055	11 723	793	713	
Persons under 18 years.....	4 110	3 848	3 748	262	218	
Related children under 18 years.....	4 102	3 840	3 740	262	218	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 982	2 815	2 750	167	166	
Persons 65 years and over.....	1 425	1 344	1 306	81	64	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>						
Families.....	952	879	858	73	21	
Percent below poverty level.....	29.7	29.0	29.1	42.4	11.1	
Householder worked in 1989.....	486	448	440	38	21	
With related children under 18 years.....	755	693	680	62	41	
With related children under 5 years.....	428	363	376	52	—	
Married-couple families.....	221	180	172	41	6	
Householder worked in 1989.....	141	123	115	18	18	
With related children under 18 years.....	147	106	106	41	6	
With related children under 5 years.....	94	59	59	35	6	
Female householder, no husband present.....	612	550	547	32	6	
Householder worked in 1989.....	271	251	249	20	6	
With related children under 18 years.....	503	482	469	21	6	
With related children under 5 years.....	385	368	355	17	—	
Unrelated individuals.....	986	895	863	91	35	
Nonfamily householder.....	676	609	590	67	18	
65 years and over.....	341	317	296	24	—	
Persons.....	4 614	4 178	4 077	436	178	
Percent below poverty level.....	35.9	34.7	34.8	55.0	24.8	
Persons under 18 years.....	1 921	1 757	1 725	164	93	
Related children under 18 years.....	1 913	1 749	1 717	164	93	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 227	1 148	1 138	79	74	
Persons 65 years and over.....	538	499	480	39	—	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>						
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	2 459	2 280	2 225	159	28	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	5 477	4 964	4 863	513	203	



Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County						
	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 16.01	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 22.02
<b>OCCUPATION</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	168	407	302	258	524	244	215
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	12	29	10	21	23	7	35
Professional specialty occupations.....	11	32	28	6	23	5	30
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	9	25	12	10	14	18
Sales occupations.....	11	32	16	19	20	17	21
Administrative support occupations, including dental.....	15	739	39	23	86	35	40
Private household occupations.....	20	15	8	—	35	7	—
Protective service occupations.....	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	63	64	39	39	154	51	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	4	8	—	16	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	16	43	53	9	26	38	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	39	10	—	51	11	—
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	13	11	22	41	31	25	27
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	14	17	6	—	65	10	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>							
Households.....	532	532	258	341	539	244	158
Less than \$5,000.....	303	64	11	51	121	30	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	132	173	38	40	36	40	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5	4	25	37	108	—	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	55	125	64	101	154	96	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	13	73	36	21	68	16	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	10	39	57	37	37	42	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	8	11	21	14	13	22	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	6	3	6	—	—	—	7
Median (dollars).....	5 000-	13 438	22 361	15 142	15 216	19 211	14 200
Mean (dollars).....	10 017	16 730	28 322	17 516	17 018	21 949	28 625
Median (dollars).....	281	362	189	417	166	74	74
Mean income (dollars).....	5 000-	16 136	33 098	20 234	15 580	21 429	36 071
Per capita income (dollars).....	3 634	6 777	10 299	7 917	5 671	8 231	10 863
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>							
Households.....	532	532	258	341	539	244	158
With earnings.....	425	369	223	182	405	186	158
Mean earnings (dollars).....	17 629	175	20 756	16 882	22 599	28 423	28 423
With Social Security income.....	198	225	49	21	151	114	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 168	6 226	8 359	5 094	6 516	5 801	25
With public assistance income.....	133	67	45	—	29	28	2
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 993	2 840	3 758	2 391	3 473	5 571	392
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>							
Families (dollars).....	11 685	18 128	34 452	24 383	18 088	25 798	39 796
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	4 164	40 613	29 514	41 138	31 466	23 456	41 098
Married-couple families (dollars).....	6 644	23 959	36 050	27 136	21 588	35 478	38 216
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	24 468	36 298	38 730	24 552	39 038	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	11 940	12 621	26 978	21 290	13 964	15 550	16 550
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	4 104	8 437	30 074	19 609	10 616	9 550	9 750
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>							
Families.....	281	362	189	187	417	166	76
Householder worked in 1989.....	90	236	152	83	271	118	76
With related children under 18 years.....	20	175	99	91	183	47	62
With related children under 5 years.....	125	368	20	29	41	5	—
Married-couple families.....	28	172	113	109	230	100	40
Householder worked in 1989.....	179	116	83	65	138	94	40
With related children under 18 years.....	9	67	53	41	81	31	26
With related children under 5 years.....	—	33	20	18	12	—	13
Female householder, no husband present.....	237	164	63	63	140	57	34
Householder worked in 1989.....	77	100	54	10	106	24	36
With related children under 18 years.....	188	87	31	50	69	16	36
With related children under 5 years.....	125	129	—	29	5	10	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	250	216	86	188	160	84	93
Nonfamily householder.....	291	170	101	154	122	80	82
65 years and over.....	152	96	11	101	54	40	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 296	1 296	718	774	1 615	656	401
Persons under 18 years.....	553	301	175	147	149	149	149
Related children under 18 years.....	553	301	175	147	149	149	149
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	264	236	166	144	276	140	106
Persons 65 years and over.....	226	244	64	267	260	130	—
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>							
Families.....	226	111	21	27	122	29	5
Percent below poverty level.....	80.4	30.7	11.1	14.4	29.3	17.5	6.8
Householder worked in 1989.....	63	54	21	—	58	11	5
With related children under 18 years.....	187	21	14	—	86	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	115	35	6	—	41	5	—
Married-couple families.....	16	17	6	—	41	6	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	7	11	6	—	18	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	6	6	6	—	24	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	210	80	6	—	67	14	5
Householder worked in 1989.....	56	43	6	—	40	5	5
With related children under 18 years.....	187	21	14	—	49	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	115	29	—	—	29	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	188	78	35	91	90	45	—
Nonfamily householder.....	169	63	57	64	64	41	—
65 years and over.....	95	30	—	48	31	27	—
Persons.....	1 037	426	178	166	593	223	29
Percent below poverty level.....	57.9	32.9	24.9	32.9	36.2	18.2	7.2
Persons under 18 years.....	508	145	93	27	220	30	16
Related children under 18 years.....	508	145	93	27	220	30	16
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	264	105	65	35	135	21	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	146	50	—	80	45	45	—
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	868	203	28	49	123	42	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	1 098	576	203	197	801	123	66



**Table 24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County		
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>			
All persons	1 253	1 023	960
Native	1 195	972	918
Foreign born	58	51	42
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>			
Linguistically isolated households	52	37	37
Persons 5 years and over	1 180	958	895
Speak a language other than English	352	267	264
Do not speak English "very well"	217	179	139
In linguistically isolated households	144	74	71
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>			
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	406	312	297
Preschool	15	15	15
Public school	15	15	15
Elementary or high school	294	200	191
Public school	273	179	179
College	97	97	91
Public college	88	88	82
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>			
Persons 25 years and over	762	629	581
Less than 9th grade	103	76	67
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	153	128	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	169	111	97
Some college, no degree	162	160	151
Associate degree	41	41	41
Bachelor's degree	103	82	72
Graduate or professional degree	31	31	31
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.4	67.6	67.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.6	18.0	17.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>			
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 771	1 767	1 764
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>			
Persons 5 years and over	1 180	958	895
Same house	406	303	249
Different house in United States	730	611	602
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	283	283	283
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	78	44	44
Different MSA/PMSA	186	180	171
Not in an MSA/PMSA	183	104	104
Abroad	44	44	44
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>			
Workers 16 years and over	544	460	433
Car, truck, or van	457	386	362
Drive alone	328	271	247
Carpooled	129	115	115
Public transportation	30	30	30
Other means	31	18	15
Worked at home	26	26	26
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.0	23.6	24.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	483	399	378
Central city	431	385	378
Outside central city	52	14	14
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	61	61	55
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>			
Persons 16 years and over	946	777	714
In labor force	600	499	472
Employed	554	466	439
Unemployed	46	33	33
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	6.6	7.0
Females 16 years and over	541	384	340
Employed	234	200	184
Unemployed	18	5	5
With own children under 6 years	89	84	84
In labor force	19	15	15
With own children 6 to 17 years only	126	107	107
In labor force	91	79	79
Persons 16 to 19 years	71	51	51
Not enrolled in school	7	7	7
Unemployed or not in labor force	7	7	7
Not high school graduate	7	7	7
Employed	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>			
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	682	574	529
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	554	450	411
50 to 52 weeks	289	219	204
<b>DISABILITY</b>			
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	862	702	652
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	60	60
With a mobility limitation	49	43	43
In labor force	25	25	25
With a self-care limitation	63	52	52
With a work disability	96	77	77
In labor force	34	30	30
Prevented from working	56	41	41
No work disability	766	625	575
In labor force	556	465	438
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	66	57	44
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	15	12
With a mobility limitation	12	12	12
With a self-care limitation	15	15	12

**Table 25. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County		
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>			
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	554	466	439
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	44	35	29
Professional specialty occupations .....	74	68	61
Technicians and related support occupations .....	5	20	20
Sales occupations .....	87	57	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	68	68	65
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	104	102	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	20	20	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	121	101	101
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	15	15	10
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	8	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>			
Households .....	458	376	352
Less than \$5,000 .....	98	68	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	52	47	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	71	39	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	117	114	114
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	11	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	61	49	43
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	19	19	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	19	9	9
Median (dollars) .....	16 667	17 647	17 292
Mean (dollars) .....	32 046	31 862	31 843
<b>Families</b>			
Median income (dollars) .....	18 000	18 600	18 000
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 643	12 762	12 695
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>			
Households .....	458	376	352
With earnings .....	393	321	297
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	32 097	31 701	32 078
With Social Security income .....	84	69	63
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 027	4 663	4 319
With public assistance income .....	103	75	75
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 739	2 840	2 840
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>			
Families (dollars) .....	37 136	38 820	38 103
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 214	17 804	16 737
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	50 019	54 822	54 882
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 451	26 029	26 671
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 192	6 995	6 995
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 750	7 185	7 185
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>			
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>			
Families .....	348	266	254
Householder worked in 1989 .....	273	213	201
With related children under 18 years .....	216	166	160
With related children under 5 years .....	100	71	65
Married-couple families .....	237	177	165
Householder worked in 1989 .....	201	150	138
With related children under 18 years .....	115	81	75
With related children under 5 years .....	53	27	21
Female householder, no husband present .....	102	89	89
Householder worked in 1989 .....	65	63	63
With related children under 18 years .....	72	85	85
With related children under 5 years .....	44	44	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	201	167	166
Nonfamily householder .....	110	110	98
65 years and over .....	19	19	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 235	1 005	942
Persons under 18 years .....	250	275	275
Related children under 18 years .....	341	266	266
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	268	201	201
Persons 65 years and over .....	66	57	44
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>			
Families .....	114	78	78
Percent below poverty level .....	32.8	29.3	30.7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	78	52	52
With related children under 18 years .....	107	74	74
With related children under 5 years .....	70	44	44
Married-couple families .....	65	6	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	32	6	6
With related children under 18 years .....	32	6	6
With related children under 5 years .....	26	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	79	72	72
Householder worked in 1989 .....	46	46	46
With related children under 18 years .....	44	68	68
With related children under 5 years .....	44	44	44
Unrelated individuals .....	50	42	37
Nonfamily householder .....	14	14	8
65 years and over .....	6	6	—
Persons .....	381	282	264
Percent below poverty level .....	30.9	28.1	28.0
Persons under 18 years .....	150	104	104
Related children under 18 years .....	150	104	104
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	12	82	82
Persons 65 years and over .....	12	9	—
<b>Ratio of Income in 1989 to Poverty Level:</b>			
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	196	140	122
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	448	344	326

**Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County		
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>			
All persons	2 524	2 361	2 305
Native	1 016	942	929
Foreign born	1 508	1 419	1 376
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>			
Linguistically isolated households	104	98	92
Persons 5 years and over	2 323	2 176	2 126
Speak a language other than English	1 520	1 417	1 379
Do not speak English "very well"	239	221	212
In linguistically isolated households	239	221	212
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>			
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	965	904	888
Presprimary school	51	51	51
Public school	26	26	26
Elementary or high school	679	622	614
Public school	658	601	593
College	235	231	228
Public college	181	177	172
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>			
Persons 25 years and over	1 529	1 446	1 409
Less than 7th grade	196	178	178
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	165	154	139
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	265	241	241
Some college, no degree	296	292	288
Associate degree	105	105	105
Bachelor's degree	330	318	308
Graduate or professional degree	172	158	150
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.4	77.0	77.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.8	32.9	32.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>			
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 263	1 201	1 199
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>			
Persons 5 years and over	2 323	2 176	2 126
Same house	900	858	832
Different house in United States	1 152	1 047	1 028
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	577	570	570
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	45	34	31
Different MSA/PMSA	435	352	352
Not in an MSA/PMSA	95	91	75
Abroad	271	271	266
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>			
Workers 16 years and over	1 090	1 023	1 001
Car, truck, or van	992	940	937
Drive alone	769	732	729
Carpooled	223	208	208
Public transportation	17	17	17
Other means	42	42	34
Worked at home	39	24	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.4	20.4	20.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 052	985	963
Central city	977	936	936
Outside central city	75	49	27
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	38	38	38
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>			
Persons 16 years and over	1 825	1 730	1 688
In labor force	1 185	1 106	1 081
Employed	1 040	970	948
Unemployed	74	69	66
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	6.6	6.5
Females 16 years and over	1 170	1 101	1 077
Employed	624	576	569
Unemployed	42	37	34
With own children under 6 years	246	237	233
In labor force	124	117	113
With own children 6 to 17 years only	326	301	294
In labor force	218	198	195
Persons 18 to 19 years	183	178	178
Not enrolled in school	4	4	4
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>			
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 233	1 176	1 149
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 004	956	952
50 to 32 weeks	636	611	597
<b>DISABILITY</b>			
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 652	1 561	1 519
With a mobility or self-care limitation	127	117	117
With a mobility limitation	89	89	89
In labor force	42	42	42
With a self-care limitation	91	81	81
With a work disability	114	114	114
In labor force	46	46	46
Prevented from working	30	30	30
No work disability	1 538	1 447	1 405
In labor force	1 043	968	943
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	95	95	95
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	9	9
With a mobility limitation	9	9	9
With a self-care limitation	9	9	9

**Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990**

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text for definitions of terms and meanings of symbols; see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County		
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>			
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 040	970	948
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	144	128	117
Professional specialty occupations .....	232	219	219
Technicians and related support occupations .....	18	18	18
Sales occupations .....	113	102	102
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	136	129	129
Private household occupations .....	18	18	18
Protective service occupations .....	26	22	22
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	245	228	228
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	3	3	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	30	50	50
Mechanic operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	33	33	33
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	20	20	20
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>			
Households .....	704	674	655
Less than \$5,000 .....	91	82	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	32	32	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	48	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	157	153	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	121	121	119
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	108	108
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	72	63	61
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	20	20
\$100,000 or more .....	47	47	47
Median (dollars) .....	28 093	28 178	28 411
Mean (dollars) .....	40 276	40 800	41 531
Families .....	562	536	523
Median income (dollars) .....	31 625	31 625	32 153
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 350	12 704	12 815
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>			
Households .....	704	674	655
With earnings .....	628	598	588
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	41 613	42 447	42 720
With Social Security income .....	44	44	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 578	6 578	6 578
With public assistance income .....	45	45	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 733	2 733	2 733
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>			
Families (dollars) .....	46 170	46 931	47 700
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	49 210	50 567	51 752
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	57 375	59 387	60 244
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	58 646	61 319	62 388
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	13 224	13 224	13 658
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 062	15 062	15 911
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>			
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>			
Families .....	562	536	523
Householder worked in 1989 .....	448	429	425
With related children under 18 years .....	416	390	379
With related children under 5 years .....	150	146	141
Married-couple families .....	415	389	380
Householder worked in 1989 .....	353	334	330
With related children under 18 years .....	310	284	277
With related children under 5 years .....	124	120	115
Female householder, no husband present .....	126	126	122
Householder worked in 1989 .....	74	74	74
With related children under 18 years .....	91	91	87
With related children under 5 years .....	21	21	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	161	157	151
Nonfamily householder .....	142	138	132
65 years and over .....	17	17	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 498	2 335	2 279
Persons under 18 years .....	778	710	696
Related children under 18 years .....	772	704	690
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	571	519	511
Persons 65 years and over .....	95	95	95
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>			
Families .....	89	80	71
Percent below poverty level .....	15.8	14.9	13.6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35	33	33
With related children under 18 years .....	76	67	58
With related children under 5 years .....	9	9	4
Married-couple families .....	82	73	18
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	6	6
With related children under 18 years .....	32	23	18
With related children under 5 years .....	5	5	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	52	52	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	22	22	22
With related children under 18 years .....	39	39	35
With related children under 5 years .....	4	4	4
Unrelated individuals .....	32	32	32
Nonfamily householder .....	23	23	23
65 years and over .....	10	10	10
Persons .....	303	280	237
Percent below poverty level .....	11.1	10.4	10.4
Persons under 18 years .....	128	109	99
Related children under 18 years .....	122	103	93
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	111	92	88
Persons 65 years and over .....	17	17	17
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>			
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	205	162	139
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	339	286	265

**Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	180 586	151 000	128 743	11 826	29 586	2 790	5 503	2 029	1 865	1 091
Native	168 209	139 818	118 815	11 491	28 591	2 703	5 111	1 796	1 697	1 075
Foreign born	12 377	11 182	9 928	635	1 995	87	392	233	168	16
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	10 424	8 292	6 578	1 050	2 132	90	372	105	92	30
Persons 5 years and over	163 399	136 663	116 506	10 693	26 727	2 522	5 029	1 858	1 711	984
Speak a language other than English	132 107	109 166	91 154	9 757	22 941	1 866	4 133	1 463	1 364	679
Do not speak English "very well"	52 187	41 637	33 077	4 759	10 587	627	2 033	608	730	184
In linguistically isolated households	25 981	20 627	15 908	2 775	5 354	176	1 192	264	270	61
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	61 945	52 068	44 498	3 988	9 877	1 001	1 954	682	599	377
Preschool	2 715	2 268	1 886	232	477	73	84	32	30	14
Public school	2 073	1 681	1 338	222	392	61	65	35	30	—
Elementary or high school	48 640	40 291	34 141	3 165	8 369	748	1 629	571	418	254
College	68 753	58 753	51 405	466	8 289	726	1 574	536	397	254
Public school	10 570	9 509	8 471	591	1 061	180	241	61	61	109
Public college	9 622	8 633	7 701	552	969	164	216	47	61	109
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	94 645	79 405	68 155	6 044	15 040	1 353	2 842	956	1 074	555
Less than 9th grade	23 103	21 654	18 579	2 783	6 449	131	916	281	321	119
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17 493	14 637	12 305	1 148	2 856	236	755	266	195	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22 327	18 981	16 627	1 232	3 346	461	744	186	199	151
Some college, no degree	12 121	11 637	11 491	295	1 499	295	136	99	29	114
Associate degree	4 221	3 755	3 466	117	466	58	98	32	37	28
Bachelor's degree	3 954	3 732	3 462	127	232	117	22	17	16	43
Graduate or professional degree	2 252	2 099	1 899	146	162	55	27	26	7	15
Percent high school graduate or higher	49.7	51.9	54.4	35.0	38.1	72.9	41.2	42.8	33.3	64.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	7.3	7.8	4.5	2.6	12.7	1.7	5.8	2.1	10.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 647	1 612	1 574	1 789	1 837	1 611	1 865	1 873	1 349	1 418
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	163 399	136 663	116 506	10 693	26 727	2 522	5 029	1 858	1 711	984
Same house	87 851	73 759	60 877	7 295	16 092	1 327	3 003	822	735	489
Different house in United States	72 183	61 730	54 574	3 398	10 433	1 584	2 002	761	611	767
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	42 912	42 136	41 004	285	776	255	1 708	669	466	327
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	14 591	7 666	3 090	2 687	7 616	921	87	112	83	52
Different MSA/PMSA	5 038	4 442	3 372	206	1 265	163	137	177	138	90
Not in an MSA/PMSA	1 356	1 174	1 055	—	182	11	24	25	9	—
Abroad	1 356	1 174	1 055	—	182	11	24	25	9	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	65 317	56 030	48 986	3 433	9 287	1 182	1 775	763	351	459
Car, truck, or van	60 649	51 952	45 435	3 181	8 697	1 136	1 621	722	351	459
Drive alone	46 058	37 489	34 623	2 450	6 569	1 018	1 278	508	254	404
Carpooled	14 591	12 463	10 812	731	2 128	118	342	214	97	55
Public transportation	1 313	1 289	1 209	45	24	—	64	8	—	—
Other means	2 985	2 133	1 773	178	452	36	90	33	—	—
Worked at home	770	656	569	29	114	10	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.7	18.5	19.2	20.8	17.7	18.1	17.6	20.6	18.7	18.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	62 248	53 613	47 305	3 256	8 635	1 092	1 717	724	351	459
Central city	50 150	47 662	44 992	1 257	2 488	477	1 639	659	351	422
Outside central city	12 098	5 951	2 313	1 999	6 147	615	58	65	—	37
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	3 069	2 417	1 681	177	652	90	38	39	—	—
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	122 065	102 335	87 755	7 963	19 330	1 825	3 666	1 384	1 370	759
In labor force	75 449	64 463	56 295	4 027	11 086	1 285	2 146	803	772	479
Employed	66 847	57 293	50 076	3 497	9 554	1 206	1 838	779	730	467
Unemployed	8 319	6 787	5 861	517	1 532	79	299	112	94	6
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	10.6	10.5	12.9	13.8	6.1	14.0	12.6	19.9	1.3
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>	63 879	53 903	46 262	4 243	9 976	969	1 911	631	617	418
Employed	29 232	25 484	22 546	1 507	3 748	527	815	314	140	191
Unemployed	3 498	2 910	2 553	206	588	42	92	47	56	42
With own children under 6 years	13 843	11 539	9 826	942	2 304	270	368	102	112	61
In labor force	6 867	6 006	5 209	376	861	127	171	58	33	42
With own children 6 to 17 years only	15 137	12 777	10 933	870	2 360	253	483	204	136	80
In labor force	9 734	8 332	7 397	470	1 402	199	299	153	89	45
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>	13 815	11 484	9 781	956	2 331	262	448	135	104	80
Not enrolled in school	2 989	2 499	2 057	257	490	49	98	45	44	23
Unemployed or not in labor force	1 837	1 509	1 204	171	328	73	148	32	42	16
Not high school graduate	2 051	1 712	1 351	193	339	29	69	37	44	23
Employed	589	546	441	58	43	11	8	12	2	—
Unemployed	258	216	173	32	42	—	7	7	4	—
Not in labor force	1 204	950	737	103	254	18	29	18	38	16
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	77 179	65 743	57 313	4 219	11 436	1 380	2 221	878	629	497
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	59 168	50 726	44 381	3 083	8 442	1 083	1 683	682	489	383
50 to 52 weeks	36 501	31 806	28 267	1 788	4 695	754	934	385	207	289
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	108 103	90 750	77 725	6 829	17 353	1 804	3 269	1 155	776	678
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8 203	6 969	6 165	409	1 254	124	579	122	71	54
With a mobility limitation	3 564	2 960	2 449	266	604	32	275	13	32	39
In labor force	760	679	616	36	81	13	98	—	13	5
With a self-care limitation	4 639	3 989	3 416	223	608	62	304	72	100	60
With a work disability	10 030	8 283	6 842	822	1 747	77	459	60	103	60
In labor force	3 113	2 624	2 293	150	489	44	142	17	40	6
Prevented from working	6 917	5 659	4 549	672	1 258	33	317	43	63	54
No work disability	98 073	82 467	70 883	6 007	15 606	1 727	2 810	1 095	676	618
In labor force	70 663	60 777	52 638	3 748	10 386	1 241	1 977	836	432	457
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	11 960	9 963	8 279	1 075	1 997	21	388	117	48	11
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 786	2 972	2 417	295	776	—	94	18	6	23
With a mobility limitation	2 995	2 424	1 888	278	628	—	79	18	11	23
With a self-care limitation	2 288	1 811	1 432	277	477	—	38	6	5	5

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Totals for split tracts/Block Numbers in Nacres County—Con

	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54.06	Tract 54.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons	1 455	772	1 196	678	1 353	6 428	6 964	616	2 153
Native	1 440	720	1 196	670	1 245	6 056	6 118	595	2 035
Foreign born	15	52	—	8	108	372	846	21	118
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	18	23	40	15	101	535	730	22	79
Persons 5 years and over	1 239	723	1 039	611	1 234	5 810	6 284	543	1 978
Speak a language other than English	862	515	853	468	1 059	5 291	5 843	405	1 658
Do not speak English "very well"	189	201	254	121	393	2 239	3 254	189	77
In linguistically isolated households	57	93	127	75	277	1 412	1 962	42	235
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	503	353	367	306	439	2 259	2 191	230	804
Preparatory school	23	7	8	9	18	152	152	19	26
Public school	14	7	8	9	18	91	142	7	26
Elementary or high school	411	299	316	252	393	1 756	1 792	178	707
Public school	384	293	301	292	393	1 770	1 778	178	696
College	69	47	43	45	28	412	247	33	71
Public college	62	47	43	45	16	379	231	33	55
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over	726	348	598	289	613	3 311	3 628	301	1 120
Less than 9th grade	33	52	86	119	290	1 338	1 938	49	435
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	112	97	101	32	205	667	666	21	230
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	283	32	200	91	674	447	447	70	244
Some college, no degree	198	115	91	48	20	517	254	76	129
Associate degree	62	25	44	16	—	99	37	—	24
Bachelor's degree	27	7	66	—	—	111	25	31	34
Graduate or professional degree	30	—	30	—	7	105	41	54	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.0	57.2	68.7	47.8	19.2	39.4	27.7	76.7	40.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	2.0	12.4	—	1.1	6.5	1.8	28.2	5.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 773	1 848	1 906	2 435	1 882	1 738	1 840	1 108	1 883
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	1 239	723	1 039	611	1 234	5 810	6 284	543	1 978
Same house	568	422	568	124	713	4 072	4 221	213	1 102
Different house in United States	667	301	471	487	521	1 738	2 063	325	876
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	297	297	397	304	187	1 077	1 110	110	548
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	192	18	110	49	56	1 321	1 659	88	328
Different MSA/PMSA	15	5	40	32	55	65	173	68	124
Not in an MSA/PMSA	63	8	24	66	165	9	24	59	81
Abroad	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	586	289	453	162	470	1 996	1 933	269	697
Car, truck, or van	573	289	426	110	463	1 863	1 764	216	650
Drove alone	498	229	337	128	287	1 487	1 229	201	504
Carpooled	75	60	89	26	123	376	535	42	146
Public transportation	—	—	14	—	29	27	17	—	7
Other means	13	—	13	—	11	81	122	9	27
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.2	18.4	19.6	16.8	22.2	18.8	20.2	26.6	23.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	537	272	439	145	451	1 891	1 832	241	618
Central city	458	222	361	131	315	1 657	1 795	164	323
Outside central city	78	50	78	14	236	1 234	1 037	75	295
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	49	17	14	17	19	105	101	28	79
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over	856	491	767	359	871	4 285	4 767	377	1 371
In labor force	644	318	543	177	542	2 871	2 284	276	1 168
Employed	598	295	475	170	476	2 038	1 994	276	694
Unemployed	46	23	56	7	66	300	277	—	71
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	10.5	14.2	1.9	7.6	7.2	5.8	—	6.1
Female 16 years and over	432	234	424	182	414	2 304	2 479	176	711
Employed	270	113	218	66	107	105	803	103	219
Unemployed	162	121	206	116	107	120	115	40	140
With own children under 6 years	94	66	180	64	83	529	541	36	153
In labor force	130	23	61	39	17	244	178	13	57
With own children 6 to 17 years only	127	86	89	62	135	456	456	58	237
In labor force	114	86	84	40	82	289	201	43	93
Persons 16 to 19 years	85	105	132	49	132	549	549	24	141
Not enrolled in school	12	18	12	9	39	117	174	17	17
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	7	—	—	30	91	98	—	—
Not high school graduate	—	7	—	—	9	82	145	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	9	20	54	—	8
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	19	13	—	—
Not in labor force	—	3	—	—	18	43	78	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	663	336	540	186	564	2 381	2 427	275	795
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	271	134	437	133	404	1 762	1 755	269	657
50 to 52 weeks	432	206	301	83	235	1 083	914	198	344
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	829	491	730	332	798	3 670	4 077	362	1 256
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	22	42	20	292	269	269	114	114
With a mobility limitation	5	16	13	17	121	191	191	16	79
In labor force	—	—	—	—	27	16	16	—	—
With a self-care limitation	22	26	58	16	139	157	157	56	56
With a work disability	36	36	46	33	90	375	558	35	147
In labor force	36	10	15	17	97	97	64	24	37
Prevented from working	26	26	31	33	93	239	499	99	499
No work disability	793	465	684	299	708	3 295	3 519	327	1 109
In labor force	635	308	516	177	504	2 189	2 143	248	721
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	27	—	—	27	73	569	657	15	97
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	25	21	202	214	—	35
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	9	9	136	168	—	29
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	11	7	123	167	—	29

**Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts (BNA's in Nueces County—Con.			Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County						
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	1 819	1 619	623	1 171	1 070	5 503	2 029	1 600	4 789	3 567
Native	1 770	1 495	583	1 020	937	5 143	1 796	1 468	3 943	2 981
Foreign born	49	124	40	151	133	360	233	168	846	586
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	87	82	54	73	64	372	105	87	551	374
Persons 5 years and over	1 614	1 459	585	945	966	5 029	1 858	1 614	4 403	3 268
Speak a language other than English	1 458	1 318	495	858	825	4 133	1 463	1 267	3 889	2 950
Do not speak English "very well"	700	570	199	332	312	1 033	608	483	1 919	1 459
In linguistically isolated households	357	250	65	128	155	1 192	264	258	1 242	813
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	601	583	143	433	385	1 954	682	475	1 500	1 077
Preprimary school	30	18	—	25	64	—	45	30	33	63
Public school	23	11	—	25	—	65	33	30	33	402
Elementary or high school	484	502	58	356	356	1 629	571	391	1 269	899
Public school	484	501	58	352	352	1 574	536	366	1 234	890
College	87	63	85	32	241	29	64	241	196	115
Public college	87	58	67	52	29	216	47	574	177	115
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	893	784	394	408	527	2 842	956	1 011	2 745	2 071
Less than 9th grade	253	263	127	226	193	1 16	281	497	1 544	1 056
9th to 12th grade	114	122	73	70	177	755	266	195	579	379
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	172	275	113	70	87	744	186	189	393	359
Some college, no degree	104	104	32	10	280	136	77	149	200	200
Associate degree	63	70	12	10	19	98	32	67	14	27
Bachelor's degree	37	10	26	—	22	27	9	14	7	—
Graduate or professional degree	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.6	44.5	64.5	27.5	29.8	41.2	42.8	31.6	22.7	29.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	1.7	6.6	—	1.7	3.8	1.4	—	—	1.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 914	2 098	2 333	2 747	2 051	1 865	1 873	1 343	1 812	1 529
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	1 614	1 459	585	945	966	5 029	1 858	1 614	4 403	3 268
Same house	972	1 062	688	331	426	3 003	822	848	2 562	1 681
Different house in United States	642	391	517	603	540	1 011	1 011	767	1 568	1 568
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	57	95	386	398	499	1 708	669	456	1 523	1 309
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	427	211	16	46	6	87	112	83	153	104
Different MSA/PMSA	64	64	80	72	80	138	177	33	33	38
Not in an MSA/PMSA	66	34	79	35	44	53	80	38	117	117
Abroad	—	6	—	11	—	24	25	9	74	19
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	384	468	132	228	287	1 775	763	312	1 306	943
Car, truck, or van	446	549	166	255	326	1 621	722	312	1 189	752
Drive alone	508	329	41	105	181	1 278	508	215	814	539
Carpooled	141	117	24	61	69	343	214	97	375	213
Public transportation	615	492	138	216	236	1 038	779	339	1 361	991
Other means	30	16	32	11	11	90	33	—	86	106
Worked at home	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	25
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	25.5	13.1	17.5	21.4	18.1	17.6	20.4	19.7	18.0
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	51.1	41.1	132	208	272	1 717	724	312	1 243	910
Central city	166	146	132	208	262	1 659	659	312	1 150	872
Outside central city	345	163	15	345	58	58	65	—	93	38
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	73	57	—	20	15	58	39	—	63	33
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 188	990	576	649	682	3 666	1 284	1 300	3 399	2 529
In labor force	692	572	192	262	366	2 146	903	433	1 633	1 165
Employed	615	492	138	216	299	1 638	779	339	1 361	991
Unemployed	77	80	54	26	67	299	112	774	272	174
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	13.7	28.1	9.9	18.3	14.0	12.6	21.7	16.7	14.9
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>	485	485	187	388	431	1 911	594	594	1 788	1 349
Employed	228	183	34	132	121	815	314	120	514	394
Unemployed	6	23	7	6	34	92	47	56	118	93
With own children under 6 years	142	142	38	166	268	368	102	112	353	232
In labor force	104	70	25	16	171	33	38	108	112	112
With own children 6 to 17 years only	136	107	10	94	106	483	204	131	309	233
In labor force	136	107	10	94	106	483	204	131	309	233
<b>Persons 18 to 19 years</b>	147	147	44	93	148	93	148	147	147	147
Not enrolled in school	43	38	—	19	25	98	45	44	102	42
Unemployed or not in labor force	35	38	—	13	25	73	32	42	74	17
Not high school graduate	38	38	—	13	20	87	44	37	73	19
Employed	8	—	—	13	—	8	12	2	13	19
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	30	27	—	—	20	29	18	38	49	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	690	598	311	311	343	2 221	878	590	1 554	1 169
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	589	432	215	207	267	1 625	682	466	1 093	810
50 to 52 weeks	300	202	63	72	162	754	385	188	503	461
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 119	915	213	519	602	3 269	1 155	723	2 701	1 969
With a mobility or self-care limitation	92	99	—	64	579	72	72	71	266	288
With a mobility limitation	28	28	—	15	275	32	32	32	175	83
In labor force	11	10	—	4	98	—	—	13	60	9
With a self-care limitation	69	36	—	49	430	72	72	71	151	295
With a work disability	68	34	—	102	34	459	100	60	311	266
In labor force	53	32	10	18	142	17	40	40	81	42
Prevented from working	78	38	—	24	79	262	63	63	216	222
No work disability	944	817	195	500	523	2 810	1 095	2 390	2 426	1 674
In labor force	639	527	176	235	339	1 977	836	393	1 496	1 088
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>	69	73	59	83	80	388	117	31	496	471
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	15	14	10	24	94	18	6	235	179
With a mobility limitation	24	15	10	10	16	79	18	6	199	122
With a self-care limitation	8	10	9	—	13	38	—	—	119	143



Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Omit based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con

	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	1 817	2 835	3 825	1 463	4 727	4 176	4 430	6 649	5 418	1 266
Native	1 600	2 570	3 378	1 327	4 409	3 607	3 923	6 180	4 999	1 135
Foreign born	217	265	447	136	318	569	507	469	419	71
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	242	161	253	101	414	384	307	424	293	16
Persons 5 years and over	1 884	2 529	3 486	1 389	4 088	3 829	4 104	5 990	5 024	1 115
Speak a language other than English	1 347	2 121	2 983	1 043	3 470	3 490	3 595	5 170	4 358	974
Do not speak English "very well"	629	1 038	1 218	341	1 632	1 700	1 498	2 333	1 578	268
In linguistically isolated households	405	443	695	192	950	1 001	499	1 165	630	98
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	511	787	1 242	422	1 745	1 301	1 380	2 272	1 575	439
Preprimary school	16	56	37	22	110	39	47	90	41	12
Elementary school	314	37	88	16	28	18	28	48	41	9
High school	441	587	995	340	1 377	1 057	1 066	1 878	1 223	390
College	441	555	960	326	1 353	1 007	1 038	1 862	1 186	390
College	144	210	340	110	258	265	265	309	215	99
Post college	48	116	194	110	226	200	236	268	257	29
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	975	1 557	2 085	897	2 219	2 342	2 588	3 404	3 177	585
Less than 9th grade	566	632	839	479	878	1 090	1 191	1 358	1 409	303
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	354	340	465	175	519	519	519	740	643	99
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	110	304	487	208	592	425	564	690	751	217
Some college, no degree	215	140	140	48	246	246	246	333	333	135
Associate degree	14	31	104	96	54	43	51	122	122	64
Bachelor's degree	25	21	38	40	57	15	57	26	25	—
Graduate or professional degree	18	4	12	82	17	4	27	16	16	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	18.4	36.7	37.5	63.9	41.9	31.3	35.7	38.4	39.4	67.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	1.3	2.4	13.6	3.3	—	3.2	8	1.3	—
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 019	1 942	1 627	1 269	1 951	1 760	1 550	1 771	1 221	1 434
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	1 584	2 529	3 486	1 389	4 088	3 829	4 104	5 990	5 024	1 115
Same house	854	1 291	1 702	657	2 552	2 552	2 730	3 894	3 693	602
Owner-occupied in United States	730	1 256	1 702	721	2 181	1 187	1 301	2 029	1 316	513
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	596	980	1 098	561	1 376	855	1 052	1 566	1 106	386
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	134	276	604	160	805	332	256	463	210	86
Different MSA/PMSA	46	144	120	104	177	215	169	160	104	41
Not in an MSA/PMSA	5	73	25	57	13	31	70	47	61	13
Abroad	—	22	82	10	21	90	73	67	15	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	406	858	1 304	676	1 184	1 405	1 498	2 181	1 955	490
Car, truck, or van	332	694	1 152	604	1 073	1 299	1 570	2 013	1 855	481
Drive alone	424	690	1 090	586	1 123	1 223	1 263	1 750	1 775	398
Carpooled	118	268	262	93	286	341	447	753	580	85
Public transportation	32	67	62	9	53	36	68	108	47	—
Other means	97	42	70	53	35	36	52	48	33	9
Worked at home	—	—	20	18	5	18	24	12	20	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.4	21.4	18.6	17.2	16.3	19.3	17.5	20.9	17.5	18.4
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	11	823	901	1 321	1 331	1 463	2 059	2 059	1 831	411
Central city	393	774	1 243	634	1 157	1 265	1 590	1 983	1 851	470
Outside central city	6	49	58	6	5	66	73	68	88	14
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	7	35	3	36	22	74	35	130	16	6
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 177	2 017	2 684	1 092	2 952	2 918	3 233	4 356	4 063	788
In labor force	527	1 156	1 523	749	1 402	1 631	1 970	2 597	2 306	544
Employed	491	891	1 243	686	1 213	1 755	2 046	2 597	2 225	503
Unemployed	113	265	160	63	189	156	215	351	281	41
Percent of civilian labor force	21.4	22.9	10.5	8.4	13.5	15.6	10.9	13.5	12.2	7.5
<b>POPULATION 16 YEARS AND OVER</b>										
Employed	108	365	557	335	797	545	797	995	894	211
Unemployed	51	107	79	38	86	81	105	144	120	23
With own children under 6 years	131	203	242	439	78	302	485	465	309	103
In labor force	32	80	97	72	121	131	179	182	163	83
With own children 6 to 17 years only	108	210	288	108	428	304	332	642	352	116
In labor force	92	94	118	207	94	212	301	212	190	73
<b>POPULATION 18 YEARS AND OVER</b>										
Not enrolled in school	31	82	63	21	75	61	49	120	111	25
Unemployed or not in labor force	19	68	45	29	68	52	72	49	40	13
Not high school graduate	31	60	67	—	68	52	21	29	28	7
Employed	12	14	22	17	12	7	19	19	42	6
Unemployed	19	46	45	—	39	25	—	51	42	7
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	470	1 020	1 611	778	1 477	1 711	1 927	2 622	2 392	623
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	292	733	1 146	595	1 007	1 317	1 420	1 941	1 713	442
50 to 52 weeks	175	461	633	446	575	681	863	1 045	1 055	286
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	887	1 715	2 260	948	2 466	2 369	2 635	3 918	3 431	761
With a mobility or self-care limitation	154	220	220	53	225	260	265	360	301	24
With a mobility limitation	102	81	80	91	32	86	80	185	129	15
In labor force	32	18	32	12	28	37	31	47	—	—
With a self-care limitation	137	177	177	48	180	213	238	280	250	17
With a mobility limitation	115	156	156	74	240	212	240	300	240	26
In labor force	72	77	99	29	89	122	144	194	95	25
Prevented from working	79	131	183	45	207	158	153	283	249	35
No work disability	731	1 500	2 040	874	2 126	2 107	2 375	3 418	3 044	703
In labor force	421	1 036	1 384	720	1 460	1 460	1 825	2 373	2 143	519
<b>CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER</b>										
With a mobility or self-care limitation	290	195	424	144	473	541	598	438	432	27
With a mobility limitation	101	63	76	80	154	223	136	120	156	7
With a self-care limitation	101	51	55	69	100	159	117	110	89	17
With a self-care limitation	59	63	56	36	95	129	44	83	80	—

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>											
All persons	6 869	4 626	5 359	2 624	3 296	2 818	4 709	3 023	804	2 316	
Native	4 421	3 780	2 419	2 345	3 188	4 520	2 814	2 172	1 391	2 307	
Foreign born	503	205	283	205	171	155	189	209	82	139	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Linguistically isolated households	273	154	292	124	78	77	147	50	10	76	
Persons 5 years and over	6 248	4 122	4 900	2 352	3 000	2 566	4 340	2 771	720	2 118	
Speak a language other than English	2 241	1 634	1 634	1 634	1 634	1 634	1 634	1 634	1 634	1 634	
Do not speak English "very well"	1 664	624	1 300	504	610	607	738	946	323	534	
In linguistically isolated households	712	469	602	269	236	170	355	129	17	137	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 374	1 758	1 945	993	1 126	1 149	1 719	1 164	274	786	
Presupinary school	113	113	22	46	64	93	64	27	44	44	
Public school	117	68	22	42	77	66	50	19	18	30	
Elementary or high school	1 884	1 313	1 632	700	862	731	1 176	818	133	600	
Public school	1 140	835	1 045	435	545	476	876	545	125	568	
College	373	332	291	223	218	325	479	309	112	142	
Public college	341	314	225	215	207	288	450	250	106	132	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Persons 25 years and over	3 695	2 406	2 823	1 394	1 728	1 433	2 489	1 610	424	1 402	
Less than 9th grade	322	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 822	999	627	207	323	295	293	211	58	264	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 122	747	831	328	532	417	785	549	108	281	
Some college, no degree	687	432	318	380	432	457	455	309	12	309	
Associate degree	152	118	136	86	129	78	152	101	17	95	
Bachelor's degree	112	122	76	101	34	60	327	48	58	128	
Graduate or professional degree	19	66	45	67	15	40	107	18	10	18	
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.3	70.0	52.8	65.9	66.1	62.2	79.6	74.0	79.2	66.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	7.8	4.4	13.3	5.8	5.4	15.5	5.3	18.2	17.5	
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 529	1 600	1 429	1 418	1 560	1 457	1 020	1 545	1 510	1 821	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Persons 5 years and over	6 248	4 122	4 900	2 352	3 000	2 566	4 340	2 771	720	2 118	
Same house	4 093	2 785	3 152	1 799	1 409	1 494	1 974	1 394	234	1 179	
Differs house in United States	2 155	2 338	1 748	501	591	1 050	2 343	1 377	456	916	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 751	2 057	1 344	1 074	1 347	701	1 829	1 126	382	650	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	39	25	103	43	106	50	56	75	4	39	
Different MSA/PMSA	164	303	196	97	243	97	243	199	57	218	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	62	80	105	81	41	76	215	47	18	41	
Abroad	—	—	—	52	—	22	23	—	30	23	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>											
Workers 16 years and over	2 449	2 026	1 949	1 210	1 443	1 149	2 336	1 404	439	979	
Car, truck, or van	2 314	1 918	1 802	1 067	1 343	1 128	2 200	1 335	349	877	
Drive alone	1 875	1 518	1 336	816	991	827	1 756	1 039	285	739	
Carpooled	439	400	466	251	352	301	444	296	64	133	
Public transportation	52	58	196	46	54	46	39	45	—	—	
Other means	83	54	66	30	29	29	74	42	31	61	
Worked at home	17.1	16.5	26	38	16	12	23	18	14	46	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.1	16.5	26	38	16	12	23	18	14	46	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 356	1 978	1 895	1 180	1 358	1 156	2 301	1 386	416	939	
Central city	2 232	1 882	1 849	1 140	1 317	1 125	2 163	1 312	406	939	
Outside central city	124	96	46	40	81	31	138	74	10	18	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	93	48	54	30	85	33	35	18	23	40	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over	4 719	2 940	3 644	1 738	2 212	1 909	3 399	2 116	618	1 613	
In labor force	2 936	2 210	2 378	1 303	1 570	1 307	2 616	1 552	487	1 092	
Employed	2 506	2 058	2 077	1 066	1 402	1 284	2 384	1 439	448	1 007	
Unemployed	430	152	344	87	89	89	222	93	39	85	
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	6.9	14.5	6.7	6.0	6.8	8.5	6.0	7.8	8.0	
Persons 16 years and over	2 430	1 509	1 938	967	1 159	1 719	2 717	1 111	327	845	
Employed	1 034	1 009	953	657	702	512	1 067	666	210	507	
Unemployed	1 393	63	125	46	33	39	90	32	7	25	
With own children under 6 years	537	57	292	217	209	291	769	291	76	184	
In labor force	161	341	193	162	234	139	203	114	26	121	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	559	358	544	274	298	230	472	274	59	217	
In labor force	310	310	215	175	147	115	315	215	39	184	
Persons 16 to 19 years	589	313	441	149	255	246	403	290	84	163	
Not enrolled in school	84	88	44	25	61	42	127	51	11	16	
Not employed or not in labor force	62	61	35	18	31	21	43	31	11	16	
Not high school graduate	58	67	35	18	53	41	74	26	10	11	
Employed	21	26	8	7	7	7	5	5	—	9	
Unemployed	37	41	20	11	46	—	36	16	—	9	
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 805	2 239	2 315	1 336	1 626	1 403	2 698	1 507	473	1 192	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 092	1 891	1 938	1 067	1 352	1 089	2 192	1 362	365	854	
50 to 52 weeks	1 397	1 268	1 148	636	921	642	1 652	853	223	622	
<b>DISABILITY</b>											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 204	2 810	3 324	1 527	2 067	1 765	3 310	1 953	595	1 526	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	190	190	196	85	190	190	190	190	190	190	
With a mobility limitation	117	52	100	9	52	47	75	21	11	10	
In labor force	—	—	19	—	—	—	55	—	3	—	
With a self-care limitation	73	149	259	87	170	168	168	64	40	60	
With a work disability	284	179	271	85	126	193	187	64	36	122	
In labor force	161	76	76	25	36	76	105	21	20	44	
Prevented from working	96	211	132	96	43	73	73	16	6	67	
No work disability	3 620	2 631	3 053	1 442	1 941	1 572	3 123	1 889	559	1 402	
In labor force	2 736	2 152	2 260	1 197	1 489	1 211	2 483	1 522	453	1 038	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	378	130	313	184	130	137	79	163	23	89	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	150	16	144	28	23	50	21	23	4	20	
With a mobility limitation	74	16	139	28	12	42	21	15	4	10	
50 to 52 weeks	108	16	122	14	11	42	21	18	10	10	

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	953	2 984	1 804	1 438	2 997	1 091	3 024	3 341	1 729	2 404
Native	891	2 818	1 606	1 354	2 804	1 075	2 878	3 223	1 707	2 342
Foreign born	62	166	198	74	193	16	146	116	22	162
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	32	52	64	—	85	30	147	145	26	39
Persons 5 years and over	845	2 694	1 584	1 305	2 694	984	2 763	2 846	1 583	2 231
Speak a language other than English	567	1 628	1 138	777	1 612	629	2 137	2 081	1 088	1 389
Do not speak English "very well"	124	383	274	100	452	184	371	616	253	445
In linguistically isolated households	84	109	150	—	122	61	343	277	65	155
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	322	1 169	656	647	1 093	377	972	1 315	621	974
Preschool	13	33	11	54	28	14	31	71	18	27
Elementary or high school	240	806	544	527	752	254	629	940	355	672
Public school	206	806	525	527	709	254	554	850	346	598
College	79	230	101	313	313	109	312	244	105	163
Public college	53	207	78	66	277	109	305	268	243	275
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	537	1 488	850	707	1 513	555	1 650	1 434	968	1 266
Less than 7th grade	51	114	102	116	119	41	222	191	83	101
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	152	169	179	152	238	81	174	21	97	155
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	94	409	295	140	302	155	470	383	221	291
Some college, no degree	157	177	154	177	114	408	114	318	218	326
Associate degree	35	176	45	25	74	28	86	124	72	106
Bachelor's degree	107	171	42	37	139	43	196	71	131	184
Graduate or professional degree	92	21	10	56	122	15	96	92	53	105
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.8	81.0	66.9	58.6	64.0	76.0	76.0	76.6	81.4	79.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.1	12.9	6.1	13.2	17.3	10.5	17.7	8.6	23.0	22.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 753	1 615	1 790	1 745	1 196	1 418	952	1 634	1 061	1 453
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	845	2 696	1 564	1 305	2 696	984	2 763	2 846	1 582	2 231
Some home	49	113	79	63	118	229	129	106	70	970
Different home in United States	546	1 532	1 087	672	2 491	495	1 534	1 727	862	1 218
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	334	1 092	648	473	938	327	1 113	1 174	643	1 017
Remained in this MSA/PMSA	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Different MSA/PMSA	141	300	273	164	417	90	124	239	194	112
Not in an MSA/PMSA	46	98	121	35	141	26	267	181	7	52
Abroad	—	51	54	—	55	—	—	73	—	43
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	349	1 382	632	476	1 417	459	1 632	1 303	925	1 121
Car, truck, or van	287	1 313	587	439	1 330	459	1 585	1 284	897	1 088
Drive alone	286	979	560	396	1 286	404	1 286	1 241	851	1 018
Carpooled	69	334	74	39	334	55	299	319	156	215
Public transportation	46	36	26	37	10	—	—	6	—	—
Other means	—	11	23	—	43	—	22	56	21	19
Worked at home	4	10	8	—	—	—	25	7	7	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.4	20.2	19.7	19.4	19.2	18.7	17.7	16.2	18.8	18.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	375	1 339	623	471	1 339	471	1 389	1 274	913	1 049
Central city	175	1 253	567	460	1 244	422	1 552	1 230	860	1 001
Outside central city	—	84	56	11	92	37	44	53	73	—
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	12	43	9	5	—	43	29	12	19	—
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	629	1 940	1 139	899	2 064	759	2 189	2 043	1 331	1 649
In labor force	433	1 472	692	595	1 584	479	1 795	1 549	971	1 223
Employed	400	1 376	581	449	1 449	469	1 669	1 527	934	1 113
Unemployed	33	73	40	68	135	6	119	216	26	93
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	5.0	4.0	11.7	8.5	1.3	6.7	14.3	2.7	7.7
<b>Female 16 years and over</b>	320	1 045	613	474	1 074	438	1 450	1 172	724	918
Employed	179	635	220	220	710	193	798	685	436	564
Unemployed	49	19	43	29	78	23	54	112	5	31
With own children under 6 years	89	222	118	108	311	61	263	267	127	151
In labor force	61	151	51	51	208	40	119	263	55	127
With own children 6 to 17 years only	49	122	45	45	108	30	163	163	55	127
In labor force	49	122	45	45	108	30	163	163	55	127
Persons 16 to 19 years	25	220	147	150	244	80	204	267	187	268
Not enrolled in school	—	7	7	7	23	63	23	80	25	41
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	7	26	—	19	16	29	38	25	41
Not high school graduate	—	7	10	—	24	23	27	65	16	11
Employed	—	7	6	—	5	7	8	8	8	5
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	16	—	5
Not in labor force	—	—	4	—	12	16	8	14	—	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	454	1 522	688	551	1 620	497	1 778	1 573	1 020	1 249
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	366	1 240	590	413	1 332	383	1 437	1 213	853	1 003
50 to 52 weeks	251	802	323	297	886	289	996	708	601	686
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	587	1 841	1 043	815	1 980	678	2 069	1 962	1 224	1 555
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	46	63	4	46	54	174	119	8	59
With a mobility limitation	17	17	35	—	4	91	39	8	46	33
In labor force	—	—	—	4	—	5	46	10	—	11
With a self-care limitation	24	37	49	4	46	43	101	80	—	49
With a work disability	30	30	30	21	42	138	60	77	36	42
In labor force	13	39	16	4	54	60	80	36	22	45
Prevented from working	17	52	61	38	88	45	52	67	20	39
No work disability	557	1 750	944	819	1 934	618	1 931	1 843	1 182	1 471
In labor force	420	1 396	625	527	1 530	457	1 686	1 477	933	1 151
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>	42	76	45	69	63	60	113	45	41	77
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	—	—	20	18	23	16	7	9	18
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	18	23	16	7	9	18
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	9	5	7	9	9	9

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con										
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	1 223	1 455	1 751	772	1 196	678	2 133	2 372	686	
Native	1 039	1 440	1 711	720	1 196	670	2 123	2 373	680	
Foreign born	164	15	40	52	—	8	151	99	36	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	115	18	26	23	40	15	50	33	59	
Persons 5 years and over	1 099	1 239	1 596	723	1 039	611	1 942	2 079	620	
Speak a language other than English	906	862	1 169	513	853	468	1 207	1 372	574	
Do not speak English "very well"	224	189	309	201	224	121	247	161	268	
In linguistically isolated households	265	57	75	93	127	75	132	41	164	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	421	503	640	353	367	306	752	764	227	
Preschool school	21	8	7	8	9	9	43	10	9	
Public school	9	14	7	7	8	9	31	10	9	
Elementary or high school	339	411	502	299	316	252	520	495	218	
Public school	329	384	502	293	303	252	486	453	218	
College	61	130	130	47	43	45	189	239	—	
Public college	55	62	109	47	43	45	176	240	—	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	689	726	805	348	598	289	1 256	1 301	315	
Less than 9th grade	274	86	33	52	119	9	42	10	164	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	161	112	108	97	101	32	69	89	79	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	125	264	232	52	200	74	297	236	56	
Some college, no degree	55	55	190	113	91	48	121	135	—	
Associate degree	14	62	75	25	46	16	221	135	—	
Bachelor's degree	28	27	109	7	44	—	232	270	—	
Graduate or professional degree	32	30	16	—	30	7	111	156	7	
Percent high school graduate or higher	36.9	80.0	72.9	57.2	68.7	47.8	93.8	86.8	22.9	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	7.9	15.8	2.0	12.4	—	27.3	32.7	2.2	
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 996	1 773	1 794	1 848	1 906	2 435	1 387	1 099	1 789	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	1 099	1 239	1 596	723	1 039	611	1 942	2 079	620	
Same house	560	568	880	422	568	124	475	702	385	
Different house in United States	539	667	708	301	471	487	1 438	1 355	235	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	378	397	410	270	297	397	816	902	223	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	100	192	94	18	110	49	116	35	—	
Different MSA/PMSA	42	15	80	32	40	22	240	272	—	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	63	4	124	8	24	9	256	146	12	
Abroad	—	—	8	—	—	—	29	22	—	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	380	586	843	289	453	162	1 114	1 281	207	
Car, truck, or van	355	573	803	289	426	152	1 051	1 242	185	
Drive alone	266	498	677	229	337	128	884	1 009	123	
Carpooled	89	75	128	60	89	26	167	233	62	
Public transportation	—	5	5	—	14	—	10	10	—	
Other means	25	13	28	—	13	8	19	13	22	
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	
Average travel time to work (minutes)	21.9	21.2	17.5	18.4	19.6	16.8	24.9	19.4	18.4	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	357	537	831	272	439	145	1 017	1 203	213	
Central city	325	458	731	222	361	131	973	1 169	169	
Outside central city	32	79	100	50	78	14	44	44	29	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	22	49	12	17	14	17	97	68	6	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	833	856	1 204	491	767	359	1 424	1 608	443	
In labor force	478	644	941	318	531	177	1 172	1 350	249	
Employed	434	590	843	295	475	170	1 135	1 300	213	
Unemployed	90	46	98	23	56	7	37	36	36	
Percent of civilian labor force	18.8	7.1	10.4	7.2	10.5	4.0	3.2	2.7	14.5	
<b>Families 16 years and over</b>										
Employed	173	270	401	113	218	66	530	617	79	
Unemployed	24	40	63	7	46	7	24	24	9	
With own children under 6 years	78	194	261	46	78	64	324	306	64	
In labor force	52	94	73	23	61	17	127	172	14	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	75	127	175	66	89	62	174	202	36	
In labor force	54	114	102	40	54	15	154	167	56	
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>										
Employed	90	95	224	105	71	44	71	88	73	
Not enrolled in school	31	12	64	18	12	9	—	—	16	
Unemployed or not in labor force	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
Not high school graduate	20	—	16	7	3	9	—	—	4	
Employed	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	
Unemployed	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	11	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	4	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	414	663	943	336	540	186	1 270	1 410	254	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	334	574	760	271	421	154	1 083	1 261	231	
50 to 52 weeks	209	432	501	206	301	83	799	1 002	100	
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	691	829	1 204	491	730	332	1 395	1 590	383	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	22	41	26	62	26	11	27	29	
With a mobility limitation	37	22	41	16	13	17	—	—	27	
In labor force	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	
With a self-care limitation	5	22	41	26	58	16	—	—	18	
With a work disability	85	36	5	26	46	33	60	62	51	
In labor force	17	—	—	10	15	—	39	38	7	
Prevented from working	68	36	—	26	31	33	21	42	44	
No work disability	106	793	1 199	455	684	299	1 335	1 528	332	
In labor force	429	635	936	308	516	177	1 122	1 298	220	
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>										
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	27	—	—	37	27	29	4	60	
With a mobility limitation	42	—	—	—	25	9	11	—	21	
With a self-care limitation	36	—	—	—	25	9	11	—	14	
With a work disability	36	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	7	

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County			Remainder of Nueces County						
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)		Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)		Tract 61
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons.....	6 428	5 375	667	1 569	2 102	1 819	1 619	1 947		
Native.....	6 056	5 112	595	1 506	1 984	1 770	1 495	1 827		
Foreign born.....	372	263	72	63	118	49	124	120		
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households.....	535	515	42	215	79	87	82	126		
Persons 5 years and over.....	5 810	4 865	614	1 419	1 932	1 614	1 459	1 784		
Speak a language other than English.....	5 291	4 468	485	1 395	1 612	1 458	1 318	1 486		
Do not speak English "very well".....	2 342	2 417	235	839	603	700	562	641		
In linguistically isolated households.....	1 412	1 363	113	599	235	357	280	251		
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school.....	2 259	1 724	212	467	799	601	583	661		
Presprimary school.....	91	141	9	11	26	23	18	39		
Public school.....	91	131	9	11	26	23	18	39		
Elementary or high school.....	1 756	1 404	175	388	702	484	502	524		
Public school.....	1 708	1 382	175	388	691	484	501	524		
College.....	412	179	68	68	71	87	87	98		
Public college.....	379	173	16	58	55	87	58	98		
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over.....	3 311	2 726	298	902	1 085	893	784	1 049		
Less than 7th grade.....	1 338	1 445	126	513	427	372	283	495		
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	667	481	185	223	181	114	172	132		
High school graduate (includes equivalency).....	674	551	35	96	231	172	225	259		
Some college, no degree.....	317	174	11	80	122	116	104	127		
Associate degree.....	99	18	19	24	24	63	53	7		
Bachelor's degree.....	111	16	—	9	34	37	10	23		
Graduate or professional degree.....	105	41	—	—	24	10	37	—		
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	39.4	29.3	15.4	22.6	40.1	44.6	44.5	3		
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	6.5	2.1	—	1.0	5.3	5.3	1.7	2.2		
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years.....	1 738	1 852	2 008	1 795	1 851	1 914	2 098	2 133		
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over.....	5 810	4 865	614	1 419	1 932	1 614	1 459	1 784		
Same house.....	4 072	3 223	328	998	1 102	972	893	1 088		
Different house in United States.....	1 738	1 642	286	421	830	642	591	929		
Central city of this MSA/PMSA.....	1 87	96	121	9	328	57	95	21		
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	1 321	1 348	56	311	502	427	66	98		
Outside MSA/PMSA.....	65	155	55	18	81	92	64	28		
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	165	41	54	83	124	66	21	307		
Abroad.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	47		
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over.....	1 996	1 430	263	503	684	584	448	815		
Car, truck, or van.....	1 863	1 311	225	453	637	549	466	776		
Car, alone.....	1 596	1 164	147	491	641	409	339	539		
Carpooled.....	376	355	61	180	146	141	117	237		
Other means.....	81	97	16	27	30	30	16	32		
Worked at home.....	23	6	11	14	13	5	6	7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes).....	18.8	19.8	25	21.9	25.7	21.9	25.5	17.0		
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence.....	1 891	1 358	254	605	474	511	411	523		
Central city.....	657	600	143	195	317	166	243	112		
Outside central city.....	1 234	758	107	299	288	345	168	411		
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence.....	105	72	13	29	79	73	21	292		
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over.....	4 285	3 665	428	1 082	1 330	1 188	990	1 352		
In labor force.....	2 238	1 882	293	602	755	692	572	921		
Employed.....	2 038	1 452	263	542	681	615	492	853		
Unemployed.....	300	217	30	60	71	77	78	81		
Percent of civilian labor force.....	13.0	13.0	13.0	9.4	11.1	11.1	11.1	8.9		
Females 16 years and over.....	2 304	1 933	199	546	683	592	465	675		
Employed.....	905	602	100	201	219	183	137	183		
Unemployed.....	102	104	18	23	40	23	18	24		
With own children under 6 years.....	529	407	45	134	147	146	142	111		
In labor force.....	244	132	26	66	57	104	70	83		
Own own children 6 to 17 years only.....	506	276	79	364	237	170	126	163		
In labor force.....	289	144	45	93	57	46	33	124		
Persons 16 to 19 years.....	517	479	59	90	141	147	108	132		
Not enrolled in school.....	117	140	23	24	24	17	42	24		
Unemployed or not in labor force.....	91	80	14	18	8	35	38	18		
Not high school graduate.....	82	111	23	34	8	38	38	24		
Employed.....	20	9	9	16	8	8	8	6		
Unemployed.....	19	13	—	—	—	—	11	—		
Not in labor force.....	43	60	14	18	—	30	27	18		
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989.....	2 381	1 825	310	602	769	690	598	946		
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week.....	1 762	1 308	234	447	631	589	432	670		
50 to 52 weeks.....	1 083	692	135	222	325	300	202	386		
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years.....	3 670	3 146	415	931	1 230	1 119	915	1 179		
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	202	207	19	62	114	92	49	28		
With a mobility limitation.....	121	145	8	36	68	68	40	28		
In labor force.....	27	9	—	—	—	11	10	—		
With a self-care limitation.....	139	119	39	38	56	69	36	28		
With a work disability.....	375	467	39	119	140	155	64	76		
In labor force.....	97	53	—	37	53	32	32	29		
Prevented from working.....	259	399	37	82	87	91	46	47		
No work disability.....	3 295	2 699	376	820	1 090	964	847	1 051		
In labor force.....	2 189	1 552	284	591	708	639	527	861		
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over.....	569	506	13	151	97	69	73	166		
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	202	193	—	21	35	24	15	60		
With a mobility limitation.....	136	152	—	14	24	24	15	36		
With a self-care limitation.....	123	154	—	13	29	8	10	37		

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Can.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Antonio County				Portland city (pt.), San Antonio County			Remainder of San Antonio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106-01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106-01 (pt.)	Tract 106-04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>									
All persons	1 758	565	1 747	2 486	565	1 651	458	2 538	1 758
Native	1 614	2 362	1 989	2 389	1 611	1 807	391	2 589	1 614
Foreign born	144	16	758	124	16	844	31	158	144
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	150	10	67	171	10	59	21	112	150
Persons 5 years and over	1 558	509	1 564	2 255	509	1 480	417	2 336	1 558
Speak a language other than English	1 203	361	1 138	1 982	361	1 113	208	1 563	1 203
Do not speak English "very well"	54	4	427	946	54	411	11	648	54
In linguistically isolated households	341	20	113	448	20	105	51	249	341
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	580	243	555	848	243	532	160	939	580
Preschool school	28	29	34	18	29	34	10	24	28
Public school	—	29	22	18	—	22	10	—	—
Elementary or high school	527	171	443	729	171	420	109	874	527
Public school	160	443	720	443	160	420	98	866	160
College	—	43	78	101	—	53	79	41	—
Public college	53	40	65	88	40	65	41	25	53
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over	873	258	842	1 334	258	786	259	1 285	873
Less than 9th grade	7	7	584	584	7	86	257	368	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	268	43	146	259	43	146	39	282	268
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	138	64	376	303	64	348	44	272	138
Some college, no degree	—	44	135	66	—	137	95	133	—
Associate degree	8	9	17	32	9	41	30	40	8
Bachelor's degree	—	63	41	15	—	63	17	17	—
Graduate or professional degree	17	26	26	26	17	26	18	18	17
Percent high school graduate or higher	27.1	80.6	71.5	56.8	80.6	70.5	70.3	37.0	27.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	34.5	4.4	1.6	34.5	3.6	17.4	1.6	1.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 124	1 987	1 597	1 606	1 987	1 621	1 291	2 174	2 124
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	1 558	509	1 564	2 255	509	1 480	417	2 336	1 558
Same house	841	156	624	1 509	156	616	142	1 226	841
Different house in United States	617	353	940	714	353	864	264	1 072	617
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	70	54	117	108	54	92	70	756	70
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	489	226	500	435	226	476	298	731	489
Outside MSA/PMSA	113	43	109	43	43	201	29	113	113
Not in an MSA/PMSA	16	30	100	62	30	95	—	151	16
Abroad	29	—	—	32	—	—	11	38	29
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over	645	210	769	873	210	724	209	829	645
Car, truck, or van	197	201	742	775	197	749	209	749	197
Drive alone	166	166	676	687	166	642	175	571	166
Carpooled	144	35	66	188	35	55	24	177	144
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	26	9	27	27	9	27	26	35	26
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Absent travel time to work (minutes)	16.0	21.8	16.5	25.8	21.8	16.5	10	46	16.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	601	192	779	779	192	676	185	712	601
Central city	82	94	310	278	94	284	60	103	82
Outside central city	98	98	501	519	98	392	117	609	98
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	44	18	48	34	18	48	24	117	44
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over	1 120	324	1 153	1 687	324	1 092	315	1 557	1 120
In labor force	764	227	830	940	227	785	209	932	764
Employed	671	210	793	824	210	748	209	842	671
Unemployed	93	117	137	177	117	107	93	148	93
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	7.5	4.5	12.3	7.5	4.7	—	9.7	12.2
<b>Female 16 years and over</b>	124	437	149	790	437	595	157	1 183	124
Employed	235	90	367	271	90	333	99	335	235
Unemployed	67	11	32	61	11	61	—	30	47
With own children under 6 years	60	60	183	160	60	171	178	160	60
In labor force	90	41	63	81	41	63	23	50	90
With own children 6 to 17 years only	28	54	152	178	54	140	29	190	28
In labor force	127	47	97	157	47	97	164	127	127
<b>Male 16 to 19 years</b>	129	47	141	178	47	136	42	161	129
Not enrolled in school	42	8	41	30	8	41	—	35	42
Unemployed or not in labor force	21	8	21	30	8	21	—	21	21
Not high school graduate	21	8	21	30	8	21	—	21	21
Employed	10	—	11	—	—	11	—	—	—
Unemployed	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	11	8	10	24	8	10	—	22	11
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	739	266	849	976	266	796	243	935	739
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	233	215	738	738	215	738	204	738	233
50 to 52 weeks	325	165	436	519	165	427	130	335	325
<b>DISABILITY</b>									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 047	324	1 137	1 527	324	1 092	294	1 405	1 047
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	—	114	75	—	114	10	44	68
With a mobility limitation	58	—	52	52	—	52	—	58	58
In labor force	9	—	13	21	—	13	—	4	9
With a self-care limitation	100	—	114	200	—	114	10	18	100
With a work disability	44	—	47	201	—	47	143	100	44
In labor force	44	—	13	44	—	13	13	42	44
Prevented from working	56	—	19	141	—	19	91	56	56
No work disability	947	324	1 100	1 327	324	1 055	272	1 262	947
In labor force	700	227	809	875	227	772	196	890	700
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	73	—	16	160	—	—	21	140	73
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	—	8	68	—	—	—	57	34
With a mobility limitation	34	—	—	49	—	—	—	34	34
With a self-care limitation	17	—	8	42	—	—	—	19	17



Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Can.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patrocco County—Can.									
	Tract 105	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113		
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	2 354	537	3 955	2 486	4 644	2 015	954	5 449		
Native	2 227	508	3 844	2 362	4 504	1 954	920	5 278		
Foreign born	127	29	111	124	140	61	34	171		
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Uniquely isolated households	128	27	326	171	449	119	77	470		
Persons 5 years and over	2 157	468	3 589	2 255	4 245	1 797	835	4 871		
Speak a language other than English	1 961	389	3 292	1 982	3 780	1 558	773	4 541		
Do not speak English "very well"	117	116	1 092	948	1 787	473	388	2 411		
In linguistically isolated households	337	59	896	446	967	329	241	1 295		
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	760	160	1 422	868	1 489	649	313	1 702		
Preprimary school	45	6	91	18	52	29	12	99		
Public school	43	6	91	32	21	12	12	99		
Elementary or high school	648	142	1 233	729	1 249	520	286	1 390		
High school graduate (includes equivalent)	617	142	1 233	729	1 249	520	286	1 390		
College	69	12	101	188	91	15	213	105		
Public college	64	12	92	88	85	8	8	12		
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	1 242	291	2 017	1 334	2 382	1 066	464	2 673		
Less than 9th grade	80	85	983	584	1 074	380	228	1 493		
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	175	79	454	259	350	237	106	408		
High school graduate (includes equivalent)	304	61	303	405	605	187	85	555		
Some college, no degree	155	49	123	135	235	166	9	144		
Associate degree	24	17	22	32	61	51	18	105		
Bachelor's degree	—	—	15	15	15	10	18	18		
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	20	6	22	29	—	—		
Percent high school graduate or higher	39.2	43.6	28.8	36.8	40.2	41.8	28.0	28.9		
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	—	1.4	1.6	1.6	3.7	3.9	7.6		
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 192	2 031	2 183	1 406	1 611	1 629	1 975	1 887		
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	2 157	468	3 589	2 255	4 245	1 797	835	4 871		
Same house	1 390	269	2 195	1 509	2 782	1 202	540	3 193		
Different house in United States	767	199	1 394	746	1 463	576	295	1 678		
Central city of the MSA/PMSA	24	—	21	108	13	62	5	138		
Remainder of the MSA/PMSA	600	169	1 174	435	1 184	486	172	1 246		
Different MSA/PMSA	71	22	140	69	113	14	13	119		
Not in an MSA/PMSA	72	8	70	62	65	17	44	161		
Abroad	—	—	7	32	8	17	—	40		
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	916	211	1 070	813	1 294	610	286	1 381		
Car, truck, or van	874	202	1 002	775	1 213	563	267	1 253		
Drive alone	573	148	725	956	1 421	421	213	848		
Carpooled	301	54	277	188	257	142	54	405		
Public transportation	—	—	6	—	—	12	—	—		
Other means	42	9	55	81	31	31	3	109		
Worked at home	—	—	7	18	—	10	19	—		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.1	21.5	25.3	25.8	20.6	20.8	26.5	23.0		
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	841	189	1 007	779	1 235	579	243	1 307		
Central city	268	48	297	210	288	288	42	387		
Outside central city	573	141	710	501	1 025	291	201	928		
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	75	22	61	34	59	31	43	73		
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 613	350	2 568	1 687	3 211	1 340	553	3 633		
In labor force	1 030	225	1 347	1 021	1 788	788	340	1 764		
Employed	922	218	1 092	824	1 325	657	296	1 451		
Unemployed	108	27	255	116	463	131	46	313		
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	3.1	18.9	7.1	18.6	12.9	17.7	17.6		
Females 16 years and over	851	151	1 325	790	1 612	724	294	1 875		
Employed	454	92	571	371	628	280	120	572		
Unemployed	35	—	75	32	98	54	28	109		
With own children under 18 years	115	49	319	183	308	167	76	473		
In labor force	28	7	141	81	70	36	7	130		
With own children 6 to 17 years only	224	15	317	178	362	143	76	380		
In labor force	184	7	178	57	245	80	56	188		
Persons 16 to 19 years	170	32	292	187	404	190	80	425		
Not enrolled in school	48	30	99	30	99	10	118	30		
Unemployed or not in labor force	28	—	9	—	90	22	12	76		
Not high school graduate	33	7	24	7	74	22	11	87		
Employed	5	7	—	—	—	3	—	—		
Unemployed	—	—	9	—	—	15	—	—		
Not in labor force	28	—	9	24	74	7	8	53		
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 054	255	1 354	976	1 733	817	323	1 812		
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	628	204	734	555	1 201	661	240	1 264		
50 to 52 weeks	476	107	509	519	619	297	141	604		
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 415	307	2 218	1 527	2 705	1 185	506	3 189		
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	—	147	75	342	12	34	165		
With a mobility limitation	13	—	38	183	3	6	—	—		
In labor force	4	—	24	4	—	—	—	—		
With a self-care limitation	53	—	158	47	248	12	20	239		
With a work disability	82	—	200	381	58	80	80	425		
In labor force	53	—	46	78	42	34	9	96		
Prevented from working	122	—	159	241	295	24	70	298		
No work disability	1 333	307	2 017	1 327	2 324	1 127	426	2 764		
In labor force	967	217	1 264	754	1 497	754	321	1 623		
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	198	43	323	160	389	157	47	420		
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	7	144	7	55	18	24	76		
With a mobility limitation	50	7	122	49	171	19	19	140		
With a self-care limitation	57	7	81	42	109	18	7	112		



Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County				
	Corpus Christi TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	66 467	57 293	50 076	3 497	9 554	1 206	1 838	779	378	467	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	4 152	3 725	3 373	205	427	54	63	41	25	34	
Professional specialty occupations.....	5 394	4 910	4 446	267	484	150	51	29	29	70	
Technicians and related support occupations.....	2 063	1 824	1 603	57	239	54	64	37	29	11	
Sales occupations.....	7 477	6 602	5 884	418	875	176	172	47	17	63	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	9 419	8 618	7 951	269	801	135	221	69	46	119	
Private household occupations.....	905	741	623	50	164	24	24	30	6	—	
Protective service occupations.....	1 281	1 178	1 062	80	203	14	15	9	—	9	
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	12 479	10 395	9 169	587	2 084	140	448	124	84	58	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	1 419	951	603	54	468	20	—	—	—	7	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	10 742	9 026	7 682	675	1 221	233	361	175	116	66	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	3 812	3 227	2 716	335	783	102	50	99	9	9	
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	3 722	2 929	2 383	255	793	39	123	46	18	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	3 977	3 167	2 700	210	810	91	114	107	19	21	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households.....	50 613	42 630	36 791	3 169	7 963	819	1 415	521	360	340	
Less than \$5,000.....	7 076	5 703	4 794	393	1 373	30	159	54	67	27	
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7 048	5 680	4 768	465	1 368	126	238	48	50	38	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	6 480	5 410	4 596	466	1 070	32	209	117	54	33	
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	10 529	8 795	7 581	659	1 734	220	350	100	53	58	
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	7 861	6 705	5 716	535	1 156	149	240	122	64	43	
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	6 848	6 046	5 442	289	802	95	127	29	54	78	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	3 772	3 377	3 047	153	395	107	72	37	9	63	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	362	381	336	—	26	22	—	14	9	—	
\$100,000 or more.....	392	333	311	9	15	8	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	24 129	19 756	20 234	15 727	15 901	23 375	16 617	20 848	16 607	30 104	
Mean (dollars).....	24 459	24 887	25 514	19 177	20 268	28 636	19 833	23 270	21 488	29 260	
Families.....	42 261	35 435	30 364	2 696	6 826	681	1 211	451	338	260	
Median income (dollars).....	20 807	21 640	22 074	18 085	17 381	23 576	17 270	21 542	16 964	37 292	
Per capita income (dollars).....	6 963	7 254	7 562	5 022	5 478	8 531	5 384	6 201	5 016	8 432	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households.....	50 613	42 630	36 791	3 169	7 963	819	1 415	521	360	340	
With earnings.....	42 046	35 350	30 886	2 356	6 496	777	1 201	459	340	317	
Mean earnings (dollars).....	25 422	26 162	26 755	20 970	21 373	28 558	18 779	23 851	21 885	29 331	
With Social Security income.....	10 714	8 972	7 389	983	1 742	38	362	88	54	30	
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 600	5 649	5 658	5 649	5 348	5 601	5 864	6 622	9 181	6 002	
With public assistance income.....	8 124	6 384	5 346	811	1 540	33	407	76	40	27	
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 706	2 679	2 582	3 383	2 822	1 115	2 850	1 796	3 456	2 349	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>											
Families (dollars).....	25 707	26 514	27 232	20 619	21 518	29 428	20 698	24 374	21 759	33 135	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	26 046	26 774	27 544	19 665	22 341	32 167	19 527	25 235	22 632	32 738	
With married-couple families (dollars).....	31 018	30 809	31 233	22 876	24 918	35 809	22 171	26 745	25 936	38 994	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	13 450	13 117	13 254	12 157	16 558	27 127	17 955	20 477	14 178	—	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	13 450	13 866	13 767	14 821	11 033	15 347	16 380	14 199	9 898	13 452	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	10 429	10 752	10 918	8 110	8 541	14 939	10 396	13 608	9 379	7 304	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>											
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>											
Families.....	42 261	35 435	30 364	2 696	6 826	681	1 211	451	338	260	
Householder worked in 1989.....	31 805	26 767	23 137	1 753	5 038	596	887	381	267	225	
With related children under 18 years.....	29 674	24 761	21 103	1 903	4 913	324	905	393	281	146	
With related children under 5 years.....	12 573	10 408	8 873	851	2 165	219	337	88	103	68	
Married-couple families.....	30 659	25 502	21 557	1 976	5 157	489	857	367	240	178	
Householder worked in 1989.....	25 057	21 079	17 864	1 391	4 178	442	710	311	189	165	
With related children under 18 years.....	21 323	17 676	14 830	1 357	3 647	364	641	230	205	105	
With related children under 5 years.....	9 196	7 544	6 336	625	1 652	150	259	71	79	56	
Female householder, no husband present.....	9 002	7 651	6 944	621	1 351	165	195	75	75	61	
Householder worked in 1989.....	4 499	4 342	3 872	302	617	120	149	61	61	39	
With related children under 18 years.....	6 954	5 937	5 252	473	1 017	113	228	63	71	33	
With related children under 5 years.....	2 823	2 423	2 134	208	400	46	78	17	19	12	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	12 720	10 991	9 936	612	1 729	207	379	141	47	120	
Nonfamily householder.....	10 951	9 157	8 157	372	1 157	138	204	70	22	80	
65 years and over.....	2 808	2 395	1 968	319	413	—	78	20	22	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	178 022	148 708	126 573	11 772	29 314	2 784	5 465	2 002	1 319	1 076	
Persons under 18 years.....	64 523	53 336	45 151	4 233	11 189	1 063	2 044	792	552	370	
Related children under 18 years.....	64 136	53 000	44 858	4 226	11 136	1 063	2 031	778	548	370	
Related children 15 to 17 years.....	47 185	38 895	32 838	3 093	8 290	795	1 557	631	394	263	
Persons 65 years and over.....	11 960	9 963	8 279	1 075	1 997	21	388	117	48	60	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>											
Families.....	11 754	9 313	7 678	948	2 441	142	307	126	93	47	
Percent below poverty level.....	27.8	26.3	25.3	35.2	35.8	20.9	32.0	27.9	28.0	18.0	
Householder worked in 1989.....	6 187	4 816	3 967	428	1 340	93	225	90	79	28	
With related children under 18 years.....	6 335	4 695	3 886	798	1 471	128	351	96	118	47	
With related children under 5 years.....	4 726	3 647	3 025	319	1 049	157	209	72	85	35	
Married-couple families.....	6 134	4 703	3 626	561	1 431	60	218	70	72	20	
Householder worked in 1989.....	3 805	2 862	2 267	256	943	42	163	42	41	13	
With related children under 18 years.....	3 697	2 697	2 052	256	943	42	163	42	41	13	
With related children under 5 years.....	2 484	1 826	1 454	206	658	46	99	13	26	16	
Female householder, no husband present.....	4 079	3 027	3 576	327	852	50	153	47	53	27	
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 630	1 430	1 142	141	327	42	32	14	15	15	
With related children under 18 years.....	2 008	1 575	1 380	295	733	50	143	47	53	27	
With related children under 5 years.....	4 308	3 679	3 112	135	329	38	58	10	18	6	
Unrelated individuals.....	6 027	5 115	4 437	927	1 927	197	385	202	24	24	
Nonfamily householder.....	3 469	2 863	2 362	319	606	8	100	26	8	6	
65 years and over.....	961	763	509	235	330	53	8	—	—	—	
Persons.....	54 369	42 851	35 262	3 519	11 518	570	1 941	614	496	248	
Percent below poverty level.....	30.5	29.8	27.9	38.3	39.3	20.5	35.9	30.7	37.8	23.0	
Persons under 18 years.....	24 343	19 092	15 812	1 996	5 251	269	990	274	261	143	
Related children under 18 years.....	23 963	18 758	15 919	1 989	5 251	269	990	274	261	143	
Related children 15 to 17 years.....	16 866	13 223	10 797	1 473	3 643	142	729	223	171	110	
Persons 65 years and over.....	4 292	3 427	2 683	456	865	—	156	24	12	5	
<b>Rate of income in 1989 in poverty level:</b>											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	26 401	20 864	17 475	2 123	5 537	362	827	221	218	147	
Persons below 12.5 percent of poverty level.....	68 159	54 121	44 375	5 634	14 038	702	2 299	810	709	305	

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race Threshold is 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

**Census Tract or Block Numbering Area**

Totals for spelt tracts/BNAs in Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 36 01	Tract 36 03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54 06	Tract 56 01	Tract 56 02	Tract 58 01	Tract 58 02
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
<b>Employed persons, 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>598</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>2 038</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>694</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	26	9	38	—	29	147	65	26	42
Professional specialty occupations.....	60	26	75	—	7	203	81	77	51
Technicians and related support occupations.....	9	7	17	—	49	49	42	9	29
Sales occupations.....	73	22	48	18	43	236	237	22	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	126	34	36	18	28	134	174	28	68
Protective service occupations.....	36	10	—	8	—	47	33	7	6
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	39	48	99	38	91	287	393	6	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	—	—	—	3	45	3	92	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	128	95	100	15	54	408	377	88	164
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	45	7	17	8	29	199	254	13	23
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	15	14	4	4	24	165	109	—	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	16	15	31	24	14	102	159	—	30
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>421</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 723</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>518</b>
Less than \$5,000.....	17	21	30	34	36	278	412	7	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	24	13	21	31	33	231	330	6	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	40	18	21	18	89	228	290	23	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	30	11	13	25	74	339	424	20	128
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	34	64	98	17	32	325	268	19	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	165	40	42	30	13	191	119	49	83
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	111	30	53	—	12	122	37	50	41
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	8	20
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Mean (dollars).....	39 250	28 393	29 265	15 781	11 750	19 132	12 374	36 618	23 000
Median (dollars).....	37 083	28 960	29 683	18 411	14 959	21 777	16 049	36 283	27 539
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>393</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>455</b>
Mean income (dollars).....	39 219	28 017	29 279	15 781	12 083	19 623	14 754	36 269	24 550
Per capita income (dollars).....	10 225	7 034	7 713	4 085	3 786	5 661	4 352	10 932	6 867
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>421</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 723</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>518</b>
With earnings.....	395	178	250	115	318	1 310	1 360	185	442
Mean earnings (dollars).....	38 047	28 852	30 431	20 035	13 319	23 954	17 531	35 445	28 172
With Social Security income.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 119	7 281	5 969	6 257	5 238	5 708	5 906	4 124	5 237
With public assistance income.....	24	22	42	—	61	424	483	7	105
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 708	2 621	2 029	1 458	5 381	3 276	3 144	1 620	3 159
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
<b>Families (dollars)</b> .....	<b>37 437</b>	<b>29 044</b>	<b>29 863</b>	<b>17 548</b>	<b>15 478</b>	<b>23 558</b>	<b>17 308</b>	<b>39 115</b>	<b>26 834</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	38 088	25 506	28 365	17 844	13 655	22 994	16 311	48 489	28 047
<b>Married-couple families (dollars)</b> .....	<b>41 258</b>	<b>36 580</b>	<b>35 620</b>	<b>17 951</b>	<b>16 284</b>	<b>26 140</b>	<b>19 167</b>	<b>39 347</b>	<b>28 847</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	42 550	34 928	35 668	17 871	13 771	26 376	19 404	45 524	29 901
<b>Female householder, no husband present (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 666</b>	<b>7 500</b>	<b>12 361</b>	<b>6 020</b>	<b>13 984</b>	<b>17 709</b>	<b>10 926</b>	<b>23 000</b>	<b>19 285</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	18 050	7 530	7 526	10 261	13 984	11 087	5 517	23 000	11 993
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>393</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>455</b>
Householder worked in 1989.....	362	139	219	106	257	995	1 005	165	338
With related children under 18 years.....	350	150	226	121	264	1 076	1 076	132	367
With related children under 5 years.....	173	34	143	56	89	451	516	55	146
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>315</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>389</b>
Householder worked in 1989.....	292	112	187	69	218	764	819	151	321
With related children under 18 years.....	278	100	155	93	199	757	767	108	319
With related children under 5 years.....	156	10	107	38	78	340	352	48	129
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>
Householder worked in 1989.....	48	21	23	20	19	199	20	142	7
With related children under 18 years.....	30	44	49	20	25	275	254	7	31
With related children under 5 years.....	6	18	29	10	13	103	143	15	15
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>66</b>
Nonfamily householder.....	38	11	13	5	249	5	291	—	66
65 years and over.....	9	—	15	—	175	186	7	—	11
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 458</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>6 382</b>	<b>6 930</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>2 136</b>
Persons under 18 years.....	1 656	339	432	336	527	2 356	2 354	805	845
Related children under 18 years.....	647	339	432	336	527	2 359	2 354	263	865
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	431	290	275	269	389	1 741	1 700	190	690
Persons 65 years and over.....	27	—	37	27	75	569	637	15	97
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>47</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>102</b>
Percent below poverty level.....	12.0	27.4	22.6	48.2	51.0	27.7	48.2	3.5	22.4
Householder worked in 1989.....	40	14	23	126	43	120	300	6	62
With related children under 18 years.....	47	51	43	67	135	335	534	6	78
With related children under 5 years.....	24	22	43	26	71	149	235	6	10
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>
Householder worked in 1989.....	15	—	21	23	124	93	204	6	74
With related children under 18 years.....	24	14	14	47	124	185	318	6	56
With related children under 5 years.....	18	—	14	60	16	91	143	—	7
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>
Householder worked in 1989.....	15	14	7	20	—	68	82	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	12	37	33	33	—	133	188	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	6	18	29	10	6	58	92	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>32</b>
Nonfamily householder.....	—	5	5	—	173	173	213	—	29
65 years and over.....	—	—	5	—	11	143	7	—	—
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>181</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>1 987</b>	<b>3 062</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>446</b>
Percent below poverty level.....	12.6	35.7	18.6	44.2	64.1	31.1	44.2	6.1	20.9
Persons under 18 years.....	96	165	102	175	329	886	1 300	6	168
Related children under 18 years.....	67	165	102	175	310	879	1 300	6	168
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	48	128	145	142	249	949	1 464	6	852
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	16	—	17	244	326	7	29
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	66	115	100	177	402	815	1 489	6	206
Persons below 75 percent of poverty level.....	211	307	217	398	826	2 737	3 698	63	534

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts (BNA's in Nueces County—Con.			Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County						
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	615	492	138	236	19	1 638	779	339	1 361	991
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	16	—	—	23	97	41	18	41	35
Professional specialty occupations	41	12	—	10	10	51	29	—	41	34
Technicians and related support occupations	41	12	—	9	—	64	37	29	—	23
Sales occupations	42	41	30	24	29	172	47	17	95	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	59	65	13	37	22	67	69	33	114	100
Private household occupations	7	10	—	15	6	24	30	6	28	11
Protective service occupations	13	14	—	—	10	41	—	—	8	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	91	81	34	68	448	124	72	34	163	278
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	57	36	—	5	4	20	—	5	17	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	94	25	26	33	361	175	109	324	197
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	17	10	29	102	13	39	103	109	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	67	53	8	10	30	123	46	18	63	28
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	28	—	12	42	114	107	19	188	87
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	414	388	157	308	295	1 415	521	331	1 435	1 096
Less than \$5,000	42	5	32	166	64	54	54	67	409	283
\$5,000 to \$9,999	80	78	32	156	67	258	58	50	377	229
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68	59	57	11	58	209	117	45	200	228
\$15,000 to \$24,999	105	70	22	45	73	350	100	53	232	168
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	65	—	7	7	240	122	44	163	96
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	47	10	—	18	127	29	54	89	65
\$50,000 to \$74,999	38	27	—	8	5	72	37	9	15	18
\$75,000 to \$99,999	15	—	—	—	4	2	—	14	—	9
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	18 910	17 317	11 006	5 000	11 146	16 417	20 848	15 625	9 539	10 804
Mean (dollars)	25 194	21 245	12 593	5 186	14 460	19 833	23 270	13 772	14 445	14 425
Families	382	359	68	266	253	1 211	451	309	1 086	803
Median income (dollars)	19 936	18 320	11 466	5 000	11 756	17 270	21 542	15 982	12 810	12 311
Per capita income (dollars)	5 863	5 186	33 854	4 336	4 206	5 384	6 201	4 861	4 165	4 524
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	414	388	157	308	295	1 415	521	331	1 435	1 096
With earnings	344	344	110	231	201	1 201	459	289	934	772
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 905	21 861	13 707	19 763	14 445	18 779	23 851	21 699	15 571	15 771
With Social Security income	100	67	63	56	84	362	88	43	564	399
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 155	5 839	3 988	4 880	4 896	5 864	6 622	5 144	4 945	4 945
With public assistance income	3	27	15	152	7	5	30	30	30	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 258	2 473	3 248	2 107	3 323	2 850	1 796	3 337	2 547	3 324
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	26 503	22 219	12 479	15 394	14 983	20 498	26 376	21 519	15 467	16 700
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 227	22 517	11 208	16 467	13 227	19 527	25 235	22 538	14 239	15 704
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 210	22 786	11 746	16 467	13 227	22 711	26 745	25 873	18 349	18 044
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 910	22 791	11 208	14 558	12 971	21 977	27 795	21 715	16 295	17 554
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 312	17 420	34 352	7 068	8 689	16 380	14 799	9 774	10 029	16 442
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	1 980	20 915	6 344	6 344	9 835	10 396	13 608	9 204	7 086	13 966
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	382	359	68	266	253	1 211	451	309	1 086	803
Householder worked in 1989	277	297	64	143	159	887	381	249	571	441
With related children under 18 years	277	297	64	143	159	887	381	249	571	441
With related children under 5 years	121	107	34	153	70	337	102	303	122	304
Married-couple families	314	321	49	62	132	857	367	222	668	485
Householder worked in 1989	251	287	49	57	99	710	311	187	410	317
With related children under 18 years	251	287	49	57	99	710	311	187	410	317
With related children under 5 years	115	104	34	20	35	259	71	79	177	137
Female householder, no husband present	43	143	4	201	78	259	75	76	328	263
Householder worked in 1989	7	20	86	27	149	56	61	56	112	95
With related children under 18 years	18	23	—	189	53	228	63	67	242	191
With related children under 5 years	3	—	133	24	78	17	19	19	134	84
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	48	43	111	75	92	379	141	47	452	446
Nonfamily householder	32	29	89	42	204	70	22	34	499	293
65 years and over	14	8	35	78	20	78	20	78	216	161
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 799	1 612	304	1 119	1 070	5 465	2 002	1 222	4 783	3 478
Persons under 18 years	495	691	38	571	448	2 044	792	525	1 573	1 189
Related children under 18 years	690	484	38	468	474	2 031	778	521	1 555	1 271
Related children 5 to 17 years	487	530	6	345	344	1 557	631	367	1 169	880
Persons 65 years and over	69	73	59	83	80	388	117	31	698	471
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	90	129	34	180	132	387	126	130	445	366
Percent below poverty level	23.6	35.9	50.0	67.7	52.2	32.0	27.9	42.1	41.0	45.6
Householder worked in 1989	46	69	14	79	62	209	79	60	161	129
With related children under 18 years	25	46	26	172	118	351	96	118	303	308
With related children under 5 years	25	35	17	133	52	157	23	49	184	126
Married-couple families	58	112	26	19	218	218	72	70	186	166
Householder worked in 1989	33	81	26	14	33	163	42	41	78	125
With related children under 18 years	41	96	26	15	35	152	49	60	126	160
With related children under 5 years	19	33	17	17	39	99	26	26	73	63
Female householder, no husband present	26	15	—	161	52	153	47	53	209	133
Householder worked in 1989	7	9	—	65	42	39	33	33	55	36
With related children under 18 years	18	17	—	157	143	53	17	18	119	119
With related children under 5 years	—	3	—	123	24	58	10	18	97	43
Unrelated individuals	16	29	54	35	65	198	80	26	303	319
Nonfamily householder	17	5	17	21	100	35	21	26	232	8
65 years and over	5	5	38	14	7	53	8	—	163	98
Persons	441	644	152	696	605	1 961	614	498	2 287	1 840
Percent below poverty level	40.0	54.0	50.0	56.5	50.5	30.5	27.4	49.8	48.2	52.9
Persons under 18 years	202	305	21	405	400	990	274	261	935	742
Related children under 18 years	191	304	21	405	400	977	260	257	917	732
Related children 5 to 17 years	239	276	192	6	229	227	263	681	687	543
Persons 65 years and over	19	27	38	41	12	156	24	12	301	236
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	984	401	31	573	309	827	221	218	1 381	836
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	713	761	235	791	688	2 299	810	693	2 750	2 187

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

**Census Tract or Block Numbering Area**

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over:</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>1 755</b>	<b>2 344</b>	<b>2 025</b>	<b>503</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	31	37	143	32	41	42	38	99	41
Professional specialty occupations	22	19	85	110	62	25	52	86	98	14
Business and related support occupations	14	31	24	55	20	39	57	39	73	14
Sales occupations	35	88	93	53	105	204	234	234	176	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15	65	166	80	228	203	239	295	267	100
Private household occupations	20	10	3	5	17	3	84	37	17	4
Protective service occupations	—	29	20	—	—	14	27	61	21	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	160	311	424	137	224	371	453	576	450	96
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	136	176	40	134	304	294	390	376	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	27	115	27	130	100	85	181	131	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	91	72	16	43	93	120	94	177	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	51	85	16	99	150	77	151	98	70
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households:</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 410</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>340</b>
Less than \$5,000	289	166	150	42	339	227	201	281	103	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	169	165	234	93	219	174	161	261	186	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	52	114	178	59	101	193	201	301	208	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	227	229	81	252	273	318	307	413	84
\$25,000 to \$34,999	56	59	104	29	158	195	252	234	274	76
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	43	111	93	84	84	112	205	219	44
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	22	44	48	17	71	54	77	33
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	15	—	8	—	24	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	5 432	12 740	14 254	22 824	8 294	14 762	17 170	16 989	19 341	22 645
Mean (dollars)	8 895	15 016	19 373	33 794	14 499	17 623	20 491	20 822	22 864	26 893
<b>Families:</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>300</b>
Median income (dollars)	6 561	12 325	16 215	27 941	10 122	15 996	18 172	18 125	21 810	25 313
Per capita income (dollars)	2 858	4 290	5 486	12 655	4 394	5 058	5 781	5 149	6 262	7 571
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households:</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 410</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>340</b>
With earnings	273	633	807	435	838	926	1 002	1 364	1 200	311
Mean earnings (dollars)	12 382	14 889	20 151	35 442	18 046	18 271	20 730	21 812	23 220	27 160
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 007	5 044	5 732	6 708	5 487	5 820	6 058	5 473	6 179	5 312
With public assistance income	242	173	223	54	530	196	151	222	183	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 976	2 232	3 235	1 591	2 267	2 685	2 643	1 911	2 711	4 391
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Families:</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>300</b>
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 310	13 813	21 061	49 833	12 596	19 135	20 472	21 426	24 463	28 548
Married-couple families (dollars)	11 016	17 118	24 090	34 815	22 109	22 320	24 498	26 213	27 223	31 311
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 776	17 007	26 154	63 114	21 911	22 751	22 412	26 149	28 768	33 747
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 482	11 158	13 999	15 567	7 799	12 559	13 216	10 707	18 367	12 886
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	4 228	6 362	10 622	18 416	4 958	10 593	9 237	6 860	12 317	8 376
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
<b>Families:</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>300</b>
Householder worked in 1989	170	390	576	275	661	664	740	1 012	874	253
With related children under 18 years	265	416	530	210	852	807	817	1 089	910	233
With related children under 5 years	127	228	186	58	416	268	262	494	287	83
Married-couple families	187	335	547	254	596	670	852	1 049	1 024	221
Householder worked in 1989	94	249	384	192	385	495	587	820	733	193
With related children under 18 years	97	237	325	122	366	441	493	779	566	181
With related children under 5 years	31	125	104	50	164	222	221	395	191	65
Female householder, no husband present	204	171	246	100	110	275	325	211	237	91
Householder worked in 1989	47	104	89	76	221	123	124	152	116	38
With related children under 18 years	131	168	148	51	450	173	123	261	130	38
With related children under 5 years	81	81	81	29	244	81	99	41	72	91
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	266	306	331	236	308	302	199	267	268	66
Nonfamily householder	183	157	193	153	222	179	160	209	174	40
65 years and over	138	25	83	51	169	92	91	91	168	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 802	2 709	3 762	1 614	4 463	4 430	4 430	6 616	5 396	1 206
Persons under 18 years	696	887	1 254	430	1 899	1 365	1 328	2 402	2 506	480
Related children under 18 years	689	854	1 247	430	1 892	1 365	1 319	2 362	2 476	471
Related children 5 to 17 years	553	625	915	252	1 018	993	993	1 870	1 180	280
Persons 65 years and over	290	195	424	144	473	541	598	838	632	27
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
<b>Families:</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>56</b>
Percent below poverty level	67.2	44.3	35.2	17.4	49.3	32.8	31.6	31.4	20.2	18.7
Householder worked in 1989	170	219	247	103	187	180	201	281	190	30
With related children under 18 years	208	219	247	35	521	294	205	377	277	46
With related children under 5 years	108	101	115	10	285	128	96	158	105	19
Married-couple families	144	144	137	20	153	170	159	244	155	27
Householder worked in 1989	66	112	91	10	64	117	104	138	78	13
With related children under 18 years	73	122	116	20	123	149	127	194	102	17
With related children under 5 years	31	61	50	5	50	73	80	93	53	8
Female householder, no husband present	130	118	129	43	196	142	117	217	92	29
Householder worked in 1989	32	44	44	29	124	45	77	52	25	17
With related children under 18 years	121	143	142	19	124	116	163	198	116	29
With related children under 5 years	66	35	58	—	227	23	23	78	40	6
Unrelated individuals	206	168	152	89	190	210	148	177	131	69
Nonfamily householder	144	126	126	69	133	120	127	192	97	27
65 years and over	116	13	21	21	121	98	81	61	53	5
Persons	1 335	1 287	1 489	274	2 305	1 577	1 583	2 012	1 271	305
Percent below poverty level	74.0	47.5	39.3	13.4	57.9	37.9	31.7	31.2	23.4	20.4
Persons under 18 years	582	575	662	59	1 215	670	534	840	526	78
Related children under 18 years	582	575	662	59	1 215	670	534	840	526	78
Related children 5 to 17 years	382	392	443	47	490	472	410	639	358	69
Persons 65 years and over	180	51	119	34	178	172	196	195	123	5
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	822	860	676	90	1 790	611	384	919	386	39
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 481	1 653	1 882	449	2 763	1 937	1 921	2 843	1 776	277

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Outo based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 506	2 058	2 027	1 204	1 462	1 211	2 384	1 459	448	1 007
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	121	166	70	69	129	78	219	161	69	56
Professional specialty occupations	138	178	150	143	139	109	268	88	31	182
Technicians and related support occupations	35	97	35	87	35	52	118	39	13	64
Sales occupations	235	237	132	140	147	199	226	263	61	123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	355	405	362	223	289	202	557	282	62	112
Private household occupations	41	18	—	18	16	10	16	8	3	—
Protective service occupations	16	74	26	41	35	8	54	19	11	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	413	280	481	173	295	187	228	207	67	185
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	215	187	237	112	35	47	59	80	62	61
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	439	283	319	117	178	176	335	209	—	121
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	220	135	106	63	71	38	120	70	13	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	81	81	177	35	65	65	116	47	11	49
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	152	81	130	72	63	70	86	68	33	35
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 784	1 307	1 486	843	933	735	1 589	876	257	680
Less than \$5,000	232	44	181	92	107	21	59	82	13	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	215	187	187	112	35	47	59	80	62	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	208	73	185	119	79	93	234	70	30	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999	517	247	294	170	257	181	338	102	37	170
\$25,000 to \$34,999	275	285	226	172	201	277	249	160	43	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999	212	313	225	148	164	148	279	233	37	150
\$50,000 to \$74,999	60	147	108	64	87	48	245	138	35	72
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	16	—	7	7	8	24	11	—	18
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	19 647	28 391	20 530	19 877	28 958	27 083	25 906	32 321	18 750	26 190
Mean (dollars)	22 016	29 834	23 562	26 263	29 207	28 278	30 162	31 907	23 843	32 092
Families	1 462	1 156	1 234	781	832	660	1 142	795	298	546
Median income (dollars)	20 819	28 906	22 229	21 563	29 659	27 800	33 542	32 301	25 278	27 381
Per capita income (dollars)	5 792	8 524	6 647	8 550	8 450	7 288	10 113	9 131	7 921	9 517
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 784	1 307	1 486	843	933	735	1 589	876	257	680
With earnings	1 444	1 229	1 221	728	832	700	1 572	768	249	635
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 712	29 812	25 788	27 125	30 772	26 729	27 948	32 710	22 710	31 166
With Social Security income	132	191	324	135	134	123	100	149	18	80
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 946	6 181	5 466	6 509	5 152	4 277	8 086	4 808	9 267	6 845
With public assistance income	2 695	2 488	2 532	1 649	1 785	2 735	5 726	1 520	2 000	3 669
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	22 632	30 388	25 497	27 748	30 296	28 722	35 059	32 647	25 429	33 858
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 435	31 943	24 228	22 841	30 129	28 897	35 027	31 486	20 846	33 445
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 684	34 780	29 915	31 513	35 326	30 160	39 690	35 750	30 714	38 700
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 452	35 729	29 999	25 924	36 655	30 593	40 061	35 100	24 581	40 094
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 081	11 028	14 226	16 458	11 954	17 409	17 620	24 151	13 655	15 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 092	11 719	9 227	16 269	8 651	16 559	15 137	19 374	7 118	15 287
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	1 602	1 156	1 234	653	781	660	1 142	795	298	546
Householder worked in 1989	1 188	1 009	959	558	647	521	1 062	689	191	482
With related children under 18 years	1 100	891	868	472	565	454	789	563	154	397
With related children under 5 years	412	457	249	189	278	173	298	102	18	165
Married-couple families	1 186	913	856	474	595	522	888	644	125	432
Householder worked in 1989	824	823	704	409	540	431	851	505	142	406
With related children under 18 years	318	342	248	158	228	194	369	414	100	330
Female householder, no husband present	315	185	319	157	143	106	159	126	70	106
Householder worked in 1989	211	198	196	138	158	123	273	93	53	68
With related children under 18 years	211	130	280	138	123	77	126	89	40	19
With related children under 5 years	77	36	86	31	67	20	61	40	19	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	346	233	345	288	262	141	596	207	136	193
Nonfamily householder	182	151	252	190	152	75	447	81	49	134
65 years and over	13	27	60	70	12	15	—	—	5	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 616	4 806	5 359	2 992	3 255	2 796	4 686	2 902	868	2 290
Persons under 18 years	2 375	1 629	1 925	949	1 187	967	1 477	1 001	229	761
Related children under 18 years	2 369	1 797	1 925	932	1 179	967	1 459	809	229	761
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 762	1 093	1 466	664	786	628	1 104	651	145	633
Persons 65 years and over	378	130	313	184	130	137	79	163	23	89
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	334	191	273	135	122	78	109	128	69	114
Percent below poverty level	16.5	15.5	22.1	20.7	15.6	11.8	9.5	16.1	33.2	20.9
Householder worked in 1989	209	156	225	105	95	49	62	56	36	60
With related children under 18 years	269	160	245	101	97	62	96	58	10	140
With related children under 5 years	125	79	80	25	34	23	63	70	48	33
Married-couple families	208	83	92	72	56	50	86	65	29	65
Householder worked in 1989	104	54	42	48	23	36	37	46	29	32
With related children under 18 years	169	83	52	69	37	34	33	47	29	32
With related children under 5 years	54	54	9	29	16	16	9	29	16	9
Female householder, no husband present	126	96	179	66	28	16	56	39	49	16
Householder worked in 1989	52	41	86	13	7	12	30	19	27	11
With related children under 18 years	100	73	179	32	60	28	56	39	29	49
With related children under 5 years	49	25	71	18	45	7	45	19	17	9
Unrelated individuals	177	51	229	77	108	43	136	86	81	49
Nonfamily householder	87	18	171	37	49	19	59	16	15	24
65 years and over	18	14	80	14	12	8	—	—	5	12
Persons	1 658	842	1 322	527	619	367	500	363	272	551
Percent below poverty level	16.2	16.2	24.7	20.3	17.0	13.1	10.7	18.8	33.8	24.0
Persons under 18 years	747	638	747	347	420	347	188	268	73	620
Related children under 18 years	741	626	742	346	420	347	188	268	73	620
Related children 5 to 17 years	505	297	478	186	252	134	170	241	73	172
Persons 65 years and over	159	18	80	46	35	8	2	45	5	38
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 108	454	419	245	387	83	225	276	114	146
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 963	935	1 817	769	831	550	745	621	383	548

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	400	1 376	581	512	1 449	467	1 469	1 297	934	1 113	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	151	80	64	32	112	34	191	117	107	186	
Professional specialty occupations.....	151	171	38	31	143	70	203	134	153	230	
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	63	11	10	39	21	39	21	61	33	
Sales occupations.....	18	219	105	101	239	63	278	205	172	160	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	14	246	84	99	246	119	12	252	179	161	
Private household occupations.....	—	8	—	—	8	—	12	9	—	12	
Protective service occupations.....	10	37	16	15	23	9	32	39	33	19	
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	28	209	64	106	332	58	7	158	59	84	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	13	10	8	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	44	124	122	80	188	66	164	163	94	135	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	15	45	30	—	24	9	25	69	39	45	
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	12	91	16	5	—	—	113	6	61	6	
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	72	24	13	42	21	31	47	31	30	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households.....	255	931	546	303	967	340	985	1 009	571	584	
Less than \$5,000.....	4	49	91	15	68	47	19	134	38	12	
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	54	304	152	42	314	28	143	143	131	55	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	33	122	62	45	99	33	151	170	39	29	
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	30	168	96	58	274	40	186	176	168	60	
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	24	162	76	32	150	23	43	138	91	92	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	44	225	69	74	211	78	131	108	74	130	
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	19	116	44	9	69	44	63	87	118	147	
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	10	11	12	15	40	—	13	19	32	37	
\$100,000 or more.....	31	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	22	
Mean (dollars).....	29 013	28 776	19 221	33 365	25 000	30 104	27 668	17 766	28 795	38 123	
Median (dollars).....	46 855	29 749	21 671	35 533	29 260	40 592	32 522	34 319	44 005	44 005	
Families.....	231	754	438	288	722	300	671	854	432	542	
Mean income (dollars).....	30 703	28 179	20 179	31 000	28 816	37 292	31 573	18 853	32 788	39 275	
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 439	9 221	6 781	8 108	10 743	8 432	13 664	7 035	11 233	11 580	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households.....	255	931	546	303	967	340	985	1 009	571	584	
With earnings.....	229	889	434	278	917	317	925	890	553	545	
Mean earnings (dollars).....	42 644	28 360	22 717	34 306	31 929	29 331	41 046	25 270	33 197	43 490	
With Social Security income.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 423	6 141	6 032	6 908	6 608	6 002	4 938	3 643	4 951	3 722	
With public assistance income.....	13	47	101	26	40	—	20	172	20	51	
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 955	3 785	2 552	4 237	2 934	2 349	2 678	2 057	1 286	4 343	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>											
Families (dollars).....	50 545	29 971	23 018	33 377	33 925	33 135	51 178	22 363	39 166	44 995	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	35 141	29 302	21 357	32 917	34 066	32 738	61 680	19 846	40 954	43 651	
Married-couple families (dollars).....	52 584	28 474	28 083	39 137	37 515	38 944	56 942	29 736	43 672	49 178	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	35 754	36 839	28 827	34 752	40 168	40 178	71 728	26 178	48 598	49 123	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	4 834	15 601	6 046	11 947	24 512	13 452	32 782	12 466	20 162	15 795	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	4 034	15 621	5 516	11 000	14 817	7 304	21 503	10 141	13 467	11 743	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>											
<b>All income levels in 1989</b>											
Families.....	231	754	438	288	722	260	671	854	432	542	
Householder worked in 1989.....	200	677	288	254	652	275	613	757	412	482	
With related children under 18 years.....	167	573	331	590	460	162	690	261	490	423	
With related children under 5 years.....	78	232	107	67	274	68	124	334	96	105	
Married-couple families.....	208	525	312	213	537	178	515	512	350	442	
Householder worked in 1989.....	177	481	247	188	500	165	472	484	335	399	
With related children under 18 years.....	144	381	228	137	427	105	302	387	208	330	
With related children under 5 years.....	74	164	121	67	203	56	97	204	90	95	
Female householder, no husband present.....	4	196	96	179	47	—	190	79	299	74	
Householder worked in 1989.....	4	163	38	136	39	115	237	237	64	57	
With related children under 18 years.....	4	139	90	34	136	33	66	284	48	102	
With related children under 5 years.....	4	41	24	12	41	12	12	120	12	13	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	39	264	154	40	305	120	429	188	188	97	
Nonfamily householder.....	24	177	108	15	235	80	314	155	42	56	
65 years and over.....	—	—	12	15	13	—	26	25	5	—	
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>											
Persons under 18 years.....	932	2 867	1 804	1 804	3 911	1 074	3 011	1 074	1 665	2 465	
Related children under 18 years.....	349	1 144	735	569	1 052	370	905	3 429	855	1 465	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	349	1 155	735	569	1 052	370	905	3 429	855	1 465	
Persons 65 years and over.....	24	76	495	442	265	60	113	45	352	662	
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level	49	115	116	48	119	47	55	245	24	56	
Families.....	49	115	116	48	119	47	55	245	24	56	
Percent below poverty level.....	21.2	15.3	26.5	16.7	16.3	18.1	8.2	31.0	5.5	10.3	
Householder worked in 1989.....	41	101	93	33	87	33	188	28	36	28	
With related children under 18 years.....	49	101	116	48	106	47	37	258	24	56	
With related children under 5 years.....	21	45	51	6	85	22	11	169	—	22	
Married-couple families.....	41	101	116	48	106	47	37	258	24	56	
Householder worked in 1989.....	37	13	27	19	79	13	29	86	—	12	
With related children under 18 years.....	45	13	27	25	78	20	19	100	—	20	
With related children under 5 years.....	37	13	27	16	64	16	11	64	—	12	
Female householder, no husband present.....	4	81	76	23	28	27	25	158	19	36	
Householder worked in 1989.....	4	59	14	14	18	15	18	102	13	19	
With related children under 18 years.....	75	4	28	23	76	18	76	158	19	36	
With related children under 5 years.....	4	32	42	—	28	6	—	105	—	10	
Unrelated individuals.....	8	81	47	37	39	24	141	66	43	45	
Nonfamily householder.....	4	81	47	37	39	24	141	66	43	45	
65 years and over.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>Persons</b>											
Percent below poverty level.....	21.6	15.6	26.5	17.8	17.8	23.0	31.1	14.3	9.8	24.7	
Persons under 18 years.....	109	290	181	210	143	102	690	31	120	120	
Related children under 18 years.....	109	290	181	210	143	102	690	31	120	120	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	109	290	181	210	143	102	690	31	120	120	
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	10	12	—	5	31	31	5	—	—	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	50	272	365	181	305	147	70	605	70	79	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	226	666	641	256	678	305	503	1 414	118	277	



Table 29 Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Can.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Can.

	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.06 (pt.)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons: 16 years and over	388	598	843	295	475	170	1 135	1 300	213
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	26	22	9	38	—	156	156	12
Professional specialty occupations	13	60	74	26	75	—	216	296	—
Technicians and related support occupations	25	9	16	—	—	8	30	51	—
Sales occupations	46	73	160	22	48	18	146	188	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	126	169	34	36	18	267	182	10
Private household workers	—	5	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	36	11	10	—	8	50	41	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	100	39	88	48	99	38	72	109	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	90	128	195	95	100	15	120	201	39
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	45	15	7	17	8	21	18	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	35	70	15	14	25	45	40	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	16	—	—	31	24	23	10	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households	380	421	453	197	278	139	643	775	171
Less than \$5,000	65	17	15	21	30	34	11	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	24	45	13	39	21	46	29	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	78	40	19	18	21	18	—	25	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	91	30	110	11	13	25	96	169	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	34	100	64	98	30	153	121	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	64	165	86	40	42	30	146	156	13
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8	111	59	30	53	—	135	194	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	19	—	—	—	53	27	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—
Median (dollars)	16 250	39 250	28 785	28 393	29 265	15 781	40 417	40 469	11 467
Mean (dollars)	18 799	37 083	31 206	28 960	29 683	18 411	55 315	48 462	16 597
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Families	299	393	431	186	265	139	453	558	141
Mean income (dollars)	16 042	39 219	28 854	28 017	29 279	15 781	47 723	46 964	11 920
Per capita income (dollars)	5 760	10 225	8 342	7 034	7 713	4 085	17 401	16 655	4 004
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households	380	421	453	197	278	139	643	775	171
With earnings	271	395	431	178	250	135	461	561	150
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 149	38 047	31 722	28 852	30 921	20 035	53 021	43 460	14 232
With Social Security income	119	25	20	26	43	31	6	36	50
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 460	7 119	2 938	7 281	5 969	6 257	4 000	5 759	5 905
With public assistance income	2 817	2 708	1 536	2 621	2 029	1 458	—	11 280	5 558
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families (dollars)	18 959	37 437	31 731	29 044	29 863	17 548	68 218	53 696	17 345
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 160	38 088	34 765	25 506	28 625	17 844	79 365	60 530	17 520
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 363	41 258	33 004	36 580	33 620	17 951	70 166	55 230	19 344
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 321	42 550	36 555	34 928	35 668	17 871	83 072	63 443	18 822
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 169	18 666	16 497	7 530	12 361	6 020	22 400	50 219	5 600
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 320	18 050	3 582	7 530	7 526	10 261	22 400	50 219	5 500
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>									
Families	299	393	431	186	265	139	453	558	141
Householder worked in 1989	148	362	400	139	219	106	442	541	110
With related children under 18 years	187	350	321	150	226	121	275	403	102
With related children under 5 years	17	173	107	34	145	56	113	103	44
Married-couple families	236	315	358	136	194	102	396	483	112
Householder worked in 1989	142	292	352	112	187	69	385	483	93
With related children under 18 years	154	278	268	100	155	93	252	348	91
With related children under 5 years	68	156	91	10	107	38	113	162	33
Female householder, no husband present	55	56	47	44	49	20	13	45	6
Householder worked in 1989	6	48	22	21	23	20	13	28	—
With related children under 18 years	3	50	27	44	49	20	13	28	—
With related children under 5 years	24	6	7	18	29	10	—	10	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	118	60	27	20	35	10	250	285	68
Nonfamily householder	81	28	22	11	13	—	190	217	13
65 years and over	14	9	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 127	1 438	1 751	767	1 167	678	2 133	2 367	678
Persons under 18 years	384	656	653	339	432	336	724	807	262
Related children under 18 years	375	647	645	339	432	336	724	807	262
Related children 5 to 17 years	241	431	490	240	453	269	533	511	196
Persons 65 years and over	142	27	—	—	37	27	29	4	—
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
Families	87	50	51	60	67	—	29	39	—
Percent below poverty level	29.1	12.0	11.6	27.4	22.6	48.2	—	5.2	41.8
Householder worked in 1989	39	20	18	14	28	43	29	29	41
With related children under 18 years	45	47	36	51	53	67	—	20	20
With related children under 5 years	25	24	8	22	43	26	—	20	26
Married-couple families	71	44	30	14	47	—	9	44	42
Householder worked in 1989	39	15	24	14	21	23	—	9	9
With related children under 18 years	29	24	16	14	14	47	—	10	—
With related children under 5 years	18	18	14	18	4	18	—	36	15
Female householder, no husband present	16	23	20	37	33	20	—	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	15	4	14	7	20	—	10	—
With related children under 18 years	16	23	20	37	33	20	—	10	—
With related children under 5 years	7	6	—	18	7	10	—	6	—
Unrelated individuals	55	25	—	9	14	—	77	20	49
Nonfamily householder	30	—	—	5	—	—	46	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	11	—
Persons	281	181	161	274	377	302	77	86	325
Percent below poverty level	23.1	12.6	9.2	35.7	18.6	44.5	3.6	3.6	47.9
Persons under 18 years	96	96	80	165	102	175	—	30	139
Related children under 18 years	87	87	72	165	102	175	—	30	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	68	48	42	128	65	141	—	104	—
Persons 65 years and over	29	—	—	16	—	—	11	—	17
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	139	66	42	115	100	177	31	4	197
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	543	211	291	307	217	398	97	107	392



Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County			Remainder of Nueces County					
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	2 038	1 452	263	542	681	615	492	833	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	147	58	17	7	42	18	16	18	
Professional specialty occupations.....	203	64	7	17	51	41	23	42	
Technicians and related support occupations.....	134	135	8	34	29	41	14	32	
Sales occupations.....	236	182	34	55	41	42	41	64	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	439	18	18	39	68	59	65	93	
Private household occupations.....	30	20	17	5	19	7	10	7	
Protective service occupations.....	47	33	—	—	—	13	14	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	287	293	31	100	85	91	81	216	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	22	31	67	22	31	37	36	29	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	408	267	19	110	164	75	94	132	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	199	171	53	83	23	53	17	66	
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	165	165	28	62	62	67	51	69	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	102	108	14	51	30	31	28	69	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households.....	1 723	1 439	172	446	505	414	388	537	
Less than \$5,000.....	278	315	18	67	5	43	32	73	
\$5,000 to \$14,999.....	231	234	18	96	59	40	29	59	
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	228	238	46	52	28	68	59	82	
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	339	320	27	104	122	105	70	94	
\$35,000 to \$44,999.....	325	203	16	65	82	65	65	65	
\$45,000 to \$74,999.....	191	98	—	21	83	41	47	79	
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	122	31	—	6	41	38	27	36	
\$100,000 or more.....	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	7	
Median (dollars).....	19 132	12 450	11 953	12 027	22 303	18 910	17 344	19 856	
Mean (dollars).....	21 777	13 529	13 529	16 208	27 534	25 194	21 242	24 539	
Families.....	1 474	1 215	147	379	442	382	359	465	
Median income (dollars).....	22 602	14 583	12 312	15 156	24 079	19 936	18 320	21 991	
Per capita income (dollars).....	5 661	4 240	3 563	4 737	6 865	5 863	5 186	6 603	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households.....	1 723	1 439	172	446	505	414	388	537	
With earnings.....	321	1 039	168	391	460	316	266	347	
Mean earnings (dollars).....	23 954	17 132	12 504	18 820	28 186	21 905	21 861	26 084	
With Social Security income.....	547	434	19	146	113	100	67	135	
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 708	3 557	3 456	5 354	6 115	5 404	4 819	5 489	
With public assistance income.....	424	387	7	96	105	64	37	104	
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 276	3 500	4 020	1 708	3 159	3 258	2 473	1 736	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>									
Families (dollars).....	23 358	16 987	13 784	17 915	26 808	26 503	22 519	25 332	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	22 934	15 452	10 484	19 326	27 955	24 927	22 517	26 559	
Married-couple families (dollars).....	26 146	19 045	13 461	19 573	28 679	24 927	22 217	27 440	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	26 376	18 873	9 587	22 201	29 845	25 910	22 791	29 162	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	17 709	10 268	16 663	13 225	19 285	13 312	17 420	10 867	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	11 087	4 051	16 663	10 236	11 993	1 980	20 915	5 603	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>									
Families.....	1 474	1 215	147	379	442	382	359	465	
Householder worked in 1989.....	995	751	147	254	345	277	277	390	
With related children under 18 years.....	1 064	835	130	241	360	277	294	323	
With related children under 5 years.....	451	393	45	123	193	121	107	98	
Married-couple families.....	1 053	716	125	273	376	314	377	371	
Householder worked in 1989.....	764	620	125	199	309	251	267	324	
With related children under 18 years.....	757	593	108	174	312	253	262	324	
With related children under 5 years.....	340	278	45	74	115	74	104	78	
Female householder, no husband present.....	380	241	19	69	47	43	28	69	
Householder worked in 1989.....	103	103	19	18	7	7	20	54	
With related children under 18 years.....	275	199	19	56	31	18	23	54	
With related children under 5 years.....	103	105	—	38	15	—	3	20	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	326	286	52	111	66	48	43	97	
Nonfamily householder.....	249	224	25	67	63	32	29	72	
65 years and over.....	175	144	—	42	11	14	6	33	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	6 382	5 367	639	1 563	2 100	1 799	1 612	1 947	
Persons under 18 years.....	2 364	1 857	497	857	855	695	691	668	
Related children under 18 years.....	2 359	1 857	246	497	855	684	690	668	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 741	1 347	193	333	625	487	530	505	
Persons 65 years and over.....	569	506	13	151	97	69	73	166	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>									
Families.....	408	540	88	130	102	90	129	129	
Percent below poverty level.....	27.7	44.4	59.9	34.3	23.1	23.6	35.9	27.7	
Householder worked in 1989.....	178	250	88	50	62	46	92	72	
With related children under 18 years.....	335	455	88	79	78	65	108	82	
With related children under 5 years.....	149	192	45	43	10	25	35	30	
Married-couple families.....	224	337	88	90	74	58	112	80	
Householder worked in 1989.....	92	163	88	47	62	43	81	45	
With related children under 18 years.....	185	265	88	53	56	41	96	47	
With related children under 5 years.....	91	115	45	26	7	19	32	21	
Female householders, no husband present.....	150	109	10	149	26	15	16	27	
Householder worked in 1989.....	68	73	—	9	7	—	7	4	
With related children under 18 years.....	133	162	—	26	6	18	10	35	
With related children under 5 years.....	77	115	—	15	8	7	9	9	
Unrelated individuals.....	230	165	36	85	32	16	29	62	
Nonfamily householder.....	173	146	9	67	29	5	17	33	
65 years and over.....	134	101	5	52	5	5	5	5	
Persons.....	1 987	2 519	395	543	444	441	644	494	
Percent below poverty level.....	31.1	46.9	61.8	34.7	21.2	24.5	40.0	25.4	
Persons under 18 years.....	886	1 110	190	148	148	202	305	166	
Related children under 18 years.....	879	1 110	171	190	168	191	304	166	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	644	829	118	140	132	158	249	115	
Persons 65 years and over.....	244	244	114	29	29	19	27	99	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	815	1 308	205	181	206	97	401	95	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	2 737	2 897	434	801	534	713	701	702	

**Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patro County				Portland city (pt.), San Patro County				Remainder of San Patro County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	671	210	793	824	210	748	209	842	671	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	26	40	31	25	40	31	10	35	26	
Professional specialty occupations .....	26	53	68	68	53	68	11	35	26	
Technicians and related support occupations .....	20	6	36	32	6	36	8	20	20	
Sales occupations .....	43	22	128	89	22	119	35	89	43	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	39	16	95	78	16	83	32	34	39	
Private household occupations .....	38	—	24	31	—	24	—	9	38	
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	20	14	—	20	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	133	11	112	140	11	99	30	186	133	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	18	—	—	65	—	—	—	47	18	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	96	41	149	95	41	149	43	200	96	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	78	4	59	78	25	78	29	78	78	
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	73	4	35	110	4	35	—	42	73	
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	78	10	59	90	10	59	22	103	78	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	516	148	515	630	148	496	145	720	516	
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	15	45	20	15	45	18	186	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	53	—	115	80	—	115	11	115	53	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	66	—	—	—	—	—	15	95	66	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	129	33	143	157	33	143	14	140	129	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	103	11	114	120	11	114	24	107	103	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	33	34	113	33	34	28	81	47	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	20	56	30	17	56	30	21	46	20	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean (dollars) .....	16,864	47,632	20,125	21,136	47,632	20,400	30,391	12,432	16,864	
Median (dollars) .....	19,541	38,224	20,488	28,224	38,224	20,799	34,391	18,125	19,541	
Families .....	432	135	400	586	135	400	116	633	432	
Mean (dollars) .....	22,353	47,788	20,500	21,023	47,788	20,500	29,688	13,657	22,353	
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5,635	10,316	6,834	5,974	10,316	6,587	10,075	5,289	5,635	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	516	148	515	630	148	496	145	720	516	
With earnings .....	469	142	476	576	142	460	145	674	469	
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	19,900	38,981	20,587	26,099	38,981	21,193	33,191	20,531	19,900	
With Social Security income .....	53	—	39	—	—	—	—	32	53	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5,117	5,475	5,465	6,155	5,475	6,416	5,475	5,497	5,117	
With public assistance income .....	32	—	65	—	—	23	10	107	32	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3,276	—	1,345	2,808	—	1,345	587	2,995	3,276	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars) .....	21,062	38,810	20,694	24,242	38,810	20,694	34,741	18,779	21,062	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23,845	42,151	21,612	23,218	42,151	21,612	35,310	18,205	23,845	
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	22,416	44,463	25,837	25,867	44,463	26,432	35,819	23,416	22,416	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27,244	48,193	28,520	24,066	48,193	28,520	37,811	25,553	27,244	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6,533	17,416	14,691	19,188	17,416	14,691	15,000	5,394	6,533	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7,231	17,708	14,111	10,579	17,708	14,111	15,000	5,141	7,231	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families .....	432	135	400	586	135	400	116	633	432	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	359	119	341	436	119	341	106	419	359	
With related children under 18 years .....	307	96	215	391	96	215	76	347	307	
With related children under 5 years .....	171	34	142	163	34	142	43	143	171	
Married-couple families .....	354	106	242	504	106	242	111	437	354	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	307	96	215	408	96	215	101	346	307	
With related children under 5 years .....	278	89	184	358	89	184	71	312	278	
With related children under 18 years .....	129	23	84	137	23	84	43	178	129	
Female householder, no husband present .....	68	29	111	70	29	111	5	176	68	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	42	23	92	21	23	92	5	72	42	
With related children under 18 years .....	59	22	86	59	22	86	5	162	59	
With related children under 5 years .....	32	11	35	16	11	35	—	54	32	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	120	13	189	111	13	165	29	156	120	
Nonfamily householder .....	84	13	115	44	13	96	29	87	84	
65 years and over .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	10	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1,758	565	1,736	2,486	565	1,645	458	2,511	1,758	
Persons under 18 years .....	716	253	628	884	253	598	164	1,051	716	
Related children under 18 years .....	705	233	684	863	233	598	164	1,053	705	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	505	197	445	653	197	427	123	849	505	
Persons 65 years and over .....	73	—	16	160	—	—	21	140	73	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families .....	128	15	127	143	15	127	—	273	128	
Percent below poverty level .....	29.4	11.1	31.8	24.4	11.1	31.8	—	43.6	29.4	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	81	5	88	78	5	117	88	176	81	
With related children under 18 years .....	94	15	113	96	15	113	—	207	94	
With related children under 5 years .....	77	4	76	74	4	77	85	167	77	
Married-couple families .....	77	4	56	112	4	56	—	120	77	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	47	—	42	—	—	42	—	66	47	
With related children under 18 years .....	43	—	42	—	—	42	—	76	43	
With related children under 5 years .....	35	4	42	31	4	42	31	42	35	
Female householder, no husband present .....	51	11	39	19	11	39	—	145	51	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	51	5	27	5	5	27	5	51	51	
With related children under 18 years .....	51	—	39	—	—	39	—	131	51	
With related children under 5 years .....	32	—	49	—	—	49	—	54	32	
Unrelated individuals .....	22	20	46	—	—	38	—	64	47	
Nonfamily householder .....	22	20	46	—	—	38	—	64	47	
65 years and over .....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	10	—	
Persons .....	567	66	515	606	66	504	—	1,094	567	
Percent below poverty level .....	32.3	11.7	29.7	24.9	11.7	30.6	—	43.6	32.3	
Persons under 18 years .....	256	43	226	272	43	226	—	562	256	
Related children under 18 years .....	245	43	226	272	43	226	—	562	245	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	165	10	132	208	10	132	—	411	165	
Persons 65 years and over .....	18	—	61	—	—	—	—	58	18	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level .....	378	66	276	158	66	276	—	710	378	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	650	66	609	736	66	647	71	1,347	650	

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold = 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Antonio County—Con.									
	Tract 105	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113		
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	922	218	1 092	826	1 325	657	296	1 451		
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	11	16	46	25	88	34	29	41		
Professional specialty occupations.....	27	26	90	72	9	9	16	55		
Technicians and related support occupations.....	5	—	44	32	13	15	16	20		
Sales occupations.....	64	—	72	89	76	87	42	148		
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	117	15	90	116	116	58	19	51		
Private household occupations.....	29	—	8	31	20	—	—	3		
Protective service occupations.....	119	—	72	32	13	—	—	12		
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	289	36	316	140	271	154	154	320		
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	37	50	53	45	100	37	15	41		
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	156	27	189	95	296	115	33	279		
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	43	—	69	39	56	38	32	100		
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	75	38	55	110	111	36	27	187		
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	50	10	118	90	71	41	28	130		
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	581	169	1 029	630	1 341	511	250	1 393		
Less than \$5,000.....	55	—	159	40	330	58	33	344		
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	89	28	236	80	244	57	27	313		
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	66	31	75	94	187	34	20	201		
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	112	67	289	157	279	134	38	244		
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	177	—	115	120	137	64	42	172		
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	54	—	72	113	134	84	13	76		
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	11	—	44	17	49	49	13	39		
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4		
\$100,000 or more.....	17	—	9	9	—	—	18	—		
Median (dollars).....	21 827	19 271	13 185	21 136	12 062	19 548	16 875	10 742		
Mean (dollars).....	23 686	22 262	17 528	24 199	17 049	23 702	31 924	15 166		
Families.....	514	155	894	586	1 078	430	215	1 203		
Median income (dollars).....	23 636	18 102	14 799	21 023	15 658	21 500	18 750	11 875		
Per capita income (dollars).....	5 420	6 788	4 586	5 974	4 989	6 134	8 159	3 867		
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	581	169	1 029	630	1 341	511	250	1 393		
With earnings.....	516	163	813	526	946	361	200	1 057		
Mean earnings (dollars).....	23 350	18 439	16 099	29 297	24 142	26 464	26 198	16 198		
With Social Security income.....	131	13	287	141	348	121	37	397		
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 214	8 954	5 285	6 155	5 078	6 133	5 182	4 608		
With public assistance income.....	90	—	243	216	92	92	92	92		
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 552	6 468	2 197	2 808	3 392	2 754	3 038	2 658		
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars).....	24 939	21 039	19 241	24 242	18 932	25 471	34 904	16 134		
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	23 553	21 345	20 363	23 218	19 547	26 753	44 091	14 886		
Married-couple families (dollars).....	25 219	23 527	21 529	23 997	23 997	27 364	39 493	17 745		
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	26 631	23 920	23 289	24 056	24 302	29 120	49 465	17 745		
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	28 065	19 400	10 747	19 188	7 552	13 165	7 284	9 698		
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	10 235	—	9 912	10 379	7 958	14 032	3 713	7 320		
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families.....	514	155	894	586	1 078	430	215	1 203		
Householder worked in 1989.....	398	149	633	436	725	337	153	829		
With related children under 18 years.....	336	120	458	391	735	311	157	860		
With related children under 5 years.....	99	72	330	163	334	145	63	244		
Married-couple families.....	412	116	692	504	748	370	182	848		
Householder worked in 1989.....	339	110	531	408	655	304	136	655		
With related children under 18 years.....	271	89	507	358	487	239	139	563		
With related children under 5 years.....	81	72	267	147	221	121	49	271		
Female householder, no husband present.....	83	8	153	70	294	36	26	292		
Householder worked in 1989.....	79	203	1 561	884	1 548	757	19	121		
With related children under 18 years.....	46	8	110	21	212	34	14	78		
With related children under 5 years.....	12	—	49	16	89	12	14	76		
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	90	40	192	111	341	123	46	279		
Nonfamily householder.....	67	14	125	35	114	61	34	100		
65 years and over.....	23	8	57	40	120	23	14	40		
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 333	537	3 924	2 486	4 520	1 998	952	5 410		
Persons under 18 years.....	799	203	1 561	884	1 548	757	19	121		
Related children under 18 years.....	799	203	1 561	884	1 548	757	19	121		
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	602	134	1 199	653	1 231	532	297	1 475		
Persons 65 years and over.....	198	43	323	160	389	157	47	40		
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families.....	145	46	347	143	415	105	66	631		
Percent below poverty level.....	28.2	29.7	38.8	24.4	38.5	24.4	30.7	52.5		
Householder worked in 1989.....	104	46	197	70	194	58	26	285		
With related children under 18 years.....	79	29	146	57	181	47	21	210		
With related children under 5 years.....	34	20	175	36	190	34	20	276		
Married-couple families.....	86	37	237	112	192	89	50	371		
Householder worked in 1989.....	79	37	144	57	144	58	24	274		
With related children under 18 years.....	45	37	134	59	137	56	26	281		
With related children under 5 years.....	24	20	126	31	93	24	26	202		
Female householder, no husband present.....	40	4	95	19	84	11	11	232		
Householder worked in 1989.....	27	—	47	—	41	—	—	87		
With related children under 18 years.....	33	—	80	5	150	11	14	201		
With related children under 5 years.....	17	—	43	—	43	—	—	55		
Unrelated individuals.....	45	19	167	121	151	58	22	211		
Nonfamily householder.....	35	—	121	20	100	18	10	153		
65 years and over.....	20	—	50	20	90	20	10	100		
Persons.....	770	209	1 795	618	1 919	599	345	3 025		
Percent below poverty level.....	33.0	38.9	49.2	33.0	42.5	30.0	35.8	55.9		
Persons under 18 years.....	322	94	822	272	488	255	194	1 337		
Related children under 18 years.....	322	94	822	272	488	255	194	1 337		
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	218	71	2607	604	1 179	123	91	1 337		
Persons 65 years and over.....	42	—	134	61	199	78	23	232		
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	289	19	750	158	1 105	170	229	1 393		
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	842	318	2 208	736	2 379	751	384	3 677		

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/RNA's in Nueces County			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	152 648	124 643	113 663	891	28 005	9 188	1 626	1 800	738	2 248
Native-born	150 201	122 033	111 419	891	27 745	9 100	1 626	1 793	715	2 235
Foreign born	2 380	2 140	2 067	—	240	48	—	7	23	16
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	517	458	409	26	59	—	57	17	4	—
Persons 5 years and over	142 553	116 255	105 849	838	26 296	8 539	1 579	1 634	719	2 052
Speak a language other than English	8 201	6 714	5 489	101	1 487	250	107	95	47	67
Do not speak English "very well"	2 334	1 990	1 787	94	344	52	33	33	47	12
In linguistically isolated households	963	866	741	77	97	6	129	26	25	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	37 436	30 302	27 599	148	7 134	2 741	231	304	52	514
Presprimary school	2 767	2 359	2 166	27	408	100	—	—	—	—
Public school	1 269	1 000	896	58	269	58	—	27	—	—
Elementary or high school	24 781	19 588	17 647	101	5 193	1 985	192	231	24	223
Public school	23 108	18 069	16 247	101	5 039	1 940	175	215	24	191
College	9 888	8 355	7 742	47	1 533	656	39	46	28	220
Public college	9 194	7 839	7 268	47	1 355	561	39	21	208	208
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	104 142	85 329	78 015	690	18 613	5 749	1 282	1 301	568	1 467
Less than 9th grade	4 941	3 831	3 345	104	1 110	96	171	167	110	235
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11 585	8 802	7 421	135	2 783	420	244	329	110	136
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27 056	21 534	19 303	170	5 522	1 425	359	476	149	193
Some college, no degree	27 330	22 401	20 047	108	4 731	1 308	306	444	146	173
Associate degree	7 262	6 101	5 785	20	1 161	442	50	29	17	337
Bachelor's degree	17 329	14 976	13 996	95	2 353	1 171	117	59	36	216
Graduate or professional degree	8 747	7 684	7 063	64	1 953	384	61	13	7	73
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.1	82.5	85.9	65.4	79.1	91.0	67.6	69.1	51.2	86.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.9	26.5	27.2	22.2	17.8	26.5	11.7	5.0	8.1	19.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 260	1 214	1 194	1 614	1 475	1 444	2 213	1 460	486	925
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	142 553	116 255	105 849	838	26 296	8 539	1 579	1 634	719	2 052
Same house	71 392	56 409	51 702	365	14 702	5 084	1 064	1 054	434	1 179
Different house in United States	69 724	58 249	54 209	138	11 475	3 382	515	579	279	638
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	29 971	28 920	27 790	94	3 041	464	332	462	226	749
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	9 402	9 041	8 561	85	564	1 820	23	24	27	34
Different MSA/PMSA	21 372	18 740	17 797	27	2 632	1 449	129	146	112	146
Not in an MSA/PMSA	8 779	6 538	5 846	15	2 241	849	11	122	46	183
Abroad	1 437	1 316	1 221	—	121	70	—	—	—	35
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Car, truck, or van	72 041	59 731	54 810	344	12 310	4 480	614	693	156	1 235
Car, truck, or van, alone	66 944	55 556	51 196	309	11 388	4 298	525	663	144	1 190
Drive alone	58 272	48 240	44 498	279	9 932	3 818	452	563	100	1 031
Carpooled	8 672	7 216	6 698	30	1 456	480	73	100	44	159
Public transportation	457	427	469	—	55	13	—	—	—	—
Other means	2 532	2 060	1 760	21	472	55	49	23	12	18
Worked at home	2 028	1 633	1 385	21	395	114	27	7	—	27
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.7	19.0	18.8	21.8	18.8	19.1	18.4	12.1	11.1	14.5
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	68 156	56 748	52 457	328	11 408	4 207	592	670	152	1 145
Central city	54 975	51 162	49 301	143	8 813	2 153	561	644	130	1 100
Outside central city	13 181	5 586	3 156	7	2 595	2 054	31	26	22	34
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	3 885	2 983	2 353	16	902	273	22	23	4	90
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	119 544	97 877	89 320	763	21 667	6 879	1 396	1 467	687	1 772
In labor force	77 545	64 409	59 183	365	13 136	4 780	890	836	172	1 299
Employed	71 370	58 963	54 104	344	12 387	4 484	622	700	106	1 189
Unemployed	4 331	3 649	3 376	21	682	247	68	86	11	37
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.2	5.2	9.9	10.7	9.4	3.0
Persons 16 years and over	50 178	50 158	45 882	401	11 117	3 748	717	337	148	957
Employed	30 776	25 610	23 702	137	5 166	1 870	212	304	46	564
Unemployed	1 907	1 599	1 483	21	308	161	21	23	—	20
With own children under 6 years	8 465	7 406	6 866	33	1 451	496	98	131	11	957
In labor force	5 061	4 325	4 058	—	736	237	14	11	124	104
With own children 6 to 17 years only	10 303	8 023	7 023	40	2 280	946	105	86	—	126
In labor force	137	7 554	5 351	1	1 609	545	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	7 589	5 823	5 218	22	1 766	684	59	72	32	108
Not enrolled in school	1 682	1 314	1 189	9	368	110	43	25	25	22
Unemployed or not in labor force	629	508	469	—	221	18	15	18	—	—
Not high school graduate	850	601	569	9	249	67	14	25	25	14
Employed	263	194	179	—	69	22	—	7	2	6
Not in labor force	137	108	108	—	29	8	—	5	—	—
Not in labor force	450	299	282	9	151	37	—	13	23	8
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	83 285	68 770	63 073	374	14 515	5 243	737	832	280	1 378
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	67 501	53 297	50 193	291	11 828	383	583	638	215	1 101
50 to 52 weeks	46 579	38 990	35 835	180	7 589	2 923	381	439	117	813
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 44 years	96 157	78 445	71 473	474	17 712	6 232	887	1 077	162	1 487
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 580	2 073	1 892	58	502	180	89	58	—	—
With a mobility limitation	1 709	1 391	1 254	48	318	62	39	28	—	32
In labor force	461	393	366	8	68	13	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	2 313	1 940	1 744	77	453	240	66	40	66	66
With a work disability	7 643	6 235	5 692	43	1 408	416	172	124	10	99
In labor force	3 843	3 223	2 965	8	620	246	84	29	10	46
Prevented from working	3 451	3 051	2 793	35	620	77	88	37	—	—
No work disability	88 514	72 210	65 781	431	16 304	5 816	715	953	152	1 388
In labor force	68 764	56 862	52 212	319	11 902	4 388	530	714	87	1 158
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	19 860	16 302	14 728	270	3 558	598	509	330	99	114
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 779	2 991	2 639	57	808	118	70	30	14	—
With a mobility limitation	2 918	2 315	2 053	57	603	87	45	59	30	4
With a self-care limitation	2 280	1 766	1 579	21	514	81	46	55	6	14

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 34.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	4 166	1 555	1 928	633	1 001	711	3 239	2 080	555	668
Native	4 156	1 521	1 921	633	1 001	711	3 218	2 061	555	659
Foreign born	10	34	7	—	—	—	21	19	—	9
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	6	—	—	—	5	13	—	5	5	—
Persons 5 years and over	3 777	1 461	1 783	606	973	685	3 028	1 963	517	624
Speak a language other than English	622	111	52	63	91	85	59	109	59	38
Do not speak English "very well"	45	24	—	—	18	13	—	18	18	6
In linguistically isolated households	11	—	—	—	10	25	—	5	10	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 331	343	575	113	231	116	1 084	487	192	144
Preschool school	153	17	63	12	8	—	90	32	14	13
Public school	84	4	20	6	—	—	39	10	—	13
Elementary or high school	951	253	416	96	191	783	69	370	130	107
Public school	920	235	416	90	150	69	783	361	121	84
College	231	73	96	11	53	47	211	85	48	24
Public college	204	66	88	11	48	47	203	74	48	20
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	2 355	1 116	1 228	462	635	572	2 011	1 448	330	440
Less than 9th grade	56	110	18	22	40	79	103	66	16	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	142	147	201	55	101	99	171	585	172	135
High school graduate (includes equivalent)	894	356	201	127	190	131	520	247	59	103
Some college, no degree	951	253	416	96	191	783	69	370	130	107
Associate degree	191	73	96	11	53	47	211	85	48	24
Bachelor's degree	258	95	175	88	43	86	447	142	67	11
Graduate or professional degree	100	43	87	92	21	58	178	27	46	24
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.6	77.0	82.2	83.3	77.8	68.9	84.4	78.4	77.3	73.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.2	12.4	21.3	39.0	10.1	25.2	31.1	25.7	28.8	10.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 450	1 171	1 558	1 304	1 591	1 095	1 439	1 583	1 323	1 437
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 777	1 461	1 783	606	973	685	3 028	1 963	517	624
Same house	1 225	904	1 082	315	629	592	1 217	1 356	345	424
Different house in United States	1 242	557	701	294	639	1 749	585	172	200	200
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 570	382	415	144	150	34	721	252	46	45
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 300	264	52	5	34	44	31	21	36	60
Different MSA/PMSA	1 548	605	709	208	63	91	63	29	28	28
Not in an MSA/PMSA	217	57	26	47	77	15	204	91	27	67
Abroad	8	—	—	—	—	—	62	22	—	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	1 940	685	866	315	500	264	1 457	932	226	255
Car, truck, or van	1 809	648	842	315	432	252	1 414	855	188	217
Drive alone	1 580	589	751	284	374	252	1 245	793	164	184
Carpooled	59	59	91	51	29	—	169	62	—	33
Public transportation	22	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Other means	66	26	—	—	43	—	9	24	23	29
Worked at home	19	6	24	16	12	12	34	15	9	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.9	18.1	19.1	18.9	21.0	21.2	24.7	26.8	20.3	24.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 895	669	845	271	477	264	1 317	795	202	192
Central city	1 548	605	709	208	63	91	63	29	28	28
Outside central city	337	64	136	37	187	149	299	340	148	133
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	65	16	21	44	23	—	140	137	24	63
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	2 776	1 236	1 430	526	819	629	2 324	1 614	396	522
In labor force	2 119	736	941	335	533	285	1 551	986	240	293
Employed	2 002	690	892	315	500	264	1 478	938	226	258
Unemployed	117	46	20	43	62	21	73	14	16	35
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	6.3	4.6	6.0	6.2	7.4	4.7	4.9	5.8	11.9
Persons 16 years and over	1 415	642	708	233	332	332	1 197	783	210	251
Employed	1 309	502	592	206	311	311	1 062	727	192	237
Unemployed	53	14	8	6	11	—	25	14	13	13
With own children under 6 years	499	71	136	26	40	7	164	114	30	30
In labor force	428	62	161	6	86	60	180	140	18	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	339	90	166	24	105	26	358	139	44	44
In labor force	277	59	86	18	62	15	278	86	27	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	158	190	146	122	112	215	34	34	24	34
Not enrolled in school	47	6	—	—	57	—	11	34	—	3
Unemployed or not in labor force	23	6	—	—	8	—	3	3	—	3
Not high school graduate	9	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	—	—
Unemployed	14	—	—	—	13	—	5	—	—	3
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 189	833	1 047	382	549	299	1 643	1 035	304	335
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 548	636	797	280	448	248	1 364	849	251	281
50 to 52 weeks	1 512	449	563	207	306	159	954	624	174	204
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 589	978	1 263	424	706	367	2 135	1 339	332	397
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	32	18	14	—	32	36	10	46	6
With a mobility limitation	45	27	11	—	—	37	10	14	—	6
With a self-care limitation	16	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	40	28	18	14	—	40	36	43	10	6
With a work disability	107	124	88	13	65	32	92	83	9	44
In labor force	59	40	30	8	40	30	8	51	13	17
Prevented from working	60	40	21	—	9	24	36	32	9	3
No work disability	2 482	854	1 175	411	641	335	2 043	1 256	323	353
In labor force	2 049	638	879	323	457	248	1 490	890	225	266
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	176	258	161	102	113	243	189	261	56	125
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	24	12	49	5	24	15	34	15	34
With a mobility limitation	19	36	27	5	4	57	26	8	15	50
With a self-care limitation	11	29	29	5	—	21	15	28	—	20

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County									
		Tract 3	Tract 6 (p.t.)	Tract 7 (p.t.)	Tract 8 (p.t.)	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>											
All persons		751	1 626	1 000	735	1 168	400	3 197	490	1 557	1 293
Native		717	1 626	1 793	717	1 113	318	3 111	530	1 530	1 287
Foreign born		34	—	7	23	55	12	86	—	27	6
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Linguistically isolated households		—	57	17	4	24	25	21	—	—	1
Persons 5 years and over		725	1 579	1 654	716	1 062	366	2 948	444	1 498	1 144
Speak a language other than English		26	250	95	216	112	235	18	235	118	128
Do not speak English "very well"		26	151	33	67	80	59	20	—	85	20
In linguistically isolated households		—	129	26	25	47	67	21	—	11	20
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school		40	231	304	52	60	75	669	25	255	277
Preschool school		—	—	27	—	—	—	47	8	6	5
Public school		—	—	27	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Elementary or high school		32	192	231	24	39	53	307	8	219	183
Public school		—	175	215	18	44	259	200	6	153	153
College		8	39	46	28	21	22	315	9	315	69
Public college		8	25	39	21	21	22	268	9	25	39
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Persons 25 years and over		668	1 282	1 301	565	937	308	2 413	372	1 233	848
Less than 9th grade		16	171	162	126	108	61	103	116	128	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma		84	244	329	110	114	72	190	74	234	148
High school graduate (includes equivalency)		143	359	476	149	300	55	294	123	418	301
Some college, no degree		269	290	186	76	89	69	297	253	243	672
Associate degree		28	50	29	17	20	9	178	6	91	54
Bachelor's degree		64	117	59	33	131	16	633	16	69	99
Graduate or professional degree		64	33	6	30	401	3	401	3	30	33
Percent high school graduate or higher		85.0	67.6	66.1	51.0	76.5	56.8	87.7	48.9	69.8	86.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher		19.0	11.7	5.0	8.1	22.5	7.1	42.9	4.9	8.0	15.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years		1 729	2 213	1 460	486	596	750	941	2 041	1 343	1 636
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Persons 5 years and over		735	1 579	1 654	716	1 062	366	2 948	444	1 498	1 144
Some house		261	1 084	934	271	550	239	1 608	244	1 155	486
Off-center house in United States		474	515	720	445	483	117	1 340	343	645	672
Central city of this MSA/PMSA		173	332	462	226	256	97	682	137	248	307
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA		44	23	24	27	27	99	4	23	18	—
Off-center MSA/PMSA		176	149	112	146	127	421	20	53	42	26
Not in an MSA/PMSA		81	—	122	46	80	—	128	26	25	85
Abroad		—	—	—	—	29	10	—	—	—	6
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>											
Workers 16 years and over		146	614	493	153	497	149	1 622	64	560	596
Car, truck, or van		78	325	663	141	405	111	1 445	495	64	515
Ornate alone		78	452	563	100	342	111	1 280	34	435	443
Carpooled		—	73	100	41	63	—	163	30	60	122
Public transportation		13	7	—	7	7	3	18	—	11	—
Other means		55	49	23	12	44	22	85	—	—	27
Worked at home		6	27	—	—	—	9	56	—	34	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes)		19	19	18.4	11.7	16.6	15.4	14.1	14.0	24.7	24.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence		140	592	670	149	484	140	1 548	64	488	557
Central city		116	561	644	127	454	140	1 494	64	467	531
Outside central city		24	31	26	4	30	—	54	21	26	26
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence		6	22	23	4	13	9	54	—	52	39
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over		703	1 396	1 447	684	1 041	333	2 614	421	1 328	937
In labor force		217	690	806	169	548	166	1 715	107	587	642
Employed		146	622	720	103	525	155	1 612	64	557	580
Unemployed		71	68	86	11	23	11	103	43	30	46
Percent of civilian labor force		32.7	9.9	10.7	9.6	4.2	6.6	6.0	40.2	5.1	7.3
<b>Female 16 years and over</b>		717	1 717	1 748	717	1 148	400	3 197	245	1 711	1 478
Employed		36	212	304	46	173	52	745	—	248	219
Unemployed		8	21	21	33	11	11	72	19	23	10
With own children under 6 years		43	18	98	28	193	20	193	20	55	26
In labor force		8	14	41	11	—	6	130	10	23	76
With own children 6 to 17 years only		11	105	86	—	13	19	137	20	78	57
In labor force		56	64	64	7	19	7	120	9	47	9
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>		—	59	72	32	39	11	76	14	73	34
Not enrolled in school		—	43	25	25	29	—	14	—	19	19
Unemployed or not in labor force		—	25	18	25	18	—	14	—	21	14
Not high school graduate		—	14	5	25	—	—	13	—	14	13
Employed		—	—	7	2	—	—	13	—	9	—
Unemployed		—	14	5	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Not in labor force		—	—	13	23	—	—	—	—	7	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989		293	737	832	277	611	165	1 796	105	643	626
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week		220	583	638	491	1024	117	1 414	494	494	524
50 to 52 weeks		80	381	439	114	288	42	947	14	367	366
<b>DISABILITY</b>											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years		223	887	1 077	162	670	234	1 943	178	756	813
With a mobility or self-care limitation		51	58	85	—	47	37	54	24	95	73
With a mobility limitation		14	29	28	—	6	30	33	24	21	24
In labor force		—	13	—	—	4	16	10	—	9	13
With a self-care limitation		51	40	66	—	41	28	44	—	90	60
With a work disability		86	172	124	114	10	46	61	110	35	43
In labor force		65	65	29	10	42	35	50	—	58	14
Prevented from working		14	77	88	—	62	14	61	35	38	23
No work disability		137	715	993	152	556	168	1 882	143	770	773
In labor force		121	530	714	87	476	131	1 571	107	500	597
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>											
With a mobility or self-care limitation		703	509	330	96	253	99	671	106	409	108
In labor force		30	80	70	30	87	34	140	29	54	32
With a mobility limitation		46	45	59	30	87	27	102	14	35	14
With a self-care limitation		57	46	55	6	33	17	102	14	34	24



Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>											
All persons	2 289	4 391	2 322	1 504	4 150	3 341	3 499	4 987	3 974	6 247	
Notborn	2 251	4 261	2 308	1 491	4 042	3 218	3 457	4 939	3 861	6 114	
Foreign born	38	130	14	13	108	123	42	48	113	133	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Linguistically isolated households	8	23	—	—	36	18	8	19	8	9	
Persons 5 years and over	2 170	4 140	2 194	1 425	3 896	3 145	3 303	4 752	3 764	5 866	
Speak a language other than English	228	258	85	70	171	89	89	210	223	311	
Do not speak English "very well"	17	44	27	—	103	81	19	62	66	24	
In linguistically isolated households	8	33	—	—	46	37	8	35	8	17	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	435	925	465	328	1 074	679	710	1 013	1 098	1 458	
Preprimary school	26	68	12	32	51	19	120	65	82	133	
Public school	13	—	—	13	16	—	—	—	—	79	
Elementary or high school	264	580	293	240	81	455	603	844	833	799	
Public school	264	481	313	163	629	435	361	487	557	697	
College	145	277	103	83	342	205	126	345	378	526	
Public college	140	244	103	83	342	196	120	297	369	512	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Persons 25 years and over	1 719	3 336	1 722	1 112	2 814	2 396	2 642	3 761	2 894	4 369	
Less than 9th grade	117	138	107	69	35	97	58	91	85	135	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	237	319	320	181	157	278	181	483	213	376	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	637	929	496	641	766	867	811	1 048	948	1 026	
Some college, no degree	413	739	403	312	841	639	678	1 168	622	1 231	
Associate degree	174	168	64	168	275	144	172	271	263	347	
Bachelor's degree	128	830	158	92	497	229	686	678	830	789	
Graduate or professional degree	91	506	132	30	243	142	389	259	536	435	
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.4	86.3	75.2	77.5	93.2	84.3	91.2	84.7	89.7	87.8	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.7	40.0	16.8	11.0	26.3	15.5	46.7	24.9	47.2	28.1	
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 167	997	1 450	1 484	1 026	1 220	1 166	988	1 134	1 015	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Persons 5 years and over	2 170	4 140	2 194	1 425	3 896	3 145	3 303	4 752	3 764	5 866	
Same house	1 447	2 566	1 319	950	1 791	2 145	2 345	2 760	2 132	2 680	
Different house in United States	727	1 222	875	475	982	958	958	1 916	1 576	3 133	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	391	730	558	263	1 214	706	604	963	1 030	1 462	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	336	1 070	39	37	42	202	40	91	66	132	
Different MSA/PMSA	959	541	177	516	171	212	655	278	399	655	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	175	185	101	84	254	64	36	207	81	445	
Abroad	—	11	—	—	79	18	—	76	56	53	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>											
Workers 16 years and over	1 013	1 860	1 032	655	2 234	1 553	1 690	2 437	1 744	3 237	
Car, truck, or van	947	1 707	954	596	2 112	1 407	1 497	2 268	1 633	3 109	
Drove alone	848	1 585	858	493	1 878	1 194	1 363	1 969	1 554	2 650	
Carpooled	99	122	85	104	214	125	134	299	81	449	
Public transportation	30	30	14	—	20	11	6	34	15	37	
Other means	31	70	50	22	80	68	25	81	49	55	
Worked at home	60	14	32	5	33	17	24	67	54	72	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.1	15.5	19.5	17.9	17.2	17.3	15.3	15.2	17.2	18.8	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	970	1 809	1 013	648	2 146	1 509	1 548	2 321	1 717	3 110	
Central city	959	1 755	960	601	1 973	1 427	1 511	2 118	1 658	2 834	
Outside central city	11	54	53	47	173	82	37	103	63	134	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	43	51	19	7	88	44	52	116	47	127	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over	1 901	3 437	1 875	1 214	3 338	2 720	2 818	4 227	3 211	5 058	
In labor force	1 095	2 022	1 083	735	2 503	1 619	1 677	2 595	1 889	3 446	
Employed	1 035	1 870	1 051	681	2 302	1 553	1 614	2 435	1 751	3 186	
Unemployed	60	244	48	124	201	66	125	159	128	260	
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	6.2	3.0	6.6	6.9	4.9	5.2	4.9	5.4	5.4	
Persons 16 years and over	1 045	2 062	991	639	1 660	1 367	1 325	2 267	1 792	2 613	
Employed	780	1 502	802	502	1 464	1 129	1 129	1 765	1 464	2 146	
Unemployed	22	97	10	18	71	27	8	59	51	57	
With own children under 6 years	103	195	117	86	228	172	147	224	161	341	
In labor force	67	121	63	43	118	92	81	161	92	202	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	124	244	174	85	245	170	245	253	248	319	
In labor force	62	149	129	72	199	148	175	188	139	202	
Persons 16 to 19 years	90	150	62	60	150	108	108	142	142	244	
Not enrolled in school	33	12	7	24	67	34	24	42	7	85	
Unemployed or not in labor force	33	17	7	17	16	7	21	22	—	37	
Not high school graduate	36	—	7	17	35	10	20	18	18	27	
Employed	—	—	—	—	24	18	3	—	—	14	
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
Not in labor force	19	—	—	7	9	—	17	9	—	—	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 102	2 271	1 147	752	2 351	1 763	1 906	2 728	2 092	3 739	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	775	1 823	895	545	1 591	1 403	1 538	2 158	1 614	3 032	
50 to 52 weeks	553	1 227	735	397	1 440	991	1 084	1 529	1 199	2 067	
<b>DISABILITY</b>											
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 302	2 409	1 342	900	2 985	2 121	1 984	3 119	2 405	4 154	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	37	60	43	68	49	62	124	39	185	
With a mobility limitation	58	20	24	37	38	20	28	116	36	147	
In labor force	12	12	6	12	6	12	8	37	17	41	
With a self-care limitation	26	37	60	25	53	37	45	76	30	147	
With a work disability	157	218	106	128	178	207	105	319	153	375	
In labor force	36	18	19	14	112	38	48	189	48	123	
Prevented from working	88	94	61	47	49	71	47	109	102	173	
No work disability	1 145	2 191	1 236	774	2 807	1 914	1 879	2 800	2 252	3 779	
In labor force	948	1 712	949	603	2 307	1 597	1 403	2 232	1 683	3 343	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	999	1 714	523	308	353	309	819	1 073	768	808	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	147	143	67	126	143	116	148	164	94	114	
With a mobility limitation	107	163	113	20	34	90	81	97	94	114	
With a self-care limitation	79	184	105	12	13	46	77	93	55	42	



Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b> All persons .....	5 802	6 786	3 920	2 268	4 324	2 815	2 110	3 760	1 148	4 166
Native .....	5 651	6 654	3 844	2 232	4 324	2 803	2 072	3 709	1 148	4 156
Foreign born .....	151	132	76	16	98	112	38	51	—	10
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b> Linguistically isolated households .....	22	—	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	6
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 318	6 303	3 589	2 052	4 041	2 577	1 992	3 543	1 093	3 777
Speak a language other than English .....	306	124	124	12	38	25	6	37	17	45
Do not speak English "very well" .....	67	45	13	—	—	—	—	11	—	11
In linguistically isolated households .....	41	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b> Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 540	2 196	1 037	514	1 141	826	505	858	430	1 333
Elementary school .....	106	162	114	71	114	20	60	19	19	84
Public school .....	45	122	67	34	19	21	6	9	19	84
Elementary or high school .....	1 113	1 488	543	223	694	560	304	633	336	951
Public school .....	1 095	1 478	487	194	671	501	297	560	327	927
College .....	321	546	380	220	333	220	181	165	75	231
Public college .....	312	531	361	208	324	197	163	155	75	204
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b> Persons 25 years and over .....	3 574	4 242	2 477	1 467	2 937	1 721	1 515	2 711	688	2 355
Less than 9th grade .....	166	159	106	63	67	29	23	92	19	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	398	421	124	136	234	107	69	154	114	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 086	1 255	567	393	574	437	322	590	255	874
Some college, no degree .....	1 053	1 305	673	413	466	492	464	774	266	914
Associate degree .....	361	345	263	137	139	188	128	149	25	191
Bachelor's degree .....	383	485	419	216	761	237	355	553	86	238
Graduate or professional degree .....	127	217	121	349	16	121	19	399	31	16
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	84.2	86.3	90.7	86.4	89.8	81.1	93.9	90.9	83.4	91.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.3	17.8	23.8	19.9	37.8	27.2	33.5	30.9	17.0	15.2
<b>FERTILITY</b> Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years .....	1 501	1 440	1 044	925	1 119	1 244	1 049	1 155	1 363	1 450
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b> Persons 5 years and over .....	5 185	6 303	3 589	2 052	4 041	2 577	1 992	3 543	1 093	3 777
Some house .....	3 383	3 352	2 299	1 379	2 937	1 721	1 515	2 711	688	2 355
Offrent house in United States .....	1 283	1 866	1 090	749	1 168	804	292	733	333	1 570
Central city of this MSA/PSMA .....	210	47	318	54	168	84	39	54	61	300
Remainder of this MSA/PSMA .....	1 070	1 115	806	743	1 000	720	253	683	272	1 270
Offrent MSA/PSMA .....	533	361	285	183	207	83	57	65	89	217
Not in an MSA/PSMA .....	150	42	79	35	105	11	14	39	7	8
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b> Workers 16 years and over .....	2 221	3 247	2 347	1 235	2 294	1 423	1 266	1 806	505	1 809
Car, truck, or van .....	2 281	3 047	2 240	1 190	2 177	1 332	1 188	1 642	462	1 609
Drive alone .....	1 843	2 517	1 993	1 031	1 840	1 165	1 028	1 485	385	1 580
Carpooled .....	458	530	247	159	337	167	177	107	67	22
Public transportation .....	37	19	19	—	—	56	7	6	—	—
Other means .....	143	107	37	18	54	44	7	86	—	66
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	60	51	44	27	43	41	64	60	49	59
Worked at home .....	21.9	22.4	19.1	19.2	17.2	20.0	18.4	19.7	14.5	19.9
Worked in MSA/PSMA of residence .....	2 378	3 127	2 293	1 145	2 222	1 355	1 215	1 715	483	1 895
Central city .....	2 155	3 031	2 253	1 110	2 136	1 312	1 206	1 632	421	1 558
Outside central city .....	223	96	40	86	88	43	9	83	62	337
Worked outside MSA/PSMA of residence .....	143	120	54	90	72	68	51	93	22	65
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b> Persons 16 years and over .....	4 263	5 016	3 000	1 772	3 422	2 092	1 750	2 947	827	2 776
In labor force .....	2 830	3 553	2 449	1 299	2 459	1 545	1 316	1 970	574	2 119
Employed .....	2 482	3 180	2 064	1 189	2 261	1 401	1 268	1 795	526	2 002
Unemployed .....	229	265	72	104	112	142	44	143	48	106
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.7	8.3	3.1	8.0	4.4	7.0	3.4	7.4	8.4	5.0
<b>Persons 16 years and over .....</b>	2 057	2 503	1 549	957	1 708	1 092	978	1 513	412	1 418
Employed .....	991	1 482	1 132	564	991	677	594	750	183	859
Unemployed .....	129	109	38	38	20	29	29	69	22	53
With own children under 6 years .....	418	464	336	209	329	102	104	139	49	159
In labor force .....	263	287	229	124	120	121	75	77	17	228
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	346	355	198	106	283	249	151	291	140	399
In labor force .....	291	304	156	72	222	145	70	230	107	266
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years .....</b>	286	486	164	108	203	153	128	180	87	190
Not enrolled in school .....	87	58	71	22	30	22	26	19	—	47
Unemployed, or not in labor force .....	37	16	10	15	11	6	6	13	—	23
Not high school graduate .....	75	44	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	23
Employed .....	10	7	—	6	—	—	6	13	—	9
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	55	37	11	8	—	—	—	6	—	14
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b> Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 .....	3 030	3 824	2 549	1 378	2 542	1 679	1 394	2 018	628	2 189
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 147	2 181	1 483	783	1 334	884	718	1 084	343	1 248
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 643	2 121	1 352	813	1 554	961	836	1 245	326	1 412
<b>DISABILITY</b> Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years .....	3 640	4 448	2 658	1 487	2 970	1 684	1 411	2 363	753	2 589
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	183	109	47	45	96	48	10	29	10	61
With a mobility limitation .....	127	111	10	32	19	15	—	19	5	45
In labor force .....	54	15	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	127	68	104	98	35	49	18	10	18	10
With a work disability .....	420	481	187	99	139	81	74	150	67	107
In labor force .....	276	259	126	66	66	60	60	67	50	40
Prevented from working .....	160	163	55	42	31	14	7	31	17	60
No work disability .....	3 170	3 967	2 471	1 388	2 831	1 803	1 337	2 213	713	2 482
In labor force .....	2 344	3 100	2 183	1 158	2 225	1 431	1 168	1 710	509	2 049
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over .....</b>	445	460	229	114	378	176	262	552	74	176
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	213	103	64	14	78	28	24	43	7	24
With a mobility limitation .....	7	103	49	4	72	8	15	18	—	19
With a self-care limitation .....	67	46	49	14	47	2	19	32	7	11

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.						Robstown city, Nueces County			
	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.01 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	4 583	1 555	1 895	616	4 781	4 632	694	816	2 066	555
Native	4 551	1 521	1 888	616	4 641	4 567	694	816	2 047	555
Foreign born	32	34	7	—	140	67	—	—	19	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	25	—	—	—	31	11	13	5	5	5
Persons 5 years and over	4 256	1 461	1 750	589	4 403	4 242	668	807	1 949	517
Speak a language other than English	122	62	63	6	347	172	91	135	109	39
Do not speak English "very well"	76	24	—	—	60	36	13	13	18	18
In linguistically isolated households	25	—	—	—	40	11	25	10	5	10
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 203	343	547	113	1 387	1 210	116	179	467	192
Prennary school	32	17	63	12	149	126	—	8	32	14
Public school	—	4	20	6	18	50	—	—	10	—
Elementary or high school	896	253	408	68	774	717	68	124	361	130
Public school	855	235	408	68	678	658	69	103	307	121
College	275	73	96	11	464	367	47	48	85	48
Public college	275	66	88	11	447	342	47	48	74	48
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	2 865	1 116	1 203	445	3 218	3 045	555	546	1 636	330
Less than 9th grade	95	110	18	22	28	35	79	34	64	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	147	97	196	55	98	136	99	241	81	59
High school graduate (includes equivalent)	1 010	356	381	110	1 418	1 384	199	114	540	167
Some college, no degree	706	269	274	73	785	723	99	203	323	87
Associate degree	96	24	52	7	333	273	20	16	67	6
Bachelor's degree	140	95	175	88	1 052	830	86	38	142	49
Graduate or professional degree	413	43	87	92	504	377	58	15	27	46
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.9	77.0	82.2	82.7	96.1	93.2	67.9	78.9	78.2	77.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.3	12.4	21.8	40.4	46.4	39.2	25.9	9.7	11.8	28.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 321	1 171	1 550	1 304	1 023	996	1 095	1 566	1 583	1 323
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 3 years and over	4 256	1 461	1 750	589	4 403	4 242	668	807	1 949	517
Same house	2 127	904	1 077	298	1 270	1 336	575	599	1 349	345
Different house in United States	557	291	673	291	1 019	928	285	288	585	208
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	1 390	382	410	144	1 335	1 436	34	83	252	46
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	244	26	29	5	123	122	44	34	213	36
Different MSA/PMSA	271	92	208	95	1 321	1 075	44	29	44	27
Not in an MSA/PMSA	224	57	26	47	235	252	15	47	91	27
Abroad	—	—	—	—	114	21	—	—	15	—
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	2 307	685	859	315	2 549	2 484	257	408	932	226
Car, truck, or van	2 209	648	835	315	2 432	2 379	245	353	855	188
Drive alone	1 925	589	744	264	2 128	2 069	245	316	793	164
Carpooled	274	59	91	51	304	310	37	37	62	24
Public transportation	17	5	—	—	11	—	—	9	—	—
Other means	32	26	—	—	42	58	24	30	24	23
Worked at home	6	5	24	—	6	36	12	33	16	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.2	18.0	19.1	18.9	20.6	20.2	21.3	20.7	26.8	20.3
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	2 265	669	838	271	2 426	2 356	257	395	795	202
Central city	1 199	405	702	234	1 238	1 108	208	455	208	148
Outside central city	266	64	136	37	188	135	149	187	340	140
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	102	16	21	44	123	128	—	13	137	24
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	3 424	1 236	1 405	509	3 618	3 493	612	689	1 600	396
In labor force	2 504	736	934	335	2 733	2 854	278	441	986	240
Employed	2 330	690	885	315	2 549	2 485	257	408	938	226
Unemployed	46	20	49	20	117	21	12	23	48	14
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	6.3	4.6	6.0	4.4	4.4	7.6	4.7	5.8	5.0
Persons 16 years and over	1 757	642	695	233	1 826	1 793	322	380	783	210
Employed	1 603	562	607	213	1 689	1 625	117	217	510	137
Unemployed	79	14	8	6	38	92	—	11	25	14
With own children under 6 years	304	71	136	26	315	328	7	20	114	30
In labor force	215	61	116	61	214	248	6	60	114	20
With own children 6 to 17 years only	392	90	158	24	348	312	26	92	139	33
In labor force	306	59	86	18	227	268	15	49	86	27
Persons 16 to 19 years	285	146	214	16	199	199	12	103	103	34
Not enrolled in school	72	6	—	—	22	37	—	39	34	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	51	6	—	—	6	14	—	20	12	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	13	14	—	—	—	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	12	—
Unemployed	26	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	—	—	—	6	14	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 590	833	1 040	362	2 915	2 929	292	462	1 035	304
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 199	790	990	287	2 402	2 451	241	391	201	102
50 to 52 weeks	1 420	449	556	207	1 813	1 756	152	280	624	174
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 674	1 268	1 404	424	3 250	3 240	350	582	1 339	332
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	32	18	14	19	10	32	—	46	10
With a mobility limitation	58	27	11	—	—	—	37	—	14	—
In labor force	46	20	11	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	15	45	28	18	14	19	40	—	43	10
With a work disability	173	124	88	13	105	243	32	47	83	9
In labor force	72	50	30	6	147	8	32	38	51	—
Prevented from working	75	60	21	—	30	43	9	24	3	—
No work disability	2 901	854	1 160	411	3 145	2 997	318	535	1 256	323
In labor force	2 403	638	872	323	2 574	2 637	241	376	890	225
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	3 461	258	151	85	300	2 637	243	107	261	56
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58	75	49	10	48	57	57	8	8	15
With a mobility limitation	50	36	37	5	54	41	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	41	29	—	5	20	25	—	—	28	—

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/INAs in San Patricio County					Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County		
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons.....	668	1 566	4 822	2 340	3 536	1 937	2 240	3 398	2 605	
Native.....	659	1 552	4 782	2 226	3 526	1 894	2 226	3 388	2 587	
Foreign born.....	9	14	40	14	10	43	14	10	18	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households.....	—	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 5 years and over.....	624	1 489	4 493	2 069	3 234	1 828	2 069	3 107	2 454	
Speak a language other than English.....	38	96	210	144	183	96	144	176	93	
Do not speak English "very well".....	6	22	22	20	16	39	20	9	23	
Is linguistically isolated households.....	—	—	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school.....	144	444	1 254	775	985	491	775	947	676	
Preschool school.....	13	39	43	34	30	33	34	30	9	
Public school.....	18	43	619	49	17	17	43	23	9	
Elementary or high school.....	107	264	960	613	659	360	613	638	507	
Public school.....	84	252	921	591	641	350	591	620	507	
College.....	20	141	248	128	296	98	251	279	160	
Public college.....	—	20	222	113	253	82	113	243	122	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over.....	460	1 067	3 113	1 301	2 263	1 277	1 301	2 157	1 694	
Less than 9th grade.....	21	105	188	11	53	84	11	53	29	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma.....	103	121	619	49	257	171	49	248	100	
High school graduate (includes equivalency).....	135	336	1 012	338	638	430	338	581	408	
Some college, no degree.....	141	255	695	488	638	328	428	669	560	
Associate degree.....	31	41	253	163	167	79	163	165	124	
Bachelor's degree.....	25	150	281	317	332	179	332	332	332	
Graduate or professional degree.....	24	59	145	52	121	56	52	114	123	
Percent high school graduate or higher.....	73.0	78.8	74.1	95.5	86.2	80.0	95.5	86.3	92.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher.....	10.7	19.6	11.6	28.4	20.0	18.4	28.4	20.7	27.9	
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years.....	1 437	1 475	1 383	1 474	1 437	1 516	1 474	1 424	1 532	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over.....	624	1 489	4 493	2 069	3 234	1 828	2 069	3 107	2 454	
Same house.....	424	932	2 390	839	1 526	1 526	839	1 472	1 323	
Offensive house in United States.....	200	551	2 068	1 221	1 708	286	1 221	1 635	1 112	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	45	86	72	102	329	13	102	311	44	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA.....	60	239	1 363	550	642	133	550	642	539	
Offensive MSA/PMSA.....	28	72	298	261	518	128	261	502	284	
Not in an MSA/PMSA.....	67	154	308	336	216	56	336	180	245	
Abroad.....	—	6	35	29	—	16	29	—	21	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over.....	255	663	2 025	1 094	1 696	838	1 094	1 632	1 275	
Car, truck, or van.....	184	549	1 644	856	1 442	757	856	1 578	1 215	
Drive alone.....	184	549	1 644	856	1 442	757	856	1 578	1 215	
Carpooled.....	33	73	206	91	229	92	91	205	137	
Public transportation.....	29	17	82	15	28	45	17	—	—	
Other means.....	9	4	14	16	26	27	16	26	40	
Worked at home.....	24.9	16.6	94.9	18.4	20.5	23.0	18.4	20.4	17.0	
Mean travel time to work (minutes).....	19.2	41.6	19.2	41.6	19.2	41.6	19.2	41.6	19.2	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence.....	59	93	307	510	829	244	510	800	639	
Central city.....	133	323	1 578	466	794	527	466	759	587	
Outside central city.....	63	247	140	118	73	67	118	73	49	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over.....	522	1 231	3 671	1 582	2 686	1 476	1 582	2 580	2 008	
In labor force.....	293	687	2 197	1 162	1 822	911	1 162	1 758	1 342	
Employed.....	258	643	2 044	1 119	1 677	844	1 119	1 613	1 273	
Unemployed.....	35	24	153	37	112	24	37	112	59	
Percent of civilian labor force.....	11.9	3.6	7.0	3.2	6.6	6.6	3.2	6.5	4.4	
Persons 16 years and over.....	522	1 231	3 671	1 582	2 686	1 476	1 582	2 580	2 008	
Employed.....	290	679	2 197	1 119	1 677	844	1 119	1 613	1 273	
Unemployed.....	32	15	44	33	67	25	33	67	38	
With own children under 6 years.....	30	13	231	93	205	93	93	126	127	
In labor force.....	46	12	53	117	62	54	117	62	38	
With own children 6 to 17 years only.....	44	14	104	430	281	329	430	281	329	
In labor force.....	29	98	298	242	242	119	242	242	165	
Persons 16 to 19 years.....	65	24	183	100	167	100	167	100	177	
Not enrolled in school.....	3	23	82	34	39	22	34	39	27	
Unemployed or not in labor force.....	3	9	62	27	31	15	27	31	13	
Not high school graduate.....	3	—	17	8	23	15	8	23	17	
Employed.....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	8	
Unemployed.....	—	—	12	8	—	—	8	—	—	
Not in labor force.....	3	—	37	9	15	15	9	15	13	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989.....	335	765	2 491	1 276	2 010	1 022	1 276	1 946	1 471	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week.....	285	628	2 052	1 075	1 615	830	1 075	1 615	1 189	
50 to 52 weeks.....	204	384	1 250	773	1 075	543	773	1 027	773	
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years.....	397	922	3 162	1 494	2 391	1 240	1 494	2 304	1 744	
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	6	23	126	19	45	35	19	45	22	
With a mobility limitation.....	6	23	126	19	45	35	19	45	22	
— In labor force.....	—	—	19	8	19	8	8	8	13	
With a self-care limitation.....	—	—	106	—	39	28	—	39	22	
With a work disability.....	44	77	280	97	182	108	97	182	99	
— In labor force.....	13	35	94	34	134	34	134	34	34	
Prevented from working.....	17	42	132	43	32	47	43	32	39	
No work disability.....	326	845	2 882	1 397	2 209	1 132	1 397	2 122	1 645	
— In labor force.....	—	—	2 025	1 119	1 620	824	1 119	1 556	1 215	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over.....	125	289	509	82	262	229	82	243	254	
With a mobility or self-care limitation.....	62	110	222	42	110	44	42	110	44	
With a mobility limitation.....	62	110	222	42	110	44	42	110	44	
With a self-care limitation.....	20	72	69	10	48	32	10	48	23	

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.										
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County									
	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH</b>										
All persons	4 371	4 822	1 357	1 087	1 937	1 736	786	1 818	550	
Native born	4 300	4 782	1 357	1 087	1 894	1 736	778	1 803	542	
Foreign born	71	40	—	—	43	—	8	15	8	
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	15	11	—	5	—	7	—	8	1	
Persons 5 years and over	4 011	4 493	1 315	1 063	1 828	1 660	743	1 748	550	
Speak a language other than English	203	210	122	87	96	158	26	108	33	
Do not speak English "very well"	618	622	28	47	39	54	—	33	1	
In linguistically isolated households	15	22	—	5	—	7	—	29	1	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	819	1 254	485	203	491	389	231	312	119	
Preschool school	91	43	—	14	33	30	15	25	—	
Public school	63	43	19	9	19	20	15	25	—	
Elementary or high school	650	960	283	124	360	245	201	227	100	
Public school	418	921	283	124	350	245	195	205	100	
College	78	251	163	65	98	114	60	60	19	
Public college	71	222	152	65	82	104	12	57	19	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over	2 941	3 113	834	853	1 277	1 270	483	1 410	409	
Less than 9th grade	313	188	27	66	84	107	30	125	35	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	686	619	87	87	171	258	78	239	68	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	948	1 012	219	340	430	280	163	473	113	
Some college, no degree	663	681	271	201	311	311	107	212	63	
Associate degree	120	253	62	45	29	78	40	62	27	
Bachelor's degree	175	215	132	94	179	146	26	150	61	
Graduate or professional degree	156	145	36	10	56	30	54	34	—	
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.0	74.1	86.3	80.9	80.0	71.3	77.6	74.5	64.1	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	11.6	20.1	12.2	18.4	18.6	13.5	14.5	14.9	
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 594	1 383	1 476	1 523	1 516	1 541	1 737	1 372	1 420	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	4 011	4 493	1 315	1 063	1 828	1 660	743	1 748	550	
Same house	1 927	2 390	793	721	1 526	1 069	572	1 551	282	
Different house in United States	2 084	2 068	522	342	286	591	171	597	550	
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	26	72	103	28	13	69	53	70	70	
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	999	1 363	275	141	133	317	256	55	55	
Different MSA/PMSA	533	298	63	128	128	59	14	87	48	
Not in an MSA/PMSA	468	335	81	45	12	146	19	184	63	
Abroad	—	35	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	
<b>JOURNEY TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over	1 731	2 025	670	450	838	702	308	686	240	
Car, truck, or van	1 511	1 840	604	357	677	677	296	638	220	
Drive alone	1 354	1 634	478	351	645	645	242	568	199	
Carpooled	288	206	126	29	92	44	26	96	21	
Public transportation	12	9	12	9	9	—	—	—	8	
Other means	149	82	23	64	45	9	12	12	8	
Worked at home	59	94	31	6	27	16	—	36	12	
Average travel time to work (minutes)	18.5	18.1	23.0	18.2	23.0	20.0	23.4	32.1	13.0	
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 574	1 885	664	415	771	664	284	558	212	
Central city	205	307	207	87	244	133	173	199	41	
Outside central city	1 369	1 578	457	328	527	531	359	111	171	
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	157	140	6	35	67	38	24	128	28	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over	3 350	3 671	1 050	936	1 476	1 426	590	1 529	468	
In labor force	1 870	2 197	702	622	911	723	322	726	247	
Employed	1 768	2 044	669	662	844	702	308	686	240	
Unemployed	102	153	22	60	21	21	14	55	7	
Percent of civilian labor force	12	5.5	3.2	5.6	2.9	2.9	7.2	5.8	2.7	
<b>Female 16 years and over</b>	1 799	1 830	519	511	722	776	303	792	218	
Employed	775	838	281	281	373	287	161	303	91	
Unemployed	29	44	5	21	5	12	9	7	9	
With own children under 6 years	362	231	59	43	93	52	18	70	9	
In labor force	175	115	24	24	64	37	6	49	7	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	186	430	136	48	171	125	91	84	84	
In labor force	111	298	114	20	114	84	62	55	48	
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b>	183	353	141	49	100	70	11	58	18	
Not enrolled in school	69	82	34	15	22	16	10	10	10	
Unemployed or not in labor force	25	62	23	4	15	9	6	8	—	
Not high school graduate	69	69	23	4	15	9	10	6	—	
Employed	21	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unemployed	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	18	37	23	4	15	9	4	4	—	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 980	2 491	756	520	1 022	849	380	806	287	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 463	2 052	585	377	830	724	320	714	252	
50 to 52 weeks	815	1 250	405	274	543	445	215	427	180	
<b>DISABILITY</b>										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 509	3 162	932	640	1 240	924	480	1 050	299	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	126	—	36	35	27	37	37	—	
With a mobility limitation	66	103	—	13	25	22	9	18	—	
In labor force	31	19	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	
With a self-care limitation	42	106	—	28	28	17	35	35	—	
With a work disability	275	280	46	42	108	82	30	118	7	
In labor force	106	94	15	14	34	42	14	51	—	
Prevented from working	132	132	19	19	28	40	64	48	—	
No work disability	2 234	2 882	886	598	1 132	842	450	932	292	
In labor force	1 656	2 025	636	413	826	621	318	628	214	
<b>Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over</b>	719	509	107	192	229	432	110	479	135	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	149	135	12	46	44	127	13	101	20	
With a mobility limitation	119	116	5	40	44	64	81	113	13	
With a self-care limitation	94	69	12	18	32	107	—	71	7	

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract B	Tract 32	
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	71 370	58 983	54 104	344	12 387	4 484	622	720	106	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 893	8 989	7 888	32	1 404	636	109	61	1	
Professional specialty occupations	12 711	10 922	10 246	51	1 789	808	57	4	1	
Technicians and related support occupations	2 896	2 399	2 254	8	497	263	19	5	1	
Sales occupations	10 068	7 947	7 947	23	1 594	662	72	103	21	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	11 034	9 293	8 600	79	1 741	687	7	1	2	
Private household occupations						19	4	10		
Protective service occupations	1 184	1 019	943	7	1 165	58	23	13	5	
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 869	4 814	4 415	14	1 055	261	77	8	2	
Transport, forestry, and fishing occupations	7 733	7 172	6 522	754	44	67	5	6	1	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10 153	8 048	7 219	62	2 105	639	94	186	37	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 832	1 479	1 274	7	353	148	50	31	11	
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 041	1 517	1 330	1	158	158	40	23	6	
Hardtires, equipment drivers, helpers, and laborers	2 700	1 342	1 205	7	358	72	50	24	—	
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	61 846	51 434	47 186	393	10 412	3 234	800	755	151	
Less than \$5,000	3 545	3 058	2 801	46	487	7	40	62	45	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 896	3 823	3 455	44	807	104	107	86	1	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 314	4 319	3 884	47	995	124	167	77	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10 569	8 670	8 012	93	1 899	561	226	218	37	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10 011	8 421	7 819	21	1 590	509	139	140	1	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12 431	10 225	9 460	28	2 066	719	56	120	28	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	10 084	8 390	7 605	93	1 694	854	38	43	10	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 798	2 349	2 138	44	99	284	16	22	2	
\$100,000 or more	2 798	2 179	2 012	12	285	90	11	11	—	
Median (dollars)	31 663	31 391	31 826	20 781	30 942	41 043	18 072	22 732	18 304	
Mean (dollars)	39 781	40 784	40 563	31 178	36 803	45 303	29 372	25 615	21 494	
Median (dollars)	39 781	40 784	40 563	31 178	36 803	45 303	29 372	25 615	21 494	
Mean income (dollars)	37 376	38 204	38 212	23 015	35 952	44 670	22 782	23 705	25 313	
Per capita income (dollars)	16 147	16 723	16 882	15 073	13 582	15 826	14 313	10 441	7 292	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	61 846	51 434	47 186	393	10 412	3 234	800	755	151	
With earnings	50 046	41 552	38 155	232	8 924	2 953	530	532	79	
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 323	38 413	38 754	33	40 492	41 713	31 638	26 471	32 001	
With Social Security income	15 916	12 996	11 811	182	2 290	532	389	286	68	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 147	8 113	8 125	6 840	8 298	8 710	7 746	7 697	7 98	
With public assistance income	3 416	3 283	1 787	203	2 003	468	87	29	7	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 416	3 283	2 613	4 053	4 556	5 058	2 607	4 728	7	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	45 844	47 106	47 467	34 791	40 409	47 158	38 861	26 657	29 105	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 549	44 553	44 949	15 157	38 790	44 942	63 848	30 008	21 514	
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 418	51 492	51 492	42 399	42 649	49 233	36 623	30 638	38 443	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 067	49 556	49 965	16 937	42 009	47 434	26 870	39 501	21 514	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 979	20 791	21 082	15 678	22 025	27 825	24 521	11 227	—	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 725	17 017	17 193	7 597	14 829	23 242	3 640	3 387	—	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income levels in 1989										
Families	40 060	32 564	29 636	254	7 467	2 383	406	464	71	
Householder worked in 1989	27 644	22 989	24 293	014	297	267	38	48	9	
With related children under 18 years	19 910	16 152	14 866	50	3 730	1 463	211	221	39	
With related children under 5 years	6 655	6 435	6 010	57	1 183	3 487	54	75	28	
Married-couple families	32 836	27 160	24 400	599	10 648	2 313	376	347	51	
Householder worked in 1989	27 945	22 483	20 412	151	5 381	2 096	199	263	34	
With related children under 18 years	16 043	12 797	11 719	25	3 189	1 288	156	150	25	
With related children under 5 years	4 495	5 462	5 097	1	1 024	371	42	55	17	
Female householder, no husband present	4 810	4 177	3 853	46	676	226	94	71	1	
Householder worked in 1989	3 493	3 062	2 845	6	478	118	49	23	11	
With related children under 18 years	3 080	2 710	2 518	41	143	216	44	54	11	
With related children under 5 years	917	768	717	25	112	8	12	11	1	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	20 334	18 368	17 159	103	2 440	596	316	304	63	
Nonfamily householder	16 689	14 676	13 792	74	1 993	472	228	48	27	
65 years and over	6 114	5 233	4 857	57	886	126	126	84	33	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	144 128	117 478	107 990	800	26 395	8 961	1 501	1 681	256	
Persons under 18 years	16 393	16 013	14 907	107	2 403	707	240	217	52	
Related children under 18 years	36 161	28 877	26 297	137	7 284	2 701	1 370	1 391	44	
Related children 5 to 17 years	26 208	20 669	18 663	84	5 599	2 069	1 199	245	25	
Persons 65 years and over	18 673	15 289	13 844	231	3 324	594	374	295	67	
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	3 066	2 533	2 270	17	559	62	43	78	4	
Percent below poverty level	7.1	7.2	7.1	5.6	6.8	2.3	13.0	15.9	6.9	
Householder worked in 1989	1 833	1 480	1 304	49	346	49	19	26	4	
With related children under 18 years	1 936	1 732	1 754	63	462	61	63	49	4	
With related children under 5 years	1 145	940	861	17	230	15	24	20	4	
Married-couple families	1 911	1 200	1 050	—	368	39	44	27	4	
Householder worked in 1989	758	618	652	228	194	34	19	—	4	
With related children under 18 years	1 01	822	734	—	269	39	44	—	4	
With related children under 5 years	253	434	394	—	149	7	12	—	4	
Female householder, no husband present	564	1 131	1 023	17	172	15	19	42	—	
Householder worked in 1989	671	589	530	15	107	15	17	—	4	
With related children under 18 years	081	976	894	17	151	15	19	42	—	
With related children under 5 years	502	431	401	—	17	—	—	—	4	
Unrelated individuals	4 799	4 122	3 793	46	870	46	50	10	19	
Nonfamily householder	3 089	2 639	2 473	18	349	19	68	30	15	
65 years and over	1 468	1 245	1 150	11	198	13	19	7	3	
Persons	14 375	11 790	10 442	167	2 504	779	271	244	44	
Percent below poverty level	10.0	10.0	9.8	20.9	9.4	3.1	22.5	16.1	17.2	
Persons under 18 years	3 334	3 410	3 038	61	924	125	91	98	—	
Related children under 18 years	4 215	3 678	3 254	90	925	91	91	91	—	
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 846	2 189	1 949	34	657	108	82	61	—	
Persons 65 years and over	1 912	1 626	1 475	21	254	13	69	39	7	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6 938	5 717	5 168	102	1 172	75	175	120	8	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	19 758	15 972	14 312	223	3 704	513	404	398	64	

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Queens County—Can.									
	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 002	690	892	315	500	264	1 478	938	226	258
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	239	102	78	71	49	32	223	133	13	17
Professional specialty occupations	265	74	150	34	51	5	48	332	48	19
Technicians and related support occupations	125	9	25	8	10	8	40	36	13	13
Sales occupations	199	99	59	71	24	23	207	74	19	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	160	101	235	15	101	21	219	151	33	56
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	45	13	—	—	—	—	6	12	—	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	169	105	65	11	38	7	50	63	24	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	5	—	—	93	27	—	100	48	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	389	105	216	48	80	42	275	212	26	52
Mechanics operators, assemblers, and inspectors	106	24	7	—	53	7	54	30	4	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	354	28	26	13	10	—	31	43	—	34
Unemployed, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	26	—	29	8	—	41	56	4	5
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 418	584	703	304	362	333	1 074	757	187	259
Less than \$5,000	56	36	14	19	46	29	33	8	14	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	51	53	39	22	44	13	86	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	49	7	44	7	89	64	64	8	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	171	99	121	33	48	72	60	76	40	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	220	72	96	54	69	21	200	109	30	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	547	157	142	58	57	19	122	164	63	83
\$50,000 to \$74,999	213	107	173	63	50	—	288	195	14	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999	32	13	3	7	—	—	117	71	12	11
\$100,000 or more	19	—	28	25	27	12	110	26	6	7
Median (dollars)	37 125	32 794	34 656	33 750	28 571	22 868	48 429	40 332	37 663	27 396
Mean (dollars)	41 891	32 648	37 813	43 086	39 918	32 763	53 704	43 476	32 638	27 336
Families	1 148	487	575	157	162	123	423	263	138	203
Median income (dollars)	38 967	38 024	39 750	41 607	32 685	26 984	52 992	46 000	37 500	35 703
Per capita income (dollars)	14 251	12 332	13 737	20 595	14 655	16 581	17 982	16 148	12 296	12 796
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 418	584	703	304	362	333	1 074	757	187	259
With earnings	1 277	494	597	210	331	919	1 636	1 063	187	259
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 997	28 659	37 744	48 472	35 220	37 508	53 938	41 256	36 110	34 087
With Social Security income	154	203	154	43	35	77	172	206	44	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 725	7 564	9 052	8 828	5 789	6 729	8 894	8 059	7 970	9 059
With public assistance income	43	54	15	11	29	3	4	7	12	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 969	1 667	3 717	2 295	1 266	1 191	3 034	4 632	1 668	4 305
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars)	44 950	36 261	41 926	56 308	44 024	37 855	57 980	49 356	41 222	37 184
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 043	35 533	37 924	37 644	36 428	19 468	58 846	52 782	33 801	37 336
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 536	38 273	45 476	60 714	46 826	41 859	61 032	50 287	41 627	38 081
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 534	38 548	41 547	44 728	39 077	20 362	62 466	54 336	35 470	38 982
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 623	19 882	20 944	2 392	15 179	19 891	23 493	20 297	37 636	6 940
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 024	20 925	12 476	2 392	10 186	15 801	26 026	17 577	37 380	1 666
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families	1 044	463	538	145	242	236	884	529	94	162
Householder worked in 1989	970	339	462	129	205	177	631	431	118	181
With related children under 18 years	731	177	330	61	151	25	510	176	45	55
With related children under 5 years	275	61	135	35	40	12	134	62	9	26
Married-couple families	806	391	457	136	217	193	506	186	57	115
Householder worked in 1989	851	317	394	120	183	149	511	415	67	115
With related children under 18 years	616	155	284	52	132	25	462	170	40	51
With related children under 5 years	239	61	119	26	34	12	121	90	9	14
Female householder, no husband present	93	36	73	—	16	21	54	9	14	4
Householder worked in 1989	74	14	14	—	16	6	37	7	14	3
With related children under 18 years	86	13	38	—	10	—	38	3	5	—
With related children under 5 years	28	—	12	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	373	128	127	165	145	92	186	149	47	55
Nonfamily householder	245	108	106	136	75	63	155	123	33	52
65 years and over	42	54	42	18	42	74	42	74	30	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 017	1 514	1 868	610	950	671	3 049	1 962	466	613
Persons under 18 years	1 460	344	595	123	208	95	1 001	510	162	157
Related children under 18 years	452	344	595	208	231	95	1 034	510	162	157
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 063	256	450	96	180	69	823	393	124	113
Persons 65 years and over	176	255	150	91	104	208	189	264	41	112
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families	59	26	41	—	29	—	42	31	—	11
Percent below poverty level	5.1	5.3	7.1	—	11.1	—	4.6	5.0	—	5.4
Householder worked in 1989	40	18	29	—	19	—	28	22	—	5
With related children under 18 years	59	17	29	—	19	—	25	19	—	11
With related children under 5 years	21	5	11	—	—	—	14	—	—	2
Married-couple families	29	16	22	—	29	—	24	31	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	14	29	14	—	14	—	22	22	—	2
With related children under 18 years	29	5	16	—	29	—	13	19	—	8
With related children under 5 years	30	5	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	3
Female householder, no husband present	11	4	16	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	11	4	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	30	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	92	62	15	13	77	29	27	28	23	29
Nonfamily householder	27	7	13	14	18	12	12	12	26	26
65 years and over	27	7	13	14	18	12	12	12	15	16
Persons	307	136	183	29	220	71	160	151	28	69
Percent below poverty level	9.0	9.8	10.6	23.2	4.8	10.6	5.0	7.8	6.0	11.3
Persons under 18 years	125	23	100	16	50	74	40	40	22	22
Related children under 18 years	137	23	100	16	50	19	65	40	22	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	102	18	16	16	32	18	35	40	16	18
Persons 65 years and over	27	31	10	5	14	21	—	17	15	16
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	146	47	71	16	110	50	58	53	22	38
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	430	179	252	44	248	113	194	227	51	84



Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County											
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 3	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	146	622	720	103	525	155	1 612	64	557	580	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	149	109	61	163	43	12	240	—	37	51	
Professional specialty occupations.....	31	57	34	—	86	—	515	—	31	108	
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	5	19	—	—	—	76	—	—	35	
Sales occupations.....	15	72	103	21	109	9	142	9	77	105	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	5	54	101	7	52	27	199	29	106	101	
Private household occupations.....	—	—	6	—	9	7	12	—	—	—	
Protective service occupations.....	—	23	13	5	—	21	56	—	18	7	
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	13	77	96	2	92	33	166	26	76	41	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	—	8	5	5	20	—	19	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	63	94	187	30	88	46	135	—	105	105	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	50	31	11	21	—	19	—	42	10	
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	—	23	40	6	—	—	—	—	25	23	
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	50	24	—	5	—	33	—	33	19	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households.....	361	800	755	148	645	195	1 474	180	624	486	
Less than \$5,000.....	28	40	62	45	105	7	56	75	90	16	
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	96	107	84	—	112	55	109	49	69	34	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	34	167	167	126	166	102	158	21	66	53	
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	46	226	218	37	85	44	299	31	192	86	
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	66	139	109	28	19	28	230	4	93	84	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	43	56	140	10	38	21	279	—	106	152	
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	27	38	43	10	121	—	177	—	8	49	
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	6	16	22	2	9	—	—	—	—	12	
\$100,000 or more.....	15	11	—	—	36	—	124	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	17 768	18 072	22 732	18 036	14 229	12 750	30 308	5 926	19 265	32 188	
Mean (dollars).....	26 726	29 372	25 615	21 093	30 916	18 619	55 464	8 990	20 110	32 047	
Families.....	90	485	491	55	177	141	820	75	368	386	
Median income (dollars).....	30 000	22 782	23 705	24 904	20 511	22 557	37 331	6 403	21 810	35 909	
Per capita income (dollars).....	14 359	14 313	10 441	7 223	17 490	8 100	24 950	4 979	8 647	11 722	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households.....	361	800	755	148	645	195	1 474	180	624	486	
With earnings.....	146	500	532	76	458	128	708	96	397	404	
Mean earnings (dollars).....	22 921	31 638	36 324	19 729	26 705	16 778	53 966	9 529	19 769	33 621	
With Social Security income.....	246	389	286	65	227	67	499	93	295	99	
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 684	7 776	7 697	6 775	7 862	7 314	8 305	6 340	6 826	6 969	
With public assistance income.....	7	87	47	29	70	36	16	—	—	—	
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	120	5 058	2 907	4 568	1 472	6 873	4 289	1 815	2 814	2 380	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>											
Families (dollars).....	34 396	36 861	26 657	28 443	31 252	21 152	74 888	9 206	22 493	35 961	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	17 642	63 848	30 008	21 514	17 309	21 573	61 088	4 521	21 221	35 491	
Married-couple families (dollars).....	25 307	30 317	20 945	28 443	35 932	25 373	82 583	12 668	24 722	37 835	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	12 620	24 870	39 201	21 514	19 755	24 541	70 762	7 194	26 570	37 451	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	54 792	24 321	11 227	—	10 560	10 725	15 315	2 418	16 297	17 916	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	7 360	3 640	3 387	—	7 117	6 982	11 081	1 310	9 218	20 607	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>											
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>											
Families.....	86	405	454	68	180	113	741	92	294	307	
Householder worked in 1989.....	27	254	301	45	111	59	545	57	184	264	
With related children under 18 years.....	19	199	207	36	66	59	322	60	117	169	
With related children under 5 years.....	6	58	75	28	33	36	134	18	40	94	
Married-couple families.....	67	294	374	57	128	82	645	57	168	266	
Householder worked in 1989.....	19	181	261	34	87	53	464	42	113	233	
With related children under 18 years.....	11	144	144	25	40	53	245	30	64	154	
With related children under 5 years.....	4	46	55	17	22	36	108	24	86	86	
Female householder, no husband present.....	19	92	63	11	34	31	66	30	76	41	
Householder worked in 1989.....	8	54	23	11	12	6	51	15	33	31	
With related children under 18 years.....	4	44	46	20	12	47	6	39	19	15	
With related children under 5 years.....	8	12	11	11	5	—	15	18	16	8	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	348	315	304	74	461	82	889	129	214	131	
Nonfamily householder.....	265	258	222	59	390	55	645	109	183	99	
65 years and over.....	195	177	177	84	37	153	28	281	70	12	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 499	1 671	909	274	3 102	267	1 202	1 202	1 187	1 187	
Persons under 18 years.....	43	240	396	52	104	74	615	69	226	360	
Related children under 18 years.....	43	240	391	44	104	74	615	69	226	360	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	19	125	199	25	21	40	366	43	171	221	
Persons 65 years and over.....	286	371	295	68	220	86	640	105	365	88	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>											
Families.....	12	67	70	4	34	23	23	46	64	—	
Percent below poverty level.....	13.3	13.8	14.3	7.3	19.2	16.3	2.8	61.3	17.4	—	
Householder worked in 1989.....	8	19	26	4	5	16	15	26	41	—	
With related children under 18 years.....	4	67	43	4	34	16	23	41	46	—	
With related children under 5 years.....	8	28	20	4	26	10	15	13	7	—	
Married-couple families.....	—	48	27	4	15	10	—	22	21	—	
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	19	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	
With related children under 18 years.....	—	48	—	4	15	10	—	22	16	—	
With related children under 5 years.....	—	16	—	4	15	10	—	—	—	—	
Female householder, no husband present.....	12	19	34	—	13	13	15	19	30	—	
Householder worked in 1989.....	8	19	17	—	5	6	7	4	7	—	
With related children under 18 years.....	8	19	34	—	13	6	15	19	30	—	
Unrelated individuals.....	110	102	110	—	100	27	195	72	34	—	
Nonfamily householder.....	69	68	30	—	55	21	60	22	30	—	
65 years and over.....	28	30	19	17	11	—	6	11	6	—	
Persons.....	139	381	263	54	162	98	277	240	225	96	
Percent below poverty level.....	24.9	22.7	15.7	20.5	20.0	26.2	8.9	65.4	18.7	8.1	
Persons under 18 years.....	11	91	98	—	32	39	59	69	73	—	
Related children under 18 years.....	—	82	61	—	—	19	18	43	73	—	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	28	69	39	17	11	—	60	55	30	6	
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	31	179	112	8	151	73	151	117	187	15	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	159	408	390	74	318	125	412	259	265	136	



Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23 01	Tract 23 02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27 01	Tract 27 02
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 035	1 870	1 051	681	2 280	1 553	1 614	2 435	1 751	3 186
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	106	263	124	59	320	158	310	340	386	366
Professional specialty occupations.....	175	580	141	95	406	190	516	377	488	333
Technicians and related support occupations.....	82	82	36	19	126	57	78	47	92	116
Sales occupations.....	111	279	132	76	382	253	236	449	266	505
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	227	232	162	74	320	250	238	494	235	627
Private household occupations.....	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	8	15	21	14	9	49	20	41	22	88
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	118	168	117	96	248	106	86	161	79	284
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	10	35	—	—	2	42	16	32	—	84
Transportation, craft, and repair occupations.....	142	103	225	138	229	290	81	286	129	391
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	21	29	—	20	41	—	—	18	7	30
Production and material moving occupations.....	34	17	38	27	105	53	—	82	20	130
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	35	72	7	16	96	49	26	38	15	53
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	1 041	2 225	1 088	622	1 818	1 403	1 505	2 378	1 651	2 763
Less than \$5,000.....	85	143	104	47	110	58	45	158	104	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	165	263	97	35	114	87	40	205	87	171
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	98	223	89	54	94	92	49	349	71	169
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	255	329	206	157	354	322	206	414	247	605
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	185	382	228	144	340	288	200	342	279	538
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	137	321	216	128	313	248	223	401	326	567
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	87	269	124	54	275	213	280	355	397	627
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	29	118	24	—	51	48	133	77	190	109
\$100,000 or more.....	109	177	—	—	52	189	77	216	101	199
Median (dollars).....	21 193	29 144	27 308	25 865	31 341	29 497	42 266	26 810	38 433	31 097
Mean (dollars).....	25 132	43 530	29 052	26 978	35 509	34 601	63 786	38 039	73 913	37 001
Median income (dollars).....	658	728	728	437	1 172	1 016	1 070	1 429	1 203	1 909
Mean income (dollars).....	26 048	38 032	32 656	27 552	39 053	33 816	50 365	35 945	46 417	35 720
Per capita income (dollars).....	11 418	22 067	13 398	11 137	15 263	14 406	27 655	18 186	30 709	16 214
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	1 041	2 225	1 088	622	1 818	1 403	1 505	2 378	1 651	2 763
With earnings.....	655	782	431	267	883	671	721	1 198	871	1 410
Mean earnings (dollars).....	26 221	44 534	28 617	25 853	33 048	33 304	58 778	33 315	62 312	32 371
With Social Security income.....	65	877	402	243	388	432	585	810	564	654
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 117	8 596	9 144	8 875	9 144	9 430	10 623	8 577	9 807	8 823
With public assistance income.....	56	51	53	27	57	25	53	62	39	83
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 281	2 076	3 988	1 458	2 897	5 861	4 844	1 750	1 989	3 353
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars).....	30 449	57 780	34 802	28 731	41 920	37 473	77 825	49 332	72 595	42 807
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	32 144	58 477	34 541	34 627	49 541	39 079	84 293	52 818	72 875	31 804
Married-couple families (dollars).....	34 449	65 685	38 230	30 148	45 353	39 302	84 058	53 171	77 932	46 797
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	38 939	71 950	38 634	33 397	45 200	37 076	109 659	52 928	81 318	35 646
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	18 042	18 128	19 224	21 429	24 293	24 910	35 752	19 904	29 006	20 740
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	14 470	11 872	15 643	13 229	19 951	19 214	37 161	11 006	22 736	16 993
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families.....	515	1 072	630	377	1 058	822	1 042	1 289	1 159	1 813
Householder worked in 1989.....	134	484	488	267	883	671	871	1 198	871	1 410
With related children under 18 years.....	189	417	284	136	517	407	412	646	440	754
With related children under 5 years.....	92	151	118	57	211	113	121	180	122	334
Married-couple families.....	411	807	501	308	864	696	894	1 043	1 037	1 513
Householder worked in 1989.....	274	483	399	215	739	531	735	782	697	1 229
With related children under 18 years.....	137	313	210	106	408	249	341	333	394	621
With related children under 5 years.....	133	83	60	193	50	113	114	103	137	308
Female householder, no husband present.....	104	139	120	45	167	117	106	148	242	241
Householder worked in 1989.....	60	122	80	39	125	86	80	130	71	183
With related children under 18 years.....	52	74	54	25	55	58	52	63	44	85
With related children under 5 years.....	9	18	28	—	18	—	—	45	19	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	390	1 060	377	164	728	361	486	1 076	519	967
Nonfamily householder.....	332	958	320	107	549	293	393	884	440	790
65 years and over.....	200	554	260	100	393	193	249	314	171	321
Persons under 18 years.....	2 622	4 401	2 157	1 312	3 884	3 032	3 429	4 772	3 825	6 000
Persons under 18 years.....	421	779	470	280	879	699	751	852	810	1 221
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	279	470	280	879	699	751	852	810	810	1 221
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	293	519	356	208	619	867	612	848	612	797
Persons 65 years and over.....	514	1 072	466	244	320	529	800	1 050	760	1 227
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families.....	51	82	39	26	43	29	10	133	49	133
Percent below poverty level.....	3.7	6.8	5.7	8.1	5.7	2.9	9.3	9.9	7.0	7.0
Householder worked in 1989.....	27	60	43	20	43	29	4	83	31	98
With related children under 18 years.....	32	60	44	20	33	29	4	62	30	116
With related children under 5 years.....	15	17	17	6	18	16	—	24	7	18
Married-couple families.....	21	27	40	15	20	13	10	62	35	81
Householder worked in 1989.....	18	27	33	10	20	6	4	19	24	62
With related children under 18 years.....	27	55	25	15	30	13	10	33	27	78
With related children under 5 years.....	6	17	8	10	—	—	—	7	—	40
Female householder, no husband present.....	30	19	10	5	23	5	—	56	7	52
Householder worked in 1989.....	9	33	10	5	23	5	—	56	7	52
With related children under 18 years.....	24	45	19	5	23	16	—	47	7	43
With related children under 5 years.....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	18
Unrelated individuals.....	110	191	87	48	158	96	76	286	67	184
Nonfamily householder.....	75	169	70	28	89	59	38	164	54	104
65 years and over.....	48	77	12	4	49	19	58	44	34	54
Persons.....	274	486	198	125	261	222	108	613	260	651
Percent below poverty level.....	13.5	11.9	9.2	9.5	6.7	7.3	3.1	12.8	6.8	10.0
Persons under 18 years.....	143	81	45	37	92	123	13	112	84	116
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	81	143	45	37	68	76	10	112	84	116
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	51	74	31	30	29	86	10	84	51	160
Persons 65 years and over.....	37	121	41	7	13	59	55	108	22	34
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	1 98	212	154	102	149	134	46	225	51	216
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	338	627	358	252	421	323	175	799	302	844

**Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	2 423	3 180	2 264	1 189	2 261	1 401	1 258	1 795	526	2 002
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	260	416	315	184	413	221	149	354	73	239
Professional specialty occupations.....	301	443	366	170	481	244	329	418	78	265
Technicians and related support occupations.....	117	191	171	68	86	87	12	45	11	135
Sales occupations.....	269	441	290	171	436	240	223	264	53	199
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	19	539	304	212	412	191	212	276	71	375
Private household occupations.....	53	35	33	19	15	30	66	31	98	5
Protective service occupations.....	53	35	33	19	15	30	66	31	98	5
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	553	273	294	125	80	153	97	122	37	169
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	323	96	45	21	34	34	12	55	50	106
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	357	507	350	158	207	172	145	198	106	389
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	93	96	45	21	16	38	12	55	50	106
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	123	78	34	21	19	19	25	19	17	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	57	96	30	21	19	19	25	19	17	12
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	2 290	2 431	1 688	870	1 933	1 169	883	1 500	381	1 418
Less than \$5,000.....	229	144	90	24	106	103	36	64	6	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	122	144	142	116	116	116	47	23	47	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	264	158	94	83	147	138	41	97	40	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	308	338	302	170	395	249	101	159	70	171
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	421	569	322	219	483	243	143	176	70	220
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	582	603	359	217	288	163	150	441	84	347
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	233	331	298	105	293	177	282	280	70	213
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	54	81	61	12	152	30	66	138	10	58
\$100,000 or more.....	9	85	18	12	217	45	31	98	5	19
Median (dollars).....	23 472	33 009	31 379	32 633	34 602	29 141	44 676	41 194	33 287	37 125
Mean (dollars).....	27 070	38 400	34 838	34 727	54 761	34 624	45 256	47 502	35 436	41 891
Families.....	1 519	1 981	1 047	581	1 214	771	633	1 177	289	1 148
Median income (dollars).....	29 201	35 248	38 508	35 679	48 810	33 785	50 559	43 830	34 746	38 967
Per capita income (dollars).....	10 983	13 617	15 161	13 867	24 494	14 413	18 854	19 055	11 270	14 251
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	2 290	2 431	1 688	870	1 933	1 169	883	1 500	381	1 418
With earnings.....	1 297	2 081	1 527	813	1 703	1 040	777	1 235	312	1 274
Mean earnings (dollars).....	27 186	36 479	34 216	32 031	43 566	41 860	42 805	35 890	42 997	44 957
With Social Security income.....	481	681	447	269	84	285	181	385	46	194
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 083	7 024	8 284	9 853	11 132	5 423	7 484	9 765	6 701	7 725
With public assistance income.....	108	185	47	4	256	66	13	109	5	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 528	3 640	2 760	732	1 454	3 891	5 191	3 819	420	1 969
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars).....	31 685	41 521	40 644	37 062	72 961	40 809	51 820	52 869	37 977	44 950
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	33 147	44 301	38 796	38 972	62 600	39 966	51 651	56 818	36 292	43 643
Married-couple families (dollars).....	34 793	44 335	43 633	39 858	81 814	44 121	53 943	57 396	40 854	49 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	37 688	39 252	43 419	42 859	71 021	48 307	54 525	54 103	38 472	47 834
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	15 520	20 146	21 410	19 694	31 908	14 794	32 631	17 938	14 852	13 623
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	15 296	21 349	16 723	19 095	22 674	12 953	24 475	13 254	14 495	12 024
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels In 1989</b>										
Families.....	1 441	1 922	1 002	559	1 100	721	562	1 039	279	1 043
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 204	1 632	946	512	962	611	507	899	252	969
With related children under 18 years.....	841	1 128	345	161	463	254	254	506	194	546
With related children under 5 years.....	777	1 061	277	166	264	159	75	138	42	723
Married-couple families.....	1 141	1 625	805	443	881	517	512	889	244	905
Householder worked in 1989.....	964	1 412	763	396	576	466	464	784	232	850
With related children under 18 years.....	618	944	417	250	405	305	228	419	171	608
With related children under 5 years.....	309	357	239	137	199	119	67	123	42	239
Female householder, no husband present.....	218	236	160	80	174	150	41	108	24	93
Householder worked in 1989.....	168	178	146	80	105	77	34	79	14	80
With related children under 18 years.....	165	152	110	59	129	132	26	58	17	86
With related children under 5 years.....	63	56	38	14	28	40	8	—	—	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	981	607	610	377	733	393	238	312	118	373
Nonfamily householder.....	720	443	517	283	557	310	211	263	67	245
65 years and over.....	103	161	97	60	67	67	27	205	23	84
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	5 566	6 713	3 685	2 077	4 003	2 675	1 918	3 333	1 108	4 016
Persons under 18 years.....	1 607	1 979	931	536	976	842	412	875	380	1 460
Related children under 18 years.....	1 164	1 970	931	536	827	412	375	1 452	380	1 460
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 242	1 499	590	340	589	340	294	670	325	1 063
Persons 65 years and over.....	422	434	221	111	356	140	254	508	74	176
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families.....	186	179	72	18	43	25	12	18	10	59
Percent below poverty level.....	12.2	9.0	7.0	3.1	3.3	12.3	9.5	11.8	3.0	5.1
Householder worked in 1989.....	110	88	65	13	36	23	10	—	—	40
With related children under 18 years.....	123	125	73	13	32	95	—	—	10	59
With related children under 5 years.....	78	78	48	4	36	4	—	—	8	21
Married-couple families.....	106	245	24	5	25	17	12	—	—	29
Householder worked in 1989.....	47	62	24	—	13	9	—	—	—	29
With related children under 18 years.....	45	24	21	—	17	17	—	—	—	29
With related children under 5 years.....	37	46	17	—	13	9	—	—	—	29
Female householder, no husband present.....	72	74	49	13	12	63	—	—	18	30
Householder worked in 1989.....	26	43	19	4	18	10	—	—	10	30
With related children under 18 years.....	63	68	49	13	5	63	—	—	10	30
With related children under 5 years.....	26	29	31	4	—	—	—	—	—	21
Unrelated individuals.....	147	275	81	25	141	80	50	51	41	80
Nonfamily householder.....	156	86	76	18	58	27	38	35	23	27
65 years and over.....	56	18	23	6	19	—	—	—	—	27
Percent below poverty level.....	15.4	11.6	7.3	4.0	6.9	12.1	4.4	3.8	6.2	307
Persons under 18 years.....	284	273	102	22	41	109	8	53	11	135
Related children under 18 years.....	277	264	102	22	41	109	8	53	11	135
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	184	154	56	12	42	41	—	11	11	120
Persons 65 years and over.....	82	48	23	16	30	—	—	23	23	27
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	480	358	128	50	114	257	55	109	31	140
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	1 152	1 052	424	136	323	406	102	189	131	436

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**  
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con						Robstown city, Nueces County		Remainder of Nueces County	
	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.01 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	2 330	690	885	315	2 549	2 685	237	408	938	226
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	203	102	78	71	528	503	32	49	133	13
Professional specialty occupations.....	74	150	150	51	68	613	51	28	48	49
Technicians and related support occupations.....	119	9	25	8	107	83	8	10	36	13
Private occupations.....	99	436	436	270	504	504	27	19	74	19
Service occupations.....	454	160	235	15	327	466	67	88	131	19
Protective service occupations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	51	13	3	7	14	12	7	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	79	45	65	11	132	102	—	27	63	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	26	5	—	—	—	—	27	83	100	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	457	605	209	46	277	188	42	212	63	26
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	89	24	31	—	25	40	—	33	30	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	101	28	26	13	20	42	—	10	43	4
Unemployed persons.....	189	26	—	29	16	42	—	8	56	4
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Household.....	1 673	584	691	287	1 990	1 990	326	293	757	187
Less than \$5,000.....	68	36	14	19	98	102	29	8	8	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	131	201	53	22	102	165	44	22	46	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	129	49	73	7	94	135	36	44	64	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	242	99	116	33	219	193	72	28	76	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	72	54	89	199	54	304	21	109	69	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	411	157	142	57	475	422	19	50	122	63
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	304	107	173	63	565	463	93	45	195	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	7	13	3	4	17	12	—	71	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	36	—	28	25	84	64	12	27	26	26
Median (dollars).....	34 634	32 794	35 609	36 771	43 727	37 385	22 344	32 731	40 332	37 663
Families.....	1 279	487	568	157	1 786	1 786	236	217	616	187
Median income (dollars).....	39 839	38 024	40 000	41 607	50 849	47 225	25 714	34 306	46 000	37 500
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 498	12 332	13 803	20 602	18 318	18 462	16 391	16 760	15 950	12 596
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Household.....	1 673	584	691	287	1 990	1 990	326	293	757	187
With earnings.....	1 399	494	590	210	1 744	1 834	182	278	636	163
Mean earnings (dollars).....	38 725	28 659	37 785	48 472	45 101	42 711	37 009	38 526	41 256	36 110
With Social Security income.....	7	203	149	267	149	267	12	7	8	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 322	7 564	8 956	8 910	5 604	7 790	6 726	6 060	10 610	8 059
With public assistance income.....	25	54	15	—	5	29	21	17	4	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 549	1 667	3 717	2 295	—	5 895	1 159	590	4 632	1 668
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars).....	41 461	36 261	42 021	56 208	52 506	54 675	37 225	49 468	49 356	41 222
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	37 183	35 533	38 004	37 644	53 532	58 169	45 659	43 643	52 782	35 801
Married-couple families (dollars).....	45 618	38 273	45 639	64 728	36 234	60 239	61 230	51 790	50 287	47 637
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	42 047	38 348	41 733	44 728	20 362	50 571	50 571	34 334	35 424	35 424
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	16 703	19 882	20 944	2 292	28 211	21 061	19 891	10 186	20 297	47 637
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	12 083	20 925	12 476	2 392	29 383	16 574	15 000	10 186	17 577	38 780
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families.....	1 219	438	522	145	1 254	1 017	222	187	518	90
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 084	331	446	129	1 149	1 097	163	160	427	82
With related children under 18 years.....	686	172	314	61	1 751	636	25	99	170	44
With related children under 5 years.....	36	265	125	63	367	302	12	7	8	14
Married-couple families.....	1 036	386	441	136	1 050	1 039	179	174	495	76
Householder worked in 1989.....	917	312	378	120	1 063	956	135	150	411	68
With related children under 18 years.....	544	150	268	52	636	531	25	86	164	39
With related children under 5 years.....	216	56	110	26	324	255	12	8	75	14
Female householder, no husband present.....	111	36	79	—	139	113	21	10	9	14
Householder worked in 1989.....	84	95	63	12	105	6	6	6	6	6
With related children under 18 years.....	90	13	38	—	64	78	—	10	3	5
With related children under 5 years.....	30	—	12	—	9	38	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	410	128	113	148	649	814	92	135	154	46
Nonfamily householder.....	356	108	86	118	566	668	63	97	65	32
65 years and over.....	168	42	52	142	41	50	72	40	72	40
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	4 436	1 509	1 822	593	4 597	4 472	647	769	1 936	461
Persons under 18 years.....	1 288	344	587	123	1 285	1 201	185	148	510	162
Related children under 18 years.....	1 288	344	587	123	1 285	1 201	185	148	510	162
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	661	256	442	96	916	817	69	139	393	124
Persons 65 years and over.....	330	255	133	74	301	199	208	107	257	56
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families.....	88	26	41	—	50	50	—	19	24	—
Percent below poverty level.....	6.9	5.3	7.2	—	3.6	3.9	—	8.8	3.9	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	69	18	29	—	33	42	—	19	22	—
With related children under 18 years.....	78	17	33	—	43	49	—	12	19	—
With related children under 5 years.....	44	5	11	—	23	25	—	19	24	—
Married-couple families.....	27	14	22	—	22	22	—	19	19	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	19	14	13	—	25	29	—	22	19	—
With related children under 18 years.....	27	5	16	—	22	16	—	19	12	—
With related children under 5 years.....	5	19	16	—	16	16	—	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	31	8	16	—	28	16	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	20	4	16	—	19	8	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	31	16	19	—	16	16	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	13	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	112	62	8	13	128	158	31	71	28	23
Nonfamily householder.....	92	86	13	13	122	18	18	18	20	19
65 years and over.....	63	22	—	5	40	8	11	8	12	15
Persons.....	372	136	176	29	259	319	71	161	144	28
Percent below poverty level.....	8.4	9.0	9.7	5.4	4.9	7.1	11.0	10.7	7.7	6.1
Persons under 18 years.....	140	23	100	16	35	86	19	27	40	—
Related children under 18 years.....	140	23	100	16	35	86	19	27	40	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	82	18	82	18	82	18	19	21	17	15
Persons 65 years and over.....	69	31	3	5	4	8	—	—	—	—
<b>Ratio of Income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	156	47	71	16	181	93	41	62	53	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	479	179	240	44	347	451	107	178	230	22

**Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County					Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County		
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	258	643	2 044	1 119	1 677	844	1 119	1 613	1 273	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	17	59	161	247	161	151	151	247	135	
Professional specialty occupations.....	19	151	243	237	222	118	222	237	251	
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	19	47	39	123	29	39	123	81	
Sales occupations.....	22	—	316	156	154	90	156	147	283	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	56	68	235	195	193	193	193	193	195	
Private household occupations.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8
Protective service occupations.....	5	15	32	15	16	—	—	—	14	23
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	11	39	230	142	145	55	142	145	163	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	26	17	92	14	33	130	14	33	18	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	52	110	348	143	320	151	143	289	146	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	11	26	74	45	26	45	26	45	35	
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	34	33	120	50	82	36	50	82	20	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	5	12	147	28	27	14	28	18	16	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	259	632	1 726	776	1 331	709	776	1 257	912	
Less than \$5,000.....	—	25	101	—	—	30	—	—	7	
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	17	60	90	30	55	67	30	46	26	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	21	21	28	43	73	52	43	73	6	
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	55	56	229	120	330	111	120	305	156	
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	25	101	70	267	138	70	251	169	73	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	83	149	340	189	341	164	189	341	171	
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	11	21	238	171	238	85	239	171	171	
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	7	12	51	54	87	30	54	87	56	
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	15	6	9	32	6	32	37	
Mean (dollars).....	27 396	32 054	27 631	44 417	32 037	32 126	44 417	32 380	42 586	
Median (dollars).....	32 638	35 631	32 815	43 622	36 848	40 886	43 622	36 713	48 939	
<b>Families</b> .....	205	497	1 396	663	1 064	623	663	1 000	750	
Mean (dollars).....	35 703	37 875	30 823	48 705	33 960	33 960	48 705	33 455	47 381	
Per capita income (dollars).....	12 796	14 028	11 047	14 859	13 396	14 910	14 859	13 297	17 217	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	259	632	1 726	776	1 331	709	776	1 257	912	
With earnings.....	187	489	1 470	721	1 221	593	721	1 158	795	
Mean earnings (dollars).....	34 087	32 891	30 853	42 367	35 330	38 282	42 367	35 088	45 221	
With Social Security income.....	88	186	419	211	221	91	211	91	195	
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 970	8 063	8 200	6 773	8 373	9 631	6 773	8 106	9 965	
With public assistance income.....	12	42	92	6	32	12	6	17	9	
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 305	4 975	3 465	2 952	4 335	9 940	2 952	4 882	2 208	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families.....	37 184	40 317	33 385	47 508	38 051	43 801	47 508	37 949	48 699	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	37 336	39 164	33 770	48 984	34 028	43 768	48 984	34 764	42 847	
Married-couple families (dollars).....	38 081	45 184	35 619	50 208	39 257	45 963	50 208	39 229	50 913	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	38 982	43 177	37 385	51 530	36 041	44 784	51 530	37 050	45 102	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	6 940	13 356	16 804	24 967	29 595	26 882	24 967	29 595	27 755	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	1 666	16 382	11 505	28 190	18 903	—	28 190	18 903	24 345	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families.....	165	477	1 273	632	990	556	632	938	732	
Householder worked in 1989.....	120	318	869	418	611	369	418	611	828	
With related children under 18 years.....	59	244	627	428	543	262	428	518	346	
With related children under 5 years.....	2	101	117	117	124	79	117	115	122	
Married-couple families.....	160	397	1 085	559	860	499	559	860	671	
Householder worked in 1989.....	117	318	920	547	761	397	547	720	577	
With related children under 18 years.....	55	191	498	370	458	246	370	458	314	
With related children under 5 years.....	26	91	169	109	124	75	115	115	114	
Female householder, no husband present.....	5	80	128	108	80	49	108	80	103	
Householder worked in 1989.....	3	44	59	83	38	59	83	46	24	
With related children under 18 years.....	4	53	76	53	66	8	53	66	24	
With related children under 5 years.....	—	10	9	8	9	—	8	9	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	45	154	378	123	208	95	123	208	194	
Nonfamily householder.....	14	28	28	104	42	219	72	229	156	
65 years and over.....	20	73	100	39	53	39	39	30	57	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	606	1 526	4 662	2 199	3 406	1 844	2 199	3 280	2 544	
Persons under 18 years.....	157	365	1 370	765	999	526	765	999	526	
Related children under 18 years.....	113	288	1 052	611	690	417	611	669	550	
Persons 65 years and over.....	93	273	490	82	250	193	82	237	251	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families.....	11	48	58	14	42	37	14	33	13	
Percent below poverty level.....	5.4	9.7	4.2	2.4	3.9	5.9	2.4	3.3	1.7	
Householder worked in 1989.....	5	23	33	16	42	15	16	33	—	
With related children under 18 years.....	2	18	16	12	15	50	12	15	13	
With related children under 5 years.....	2	4	—	7	9	8	7	—	8	
Married-couple families.....	8	15	33	16	27	37	16	18	5	
Householder worked in 1989.....	8	2	17	16	27	16	16	18	—	
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	25	16	27	15	16	18	—	
With related children under 5 years.....	2	—	—	7	9	8	7	—	—	
Female householder, no husband present.....	3	33	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	
Householder worked in 1989.....	3	15	16	—	15	—	—	15	—	
With related children under 18 years.....	3	18	25	—	15	—	—	15	—	
With related children under 5 years.....	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unrelated individuals.....	17	42	98	12	14	22	12	14	20	
Nonfamily householder.....	14	34	58	12	—	—	—	—	—	
65 years and over.....	25	4	18	6	—	7	6	—	7	
Persons.....	57	149	380	95	154	159	95	104	73	
Percent below poverty level.....	9.4	9.8	4.2	4.3	4.5	8.6	4.3	3.2	2.8	
Persons under 18 years.....	22	22	147	53	66	44	53	34	34	
Related children under 18 years.....	22	22	147	53	66	44	53	34	34	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	18	22	141	46	55	35	46	34	28	
Persons 65 years and over.....	4	57	18	6	—	16	6	—	7	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	38	55	294	—	24	47	—	24	51	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	72	192	642	164	230	253	164	280	162	

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County									
	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 768	2 044	649	462	844	702	308	486	240	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	199	160	61	91	91	92	27	64	35	
Professional specialty occupations.....	178	243	95	33	118	130	31	119	17	
Technicians and related support occupations.....	73	47	12	9	29	35	13	16	—	
Sales occupations.....	197	316	26	57	59	76	70	69	24	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	196	235	108	75	133	127	28	95	40	
Private household occupations.....	4	—	11	—	—	12	—	—	—	
Protective service occupations.....	22	32	13	—	—	11	12	17	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	304	230	47	54	55	19	26	37	8	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	105	92	133	55	130	34	14	54	58	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	279	348	173	81	151	124	60	146	40	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	31	74	—	12	28	15	12	33	—	
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	115	120	10	22	36	27	16	20	—	
Handers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	65	147	—	13	14	—	—	15	8	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	1 667	1 726	465	419	709	709	281	801	227	
Less than \$5,000.....	177	101	15	33	39	39	5	61	3	
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	266	90	18	38	67	72	31	85	31	
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	245	228	54	34	52	64	51	92	45	
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	277	374	84	85	111	149	146	146	46	
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	237	289	48	39	138	64	56	131	22	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	213	340	174	76	164	212	37	171	63	
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	139	238	79	70	85	85	79	77	38	
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	38	51	19	19	30	8	15	25	—	
\$100,000 or more.....	75	15	24	5	32	16	10	11	—	
Median (dollars).....	19 383	27 431	40 516	28 942	32 728	27 829	26 406	25 938	26 397	
Mean (dollars).....	29 810	32 815	47 064	33 711	40 886	32 007	31 385	29 817	30 843	
Families.....	1 155	1 396	379	302	623	519	224	574	164	
Median income (dollars).....	25 512	30 623	41 979	35 385	33 980	36 549	30 761	31 382	37 500	
Per capita income (dollars).....	11 529	11 047	14 202	14 272	14 910	13 234	11 277	13 344	12 281	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households.....	1 667	1 726	465	419	709	709	281	801	227	
With earnings.....	1 192	1 470	429	301	593	511	221	499	180	
Mean earnings (dollars).....	30 778	30 853	34 921	31 493	38 282	33 785	33 574	30 858	24 027	
With Social Security income.....	407	419	82	163	221	31	705	85	339	
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 742	8 200	8 732	6 601	9 631	9 249	7 944	7 782	8 286	
With public assistance income.....	137	92	11	38	12	37	6	45	14	
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 981	3 465	400	4 157	9 940	3 965	5 700	5 335	11 523	
<b>MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE</b>										
Families (dollars).....	36 313	33 385	45 742	39 081	43 891	37 577	35 420	35 279	36 415	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	30 905	33 770	36 287	35 780	41 778	41 056	39 676	36 789	36 789	
Married-couple families (dollars).....	39 886	35 619	48 318	40 272	45 963	39 079	38 503	35 975	37 002	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	36 373	37 285	37 979	39 577	44 784	45 160	38 693	32 622	39 636	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	13 945	16 804	22 580	13 718	26 882	15 299	18 395	27 398	31 935	
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	6 005	11 505	7 677	13 142	—	14 149	9 939	26 714	23 875	
<b>POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>All Income Levels in 1989</b>										
Families.....	1 154	1 274	343	267	552	425	182	521	102	
Householder worked in 1989.....	845	1 059	278	211	439	270	147	325	64	
With related children under 18 years.....	537	647	174	102	275	172	108	158	51	
With related children under 5 years.....	312	315	33	25	79	68	18	56	8	
Married-couple families.....	974	1 094	301	225	495	407	151	483	83	
Householder worked in 1989.....	736	933	253	178	393	270	116	307	55	
With related children under 18 years.....	434	518	156	70	259	168	89	142	38	
With related children under 5 years.....	234	176	26	16	71	6	12	44	8	
Female householder, no husband present.....	140	120	35	36	49	6	26	29	9	
Householder worked in 1989.....	77	73	18	27	38	—	—	9	19	
With related children under 18 years.....	66	76	11	26	8	6	14	9	—	
With related children under 5 years.....	67	—	9	8	—	—	6	5	—	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	568	388	93	141	97	172	68	242	39	
Nonfamily householder.....	450	299	72	110	79	172	48	219	36	
65 years and over.....	108	100	26	72	64	105	106	106	32	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	4 138	4 673	1 307	941	1 844	1 539	722	1 750	415	
Persons under 18 years.....	079	370	402	172	526	323	222	334	101	
Related children under 18 years.....	1 061	1 370	402	172	526	323	216	331	101	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	709	1 052	360	148	417	247	181	259	101	
Persons 65 years and over.....	687	490	107	173	204	401	91	455	82	
<b>Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level</b>										
Families.....	239	58	33	18	37	24	23	26	17	
Percent below poverty level.....	20.7	4.2	8.7	6.0	5.9	4.6	10.3	4.5	10.4	
Householder worked in 1989.....	139	33	33	14	15	13	8	5	8	
With related children under 18 years.....	180	50	33	13	16	16	6	8	17	
With related children under 5 years.....	152	—	7	9	8	10	—	—	—	
Married-couple families.....	158	33	22	—	37	18	19	26	17	
Householder worked in 1989.....	104	17	22	—	15	3	14	5	14	
With related children under 18 years.....	115	25	22	—	15	10	19	8	17	
With related children under 5 years.....	92	—	7	—	8	10	6	8	—	
Female householder, no husband present.....	81	25	11	18	—	4	4	—	—	
Householder worked in 1989.....	35	16	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	
With related children under 18 years.....	65	25	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	
With related children under 5 years.....	60	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unrelated individuals.....	203	90	21	58	15	38	17	79	3	
Nonfamily householder.....	132	50	—	39	6	38	5	60	—	
65 years and over.....	70	18	—	27	24	24	27	5	—	
Persons.....	928	372	171	108	152	78	94	201	20	
Percent below poverty level.....	22.4	8.0	13.1	11.5	8.2	5.1	13.0	11.4	4.8	
Persons under 18 years.....	137	147	95	44	7	7	4	38	64	
Related children under 18 years.....	160	141	86	4	35	7	25	53	3	
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	79	18	—	3	16	32	5	51	3	
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:</b>										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	450	294	81	40	40	18	17	141	9	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	1 224	641	221	140	238	115	140	285	51	

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County					San Patricio County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7
<b>All housing units</b>	<b>136 452</b>	<b>114 326</b>	<b>100 205</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4 190</b>	<b>22 126</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4 552</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>1 525</b>
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990	1 395	1 204	1 050	—	23	191	—	8	—	—
1985 to 1988	10 277	9 002	7 667	—	229	1 275	—	144	69	91
1980 to 1984	22 072	19 284	17 296	—	267	2 788	—	571	133	141
1970 to 1979	30 183	23 195	19 911	—	713	6 988	—	2 045	313	329
1960 to 1969	22 535	18 502	15 980	—	819	4 033	—	1 189	357	221
1950 to 1959	26 404	8 864	20 468	—	1 104	3 538	—	437	723	431
1940 to 1949	15 884	14 094	12 734	—	526	1 790	—	71	892	246
1939 or earlier	7 702	6 179	4 979	—	449	1 523	—	87	344	66
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom	3 277	3 012	2 619	—	66	265	—	59	83	44
1 bedroom	20 271	18 093	16 094	—	92	794	—	456	308	276
2 bedrooms	42 944	35 398	30 416	—	1 245	7 096	—	716	1 265	613
3 bedrooms	55 026	45 620	40 102	—	1 752	9 406	—	2 431	947	563
4 bedrooms	10 975	8 964	7 934	—	16	2 011	—	845	125	29
5 or more bedrooms	1 686	1 262	1 041	—	317	424	—	45	23	—
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	1 124	1 114	1 045	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	1 597	1 493	1 427	—	—	104	—	56	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units	2 366	2 296	894	—	—	70	—	43	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities	134 964	113 133	99 327	—	4 120	21 831	—	4 527	2 801	1 522
Source of water, public system or private company	131 021	112 150	100 041	—	4 130	18 871	—	4 552	2 831	1 525
Sewage disposal, public sewer	124 163	107 977	97 852	—	4 050	16 186	—	4 521	2 827	1 484
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	1 548	1 140	742	—	132	408	—	18	16	25
Owner-occupied housing units	619	418	209	—	62	261	—	12	16	3
Renter-occupied housing units	679	351	287	—	16	66	—	—	—	17
Occupied housing units	<b>118 516</b>	<b>99 740</b>	<b>89 468</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3 632</b>	<b>18 776</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4 111</b>	<b>2 501</b>	<b>1 338</b>
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas	65 138	54 817	49 153	—	3 040	10 321	—	2 269	2 180	1 024
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	5 345	2 781	910	—	91	2 564	—	11	80	26
Electricity	47 444	44 465	39 146	—	466	5 732	—	1 828	237	265
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	57	29	9	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	207	125	82	—	—	82	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	303	254	168	—	41	49	—	3	4	23
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None	11 649	9 960	8 849	—	673	1 689	—	169	396	153
1	44 959	38 319	34 805	—	1 319	6 640	—	1 148	1 023	547
2	45 566	38 108	34 190	—	1 156	7 458	—	1 993	771	462
3 or more	16 342	13 353	11 624	—	484	2 989	—	801	311	176
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.6	—	1.4	1.7	—	1.9	1.4	1.5
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units	<b>70 890</b>	<b>58 046</b>	<b>50 633</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>12 824</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2 698</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>826</b>
1989 to March 1990	6 474	5 438	4 922	—	111	1 036	—	302	131	88
1985 to 1988	14 863	12 476	10 902	—	249	2 387	—	643	308	117
1980 to 1984	11 232	9 041	7 953	—	249	2 191	—	472	167	97
1970 to 1979	17 206	13 657	11 818	—	673	3 549	—	783	358	250
1969 or earlier	21 115	17 454	15 038	—	1 152	3 661	—	502	638	274
Renter-occupied housing units	<b>47 626</b>	<b>41 674</b>	<b>38 835</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>9 574</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>411</b>
1989 to March 1990	24 796	21 909	20 742	—	360	2 877	—	921	465	277
1985 to 1988	13 950	13 926	12 915	—	449	2 024	—	387	189	155
1980 to 1984	3 499	2 914	2 686	—	126	585	—	58	16	25
1970 to 1979	2 284	1 980	1 736	—	120	304	—	27	82	36
1969 or earlier	1 097	945	756	—	61	152	—	18	34	19
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit	12 791	9 707	8 260	—	625	3 084	—	278	372	232
Householder 65 years and over	23 831	19 756	17 469	—	895	4 075	—	479	626	306
Renter-occupied housing units	18 161	14 721	12 838	—	708	3 440	—	570	466	255
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	271	148	86	—	34	123	—	—	16	8
No telephone in unit	2 205	909	661	—	152	296	—	18	7	24
No vehicle available	4 382	3 706	3 135	—	179	676	—	12	71	29
Complete plumbing facilities	117 420	98 971	88 972	—	3 554	18 449	—	4 999	2 485	1 318
1.00 or less persons per room	106 105	89 725	81 092	—	2 840	16 380	—	3 946	2 100	1 094
1.01 or more persons per room	11 315	9 246	7 880	—	714	2 069	—	153	385	224
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	1 096	769	496	—	78	327	—	12	16	20
1.00 or less persons per room	840	592	399	—	62	248	—	12	16	20
1.01 or more persons per room	256	177	97	—	16	79	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	38 359	39 722	40 950	—	23 100	32 185	—	45 979	25 907	26 003
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	21 466	21 591	21 870	—	12 964	20 586	—	29 695	13 508	19 424
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	24 071	19 780	17 026	—	4 291	4 291	—	249	692	305
Owner-occupied housing units	9 507	7 329	5 759	—	627	2 178	—	55	319	131
Renter-occupied housing units	14 564	12 451	11 267	—	765	2 113	—	194	373	174



Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 50.99	Tract 51.01	Tract 51.02	Tract 51.03
All housing units.....	599	1 402	2 016	881	1 072	543	—	2 367	2 608	798
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	16	—	25	—	—	—	—	453	25	—
1985 to 1989.....	71	252	—	—	19	106	—	911	292	33
1980 to 1984.....	142	434	1 117	35	225	153	—	502	420	97
1970 to 1979.....	219	349	368	101	271	164	—	427	758	151
1960 to 1969.....	44	85	124	315	236	74	—	740	74	15
1950 to 1959.....	49	71	74	264	119	34	—	226	2	2
1940 to 1949.....	20	191	32	102	70	8	—	—	80	—
1939 or earlier.....	33	20	13	53	38	14	—	—	67	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	13	—	—	—	9	—	—	61	208	—
1 bedroom.....	91	250	157	81	116	80	—	613	530	18
2 bedrooms.....	507	1 644	1 644	273	1 171	498	—	826	1 102	185
3 bedrooms.....	236	574	1 188	465	239	788	—	788	629	93
4 bedrooms.....	51	66	166	146	110	53	—	79	120	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	5	7	7	30	—	—	—	19	2
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	50	49	10
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	195	31	17
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	843	903	197
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	582	1 402	1 990	881	1 065	543	—	2 367	2 585	296
Source of water, public system or private company.....	599	397	2 016	881	1 040	543	—	2 367	2 579	292
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	512	1 347	1 940	772	1 070	473	—	2 333	2 562	278
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	13	6	26	—	8	5	—	—	22	2
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	13	6	13	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	525	1 293	1 827	825	986	488	—	1 245	963	45
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	311	242	393	667	474	313	—	58	472	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	6	8	23	5	8	—	31	292	—
Electricity.....	199	1 045	1 418	126	501	167	—	1 187	456	45
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	—	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	56	15	62	38	35	10	—	34	46	—
1.....	211	570	487	282	289	216	—	320	420	16
2.....	173	547	779	482	370	192	—	761	600	24
3 or more.....	85	161	299	135	180	70	—	130	97	5
Vehicles per household.....	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	—	1.8	1.6	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	288	644	1 104	644	682	313	—	643	571	22
1989 to March 1990.....	36	70	164	55	31	71	—	231	79	—
1985 to 1988.....	45	228	460	103	116	95	—	255	164	12
1980 to 1984.....	136	336	277	60	96	100	—	116	100	10
1970 to 1979.....	107	136	104	190	227	31	—	46	150	—
1969 or earlier.....	28	74	99	236	167	20	—	11	62	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	237	649	1 123	649	682	313	—	643	571	22
1989 to March 1990.....	107	395	408	151	151	78	—	402	202	12
1985 to 1988.....	106	219	274	77	133	76	—	94	128	7
1980 to 1984.....	8	15	41	19	17	14	—	13	4	—
1970 to 1979.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	8	20	—	14	3	7	—	—	4	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	62	80	89	34	52	45	—	—	155	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	109	123	170	165	128	99	—	157	193	16
Owner-occupied housing units.....	80	88	123	159	112	70	—	127	160	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	17	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
No vehicle available.....	21	7	22	7	16	10	—	—	8	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	512	1 287	1 814	825	978	483	—	1 245	949	45
1.00 or less persons per room.....	434	231	1 728	763	907	370	—	232	891	42
1.01 or more persons per room.....	78	56	86	64	62	73	—	58	13	3
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	13	6	13	—	8	5	—	—	14	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	13	6	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	28 894	40 576	45 822	34 733	39 366	46 788	—	65 604	38 828	109 692
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	11 099	25 726	33 141	17 709	22 833	20 817	—	39 696	21 992	44 429
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	187	187	187	187	187	187	—	187	187	187
Owner-occupied housing units.....	37	40	40	40	39	18	—	32	57	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	150	50	119	85	88	70	—	46	103	4



Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 54.03	Tract 54.04	Tract 54.05	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60
All housing units.....	468	213	239	658	2 373	2 295	1 496	1 534	791	656
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	17	—	23	—	—	23	43	35	24	2
1985 to 1988.....	182	84	196	—	150	97	211	70	90	171
1980 to 1984.....	262	122	—	105	131	145	657	381	104	146
1970 to 1979.....	—	12	162	314	564	383	429	158	142	—
1960 to 1969.....	—	—	—	111	419	543	145	156	69	50
1950 to 1959.....	7	—	—	698	339	43	173	173	148	109
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	—	128	359	212	8	128	109	98
1939 or earlier.....	—	—	8	146	302	172	6	162	94	138
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	—	—	—	11	45	30	25	27	45	7
1 bedroom.....	7	28	—	113	396	493	130	109	56	64
2 bedrooms.....	48	93	14	323	644	745	406	463	240	300
3 bedrooms.....	386	92	187	300	1 082	847	663	739	376	425
4 bedrooms.....	27	—	38	76	186	164	223	156	56	47
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	—	—	35	—	24	49	42	18	11
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	468	205	239	816	2 345	2 243	1 496	1 483	723	644
Source of water, public system or private company.....	468	187	225	630	2 343	2 273	1 380	1 461	478	507
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	444	174	231	323	2 266	2 236	756	325	249	249
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	8	—	—	85	—	—	—	52	33
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	13	32	39	—	35	18	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	7	28	—	9	5	10
Occupied housing units.....	440	191	210	734	2 101	1 960	1 320	1 255	619	683
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	52	—	40	270	1 725	1 678	207	261	169	203
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	23	14	238	78	44	157	631	310	296
Electricity.....	388	184	156	402	274	216	945	336	114	175
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	14	2
No fuel used.....	—	—	—	13	24	22	—	20	5	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	—	—	—	45	347	419	22	73	46	54
1.....	55	107	25	248	721	727	288	403	154	228
2.....	328	57	149	293	763	509	733	529	282	285
3 or more.....	57	27	36	148	270	305	277	250	137	116
Vehicles per household.....	2.0	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.4	2.0	1.8	2.0	1.7
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	376	107	183	481	1 476	1 363	964	1 074	476	513
1989 to March 1990.....	65	15	68	58	32	85	189	62	56	39
1985 to 1988.....	262	66	115	111	150	193	317	313	128	154
1980 to 1984.....	69	19	—	85	148	118	178	248	77	89
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	—	94	444	278	230	225	125	113
1969 or earlier.....	—	84	—	702	689	50	226	50	118	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	64	7	27	253	625	597	356	181	143	170
1989 to March 1990.....	41	45	7	75	227	214	212	50	58	61
1985 to 1988.....	16	25	107	8	260	219	127	59	34	66
1980 to 1984.....	—	14	—	9	68	65	8	12	12	10
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	12	52	60	68	—	10	10	10
1969 or earlier.....	7	—	—	10	10	51	9	50	29	13
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	—	20	12	137	280	472	41	119	100	97
Householder 65 years and over.....	31	28	9	127	538	465	147	266	97	136
Owner-occupied housing units.....	18	—	9	85	418	390	126	242	79	242
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	10	24	—	5	12	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	23	104	—	11	22	6
No vehicle available.....	—	—	14	214	174	9	31	33	32	31
Complete plumbing facilities.....	440	191	210	719	2 062	1 893	1 320	1 211	586	655
1.00 or less persons per room.....	418	184	204	605	1 730	1 433	1 274	1 067	482	575
1.01 or more persons per room.....	22	7	6	114	332	460	46	144	104	80
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	15	39	—	44	33	28
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	32	48	—	32	11	18
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	15	7	19	—	12	22	10
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	53 891	37 955	63 791	32 269	26 304	18 709	55 240	36 841	33 565	27 331
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	40 324	28 405	24 358	13 656	14 714	10 538	33 297	29 477	16 045	18 607
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	10	29	6	252	648	83	82	176	110	199
Owner-occupied housing units.....	10	—	—	136	367	549	123	31	60	128
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	29	—	116	281	411	51	51	30	71

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County										
	Tract 1	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	
All housing units.....	377	694	1 021	1 075	2 831	1 525	561	1 737	1 390	747	
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>											
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	24	—	—	
1985 to 1988.....	42	37	101	125	69	91	76	33	81	20	
1980 to 1984.....	96	195	109	111	133	141	142	197	167	58	
1970 to 1979.....	135	1079	313	256	329	202	216	216	213	110	
1960 to 1969.....	4	13	73	56	357	221	244	113	113	110	
1950 to 1959.....	76	49	184	192	723	431	482	385	114	111	
1940 to 1949.....	10	77	219	261	892	246	466	8	328	214	
1939 or earlier.....	14	270	213	174	344	66	33	200	378	141	
<b>BEROOMS</b>											
No bedroom.....	36	151	70	29	83	44	13	124	47	81	
1 bedroom.....	154	232	408	243	388	276	86	479	520	182	
2 bedrooms.....	163	421	517	513	613	408	189	489	489	323	
3 bedrooms.....	24	34	171	263	947	563	222	434	293	131	
4 bedrooms.....	—	6	35	27	123	29	51	77	38	28	
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	15	3	—	
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>											
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	37	75	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	
Vacant condominium housing units.....	98	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Complete kitchen facilities.....	367	684	983	1 066	2 801	1 522	544	1 664	1 351	715	
Source of water, public system or private company.....	377	694	1 005	1 075	2 831	1 525	561	1 737	1 390	747	
Sewage disposed, public sewer.....	377	694	1 021	1 075	2 831	1 525	561	1 737	1 390	747	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	16	25	13	13	26	—	—	
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	14	6	16	3	—	5	—	—	
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	20	7	—	17	13	44	10	—	
Occupied housing units.....	237	566	830	842	2 501	1 338	467	1 514	1 164	629	
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>											
Utility gas.....	103	164	602	639	2 180	1 024	289	1 275	999	580	
Battled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	30	6	—	—	26	8	20	—	—	
Electricity.....	129	352	211	203	237	265	190	212	165	40	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No fuel used.....	—	—	11	—	4	23	—	7	—	—	
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>											
None.....	45	204	465	259	396	153	56	403	398	325	
1.....	112	254	288	351	1 023	547	206	648	490	186	
2.....	70	81	49	161	771	462	156	368	204	71	
3 or more.....	10	7	28	71	311	176	69	95	72	38	
Vehicles per household.....	1.3	8	6	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.1	1.0	.7	
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units.....	49	31	127	389	1 673	826	250	830	454	177	
1989 to March 1990.....	10	—	9	33	131	88	36	31	36	—	
1985 to 1988.....	21	5	19	117	164	117	40	27	30	—	
1980 to 1984.....	10	—	15	27	182	97	67	49	49	—	
1970 to 1979.....	4	21	36	108	358	250	88	127	71	38	
1969 or earlier.....	4	62	5	202	638	277	580	9	903	94	
Renter-occupied housing units.....	188	513	703	453	828	512	237	684	710	443	
1989 to March 1990.....	82	228	239	211	465	277	312	167	213	167	
1985 to 1988.....	204	67	218	167	189	155	106	227	252	143	
1980 to 1984.....	13	43	122	44	58	25	8	91	72	36	
1970 to 1979.....	—	18	40	26	84	36	8	27	84	87	
1969 or earlier.....	6	22	84	5	32	19	8	27	89	10	
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
No telephone in unit.....	81	117	332	180	372	232	62	350	234	227	
Householder 65 years and over.....	33	305	302	267	626	306	90	618	349	273	
Owner-occupied housing units.....	18	17	63	200	570	255	61	463	212	84	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	
No telephone in unit.....	—	41	54	27	7	24	—	47	35	69	
No vehicle available.....	6	116	150	121	71	29	21	251	126	180	
Complete plumbing facilities.....	237	546	796	829	2 485	1 318	474	1 465	1 154	620	
1.00 or less persons per room.....	22	339	501	394	2 100	1 094	396	1 128	513	534	
1.01 or more persons per room.....	17	7	195	135	385	224	57	241	84	84	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	34	13	16	20	13	49	10	—	
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	34	16	20	20	13	49	10	—	
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	16	—	—	
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	47 686	38 057	30 085	19 743	25 907	26 003	29 076	16 272	16 976	14 401	
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	36 363	18 885	10 254	12 371	13 508	11 099	11 186	10 170	11 186	6 375	
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	40	180	548	354	692	305	187	704	578	499	
Owner-occupied housing units.....	5	33	108	319	131	37	271	164	69	69	
Renter-occupied housing units.....	35	180	515	246	373	174	150	433	414	390	

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01
All housing units.....	2 194	1 485	2 273	1 824	1 765	1 407	2 645	1 923	501	2 706
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	14	—	16	8	44	22	—	8	40
1985 to 1988.....	58	27	—	—	130	35	220	84	—	17
1980 to 1984.....	214	33	35	5	72	85	331	17	138	18
1970 to 1979.....	143	37	37	28	109	213	441	151	39	109
1960 to 1969.....	526	190	61	134	156	280	575	383	27	437
1950 to 1949.....	245	342	494	453	483	478	650	1 102	105	1 216
1940 to 1939.....	472	504	928	1 026	601	337	282	175	96	825
1939 or earlier.....	536	329	718	162	96	39	124	11	11	44
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	114	62	36	44	43	37	85	19	24	65
1 bedroom.....	956	325	364	498	230	191	277	170	106	142
2 bedrooms.....	730	644	828	761	735	493	882	472	106	1 297
3 bedrooms.....	398	799	641	576	585	1 200	1 018	221	790	1 062
4 bedrooms.....	101	56	215	60	149	66	148	219	29	134
5 or more bedrooms.....	5	—	—	—	32	35	23	25	15	6
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	80	—	—	18	—	—	24	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 190	1 555	2 262	1 807	1 759	1 407	2 602	1 923	493	2 690
Source of water, public system or private company.....	2 194	1 463	2 273	1 824	1 765	1 407	2 645	1 923	501	2 706
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	2 194	1 441	2 263	1 802	1 740	1 393	2 575	1 923	496	2 706
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	41	50	—	8	26	21	36	3	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	9	11	—	—	12	21	—	—	6	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	6	24	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 598	1 275	2 039	1 725	1 565	1 311	2 458	1 615	438	2 463
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	1 133	1 139	1 607	1 525	1 408	1 094	1 809	1 554	220	2 120
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	27	7	6	28	12	7	57	7	39	17
Electricity.....	433	120	426	172	129	210	563	254	218	314
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	5	—	—	—	16	—	9	—	—	12
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	500	218	135	631	352	218	436	158	28	196
1.....	692	557	798	694	601	530	998	758	118	1 016
2.....	318	875	875	284	442	658	658	593	220	858
3 or more.....	121	181	231	116	170	167	346	306	72	393
Vehicles per household.....	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.6
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	414	756	1 258	613	1 098	988	1 699	1 431	292	1 725
1989 to March 1990.....	72	89	110	29	29	33	41	45	39	75
1985 to 1988.....	72	89	307	39	108	100	299	112	78	183
1980 to 1984.....	17	56	107	48	99	106	149	80	92	206
1970 to 1979.....	135	193	137	185	125	381	292	40	420	420
1969 or earlier.....	161	541	541	366	680	624	758	902	41	841
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 184	519	781	1 112	467	323	739	384	146	738
1989 to March 1990.....	579	337	424	161	154	154	299	124	90	342
1985 to 1988.....	259	135	221	350	161	115	231	223	56	777
1980 to 1984.....	154	32	85	218	53	28	95	8	—	54
1970 to 1979.....	168	8	110	35	10	47	74	4	—	41
1969 or earlier.....	24	7	16	26	45	15	40	25	—	24
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	505	256	140	402	178	117	357	169	99	302
Householder 65 years and over.....	383	323	610	532	560	405	433	546	34	487
Owner-occupied housing units.....	153	275	552	259	489	370	391	470	22	420
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	49	17	11	30	12	12	16	16	—	—
No vehicle available.....	163	101	63	208	193	105	59	95	—	45
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 583	1 240	2 039	1 717	1 545	1 290	2 410	1 815	432	2 435
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 337	1 020	1 940	1 411	1 294	1 051	1 951	1 531	382	2 048
1.01 or more persons per room.....	246	220	99	306	251	239	459	284	50	387
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	15	35	—	8	20	21	—	—	6	28
1.00 or less persons per room.....	9	35	—	8	20	21	13	—	6	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	28
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	33 990	21 758	58 814	23 797	18 727	20 360	21 743	23 525	31 310	23 502
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	16 199	13 475	25 495	7 744	14 376	14 734	15 871	15 834	20 955	16 649
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	830	417	250	574	578	854	455	453	6	555
Owner-occupied housing units.....	72	157	111	106	321	348	431	296	26	296
Renter-occupied housing units.....	458	260	139	808	257	146	393	157	40	259

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 19 02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
All housing units.....	2 168	2 883	3 466	2 219	1 493	3 966	2 446	1 957	3 412	2 146
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1985 to 1988.....	674	33	—	8	18	24	—	—	36	16
1980 to 1984.....	699	190	48	112	552	59	97	81	97	73
1970 to 1979.....	219	58	539	220	90	2 486	202	209	354	170
1960 to 1969.....	112	151	389	341	309	810	775	301	1 360	1 018
1950 to 1959.....	393	990	1 736	1 196	866	35	1 334	1 148	1 203	747
1940 to 1949.....	43	1 243	1 008	293	188	49	40	196	252	96
1939 or earlier.....	10	218	246	47	14	—	36	22	110	18
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	33	145	101	18	—	308	27	14	47	56
1 bedroom.....	169	397	645	252	77	1 042	190	255	532	212
2 bedrooms.....	472	1 85	1 366	864	450	716	375	335	1 099	376
3 bedrooms.....	1 435	967	1 100	964	878	1 587	1 702	1 119	1 459	1 074
4 bedrooms.....	59	134	212	121	76	289	131	175	236	348
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	35	42	—	12	24	21	59	39	80
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	144	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	17	95	15	—	52	—	—	91	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	20	—	—	26	—	—	14	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 168	2 836	3 413	2 180	1 480	3 954	2 436	1 957	3 401	2 146
Source of water, public system or private company.....	2 168	2 883	3 466	2 219	1 493	3 966	2 446	1 950	3 412	2 146
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	2 160	2 883	3 466	2 208	1 493	3 966	2 446	1 957	3 412	2 146
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	10	47	—	12	10	6	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	10	15	—	12	—	6	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	10	—	—	12	—	6	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 872	2 637	3 144	2 061	1 388	3 624	2 281	1 818	3 142	1 961
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	642	2 234	2 104	1 567	1 170	759	1 710	1 112	1 883	1 250
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	26	43	—	17	17	—	16	12	23
Electricity.....	1 230	362	967	494	196	2 848	571	690	1 242	708
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
Name.....	127	365	350	157	92	171	104	80	143	66
1.....	671	1 029	1 504	861	423	1 488	765	663	1 329	661
2.....	814	929	1 022	849	652	1 377	1 049	863	1 298	954
3 or more.....	260	314	268	194	221	608	363	212	372	300
Vehicles per household.....	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 428	1 708	1 587	1 318	973	1 546	1 668	1 270	1 784	1 430
1989 to March 1990.....	244	124	104	107	48	120	125	12	112	131
1985 to 1988.....	671	250	222	212	191	299	248	191	264	249
1980 to 1984.....	291	180	228	180	94	243	236	154	280	227
1970 to 1979.....	81	493	358	296	287	513	516	323	488	415
1960 or earlier.....	141	661	675	523	323	141	543	530	640	408
Renter-occupied housing units.....	929	743	743	652	418	648	618	578	1 348	551
1989 to March 1990.....	206	394	674	352	221	235	300	278	230	296
1985 to 1988.....	187	386	418	298	125	744	243	197	449	182
1980 to 1984.....	23	96	223	88	47	91	15	44	62	15
1970 to 1979.....	28	53	216	5	16	8	38	16	85	58
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	26	—	6	—	17	13	32	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	102	233	235	132	89	274	143	54	167	48
Householder 65 years and over.....	176	757	1 100	450	252	277	561	567	853	493
Owner-occupied housing units.....	109	601	652	374	239	213	457	508	591	436
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	20	40	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	38	109	217	53	24	10	54	18	39	21
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 872	2 637	3 144	2 046	1 388	3 612	2 281	1 812	3 142	1 961
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 703	2 345	3 017	1 856	1 274	3 382	2 130	1 757	3 039	1 941
1.01 or more persons per room.....	169	292	117	119	114	230	151	55	103	40
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	10	15	—	12	—	6	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	10	8	—	12	—	6	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	33 615	28 625	54 287	33 682	29 553	45 425	34 903	67 106	46 181	89 233
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	21 003	16 976	20 420	19 775	21 464	23 927	24 870	26 839	27 799	27 150
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	262	706	476	335	188	367	276	160	472	171
Owner-occupied housing units.....	125	280	153	107	82	76	88	68	175	103
Renter-occupied housing units.....	137	426	343	228	106	291	188	92	297	163

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02
All housing units	4 088	430	3 838	3 251	3 100	1 402	3 300	2 559	1 583	2 322
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	17	8	31	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	228	12	350	327	321	252	179	197	37	12
1980 to 1984	667	—	1 298	1 051	1 148	434	1 013	803	378	93
1970 to 1979	1 292	65	982	846	982	349	1 346	1 055	526	827
1960 to 1969	927	180	315	602	474	85	311	393	607	1 170
1950 to 1959	829	86	402	341	52	71	300	52	39	223
1940 to 1949	63	69	435	68	62	191	134	—	—	—
1939 or earlier	10	18	39	8	30	20	17	—	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom	74	—	144	13	78	—	74	—	34	31
1 bedroom	8	112	837	837	837	250	826	565	213	213
2 bedrooms	1 189	107	1 233	723	689	507	1 206	1 070	262	359
3 bedrooms	1 749	243	1 118	1 926	1 277	574	627	630	620	1 220
4 bedrooms	402	72	178	281	193	66	499	287	81	436
5 or more bedrooms	18	—	33	28	26	5	148	7	27	63
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	194	—	—	50	43	46	13	105	30	118
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	127	27	—	11	92	60	58	97	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units	36	—	—	—	12	9	—	38	—	15
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities	4 075	430	3 667	3 222	3 100	1 402	3 289	2 552	1 583	2 322
Source of water, public system or private company	4 088	430	3 807	3 214	3 100	1 397	3 300	2 559	1 583	2 322
Sewage disposal, public sewer	4 080	412	3 481	2 707	3 069	1 347	3 250	2 540	1 583	2 302
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	111	38	—	6	—	7	—	16
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	12	30	—	—	—	7	—	10
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Occupied housing units	3 790	385	3 018	2 895	2 837	1 293	3 087	2 286	1 479	2 231
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas	1 832	229	1 323	1 224	762	242	914	576	674	946
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	89	12	131	57	4	6	9	—	—	5
Electricity	1 869	144	1 356	1 608	2 037	1 045	2 164	1 710	807	1 280
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	—	—	8	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None	142	—	268	109	117	15	99	240	49	68
1	1 715	154	1 348	890	1 272	570	1 413	956	520	753
2	1 539	221	1 060	1 298	1 186	547	1 120	865	574	989
3 or more	394	10	342	598	466	161	455	225	336	421
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units	2 007	22	1 336	2 021	1 173	644	1 159	770	839	1 461
1989 to March 1990	262	10	188	207	151	70	72	75	35	139
1985 to 1988	344	12	467	649	283	228	310	140	128	228
1980 to 1984	421	—	355	473	232	136	195	247	115	270
1970 to 1979	543	—	202	472	348	136	375	174	388	577
1969 or earlier	1 282	—	1 284	604	159	74	207	114	153	247
Renter-occupied housing units	1 783	363	1 484	1 644	649	1 928	1 928	1 314	640	770
1989 to March 1990	1 028	208	1 008	460	1 001	395	1 145	856	432	454
1985 to 1988	588	155	558	321	570	219	689	585	161	226
1980 to 1984	81	—	89	43	58	15	67	57	47	49
1970 to 1979	80	—	18	25	31	—	18	18	—	37
1969 or earlier	6	—	9	—	19	20	9	—	—	4
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit	118	7	466	167	128	80	135	205	39	72
Householder 65 years and over	561	—	349	377	213	123	385	191	167	496
Owner-occupied housing units	470	—	210	318	108	88	264	133	142	424
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	23	—	13	19	—	7	—	22	—	—
No vehicle available	23	47	6	17	7	39	42	29	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	3 790	385	2 991	2 865	2 837	1 287	3 087	2 279	1 479	2 215
1.00 or less persons per room	3 609	356	2 758	2 757	2 723	1 231	2 900	2 088	1 429	2 024
1.01 or more persons per room	181	29	233	108	114	56	187	191	50	191
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	27	30	—	6	—	7	—	16
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	39 414	35 000	34 775	42 243	44 588	40 576	78 947	45 447	50 099	52 975
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	27 032	28 304	18 724	31 784	25 334	25 726	26 232	21 816	24 772	23 669
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	434	20	570	303	336	90	321	458	124	264
Owner-occupied housing units	150	107	138	99	40	40	90	22	24	45
Renter-occupied housing units	284	20	463	165	237	50	231	436	100	219

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con									
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
All housing units.....	790	2 016	2 322	881	1 040	520	—	2 037	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	30	25	—	—	—	—	—	453	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	153	263	155	11	107	106	—	853	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	153	263	155	11	107	106	—	853	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	338	368	758	101	271	158	—	229	—	—
1960 to 1969.....	62	124	433	315	47	219	—	17	—	—
1950 to 1959.....	149	74	248	164	119	34	—	—	—	—
1940 to 1949.....	50	32	68	102	70	8	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	—	13	32	53	38	14	—	—	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	7	—	44	—	9	—	—	53	—	—
1 bedroom.....	57	157	285	81	116	80	—	570	—	—
2 bedrooms.....	244	498	552	164	256	148	—	562	—	—
3 bedrooms.....	429	1 188	1 158	465	528	239	—	773	—	—
4 bedrooms.....	53	166	247	101	101	33	—	79	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	7	16	7	30	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	341	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	781	1 990	2 322	881	1 033	520	—	2 037	—	—
Source of water, public system or private company.....	790	2 016	2 322	881	1 040	520	—	2 037	—	—
Sewerage disposal, public sewer.....	729	1 940	2 210	772	700	473	—	2 005	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	9	26	11	—	8	5	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	9	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	710	1 827	2 179	825	972	471	—	1 217	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	385	393	938	667	474	296	—	53	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	9	8	25	23	5	8	—	—	—	—
Electricity.....	316	1 418	1 197	126	487	167	—	1 164	—	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	19	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	45	62	89	38	35	10	—	34	—	—
1.....	262	487	759	282	289	199	—	302	—	—
2.....	290	979	934	370	488	192	—	751	—	—
3 or more.....	113	299	397	135	180	70	—	130	—	—
Vehicles per household.....	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	—	1.8	—	—
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	505	1 104	1 368	644	668	296	—	633	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	99	164	111	55	31	71	—	231	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	58	460	343	103	113	78	—	220	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	80	277	277	60	141	96	—	100	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	126	104	385	216	190	31	—	41	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	142	99	252	236	167	20	—	11	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	205	723	811	181	304	175	—	384	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	123	408	547	151	62	78	—	464	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	30	274	205	77	133	76	—	94	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	32	41	23	19	17	14	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	20	—	16	14	3	7	—	6	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	87	89	90	34	52	45	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	119	170	344	165	117	82	—	152	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	95	123	238	159	101	53	—	122	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	7	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	28	22	49	7	16	10	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	701	1 814	2 168	825	964	466	—	1 217	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	660	1 728	1 977	763	893	353	—	1 204	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	41	86	191	62	71	113	—	93	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	9	—	11	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	9	—	11	—	8	5	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	28 195	45 822	40 815	34 733	39 743	48 402	—	65 884	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	26 115	33 141	20 916	17 709	22 833	20 817	—	39 986	—	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	110	159	271	145	127	88	—	76	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	81	106	186	86	99	32	—	32	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	29	119	185	85	88	70	—	48	—	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.								Portland city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
All housing units.....	2 983	3 142	453	142	156	316	672	25	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	125	79	17	—	23	—	24	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	815	791	174	56	121	48	152	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	1 327	1 441	262	86	—	36	432	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	707	771	—	—	12	78	55	—	—	—
1960 to 1969.....	9	53	—	—	—	77	9	—	—	—
1950 to 1959.....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	9	—	—
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	—	7	—	—	—	47	—	9	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	66	19	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—
1 bedroom.....	635	839	—	7	—	—	81	—	—	—
2 bedrooms.....	436	792	40	73	6	144	208	—	—	—
3 bedrooms.....	1 327	1 116	386	62	112	101	680	—	—	—
4 bedrooms.....	445	360	27	—	38	8	90	7	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	74	16	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	—
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	46	88	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	85	112	—	9	—	—	55	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	32	24	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 983	3 142	453	142	156	292	672	25	—	—
Source of water, public system or private company.....	2 983	3 122	453	142	150	305	672	16	—	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	2 967	3 098	444	142	156	263	653	9	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	2 798	2 907	425	128	136	276	595	7	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	535	385	45	—	34	206	125	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	7	—	—
Electricity.....	2 263	2 522	380	128	96	43	470	—	—	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	107	58	—	—	—	27	6	—	—	—
1.....	894	1 164	40	67	9	86	133	—	—	—
2.....	378	1 333	328	37	102	123	369	7	—	—
3 or more.....	419	352	57	24	25	40	87	—	—	—
Vehicles per household.....	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.7	2.1	1.6	1.9	2.0	—	—
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 611	1 420	376	96	117	216	348	7	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	345	234	65	15	41	16	111	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	773	647	242	66	76	66	137	7	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	292	415	69	15	—	36	81	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	192	117	—	—	—	12	19	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	9	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	1 187	1 487	49	32	19	60	247	—	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	814	949	33	9	7	36	148	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	307	497	16	9	—	20	90	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	41	32	—	14	4	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	25	9	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	32	114	—	—	12	78	21	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	223	107	24	14	4	46	72	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	51	93	18	14	4	35	51	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	90	9	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	2 798	2 907	425	128	136	271	595	7	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	2 718	2 846	403	128	130	194	585	7	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	80	61	22	—	6	77	10	—	—	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	59 163	59 573	53 891	39 757	78 733	18 703	67 745	22 500	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	28 530	27 431	43 974	42 849	25 750	11 859	37 062	—	—	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	213	223	10	—	6	122	13	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	30	26	10	—	6	91	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	183	197	—	—	—	31	13	—	—	—



Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County					Remainder of Nueces County				
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
All housing units.....	2 361	1 816	13	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	150	74	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	131	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	314	399	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
1960 to 1969.....	412	407	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
1950 to 1949.....	698	466	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
1940 to 1949.....	359	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	302	139	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom.....	45	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom.....	396	393	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
2 bedrooms.....	664	573	8	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
3 bedrooms.....	1 070	662	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
4 bedrooms.....	186	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 333	1 774	13	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Source of water, public system or private company.....	2 331	1 794	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	2 266	1 784	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	85	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	32	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	2 089	1 538	5	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas.....	1 725	1 315	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Boiler, tank, or LP gas.....	66	20	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Electricity.....	274	156	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	24	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None.....	347	326	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.....	721	593	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
2.....	405	405	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
3 or more.....	270	214	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Vehicles per household.....	1.5	1.4	1.0	—	—	—	—	2.3	—	—
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 464	1 047	5	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	32	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	150	176	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	101	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	444	229	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	690	462	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	491	491	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1989 to March 1990.....	227	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	260	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	46	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	60	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	10	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit.....	280	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	538	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	418	290	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	10	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	73	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	214	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	2 050	1 499	5	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 718	1 122	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	332	377	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	39	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	32	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	26 036	18 951	32 213	—	—	—	—	27 693	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	14 714	10 736	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	448	744	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	367	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	281	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 51.99	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)
All housing units.....	—	22	23	—	330	2 608	298	—	15	71
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	12	—	—	58	292	33	—	8	28
1980 to 1984.....	—	9	—	—	17	420	97	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	6	—	198	758	151	—	—	—
1960 to 1969.....	—	11	17	—	57	740	15	—	—	—
1950 to 1959.....	—	—	—	—	—	226	2	7	—	—
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	—	—	—	8	208	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom.....	—	—	—	—	43	530	18	—	7	21
2 bedrooms.....	—	17	23	—	264	1 102	185	—	8	20
3 bedrooms.....	—	6	—	—	15	629	93	—	—	30
4 bedrooms.....	—	9	—	—	—	120	—	—	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	—	—	—	—	19	2	—	—	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	10	49	10	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	18	31	17	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	302	903	197	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	—	32	23	—	330	2 585	296	—	15	63
Source of water, public system or private company.....	—	—	23	—	330	2 579	292	—	15	45
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	—	—	—	—	330	2 562	278	—	—	32
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	22	2	—	—	8
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	—	14	17	—	28	963	45	—	15	63
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	—	—	17	—	5	472	—	—	7	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	23
Electricity.....	—	14	—	—	23	456	45	—	8	40
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	—	—	17	—	18	400	16	—	15	40
1.....	—	14	—	—	10	400	24	—	—	20
2.....	—	—	—	—	—	97	5	—	—	3
3 or more.....	—	—	—	—	1.4	1.6	1.8	—	1.0	1.4
Vehicles per household.....	—	2.0	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	14	17	—	10	571	22	—	—	11
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	3	17	—	5	164	12	—	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	—	—	—	116	10	—	—	4
1970 to 1979.....	—	11	—	—	5	150	—	—	—	7
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	62	23	—	15	52
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	18	392	—	—	8	36
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	18	220	12	—	—	16
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	—	—	—	128	7	—	—	34
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	4	—	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	155	—	—	—	20
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	11	17	—	5	193	16	—	7	14
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	11	17	—	5	160	16	—	—	4
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	—	14	17	—	28	949	45	—	15	63
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	28	891	42	—	13	56
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	58	3	—	—	7
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	21 409	9 480	—	47 897	38 828	109 692	—	28 401	22 229
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	30 272	21 992	44 429	—	—	19 514
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	—	—	—	—	160	4	—	—	29
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	103	4	—	—	29

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.								
	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61
All housing units.....	83	542	12	479	824	1 496	791	856	1 433
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	19	35	24	2	26
1985 to 1988.....	75	88	—	23	59	65	90	171	84
1980 to 1984.....	—	69	—	—	225	38	104	146	108
1970 to 1979.....	84	84	—	149	328	158	142	146	126
1960 to 1969.....	—	34	12	131	136	147	69	50	284
1950 to 1959.....	—	48	—	73	43	173	143	109	403
1940 to 1949.....	—	80	—	33	133	147	56	100	241
1939 or earlier.....	8	99	—	33	6	145	94	138	161
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom.....	—	—	—	9	19	27	45	7	4
1 bedroom.....	—	65	—	92	104	49	56	66	127
2 bedrooms.....	8	179	—	172	198	446	240	300	556
3 bedrooms.....	75	199	12	165	383	730	376	425	614
4 bedrooms.....	—	36	—	33	147	56	18	11	100
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	31	—	8	42	42	18	11	32
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities.....	83	524	12	469	824	1 445	723	844	1 380
Source of water: public system or private company.....	75	325	12	479	708	640	478	507	1 433
Sewage disposal: public sewer.....	62	452	12	452	316	640	249	249	1 347
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	10	—	28	—	61	52	33	50
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	10	—	9	—	35	28	18	33
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	19	—	19	—	9	5	5	17
Occupied housing units.....	74	458	12	422	725	1 243	619	683	1 221
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas.....	6	64	—	363	82	261	169	203	953
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	8	224	12	24	157	619	310	294	69
Electricity.....	60	159	—	30	475	336	114	175	184
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	5	—	—	11	7	14	2	—
No fuel used.....	—	—	—	5	—	20	5	—	15
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None.....	—	18	—	93	16	73	46	54	92
1.....	16	162	—	134	155	398	154	228	417
2.....	47	170	12	104	364	522	282	285	491
3 or more.....	11	108	—	91	190	250	137	116	221
Vehicles per household.....	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.5	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	66	265	12	316	616	1 062	476	513	908
1989 to March 1990.....	27	42	—	6	78	62	56	39	16
1985 to 1988.....	45	39	—	17	180	301	128	154	173
1980 to 1984.....	—	49	—	17	248	77	89	127	77
1970 to 1979.....	—	82	—	17	211	225	113	179	179
1969 or earlier.....	8	193	12	227	226	90	90	113	179
Renter-occupied housing units.....	8	193	—	106	109	181	143	133	313
1989 to March 1990.....	—	39	—	61	50	64	58	61	180
1985 to 1988.....	8	87	—	30	77	59	46	34	66
1980 to 1984.....	—	2	—	7	—	12	20	20	21
1970 to 1979.....	—	10	—	10	—	10	10	10	7
1969 or earlier.....	—	10	—	—	—	50	29	13	15
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit.....	—	59	—	127	20	119	100	97	125
Householder 65 years and over.....	5	81	—	108	75	266	97	136	342
Owner-occupied housing units.....	5	50	—	100	75	242	79	114	278
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	—	11
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	25	—	11	22	6	21
No vehicle available.....	—	6	—	9	—	31	33	32	64
Complete plumbing facilities.....	74	448	12	394	725	1 199	586	655	1 183
1.00 or less persons per room.....	74	411	12	311	689	1 060	586	655	1 183
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	37	—	83	36	139	104	80	105
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	10	—	28	—	44	33	28	38
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	18	—	32	11	18	38
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	10	—	10	—	12	22	10	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	37 304	43 327	59 100	17 909	48 175	36 957	33 565	27 431	31 801
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	21 050	14 214	—	9 619	24 767	29 477	16 045	18 407	22 149
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	130	—	207	69	176	110	199	278
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	45	—	140	31	125	80	197	81
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	85	—	67	38	51	30	71	81

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County					Corpus Christi city (pt.), San Patricio County		Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 109	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
All housing units.....	2 790	995	2 168	322	1 509	—	—	995	2 059
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	5	—	3	22	—	—	5	—
1985 to 1988 .....	147	61	23	46	147	—	—	61	23
1980 to 1984 .....	486	233	130	185	278	—	—	233	130
1970 to 1979 .....	872	574	948	88	342	—	—	574	925
1960 to 1969 .....	512	86	742	—	242	—	—	86	697
1950 to 1959 .....	336	21	221	—	225	—	—	21	210
1940 to 1949 .....	224	9	71	—	82	—	—	9	53
1939 or earlier .....	195	6	28	—	169	—	—	6	28
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom .....	35	—	56	—	17	—	—	—	56
1 bedroom .....	—	88	345	—	427	—	—	88	306
2 bedrooms .....	908	131	442	5	486	—	—	131	417
3 bedrooms .....	1 231	602	1 106	148	702	—	—	602	1 073
4 bedrooms .....	—	174	199	161	139	—	—	174	199
5 or more bedrooms .....	23	—	20	8	46	—	—	—	8
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
Renter-occupied condominium housing units .....	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	56
Vacant condominium housing units .....	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	43
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	2 779	995	2 154	322	1 502	—	—	995	2 045
Source of water, public system or private company .....	2 574	995	2 168	322	608	—	—	995	2 059
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 728	995	2 074	322	76	—	—	995	2 028
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	11	—	6	—	29	—	—	—	6
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units .....	2 239	937	1 880	293	1 300	—	—	937	1 760
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas .....	1 295	315	1 004	162	156	—	—	315	944
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	104	—	15	—	789	—	—	—	6
Electricity .....	—	619	861	131	802	—	—	619	830
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. .....	6	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	15	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	17	3	—	—	5	—	—	3	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None .....	56	34	108	—	26	—	—	34	98
1 .....	835	247	671	39	383	—	—	247	641
2 .....	938	478	874	128	604	—	—	478	814
3 or more .....	410	178	227	126	287	—	—	178	227
Vehicles per household .....	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.4	1.9	—	—	1.9	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 415	584	1 022	254	1 061	—	—	584	963
1989 to March 1990 .....	94	91	77	35	68	—	—	91	68
1985 to 1988 .....	266	200	197	84	270	—	—	200	197
1980 to 1984 .....	424	175	158	67	278	—	—	175	145
1970 to 1979 .....	424	107	312	48	201	—	—	107	305
1969 or earlier .....	369	11	278	—	264	—	—	11	248
Renter-occupied housing units .....	824	353	858	39	219	—	—	353	417
1989 to March 1990 .....	436	209	546	19	64	—	—	209	539
1985 to 1988 .....	261	113	238	20	41	—	—	113	204
1980 to 1984 .....	82	25	82	—	35	—	—	25	35
1970 to 1979 .....	45	6	21	—	23	—	—	6	21
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	18	—	14	—	—	—	18
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit .....	392	53	200	—	214	—	—	53	191
Householder 65 years and over .....	405	63	173	13	298	—	—	63	147
Owner-occupied housing units .....	342	43	152	33	279	—	—	43	134
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	16	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	16	5	10	—	13	—	—	5	—
Complete plumbing facilities .....	2 239	937	1 880	293	1 271	—	—	937	1 780
1.00 or less persons per room .....	2 031	932	1 744	293	1 097	—	—	932	1 651
1.01 or more persons per room .....	208	5	136	—	174	—	—	5	129
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	33 739	48 401	37 360	72 942	34 324	—	—	48 401	37 365
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	21 744	30 121	26 117	58 254	23 210	—	—	30 121	26 320
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	325	54	176	7	204	—	—	54	160
Owner-occupied housing units .....	107	9	42	—	132	—	—	9	33
Renter-occupied housing units .....	218	45	134	7	72	—	—	45	127

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County— Con.		Remainder of San Patricio County					
	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 104	Tract 105	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
All housing units.....	322	1 176	3 151	2 790	28	752	—	109
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1989 to March 1990.....	3	—	78	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1989.....	46	14	248	147	5	11	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	185	30	387	486	—	52	—	7
1970 to 1979.....	88	458	1 076	872	19	217	—	23
1960 to 1969.....	—	400	435	512	—	128	—	45
1950 to 1959.....	—	206	440	354	—	194	—	16
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	345	224	4	95	—	18
1939 or earlier.....	—	53	119	195	—	55	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>								
No bedroom.....	—	3	34	35	—	10	—	—
1 bedroom.....	—	62	578	427	—	99	—	39
2 bedrooms.....	—	163	1 278	968	5	219	—	25
3 bedrooms.....	148	608	996	1 231	4	369	—	33
4 bedrooms.....	161	311	193	166	—	43	—	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	8	29	72	23	19	12	—	12
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>								
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities.....	322	1 165	3 130	2 779	28	752	—	109
Source of water, public system or private company.....	322	1 176	2 743	2 574	28	752	—	109
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	322	1 176	2 610	1 728	—	752	—	46
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	32	11	—	18	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	12	—	—	—	4	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	293	1 101	2 504	2 239	28	675	—	100
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas.....	162	848	1 417	1 295	4	626	—	60
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	5	194	104	—	—	—	—
Electricity.....	131	241	880	802	24	49	—	31
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	—	7	17	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None.....	—	37	302	56	—	72	—	10
1.....	39	221	1 049	835	4	245	—	30
2.....	128	573	894	938	—	276	—	60
3 or more.....	126	270	259	410	24	82	—	—
Vehicles per household.....	2.4	2.0	1.5	1.8	3.8	1.6	—	1.5
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units.....	254	897	1 483	1 415	23	493	—	39
1989 to March 1990.....	35	108	171	94	—	17	—	9
1985 to 1988.....	84	158	277	266	—	100	—	—
1980 to 1984.....	277	87	65	242	—	18	—	13
1970 to 1979.....	48	323	519	424	19	113	—	7
1969 or earlier.....	39	243	237	389	4	245	—	30
Renter-occupied housing units.....	39	204	1 021	834	5	182	—	4
1989 to March 1990.....	19	154	505	436	—	63	—	7
1985 to 1988.....	20	50	409	261	5	52	—	34
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	53	82	—	39	—	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	31	45	—	28	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
No telephone in unit.....	—	34	522	392	—	74	—	9
Householder 65 years and over.....	13	256	520	405	4	133	—	26
Owner-occupied housing units.....	13	256	378	342	4	118	—	18
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	18	34	16	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	—	37	80	16	—	30	—	10
Complete plumbing facilities.....	293	1 089	2 490	2 239	28	662	—	100
1.00 or less persons per room.....	293	070	2 295	2 031	28	505	—	93
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	19	205	195	—	157	—	7
Locking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	12	14	—	—	13	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	12	14	—	—	4	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	72 942	46 014	30 371	33 739	44 332	24 829	—	37 281
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	58 256	37 014	17 149	21 744	29 124	16 499	—	22 081
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	7	28	766	325	—	213	—	16
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	13	350	107	—	91	—	9
Renter-occupied housing units.....	7	15	416	218	—	122	—	7

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.							
	Tract 106 03 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
All housing units.....	—	691	1 763	1 509	2 415	946	1 542	1 878
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	22	46	7	10	20
1985 to 1988.....	—	126	104	149	47	36	128	110
1980 to 1984.....	—	155	148	278	186	118	265	135
1970 to 1979.....	—	134	270	342	759	391	543	1 747
1960 to 1969.....	—	93	237	242	418	164	280	287
1950 to 1959.....	—	78	475	225	571	149	145	454
1940 to 1949.....	—	57	241	82	160	79	108	306
1939 or earlier.....	—	48	288	169	228	72	63	199
<b>BEDROOMS</b>								
No bedroom.....	—	13	15	17	13	3	15	51
1 bedroom.....	—	52	261	99	380	82	168	283
2 bedrooms.....	—	196	697	486	826	336	725	707
3 bedrooms.....	—	314	677	702	955	420	551	723
4 bedrooms.....	—	90	115	159	188	76	56	80
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	26	26	46	53	29	27	34
<b>CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS</b>								
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities.....	—	672	1 701	1 502	2 361	914	1 541	1 815
Source of water, public system or private company.....	—	492	1 763	608	2 406	933	62	1 849
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	—	109	1 697	76	2 087	779	79	1 747
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	19	48	29	96	42	13	82
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	19	48	29	96	42	13	82
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	9	5	5	72	25	10	61
Occupied housing units.....	—	580	1 522	1 300	2 147	840	1 064	1 666
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas.....	—	88	1 184	156	1 591	472	35	1 124
Bottles, tank, or LP gas.....	—	294	30	789	117	98	605	313
Electricity.....	—	189	288	335	417	263	397	229
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	9	6	15	13	7	17	—
No fuel used.....	—	—	8	5	9	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None.....	—	5	219	26	366	77	59	328
1.....	—	139	389	383	851	325	349	693
2.....	—	272	550	604	656	284	459	672
3 or more.....	—	164	164	287	274	154	197	173
Vehicles per household.....	—	2.2	1.5	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.4
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	442	1 064	1 081	1 382	612	884	1 188
1989 to March 1990.....	—	41	63	68	67	14	80	110
1985 to 1988.....	—	147	106	270	203	75	186	118
1980 to 1984.....	—	104	115	278	213	134	188	135
1970 to 1979.....	—	75	223	201	337	182	315	851
1969 or earlier.....	—	75	557	264	562	207	115	474
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	138	458	219	745	228	180	478
1989 to March 1990.....	—	45	181	64	264	123	167	173
1985 to 1988.....	—	19	211	41	313	77	57	158
1980 to 1984.....	—	26	45	77	86	9	36	72
1970 to 1979.....	—	42	6	23	22	14	8	8
1969 or earlier.....	—	6	15	14	40	5	8	13
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
No telephone in unit.....	—	79	297	214	378	197	107	537
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	100	406	298	683	215	371	435
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	94	345	279	540	189	342	345
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	7	12	12	16	12	12	33
No telephone in unit.....	—	7	50	32	36	36	4	41
No vehicle available.....	—	—	97	13	174	34	34	146
Complete plumbing facilities.....	—	366	1 479	1 271	2 051	815	1 051	1 598
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	538	1 097	1 763	1 763	490	972	1 224
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	28	281	174	288	125	79	374
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	14	43	29	96	25	13	68
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	9	32	19	79	25	5	49
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	5	11	10	17	—	8	19
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	41 333	24 226	34 324	25 139	27 775	28 108	19 120
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	22 966	21 527	23 210	13 459	16 669	31 116	10 977
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	—	68	535	204	697	203	176	839
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	41	317	132	326	110	115	525
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	27	218	72	371	93	61	314

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County					San Patricio County			Totals for split tracts (BNA's in Nueces County)	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Robstown city (pt.)	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	62 780	52 181	46 313	-	2 352	10 599	-	2 615	1 523	539
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	37 448	32 307	30 018	-	6 657	5 161	-	1 994	867	246
Less than \$300.....	3 815	3 170	2 864	-	138	645	-	30	182	29
\$300 to \$399.....	4 023	3 292	3 017	-	111	731	-	190	198	71
\$400 to \$499.....	4 825	4 079	3 495	-	147	746	-	171	177	61
\$500 to \$599.....	5 470	4 770	4 144	-	141	738	-	238	124	40
\$600 to \$799.....	8 041	7 047	6 661	-	103	994	-	492	148	39
\$800 to \$999.....	6 295	5 727	5 595	-	15	668	-	123	15	6
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 287	3 891	3 658	-	12	396	-	242	20	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	934	878	808	-	-	56	-	20	-	-
\$2,000 or more.....	453	474	424	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....	638	653	661	-	435	561	-	731	451	441
Not mortgaged.....	25 312	19 874	16 295	-	1 685	5 438	-	621	654	293
Less than \$100.....	2 788	2 788	2 765	-	-	13	-	13	15	-
\$100 to \$199.....	11 289	8 779	7 701	-	861	2 510	-	95	305	201
\$200 to \$299.....	7 046	5 376	4 546	-	387	1 670	-	304	157	52
\$300 to \$399.....	2 497	2 000	1 742	-	83	497	-	161	75	17
\$400 to \$499.....	973	844	683	-	83	129	-	30	3	8
\$500 or more.....	719	640	558	-	15	79	-	24	3	-
Median (dollars).....	187	187	191	-	157	187	-	269	170	162
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	19 550	15 653	13 258	-	1 210	3 897	-	338	729	184
Less than 20 percent.....	7 383	5 759	4 802	-	500	1 624	-	125	228	68
20 to 24 percent.....	2 064	1 548	1 194	-	534	1 194	-	16	82	16
25 to 29 percent.....	3 800	1 101	849	-	147	279	-	40	60	3
30 to 34 percent.....	1 487	1 186	1 019	-	42	301	-	48	65	6
35 percent or more.....	6 483	5 476	4 887	-	257	1 007	-	121	285	84
Not computed.....	733	583	507	-	20	150	-	9	9	5
Median.....	249	26.0	27.2	-	22	22.3	-	30.5	29.2	30.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	15 421	12 761	11 328	-	641	2 460	-	488	365	134
Less than 20 percent.....	9 213	7 390	6 261	-	532	1 823	-	284	219	85
20 to 24 percent.....	1 823	1 551	1 451	-	56	272	-	105	46	24
25 to 29 percent.....	1 704	1 504	1 392	-	48	200	-	76	54	10
30 to 34 percent.....	1 044	905	858	-	8	139	-	95	23	-
35 percent or more.....	1 630	1 411	1 366	-	1	219	-	128	33	-
Not computed.....	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Median.....	16.6	17.2	18.1	-	12.7	14.2	-	22.9	14.9	13.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	12 750	10 759	9 826	-	275	1 991	-	578	203	57
Less than 20 percent.....	8 001	6 479	5 772	-	244	1 522	-	360	198	51
20 to 24 percent.....	2 444	2 173	2 078	-	10	291	-	135	5	-
25 to 29 percent.....	1 444	1 315	1 244	-	15	129	-	23	-	6
30 to 34 percent.....	556	514	474	-	-	42	-	23	-	-
35 percent or more.....	285	278	258	-	6	7	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Median.....	16.1	16.7	17.1	-	11.2	13.8	-	17.5	11.6	10.0
\$50,000 or more.....	15 059	13 008	11 901	-	226	2 051	-	1 011	126	79
Less than 20 percent.....	11 844	10 173	9 279	-	220	1 671	-	745	122	79
20 to 24 percent.....	2 229	1 923	1 785	-	6	206	-	206	4	-
25 to 29 percent.....	654	593	545	-	-	59	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	178	173	151	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....	154	144	141	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Median.....	13.3	13.5	13.7	-	10.0	12.3	-	15.2	10.0	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	47 117	41 310	38 636	-	1 102	5 807	-	1 413	819	486
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	1 709	1 452	1 364	-	68	257	-	-	5	10
\$100 to \$199.....	3 968	3 207	2 880	-	217	761	-	17	33	8
\$200 to \$299.....	9 901	6 806	6 238	-	279	1 095	-	230	274	178
\$300 to \$399.....	11 461	11 224	10 647	-	234	1 231	-	385	134	99
\$400 to \$499.....	9 317	8 454	8 154	-	88	863	-	236	184	99
\$500 to \$599.....	4 097	3 671	3 322	-	31	426	-	143	85	22
\$600 to \$749.....	3 045	2 628	2 559	-	47	417	-	285	19	4
\$750 to \$999.....	1 267	1 137	1 109	-	-	130	-	93	-	-
\$1,000 or more.....	634	616	609	-	185	218	-	60	26	30
No cash rent.....	2 718	2 115	1 554	-	261	336	-	429	324	320
Median (dollars).....	365	368	372	-	261	336	-	429	324	320
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	14 488	12 470	11 499	-	531	2 018	-	202	351	118
Less than 20 percent.....	600	503	432	-	52	97	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 percent.....	531	387	363	-	9	144	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	821	701	636	-	9	129	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	864	725	654	-	57	139	-	-	35	-
35 percent or more.....	9 908	8 448	7 981	-	237	1 050	-	182	264	91
Not computed.....	2 174	1 706	1 433	-	12	433	-	52	20	52
Median.....	50.4	50.0	50.4	-	41.1	50.4	-	50.4	50.4	50.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	12 481	11 183	10 363	-	301	1 498	-	313	248	181
Less than 20 percent.....	1 639	1 275	1 131	-	50	364	-	96	37	6
20 to 24 percent.....	2 244	1 824	1 781	-	15	324	-	93	24	53
25 to 29 percent.....	2 273	1 981	1 968	-	64	182	-	37	49	39
30 to 34 percent.....	2 189	2 003	1 893	-	35	186	-	34	26	22
35 percent or more.....	3 755	3 424	3 253	-	84	331	-	53	92	25
Not computed.....	677	566	537	-	53	337	-	23	14	14
Median.....	29.9	30.3	30.4	-	29.6	25.2	-	23.3	29.4	26.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	11 712	10 385	9 768	-	212	1 327	-	447	198	118
Less than 20 percent.....	6 037	5 375	5 036	-	125	662	-	194	24	46
20 to 24 percent.....	2 692	2 404	2 258	-	61	288	-	98	35	68
25 to 29 percent.....	1 554	1 398	1 348	-	5	156	-	71	82	5
30 to 34 percent.....	457	413	405	-	-	44	-	39	-	-
35 percent or more.....	348	372	367	-	-	22	-	22	-	-
Not computed.....	544	423	354	-	21	121	-	23	-	-
Median.....	19.4	19.4	19.5	-	17.2	19.2	-	20.9	25.7	19.1
\$35,000 or more.....	8 236	7 272	7 006	-	98	964	-	451	22	71
Less than 20 percent.....	6 782	6 011	5 809	-	46	97	-	356	22	61
20 to 24 percent.....	901	804	800	-	-	77	-	74	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....	202	169	159	-	-	33	-	3	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....	34	31	31	-	-	34	-	3	-	-
35 percent or more.....	21	21	21	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Not computed.....	296	236	186	-	12	60	-	3	-	10
Median.....	13.9	13.9	14.0	-	10.4	13.7	-	15.8	11.1	10.0



Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 50.99	Tract 51.01	Tract 51.02	Tract 51.03
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
121 With a mortgage	481	874	874	315	397	76	—	418	164	8
Less than \$300	13	12	—	10	49	—	—	—	7	—
\$300 to \$399	45	53	—	29	—	—	—	—	21	—
\$400 to \$499	23	44	24	71	24	—	—	—	19	—
\$500 to \$599	8	24	25	51	49	—	—	—	19	—
\$600 to \$799	132	209	369	55	91	20	—	20	41	2
\$800 to \$999	103	144	54	377	145	7	—	54	15	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	36	68	45	22	22	—	231	38	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	7	—	3	—	—	100	6	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	11	5	—
Median (dollars)	407	713	804	596	772	1 172	—	1 317	680	2 000+
Not mortgaged	39	64	147	258	236	44	—	142	201	4
Less than \$100	7	—	15	—	13	—	—	—	15	—
\$100 to \$199	10	31	60	68	62	—	—	6	65	—
\$200 to \$299	22	26	55	75	72	14	—	31	76	—
\$300 to \$399	—	7	32	66	77	—	—	43	26	4
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	24	—	17	—	45	18	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	10	19	—	—	17	13	—
Median (dollars)	206	203	222	270	256	264	—	376	222	375
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000	49	77	124	138	129	—	—	39	113	—
Less than 20 percent	8	8	30	46	40	—	—	50	40	—
20 to 24 percent	8	—	16	6	10	—	—	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent	7	4	—	—	20	—	—	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent	11	6	5	6	—	—	—	—	4	—
35 percent or more	23	60	72	72	53	—	—	39	40	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	34	39.3	50.0	38.6	28.8	—	—	50.0+	23.2	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	68	143	164	134	176	27	—	61	80	2
Less than 20 percent	38	41	63	43	9	—	—	8	45	—
20 to 24 percent	18	10	11	11	92	—	—	10	10	—
25 to 29 percent	4	50	51	7	29	—	—	—	14	2
30 to 34 percent	10	11	14	18	13	—	—	12	4	—
35 percent or more	—	31	46	8	20	—	—	41	7	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	18.8	27.0	27.8	13.4	19.3	37.2	—	37.9	17.5	27.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	146	146	139	162	490	—	100	66	—
Less than 20 percent	39	58	77	111	71	36	—	27	40	—
20 to 24 percent	—	16	239	16	34	—	—	14	4	—
25 to 29 percent	—	7	157	8	25	—	—	7	8	—
30 to 34 percent	—	13	17	20	—	—	—	6	8	—
35 percent or more	—	9	7	—	7	—	—	45	8	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	21.3	23.5	14.1	18.3	10.0	—	31.4	15.6	—
\$50,000 or more	4	179	243	139	198	57	—	360	106	10
Less than 20 percent	4	143	193	115	186	22	—	180	91	4
20 to 24 percent	—	34	36	12	24	—	—	9	3	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	74	3	6
30 to 34 percent	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	3	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	14.0	16.9	—	13.2	21.4	—	20.0	10.0	25.8
Specified renter-occupied housing units	237	649	715	10.0	304	175	—	402	388	23
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100	59	—	—	9	—	25	—	—	7	—
\$100 to \$199	24	—	46	4	24	—	—	7	3	—
\$200 to \$299	40	138	16	38	34	34	—	15	70	—
\$300 to \$399	48	169	133	59	133	18	—	61	92	3
\$400 to \$499	7	194	244	14	17	—	—	181	65	4
\$500 to \$599	16	70	110	6	42	17	—	84	51	3
\$600 to \$749	22	43	90	12	26	—	—	100	35	6
\$750 to \$999	—	23	31	—	11	20	—	62	9	3
\$1,000 or more	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	86	6	—
No cash rent	8	6	45	24	8	5	—	6	52	4
Median (dollars)	270	419	460	354	370	171	—	560	391	592
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000	137	65	119	63	75	72	—	74	99	4
Less than 20 percent	22	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
20 to 24 percent	6	—	12	4	10	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	30	7	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	70	58	56	47	56	18	—	68	64	4
Not computed	—	—	—	12	9	13	—	9	32	—
Median	40.8	49.8	43.6	50.0+	50.0+	32.0	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	71	208	169	40	71	31	—	98	123	3
Less than 20 percent	36	21	5	—	36	23	—	12	18	—
20 to 24 percent	—	58	13	—	12	—	—	—	13	—
25 to 29 percent	7	47	7	9	11	—	—	—	25	—
30 to 34 percent	11	39	51	6	8	8	—	18	23	—
35 percent or more	16	37	92	20	35	—	—	65	36	3
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	18.9	27.3	35.9	35.0	35.5	14.6	—	39.0	31.0	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	15	205	165	47	104	36	—	176	105	6
Less than 20 percent	—	133	50	26	62	17	—	74	45	3
20 to 24 percent	—	50	12	12	13	19	—	10	20	—
25 to 29 percent	—	11	40	4	12	—	—	30	20	3
30 to 34 percent	—	5	10	—	7	—	—	42	6	—
35 percent or more	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	24	5	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	24.7	18.5	22.5	19.0	16.7	20.3	—	26.3	20.7	22.5
\$35,000 or more	171	362	50	36	254	64	—	254	61	10
Less than 20 percent	7	128	205	13	39	36	—	208	45	6
20 to 24 percent	7	34	53	—	15	—	—	24	4	—
25 to 29 percent	—	9	4	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.5	15.3	14.6	11.9	17.5	16.8	—	15.7	13.0	10.0

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 54.03	Tract 54.04	Tract 54.05	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60	
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	376	103	177	288	1 380	1 265	826	661	285	309	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>											
With a mortgage.....	364	96	171	108	450	242	663	286	124	121	
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	34	83	67	36	16	25	15	
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	18	64	47	17	31	27	15	
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	12	98	49	44	6	32	17	
\$500 to \$599.....	—	15	—	10	102	52	22	32	20	18	
\$600 to \$799.....	30	53	61	27	76	27	52	39	16	20	
\$800 to \$999.....	147	12	35	13	25	24	226	41	26	26	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	173	10	27	7	12	—	218	48	13	13	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	90	15	—	—	
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	24	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	1 008	700	865	408	444	411	1 014	600	440	519	
Not mortgaged.....	12	7	6	100	930	1 023	163	375	161	188	
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	29	81	247	—	49	26	5	
\$100 to \$199.....	6	—	—	101	433	569	57	160	94	103	
\$200 to \$299.....	6	4	—	19	257	167	46	95	46	25	
\$300 to \$399.....	—	3	—	31	61	27	20	39	—	25	
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	83	7	40	17	7	—	
\$500 or more.....	—	—	6	—	15	13	15	7	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	200	244	500+	163	186	135	251	180	180	145	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$20,000.....	26	4	16	131	588	795	109	225	75	132	
Less than 20 percent.....	6	—	—	9	203	373	38	115	39	43	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	48	101	163	17	4	12	21	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	36	81	73	—	12	6	21	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	13	25	54	—	17	5	7	
35 percent or more.....	15	4	16	165	105	105	44	75	5	40	
Not computed.....	5	—	—	13	27	10	2	8	—	—	
Median.....	50.0+	37.5	47.3	26.2	24.2	20.3	23.4	19.7	14.3	25.5	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	14	38	10	426	48	289	119	136	85	70	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	8	—	40	341	246	52	116	73	51	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	6	30	10	—	2	5	11	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	22	—	—	27	2	10	11	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	8	10	—	6	6	12	7	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	14	6	—	—	—	45	7	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	38.9	27.5	32.5	10.7	13.0	11.7	28.8	10.0	12.5	12.6	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	93	36	48	172	135	118	135	103	78	71	
Less than 20 percent.....	6	6	15	57	141	118	12	70	41	46	
20 to 24 percent.....	11	23	22	—	10	—	41	20	—	17	
25 to 29 percent.....	56	7	—	7	5	36	5	8	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	20	—	4	—	—	—	20	8	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	24.6	22.6	22.0	10.0	12.1	10.0	26.3	14.7	12.0	10.0	
\$50,000 or more.....	273	25	103	52	194	63	463	197	47	36	
Less than 20 percent.....	119	15	39	47	188	63	254	152	47	28	
20 to 24 percent.....	107	—	18	5	6	—	126	35	—	8	
25 to 29 percent.....	17	10	23	—	—	—	54	10	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	22	10	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	20.1	19.0	23.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	19.1	13.5	10.0	10.6	
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units.....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>124</b>	
<b>GROSS RENT</b>											
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	10	66	—	—	3	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	10	126	109	18	12	5	24	
\$200 to \$299.....	7	—	6	9	151	166	36	26	11	31	
\$300 to \$399.....	—	13	6	54	68	29	66	13	19	32	
\$400 to \$499.....	—	9	—	20	68	119	114	19	15	5	
\$500 to \$599.....	—	25	—	—	13	18	33	17	—	—	
\$600 to \$749.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	7	—	
\$750 to \$999.....	23	16	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	
\$1,000 or more.....	6	—	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	
No cash rent.....	8	14	8	131	97	88	—	31	88	25	
Median (dollars).....	761	530	315	325	277	247	446	373	355	280	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$10,000.....	—	22	—	77	265	332	34	38	32	33	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	15	45	—	9	—	8	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	9	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	17	32	10	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	37	25	—	—	6	3	
35 percent or more.....	—	22	—	120	33	161	15	20	20	12	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	35	76	60	9	9	26	12	
Median.....	—	50.0+	—	47.1	39.2	48.3	50.0+	42.3	32.5	34.2	
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	7	—	—	110	160	157	36	80	41	—	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	9	41	14	9	10	5	18	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	5	15	—	1	—	6	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	11	16	—	2	2	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	6	35	5	24	3	5	9	
35 percent or more.....	—	7	—	30	33	57	25	3	16	2	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	79	20	33	—	22	46	22	
Median.....	12.5	45.0	—	25.7	29.4	30.0	34.2	14.7	35.0	25.9	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	16	—	27	37	135	101	143	28	17	24	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	12	6	77	72	56	5	—	13	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	53	8	69	12	7	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	14	5	—	18	11	—	3	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	16	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	17	8	21	—	—	10	—	
Median.....	37.5	—	17.9	26.4	18.8	13.6	21.1	23.8	22.5	12.9	
\$35,000 or more.....	41	48	—	—	51	7	117	11	12	23	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	39	6	109	8	—	18	
20 to 24 percent.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	22.4	17.2	—	—	12	10.0	12.5	14.2	13.1	10.0	

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County										
	Tract 1	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	
Specified owner-occupied housing units	9	15	100	382	1 523	539	132	797	405	168	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>											
With a mortgage	9	—	35	135	867	244	112	228	125	46	
Less than \$300	—	—	—	34	182	29	4	144	54	24	
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	9	198	7	1	45	39	9	
\$400 to \$499	5	—	18	24	177	61	23	39	25	11	
\$500 to \$599	—	—	—	23	124	40	8	14	7	—	
\$600 to \$799	4	—	—	8	148	39	32	5	—	—	
\$800 to \$999	—	—	—	—	18	6	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	495	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not mortgaged	—	15	45	286	451	243	418	264	335	279	
Less than \$100	—	—	15	65	113	15	20	569	280	122	
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	39	113	15	21	63	14	—	
\$200 to \$299	—	10	45	152	305	201	3	285	164	62	
\$300 to \$399	—	—	6	47	157	52	17	46	26	—	
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	6	75	17	—	22	7	—	
\$500 or more	—	5	—	3	3	8	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	—	138	134	154	170	162	221	121	131	172	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$20,000	—	—	34	240	729	184	44	551	288	112	
Less than 20 percent	—	—	6	106	228	68	—	367	138	37	
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	6	82	18	3	20	15	12	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	40	7	3	35	10	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	15	65	6	11	8	17	7	
35 percent or more	—	—	—	28	63	285	84	127	68	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	9	9	5	11	15	8	—	
Median	—	—	50.0	21.3	29.2	30.4	40.8	16.3	19.7	25.8	
\$20,000 to \$34,999	—	10	37	78	465	219	52	140	89	52	
Less than 20 percent	—	—	10	29	309	185	62	124	89	52	
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	11	66	164	9	16	—	—	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	8	4	54	10	4	7	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	23	10	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	—	10.0	12.9	14.2	14.9	13.1	21.3	10.9	11.1	11.0	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	—	—	44	203	57	32	18	—	—	
Less than 20 percent	9	—	—	38	198	51	32	94	18	4	
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	14.5	—	—	10.0	11.6	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	
\$50,000 or more	—	5	29	20	126	79	4	12	10	—	
Less than 20 percent	—	—	29	20	122	79	2	12	10	—	
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	10.0	—	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	188	515	703	453	819	488	237	677	695	443	
<b>GROSS RENT</b>											
Less than \$100	—	40	193	8	5	10	59	41	50	18	
\$100 to \$199	35	124	261	65	33	24	140	241	184	86	
\$200 to \$299	186	96	148	274	178	40	41	217	140	37	
\$300 to \$399	38	58	67	162	134	137	48	162	111	53	
\$400 to \$499	13	22	13	51	184	99	7	64	49	—	
\$500 to \$599	13	7	—	85	22	16	—	—	5	9	
\$600 to \$749	14	—	11	—	19	4	22	9	4	—	
\$750 to \$999	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 or more	—	149	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	
No cash rent	31	13	10	21	85	30	8	43	24	20	
Median (dollars)	304	294	157	297	324	320	270	267	234	170	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$10,000	58	234	550	242	351	118	137	425	412	380	
Less than 20 percent	—	20	54	8	—	10	22	34	—	—	
20 to 24 percent	—	28	60	9	—	—	6	34	38	19	
25 to 29 percent	—	52	60	8	—	—	—	22	43	37	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	66	15	35	—	30	22	252	36	
35 percent or more	36	127	310	176	264	91	289	202	252	264	
Not computed	22	7	54	23	52	17	9	58	27	66	
Median	38.6	36.7	42.7	50.0	50.0	50.0	40.8	50.0	43.4	39.9	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	123	44	129	24	129	181	142	71	192	26	
Less than 20 percent	—	18	41	27	57	6	36	31	56	—	
20 to 24 percent	18	9	7	25	24	7	20	20	21	—	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	30	49	59	7	51	7	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	18	16	32	26	22	11	39	29	17	
35 percent or more	7	42	—	15	92	25	16	34	27	9	
Not computed	—	13	—	—	14	—	12	8	—	—	
Median	20.0	31.4	18.5	27.1	29.4	26.9	18.9	31.0	26.5	33.8	
\$20,000 to \$34,999	29	79	71	67	198	118	15	103	52	32	
Less than 20 percent	12	19	6	62	24	68	15	75	34	32	
20 to 24 percent	—	—	15	8	35	46	8	28	24	—	
25 to 29 percent	—	7	—	—	82	4	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	—	53	—	—	—	—	7	—	3	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	13.8	—	10	5	57	—	—	—	—	—	
\$35,000 or more	43	5	15.2	15.2	25.7	19.1	24.7	14.2	15.6	12.5	
Less than 20 percent	51	79	15	22	21	71	14	39	6	5	
20 to 24 percent	—	6	—	15	22	61	7	6	39	5	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	11.8	19.6	10.0	11.3	11.1	10.0	17.5	10.0	11.4	10.0	

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con

	Traet 12	Traet 13	Traet 14	Traet 15	Traet 16.01	Traet 16.02	Traet 17	Traet 18.01	Traet 18.02	Traet 19.01
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 658</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage	112	274	602	287	374	418	763	713	189	917
Less than \$300	33	66	21	114	177	159	281	218	22	176
\$300 to \$399	41	48	33	42	87	104	146	192	14	233
\$400 to \$499	9	59	40	69	33	62	81	173	81	199
\$500 to \$599	10	57	76	40	58	33	131	72	37	180
\$600 to \$799	9	5	142	27	19	30	108	45	56	118
\$800 to \$999	1	—	122	14	—	9	23	8	18	20
\$1,000 to \$1,499	11	—	46	14	—	—	—	3	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8	—	45	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	353	428	756	335	308	342	364	356	557	432
<b>Not mortgaged</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>747</b>
Less than \$100	34	124	34	25	153	95	159	56	100	741
\$100 to \$199	93	234	283	204	360	357	373	355	63	412
\$200 to \$299	85	64	171	128	63	153	228	220	30	171
\$300 to \$399	17	5	58	—	16	3	12	30	5	71
\$400 to \$499	—	—	13	—	7	12	—	13	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	56	—	18	—	6	3	—	—
Median (dollars)	187	135	197	161	141	138	148	180	177	172
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000	214	408	354	280	649	556	771	719	64	769
Less than 20 percent	133	214	142	118	273	238	323	330	19	271
20 to 24 percent	18	18	28	41	60	41	60	64	12	84
25 to 29 percent	—	30	37	44	46	47	52	52	—	41
30 to 34 percent	12	17	7	36	55	41	53	78	11	59
35 percent or more	59	94	114	90	180	172	226	229	24	241
Not computed	—	15	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	16.4	18.6	23.2	23.9	22.7	23.8	23.7	22.3	30.5	25.6
<b>\$20,000 to \$34,999</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>303</b>
Less than 20 percent	—	101	175	122	240	212	351	280	64	315
20 to 24 percent	—	34	16	11	19	6	33	33	29	94
25 to 29 percent	—	22	29	15	26	6	33	33	29	94
30 to 34 percent	—	12	11	14	—	10	16	14	11	49
35 percent or more	—	61	5	—	—	—	9	5	13	17
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.4	16.6	13.5	12.0	10.0	13.2	12.3	13.6	20.1	16.7
<b>\$35,000 to \$49,999</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>303</b>
Less than 20 percent	25	105	149	73	83	85	140	203	52	274
20 to 24 percent	—	—	63	6	7	—	9	—	4	32
25 to 29 percent	—	—	16	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	16.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.4	10.0	15.2	10.8
<b>\$50,000 or more</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>68</b>
Less than 20 percent	—	32	37	44	33	36	73	107	35	68
20 to 24 percent	—	—	25	5	—	17	—	5	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.3	10.0	11.8	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.2	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>729</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100	18	—	—	354	—	17	118	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	119	67	12	447	54	31	96	28	7	9
\$200 to \$299	538	149	175	73	143	54	121	47	83	87
\$300 to \$399	159	75	285	105	163	122	183	116	21	245
\$400 to \$499	56	111	118	79	44	45	82	65	12	250
\$500 to \$599	20	19	64	30	63	15	76	30	23	104
\$600 to \$749	5	5	20	19	8	5	20	7	—	7
\$750 to \$999	11	—	18	—	—	—	—	7	—	16
\$1,000 or more	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent	50	9	29	25	63	30	29	25	—	8
Median (dollars)	277	329	360	130	302	332	305	369	256	408
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000	541	250	134	828	227	108	322	155	35	236
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	83	—	—	—	41	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	7	24	24	—	7	23	21	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	23	—	100	9	—	6	4	—	—
30 to 34 percent	24	23	7	164	—	19	249	67	—	—
35 percent or more	43	168	111	168	62	101	168	72	35	204
Not computed	62	29	14	46	50	27	36	17	—	21
Median	50.0	50.0	50.0	46.0	50.0	48.2	50.0	41.8	47.3	50.0
<b>\$10,000 to \$19,999</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>265</b>
Less than 20 percent	112	16	13	54	45	8	47	5	27	10
20 to 24 percent	45	35	108	34	13	3	63	15	21	39
25 to 29 percent	44	10	40	10	30	49	22	49	99	99
30 to 34 percent	74	46	55	41	26	52	8	16	12	32
35 percent or more	24	43	56	19	—	35	47	43	7	81
Not computed	—	6	7	4	—	12	—	—	—	—
Median	24.2	29.7	24.9	22.7	24.6	33.2	24.8	32.5	21.5	29.2
<b>\$20,000 to \$34,999</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>137</b>
Less than 20 percent	13	60	120	60	60	13	13	10	10	25
20 to 24 percent	7	20	70	59	—	17	32	28	7	55
25 to 29 percent	—	19	—	—	—	18	27	—	—	33
30 to 34 percent	—	22	—	—	—	—	12	—	6	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.1	18.4	20.4	19.9	11.9	14.1	20.9	23.3	21.1	21.8
<b>\$35,000 or more</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>91</b>
Less than 20 percent	23	23	143	—	40	12	36	17	21	91
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.2	11.8	11.6	—	11.2	12.5	12.3	17.2	10.0	13.0

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area										
Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 297	1 467	1 538	1 293	949	1 468	1 631	1 198	1 467	1 390
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	1 114	987	742	812	596	1 308	1 018	637	900	853
Less than \$300.....	148	148	70	70	36	113	53	44	10	10
\$300 to \$399.....	33	244	28	150	128	77	166	27	95	40
\$400 to \$499.....	49	215	89	128	134	205	150	68	183	106
\$500 to \$599.....	72	79	158	168	161	164	50	115	50	45
\$600 to \$799.....	470	195	254	195	104	389	296	171	99	231
\$800 to \$999.....	382	28	97	68	35	323	91	96	130	180
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	60	—	4	33	—	48	38	168	85	156
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	10	126
\$2,000 or more.....	763	448	56	59	461	656	545	952	605	842
Median (dollars).....	183	700	796	481	253	140	613	707	547	537
Not mortgaged.....	29	25	49	24	21	—	38	14	36	26
\$100 to \$199.....	82	424	259	206	173	44	220	101	244	143
\$200 to \$299.....	72	192	280	168	146	294	61	242	203	140
\$300 to \$399.....	—	33	88	68	11	55	51	155	132	62
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	74	15	4	—	—	95	82	50
\$500 or more.....	—	16	44	—	—	—	10	54	10	126
Median (dollars).....	185	171	225	204	192	254	212	314	226	250
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	273	703	365	324	260	147	483	175	443	249
Less than 20 percent.....	5	11	55	42	68	10	183	53	98	65
20 to 24 percent.....	9	69	17	21	16	16	34	8	3	—
25 to 29 percent.....	47	70	40	20	13	—	58	6	36	23
30 to 34 percent.....	302	113	104	121	104	128	184	16	203	139
35 percent or more.....	14	9	11	24	16	—	24	8	14	8
Not computed.....	34.2	31.8	24.4	30.5	28.4	50.0+	24.2	35.5	33.5	39.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	387	409	354	404	354	442	333	272	419	253
Less than 20 percent.....	20	327	219	218	249	133	214	225	219	233
20 to 24 percent.....	98	28	82	48	56	91	27	64	69	29
25 to 29 percent.....	39	33	118	74	46	52	42	54	46	53
30 to 34 percent.....	141	27	7	19	5	19	14	23	23	16
35 percent or more.....	56	30	37	11	6	83	62	20	13	63
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	30.1	16.8	18.4	18.7	14.2	23.0	20.4	16.8	14.9	26.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	421	263	303	348	245	408	372	263	335	263
Less than 20 percent.....	112	226	234	232	207	199	296	181	259	170
20 to 24 percent.....	21	37	90	14	59	44	59	40	43	24
25 to 29 percent.....	98	—	26	16	24	59	9	6	24	44
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	15	10	—	12	8	23	9	17
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	12	12
Not computed.....	22.3	13.1	10.7	13.8	13.0	20.2	13.9	15.5	14.7	15.6
\$50,000 or more.....	216	206	461	90	586	530	539	410	625	425
Less than 20 percent.....	163	192	405	204	90	545	327	427	338	509
20 to 24 percent.....	38	14	16	13	—	7	7	77	54	78
25 to 29 percent.....	15	—	24	—	—	8	19	19	18	24
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	23
35 percent or more.....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	10	—	5
Not computed.....	16.8	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.1	10.0	12.4	10.8	10.0
Median.....	435	929	1 549	728	412	2 078	613	541	1 349	551
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units.....</b>										
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	20	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	57	90	35	42	14	9	81	8	9	—
\$200 to \$299.....	55	235	367	31	27	453	49	161	162	39
\$300 to \$399.....	94	205	383	200	52	747	115	361	361	170
\$400 to \$499.....	25	203	248	235	152	413	137	209	392	143
\$500 to \$599.....	77	91	166	58	94	141	95	39	222	64
\$600 to \$749.....	66	27	40	69	35	199	125	30	105	35
\$750 to \$999.....	22	21	71	7	—	66	—	32	48	38
\$1,000 or more.....	19	5	5	11	11	11	12	13	22	12
No cash rent.....	57	34	6	27	7	50	28	37	20	28
Median (dollars).....	360	351	346	413	462	368	426	419	428	440
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	143	353	488	250	74	375	196	83	265	82
Less than 20 percent.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	6	—	7	15	—	—	9	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	10	25	18	—	—	19	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	111	293	398	152	60	325	147	72	210	62
35 percent or more.....	2	50	58	65	14	50	50	11	37	20
Not computed.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	133	240	533	154	115	667	96	175	460	151
Less than 20 percent.....	28	9	18	18	12	122	5	—	11	—
20 to 24 percent.....	26	49	8	8	130	28	13	55	12	5
25 to 29 percent.....	9	29	48	19	31	129	27	35	55	13
30 to 34 percent.....	24	48	137	25	16	112	14	42	104	34
35 percent or more.....	46	96	84	48	150	42	86	228	92	92
Not computed.....	30.0	39.0	30.4	35.8	33.1	7	26	7	—	—
Median.....	94	245	285	192	94	285	32.9	35.2	35.1	36.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	94	135	172	121	47	431	159	160	340	161
Less than 20 percent.....	26	59	62	38	38	127	38	29	70	47
20 to 24 percent.....	17	18	43	18	32	32	38	27	116	57
25 to 29 percent.....	14	22	5	5	15	16	19	5	14	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	8	15	9	5	—	—	8	12	7
35 percent or more.....	—	21	7	15	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	21.7	18.7	18.4	18.8	23.7	17.8	22.0	19.2	23.8	19.7
\$35,000 or more.....	63	91	243	132	65	415	162	123	284	157
Less than 20 percent.....	39	91	105	105	65	312	141	95	238	125
20 to 24 percent.....	10	—	27	17	80	21	80	12	38	32
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	4	10	—	16	—	5	8	—
Not computed.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.2	11.3	15.2	15.6	16.5	14.8	14.5	13.4	14.4	16.5

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area											Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02		Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 709	10	926	1 692	1 133	545	1 125	684	808	1 384		1 709	10	926	1 692	1 133	545	1 125	684	808	1 384
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>																					
With a mortgage.....	1 264	10	696	1 292	996	481	713	598	705	1 079		1 264	10	696	1 292	996	481	713	598	705	1 079
Less than \$300.....	109	—	51	61	104	12	24	40	21	42		109	—	51	61	104	12	24	40	21	42
\$300 to \$399.....	127	—	63	104	63	104	53	16	91	21		127	—	63	104	63	104	53	16	91	21
\$400 to \$499.....	126	—	80	114	175	44	31	50	120	184		126	—	80	114	175	44	31	50	120	184
\$500 to \$599.....	197	—	72	129	107	24	51	72	152	218		197	—	72	129	107	24	51	72	152	218
\$600 to \$799.....	375	—	381	544	244	209	35	42	170	171		375	—	381	544	244	209	35	42	170	171
\$800 to \$999.....	181	—	221	345	196	103	130	87	120	191		181	—	221	345	196	103	130	87	120	191
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	126	10	40	164	109	34	198	101	181	252		126	10	40	164	109	34	198	101	181	252
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	9	—	9	12	—	—	18	—	—	32		9	—	9	12	—	—	18	—	—	32
\$2,000 or more.....	14	—	—	76	—	—	94	—	—	11		14	—	—	76	—	—	94	—	—	11
Median (dollars).....	627	1 125	718	746	658	713	1 112	818	645	641		627	1 125	718	746	658	713	1 112	818	645	641
Net mortgage.....	445	—	230	400	137	64	412	86	303	305		445	—	230	400	137	64	412	86	303	305
Less than \$100.....	23	—	44	9	8	—	54	—	—	—		23	—	44	9	8	—	54	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	124	—	112	127	63	31	107	5	37	80		124	—	112	127	63	31	107	5	37	80
\$200 to \$299.....	187	—	51	166	26	26	96	60	36	105		187	—	51	166	26	26	96	60	36	105
\$300 to \$399.....	55	—	23	55	21	7	42	14	11	79		55	—	23	55	21	7	42	14	11	79
\$400 to \$499.....	20	—	—	43	12	—	42	7	13	21		20	—	—	43	12	—	42	7	13	21
\$500 or more.....	231	—	174	230	179	203	237	267	270	262		231	—	174	230	179	203	237	267	270	262
Median (dollars).....	231	—	174	230	179	203	237	267	270	262		231	—	174	230	179	203	237	267	270	262
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>																					
Less than \$20,000.....	368	—	203	324	184	77	250	76	67	183		368	—	203	324	184	77	250	76	67	183
Less than 20 percent.....	82	—	84	87	61	8	101	5	26	57		82	—	84	87	61	8	101	5	26	57
20 to 24 percent.....	11	—	14	25	—	—	12	6	—	—		11	—	14	25	—	—	12	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	10	—	8	—	4	—	5	14	—	—		10	—	8	—	4	—	5	14	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	41	—	2	21	20	5	29	—	6	21		41	—	2	21	20	5	29	—	6	21
35 percent or more.....	224	—	73	141	103	60	88	51	23	90		224	—	73	141	103	60	88	51	23	90
Not computed.....	39.3	—	27.2	36.7	45.2	39.3	29.5	50.0*	31.3	36.5		39.3	—	27.2	36.7	45.2	39.3	29.5	50.0*	31.3	36.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	478	—	285	482	285	143	86	208	154	221		478	—	285	482	285	143	86	208	154	221
Less than 20 percent.....	229	—	145	209	99	41	155	55	52	111		229	—	145	209	99	41	155	55	52	111
20 to 24 percent.....	100	—	27	60	37	10	19	19	39	29		100	—	27	60	37	10	19	19	39	29
25 to 29 percent.....	45	—	35	67	33	50	13	6	57	17		45	—	35	67	33	50	13	6	57	17
30 to 34 percent.....	41	—	41	41	41	11	12	9	23	39		41	—	41	41	41	11	12	9	23	39
35 percent or more.....	75	—	37	105	31	31	21	16	17	20		75	—	37	105	31	31	21	16	17	20
Not computed.....	20.5	—	19.6	22.7	26.0	27.0	18.3	15.1	25.5	19.9		20.5	—	19.6	22.7	26.0	27.0	18.3	15.1	25.5	19.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	388	10	223	468	294	146	182	123	167	359		388	10	223	468	294	146	182	123	167	359
Less than 20 percent.....	219	—	117	208	189	58	74	68	85	258		219	—	117	208	189	58	74	68	85	258
20 to 24 percent.....	106	—	94	94	59	39	20	26	44	88		106	—	94	94	59	39	20	26	44	88
25 to 29 percent.....	39	—	11	128	26	7	25	19	27	19		39	—	11	128	26	7	25	19	27	19
30 to 34 percent.....	16	—	15	38	12	13	32	—	29	17		16	—	15	38	12	13	32	—	29	17
35 percent or more.....	—	10	—	8	—	—	12	16	—	19		—	10	—	8	—	—	12	16	—	19
Not computed.....	18.2	—	19.4	21.4	17.0	21.3	22.2	17.8	19.1	14.4		18.2	—	19.4	21.4	17.0	21.3	22.2	17.8	19.1	14.4
\$50,000 or more.....	475	—	215	418	370	179	607	277	420	621		475	—	215	418	370	179	607	277	420	621
Less than 20 percent.....	375	—	155	288	347	143	428	131	362	609		375	—	155	288	347	143	428	131	362	609
20 to 24 percent.....	90	—	54	104	18	36	81	102	46	65		90	—	54	104	18	36	81	102	46	65
25 to 29 percent.....	15	—	6	20	5	2	36	26	32	32		15	—	6	20	5	2	36	26	32	32
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	7	15		—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	7	15
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—
Not computed.....	11.9	—	14.0	15.7	12.0	14.0	13.6	20.4	13.0	12.3		11.9	—	14.0	15.7	12.0	14.0	13.6	20.4	13.0	12.3
Median.....	1 783	363	1 682	1 848	1 644	649	1 928	1 516	640	770		1 783	363	1 682	1 848	1 644	649	1 928	1 516	640	770
<b>GROSS RENT</b>																					
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	12	51	—	—	—	147	—		—	—	—	12	51	—	—	—	147	—
\$100 to \$199.....	38	—	133	59	61	—	—	—	120	—		38	—	133	59	61	—	—	—	120	—
\$200 to \$299.....	144	—	372	50	210	138	156	156	108	108		144	—	372	50	210	138	156	156	108	108
\$300 to \$399.....	576	24	558	112	592	169	686	339	203	314		576	24	558	112	592	169	686	339	203	314
\$400 to \$499.....	490	56	499	98	380	194	657	479	169	165		490	56	499	98	380	194	657	479	169	165
\$500 to \$599.....	270	19	134	68	193	62	325	148	148	148		270	19	134	68	193	62	325	148	148	148
\$600 to \$749.....	150	9	149	246	118	47	40	41	157	171		150	9	149	246	118	47	40	41	157	171
\$750 to \$999.....	46	—	48	68	43	23	7	47	49	57		46	—	48	68	43	23	7	47	49	57
\$1,000 or more.....	60	—	6	8	14	6	14	27	36	8		60	—	6	8	14	6	14	27	36	8
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	427	60	255	60	61	6	36	13	6	34		427	60	255	60	61	6	36	13	6	34
Median (dollars).....	427	463	359	562	380	419	418	397	370	431		427	463	359	562	380	419	418	397	370	431
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>																					
Less than \$10,000.....	248	20	480	152	310	65	232	395	119	240		248	20	480	152	310	65	232	395	119	240
Less than 20 percent.....	9	—	8	21	23	—	—	65	—	—		9	—	8	21	23	—	—	65	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	—	34	6	30	—	—	9	—	—		11	—	34	6	30	—	—	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	6	—	23	—	7	49	—	—		—	—	6	—	23	—	7	49	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	192	6	346	65	197	58	181	189	102	214		192	6	346	65	197	58	181	189	102	214
35 percent or more.....	31	14	72	43	37	31	72	12	12	26		31	14	72	43	37	31	72	12	12	26
Not computed.....	50.0*	50.0*	50.0*	45.0	49.0	49.8	50.0*	47.4	50.0*	50.0*		50.0*	50.0*	50.0*	45.0	49.0	49.8	50.0*	47.4	50.0*	50.0*
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	493	108	516	173	491	208	560	520	145	153		493	108	516	173	491	208	560	520	145	153
Less than 20 percent.....	13	—	105	21	10	21	14	85	4	—		13	—	105	21						

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37.01 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	410	1 021	1 280	573	630	120	—	580	—	—
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	258	874	911	315	394	76	—	418	—	—
Less than \$300.....	35	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	4	4	39	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	17	24	99	71	30	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	21	25	132	51	49	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	20	369	300	91	269	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	28	377	244	145	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	22	68	80	45	22	22	—	231	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	7	10	—	27	10	—	100	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	11	—	—
Median (dollars).....	680	804	698	596	769	1 172	—	1 317	—	—
Not computed.....	152	147	259	259	44	—	—	148	—	—
Less than \$100.....	37	—	15	6	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	66	60	120	68	62	—	—	6	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	53	43	126	75	72	14	—	31	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	6	32	93	66	77	—	—	43	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	15	24	17	—	—	45	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	15	10	19	—	—	17	—	—
Median (dollars).....	141	222	243	270	256	264	—	376	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	178	124	256	138	129	—	—	39	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	30	30	53	46	40	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	29	16	35	6	10	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	6	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	32	72	88	72	53	—	—	39	—	—
Not computed.....	21	—	22	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.9	50.0	30.0	38.6	28.6	—	—	50.0+	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	84	164	230	134	173	27	—	61	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	43	28	79	92	—	—	—	8	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	10	73	10	7	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	16	51	23	7	29	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	13	14	17	10	13	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	16	46	38	8	14	20	—	41	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	25.9	27.8	22.5	13.4	19.1	37.2	—	37.9	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	87	490	372	162	130	36	—	100	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	49	77	224	111	71	20	—	27	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	20	24	103	34	16	—	—	14	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	18	157	39	8	25	—	—	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	17	6	20	—	7	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	45	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.1	23.5	17.3	14.1	18.3	10.0	—	31.4	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	61	282	139	115	163	57	—	360	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	9	193	377	186	22	—	—	180	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	52	43	35	17	12	24	—	72	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	74	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.7	16.9	14.2	10.0	13.2	21.4	—	20.0	—	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	196	715	811	170	304	175	—	584	—	—
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	9	—	25	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	46	9	4	24	66	—	7	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	19	16	92	38	34	24	—	7	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	64	133	268	59	133	18	—	61	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	68	244	243	14	17	—	—	181	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	110	98	6	42	17	—	74	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	11	90	83	12	26	—	—	100	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	15	14	11	20	—	—	62	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	86	—	—
No cash rent.....	14	45	4	24	8	5	—	6	—	—
Median (dollars).....	408	460	418	354	370	171	—	567	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	24	119	201	63	75	72	—	74	—	—
Less than 10 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 percent.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent.....	—	12	—	4	10	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	14	23	194	47	56	—	—	68	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	28	7	12	6	13	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	50.0+	43.6	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	32.0	—	50.0+	—	—
Not computed.....	53	264	169	40	31	—	—	90	—	—
Median.....	—	8	5	—	—	23	—	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	13	33	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 10 percent.....	—	7	11	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 percent.....	—	51	20	6	8	—	—	18	—	—
15 to 19 percent.....	18	51	20	6	8	—	—	18	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	31	92	121	20	35	—	—	65	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	40.7	35.9	36.4	35.0	35.4	14.6	—	45.0	—	—
35 percent or more.....	76	165	258	47	104	36	—	176	—	—
Not computed.....	19	22.3	20.3	19.0	16.7	20.3	—	26.3	—	—
Median.....	43	202	128	20	54	36	—	244	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	205	116	13	39	36	—	198	—	—
Less than 10 percent.....	3	53	12	—	15	—	—	24	—	—
10 to 14 percent.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
15 to 19 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.1	14.6	14.0	11.9	17.5	16.8	—	15.5	—	—



Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con										Portland city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59.01 (pt.)	Tract 59.02 (pt.)	Tract 59.03 (pt.)	Tract 59.04 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 537	1 326	376	96	111	131	332	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>												
With a mortgage.....	1 438	1 193	364	96	105	30	293	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$200.....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	14	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	319	186	30	53	16	5	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	392	454	147	12	21	—	86	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	440	456	173	20	—	—	128	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	60	63	14	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	16	11	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	937	980	1 008	700	1 400	300	1 114	—	—	—	—	—
Not mortgaged.....	99	143	12	—	6	101	39	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$100.....	9	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	8	27	6	—	—	52	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	29	68	6	—	—	12	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	46	5	—	—	—	13	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	7	7	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	307	267	200	—	500+	160	355	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>												
Less than \$20,000.....	59	93	26	—	—	84	12	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	17	30	6	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	15	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	34	9	15	—	—	16	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	39	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	29.0	50.0+	—	—	25.0	10.0-	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	270	172	14	38	—	3	54	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	7	30	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	61	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	24	43	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	148	70	14	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	36.4	33.1	38.9	27.5	—	10.0-	33.8	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	408	406	93	36	20	22	55	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	54	76	6	6	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	145	93	11	23	13	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	137	107	56	7	7	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	44	20	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	28	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	25.2	26.6	27.6	22.6	23.8	10.0-	26.2	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	800	665	243	22	91	22	211	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	480	420	119	12	39	22	107	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	137	189	107	6	69	22	69	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	94	47	17	10	23	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	—	—	17	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.6	18.1	20.1	19.6	25.1	10.0-	19.9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	1 187	1 487	49	32	19	60	263	—	—	—	—	—
<b>GROSS RENT</b>												
Less than \$100.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	64	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	76	155	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	419	489	—	—	6	25	43	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	282	485	—	—	—	14	103	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	89	132	—	18	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	101	116	20	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	80	52	23	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	51	58	6	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	14	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	404	416	799	550	315	384	464	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>												
Less than \$10,000.....	259	264	—	—	—	26	9	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	156	245	—	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	25	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	194	312	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	32	68	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	41	69	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	86	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	91	89	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	31.3	31.1	—	—	—	25.5	36.7	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	342	503	16	—	19	14	101	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	210	245	—	—	12	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	63	158	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	59	64	—	—	—	14	18	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	28	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	8	16	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.1	20.2	37.5	—	17.9	27.5	22.4	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more.....	392	408	33	32	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	279	348	6	18	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	28	36	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.9	14.5	22.4	15.0	—	—	13.7	—	—	—	—	—

Table 33. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County					Remainder of Nueces County				
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 368	979	5	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
<b>With a mortgage</b>	450	217	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Less than \$300 .....	83	55	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$300 to \$399 .....	64	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499 .....	98	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599 .....	102	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799 .....	76	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$800 to \$999 .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	444	410	—	—	—	—	—	225	—	—
<b>Not mortgaged</b>	762	5	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Less than \$100 .....	81	175	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	433	423	5	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	245	142	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$300 to \$399 .....	61	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499 .....	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	184	137	125	—	—	—	—	118	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000 .....	588	622	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Less than 20 percent .....	203	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	101	123	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	81	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	25	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	165	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	24.2	20.4	—	—	—	—	—	22.5	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	426	210	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent .....	341	186	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	50	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	27	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	13.0	12.3	10.0—	—	—	—	—	10.0—	—	—
Median .....	172	103	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	141	103	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Less than 20 percent .....	15	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	12.1	10.0—	—	—	—	—	—	10.0—	—	—
Median .....	182	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	176	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	10.0—	10.0—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	611	491	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>										
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100 .....	10	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	126	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299 .....	151	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399 .....	146	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499 .....	68	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599 .....	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more .....	97	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	277	241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....										
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	265	266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent .....	15	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	17	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	17	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	37	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	120	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	76	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	39.2	47.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	160	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent .....	41	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	16	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	33	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	29.4	29.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	135	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent .....	77	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	53	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	18.8	14.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	51	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent .....	39	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	10.0—	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Remainder of Nueces County—Con.									
		Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	Tract 51.99	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	Tract 54.04 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....		-	3	-	-	-	365	12	-	-	7
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>											
With a mortgage.....		-	3	-	-	-	164	8	-	-	-
Less than \$300.....		-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....		-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....		-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....		-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
\$600 to \$799.....		-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-
\$800 to \$999.....		-	-	-	-	-	15	2	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....		-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....		-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 or more.....		-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....		-	1 750	-	-	-	680	2 000+	-	-	7
Not mortgaged.....		-	-	-	-	-	201	4	-	-	-
Less than \$100.....		-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....		-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....		-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....		-	-	-	-	-	26	4	-	-	-
\$400 to \$499.....		-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
\$500 or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....		-	-	-	-	-	222	375	-	-	244
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$20,000.....		-	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	4
Less than 20 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....		-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Median.....		-	-	-	-	-	23.2	-	-	-	37.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....		-	3	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	45	2	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....		-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Median.....		-	50.0+	-	-	-	17.5	27.5	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....		-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-
Less than 20 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....		-	-	-	-	-	15.6	-	-	-	-
Median.....		-	-	-	-	-	106	10	-	-	3
\$50,000 or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	3
Less than 20 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Median.....		-	-	-	-	-	10.0	25.8	-	-	10.0+
<b>GROSS RENT</b>											
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....		-	-	-	-	18	388	23	15	-	45
Less than \$100.....		-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
\$100 to \$199.....		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$200 to \$299.....		-	-	-	-	8	70	-	7	-	-
\$300 to \$399.....		-	-	-	-	-	92	3	-	-	13
\$400 to \$499.....		-	-	-	-	-	65	4	-	-	-
\$500 to \$599.....		-	-	-	-	10	51	3	-	-	-
\$600 to \$749.....		-	-	-	-	-	35	6	-	-	-
\$750 to \$999.....		-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
\$1,000 or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
No cash rent.....		-	-	-	-	-	32	4	-	-	-
Median (dollars).....		-	-	-	-	505	391	592	213	-	504
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$10,000.....		-	-	-	-	-	99	4	-	-	22
Less than 20 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....		-	-	-	-	-	64	4	-	-	22
Median.....		-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....		-	-	-	-	-	50.0+	50.0+	-	-	50.0+
Less than 20 percent.....		-	8	-	-	-	123	3	-	-	7
20 to 24 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....		-	-	-	-	-	36	3	-	-	-
Median.....		-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....		-	-	-	-	17.5	31.0	50.0+	-	12.5	45.0
Less than 20 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	105	6	-	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	45	3	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	20	3	-	-	-
35 percent or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....		-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Median.....		-	-	-	-	-	20.7	22.5	-	-	-
\$35,000 or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	61	10	-	-	16
Less than 20 percent.....		-	10	-	-	-	45	6	-	-	6
20 to 24 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 percent.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
35 percent or more.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not computed.....		-	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	-	-
Median.....		-	-	-	-	17.5	13.0	10.0	-	8	26.0

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	66	157	12	286	494	656	285	309	836	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage .....	66	78	—	25	370	286	124	121	368	
Less than \$300 .....	—	19	—	12	36	16	25	16	44	
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	13	—	—	11	31	27	15	55	
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	10	—	—	6	44	32	17	110	
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	—	—	13	13	32	22	18	50	
\$600 to \$799 .....	45	22	—	—	46	39	16	20	52	
\$800 to \$999 .....	14	—	—	—	140	41	—	26	29	
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	7	—	—	—	90	48	3	—	18	
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	46	15	—	—	—	
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars) .....	738	475	—	502	953	600	440	519	469	
Not mortgaged .....	79	12	—	261	124	370	161	188	468	
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	72	—	49	5	26	35	
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	45	—	146	46	155	94	105	250	
\$200 to \$299 .....	—	7	12	25	38	95	46	25	110	
\$300 to \$399 .....	18	—	—	5	15	39	—	25	40	
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	—	—	13	25	17	9	7	14	
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	7	19	
Median (dollars) .....	—	167	275	128	250	182	180	145	184	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000 .....	16	47	—	173	97	225	75	132	298	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	76	31	115	39	43	98	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	40	17	4	21	14	14	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	10	—	7	—	12	6	21	41	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	13	—	17	—	5	7	42	91	
35 percent or more .....	16	—	—	13	39	75	5	40	91	
Not computed .....	—	—	—	20	10	2	8	—	12	
Median .....	47.3	29.2	—	20.1	23.7	19.7	14.3	25.5	28.8	
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	45	—	29	131	45	85	10	206	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	37	—	60	34	111	73	51	170	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	6	—	9	10	11	6	2	19	
25 to 29 percent .....	10	—	—	6	—	7	—	6	6	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	2	—	—	21	—	7	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	32.5	11.3	—	10.0	19.2	10.0	12.5	12.6	13.4	
Median .....	28	35	—	15	80	103	78	71	175	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	15	35	—	15	8	70	71	46	156	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	9	—	—	24	20	17	17	11	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	28	5	7	8	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	4	—	—	—	14	8	—	—	8	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	19.7	12.2	—	10.0	26.4	14.7	12.0	10.0	13.0	
Median .....	12	30	12	19	147	152	47	28	146	
\$50,000 or more .....	—	5	—	—	57	35	—	8	6	
Less than 20 percent .....	12	—	—	—	26	10	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	22.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	18.4	13.5	10.0	10.6	10.0	
Median .....	8	164	—	106	109	118	141	124	313	
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	8	164	—	106	109	118	141	124	313	
GROSS RENT .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	6	—	18	18	12	5	24	20	
\$200 to \$299 .....	—	29	—	40	36	26	11	31	20	
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	6	—	31	23	13	19	15	88	
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	—	—	9	11	19	15	5	69	
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	—	—	—	11	17	—	23	10	
\$600 to \$749 .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	7	6	
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
No cash rent .....	8	116	—	—	31	87	24	42	42	
Median (dollars) .....	—	313	—	273	351	373	355	280	339	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	—	51	—	66	25	38	32	33	70	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	6	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	23	—	44	15	20	—	10	28	
Not computed .....	—	9	—	49	1	9	26	12	36	
Median .....	45.0	45.0	—	49.1	50.0	42.3	32	34.5	50.0	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	—	90	—	16	22	41	80	44	78	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	5	—	5	9	10	5	18	15	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	11	21	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	6	—	5	8	3	5	16	9	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	6	5	3	16	2	—	
Not computed .....	—	79	—	—	—	22	48	4	—	
Median .....	30.4	—	—	33.0	31.3	14.7	35.0	25.9	27.7	
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	23	—	44	24	28	17	24	128	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	6	—	24	35	5	7	15	81	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	7	12	7	3	39	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	3	8	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	8	17	—	—	—	—	10	4	—	
Median .....	—	12.5	—	13.0	12.3	23.8	22.5	12.9	18.4	
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	20	11	12	23	37	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	20	11	8	18	32	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	5	
Median .....	—	—	—	—	16.4	13.1	10.0	10.0	10.0	

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts (BNA's in San Antonio County)					Corpus Christi city (pt.), San Antonio County		Portland city (pt.), San Antonio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 106.03	Tract 109	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>538</b>	—	—	<b>572</b>	<b>950</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage	610	497	704	217	259	—	—	497	697
Less than \$300	84	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399	65	—	137	9	41	—	—	—	137
\$400 to \$499	129	7	98	—	23	—	—	—	91
\$500 to \$599	116	46	113	—	38	—	—	46	113
\$600 to \$799	108	86	200	37	109	—	—	86	200
\$800 to \$999	97	266	118	59	31	—	—	266	118
\$1,000 to \$1,499	19	—	131	75	29	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	12	—	11	—	31	—	—	92	31
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	54	882	597	1 021	497	—	—	882	600
Not mortgaged	597	75	22	22	279	—	—	75	253
Less than \$100	13	—	16	—	33	—	—	—	7
\$100 to \$199	253	5	69	—	134	—	—	5	59
\$200 to \$299	241	18	193	—	69	—	—	18	173
\$300 to \$399	60	44	14	—	31	—	—	44	14
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	18	8	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	4	12	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	218	336	237	473	183	—	—	336	241
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000	386	50	176	—	183	—	—	50	137
Less than 20 percent	157	6	102	—	68	—	—	6	63
20 to 24 percent	71	4	12	—	20	—	—	4	12
25 to 29 percent	33	5	14	—	7	—	—	5	14
30 to 34 percent	16	7	16	—	31	—	—	7	16
35 percent or more	109	28	32	—	41	—	—	28	32
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	22.5	36.7	18.7	—	23.5	—	—	36.7	22.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999	337	86	364	20	125	—	—	86	364
Less than 20 percent	122	14	171	—	84	—	—	14	171
20 to 24 percent	39	15	43	4	11	—	—	15	43
25 to 29 percent	12	10	47	8	6	—	—	10	47
30 to 34 percent	—	17	42	—	—	—	—	17	42
35 percent or more	27	30	61	8	14	—	—	30	61
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	12.0	21.2	21.3	28.6	12.9	—	—	21.2	21.3
\$35,000 to \$49,999	278	163	207	38	142	—	—	163	200
Less than 20 percent	221	52	188	15	117	—	—	52	181
20 to 24 percent	31	68	19	15	—	—	—	68	19
25 to 29 percent	26	35	—	—	11	—	—	35	—
30 to 34 percent	—	8	—	8	14	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.7	22.2	13.6	21.3	12.5	—	—	22.2	13.7
\$50,000 or more	176	273	249	89	88	—	—	273	249
Less than 20 percent	30	103	29	61	12	—	—	103	29
20 to 24 percent	—	17	16	6	6	—	—	17	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	19.0	13.0	20.1	11.7	—	—	19.0	13.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>183</b>	—	—	<b>353</b>	<b>817</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	57	10	8	—	44	—	—	10	—
\$200 to \$299	111	31	180	—	26	—	—	31	173
\$300 to \$399	155	127	230	7	21	—	—	127	223
\$400 to \$499	190	33	147	7	13	—	—	33	147
\$500 to \$599	113	11	130	—	16	—	—	11	43
\$600 to \$799	71	79	140	7	6	—	—	79	140
\$800 to \$999	30	53	13	—	13	—	—	53	—
\$1,000 or more	—	6	—	12	—	—	—	6	—
No cash rent	54	3	23	—	57	—	—	3	23
Median (dollars)	410	413	400	856	245	—	—	413	401
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000	222	53	127	7	18	—	—	53	127
Less than 20 percent	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	118	47	113	7	5	—	—	47	113
Not computed	48	6	14	—	—	—	—	6	14
Median	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	19.1	—	—	50.0	50.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999	227	94	184	—	101	—	—	94	161
Less than 20 percent	25	—	86	—	22	—	—	—	70
20 to 24 percent	—	51	—	—	8	—	—	51	—
25 to 29 percent	48	15	11	—	5	—	—	15	11
30 to 34 percent	46	9	21	—	—	—	—	9	14
35 percent or more	13	19	24	—	19	—	—	19	24
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	32.6	24.6	20.7	—	22.7	—	—	24.6	21.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999	197	64	339	30	34	—	—	64	321
Less than 20 percent	60	43	143	—	11	—	—	43	143
20 to 24 percent	52	6	91	—	11	—	—	6	73
25 to 29 percent	21	—	50	—	12	—	—	21	50
30 to 34 percent	—	4	25	—	—	—	—	4	25
35 percent or more	34	8	7	3	—	—	—	8	7
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	30.3	18.5	20.8	37.5	22.7	—	—	18.5	20.4
\$35,000 or more	147	29	208	29	14	—	—	29	208
Less than 20 percent	143	96	177	21	4	—	—	96	177
20 to 24 percent	12	28	31	—	—	—	—	12	31
25 to 29 percent	12	15	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Median	13.0	17.3	14.6	16.4	17.5	—	—	17.3	14.6

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County—Con		Remainder of San Patricio County						
	Traot 106.03 (pt.)	Traot 106.04	Traot 102	Traot 103 (pt.)	Traot 104	Traot 105	Traot 106 (pt.)	Traot 106.01 (pt.)	
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	239	854	1 140	1 207	23	474	—	46	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage.....	217	583	604	610	23	156	—	7	
Less than \$300.....	—	23	89	84	—	46	—	—	
\$300 to \$399.....	9	44	150	45	4	49	—	—	
\$400 to \$499.....	—	73	82	129	—	40	—	—	
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	100	116	—	7	—	—	
\$600 to \$799.....	37	169	88	108	—	14	—	—	
\$800 to \$999.....	59	127	48	97	19	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	75	—	38	—	—	19	—	—	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	16	4	9	12	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 or more.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	1 021	448	544	597	870	380	—	425	
Not mortgaged.....	22	271	536	597	—	318	—	39	
Less than \$100.....	—	—	20	13	—	25	—	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	290	253	—	182	—	10	
\$200 to \$299.....	—	113	136	241	—	80	—	20	
\$300 to \$399.....	—	103	60	—	—	20	—	—	
\$400 to \$499.....	18	—	37	30	—	—	—	—	
\$500 or more.....	4	20	4	—	—	11	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	473	291	188	218	—	161	—	203	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000.....	—	151	475	386	4	157	—	39	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	56	159	71	—	67	—	39	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	41	71	4	30	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	46	33	—	24	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	25	47	16	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	61	146	109	—	29	—	—	
Median.....	—	9	36	—	—	7	—	—	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	20	218	282	225	22.5	21.3	—	12.9	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	99	282	337	—	256	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	4	209	29	—	206	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	43	26	39	—	24	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	8	11	32	12	—	16	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	36	30	—	—	8	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	29	24	27	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	28.8	21.2	16.3	13.0	—	12.1	—	—	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	38	177	174	278	19	36	—	7	
Less than 20 percent.....	15	112	156	221	—	36	—	7	
20 to 24 percent.....	15	33	18	31	19	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	21.3	16.7	11.9	15.7	22.5	12.3	—	12.5	
\$50,000 or more.....	181	308	209	284	—	25	—	—	
Less than 20 percent.....	89	283	192	176	—	25	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	61	13	17	30	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	16	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	20.1	11.8	10.0	10.0	—	10.0	—	—	
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	39	204	1 021	813	5	1 021	—	41	
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	60	32	—	11	—	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	—	7	138	57	—	34	—	8	
\$200 to \$299.....	—	27	244	111	—	51	—	8	
\$300 to \$399.....	—	15	219	155	—	7	—	—	
\$400 to \$499.....	7	49	146	190	—	26	—	—	
\$500 to \$599.....	—	20	86	113	—	—	—	18	
\$600 to \$749.....	7	59	4	71	—	—	—	—	
\$750 to \$999.....	13	27	—	30	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No cash rent.....	—	—	124	54	5	6	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	856	560	303	410	—	263	—	341	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000.....	7	15	484	222	—	87	—	—	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	20	—	—	11	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	17	20	—	9	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	54	10	—	8	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	7	15	228	118	—	45	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	125	68	—	6	—	—	
Median.....	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	—	37.5	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	58	202	227	—	30	—	23	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	26	35	25	—	26	—	16	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	8	52	8	—	16	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	5	48	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	11	34	46	—	7	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	10	46	83	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	30	17	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	—	26.4	24.9	32.6	—	24.7	—	17.2	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	3	59	41	195	5	41	—	18	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	8	22	60	—	18	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	19	45	52	—	11	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	18	28	21	—	5	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	3	4	—	34	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	37.5	25.7	18.4	22.3	5	18.3	—	22.5	
\$35,000 or more.....	29	72	140	167	—	24	—	—	
Less than 20 percent.....	21	62	133	143	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	5	10	—	12	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	16.4	15.9	10.7	13.0	—	10.0	—	—	

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.							
	Tract 106 03 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	193	990	538	1 287	549	540	997
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage .....	123	340	259	397	221	196	211	211
Less than \$500 .....	22	60	66	83	16	61	88	66
\$500 to \$399 .....	46	41	62	27	31	23	23	23
\$400 to \$499 .....	29	100	23	94	23	25	23	23
\$500 to \$599 .....	21	20	38	54	53	18	18	18
\$600 to \$799 .....	—	73	29	75	79	20	16	16
\$800 to \$999 .....	22	38	31	10	19	14	—	—
\$1 000 to \$1 499 .....	11	11	31	19	14	9	—	—
\$1 500 to \$1 999 .....	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$2 000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	455	453	497	437	591	427	326	326
Not mortgaged .....	60	650	279	890	318	344	786	786
Less than \$100 .....	4	66	33	121	30	76	147	147
\$100 to \$199 .....	4	328	134	461	187	156	176	176
\$200 to \$299 .....	18	216	69	250	67	79	190	190
\$300 to \$399 .....	24	20	31	53	34	26	29	29
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	20	—	—	—	5	7	7
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	314	173	183	166	176	162	163	163
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$20 000 .....	—	23	563	183	672	212	200	645
Less than 20 percent .....	—	10	254	68	285	83	88	287
20 to 24 percent .....	—	85	20	79	5	21	21	114
25 to 29 percent .....	—	5	52	7	22	5	5	54
30 to 34 percent .....	—	8	32	31	45	24	20	30
35 percent or more .....	—	113	27	225	40	48	135	135
Not computed .....	—	27	16	16	5	13	21	21
Median .....	26.5	20.8	23.9	14.5	21.9	21.3	21.3	21.3
\$20 000 to \$34 999 .....	—	21	137	125	245	161	165	199
Less than 20 percent .....	—	21	137	94	195	127	165	188
20 to 24 percent .....	—	21	11	18	5	12	11	11
25 to 29 percent .....	—	8	8	6	27	19	4	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	9	14	—	—	10	7	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	14.0	12.0	12.9	10.7	13.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
\$35 000 to \$49 999 .....	—	84	143	142	223	98	128	81
Less than 20 percent .....	—	70	109	117	192	67	104	81
20 to 24 percent .....	—	26	—	31	16	15	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	14	8	11	3	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	14	—	5	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	13.4	11.4	12.5	11.1	16.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
\$50 000 or more .....	—	59	109	88	147	78	47	72
Less than 20 percent .....	—	32	101	70	147	73	38	72
20 to 24 percent .....	—	19	8	12	—	5	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	10.0	10.0	11.7	10.0	12.8	10.0	10.0	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units.....</b>	89	449	183	743	228	162	478	478
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$100 .....	8	51	—	78	9	—	8	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	64	44	168	32	17	182	182
\$200 to \$299 .....	9	106	26	124	59	34	90	90
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	119	21	179	43	28	50	50
\$400 to \$499 .....	33	45	13	76	20	36	42	42
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	14	16	6	9	6	27	27
\$600 to \$749 .....	—	—	6	11	6	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—	28	1	—	—
\$1 000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	—	50	57	101	28	37	76	76
Median (dollars) .....	407	266	245	255	300	324	228	228
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$10 000 .....	—	12	194	18	378	72	68	281
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	18	8	15	—	—	2
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	32	—	50	4	—	27
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	8	—	27	4	—	29
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	12	—	25	8	—	2
35 percent or more .....	—	—	83	5	175	29	32	145
Not computed .....	6	39	5	86	58	27	145	145
Median .....	50.0	48.3	19.1	47.7	50.0	50.0	39.4	39.4
\$10 000 to \$15 999 .....	—	8	101	44	98	98	140	140
Less than 20 percent .....	—	8	21	22	50	2	7	7
20 to 24 percent .....	—	9	36	29	34	10	20	20
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	5	11	20	2	12	12
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	16	—	10	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	12	17	29	26	6	—	—
Not computed .....	—	4	15	26	6	—	—	—
Median .....	23.6	24.7	22.7	23.0	26.7	23.7	24.0	24.0
\$20 000 to \$34 999 .....	—	26	86	50	147	51	29	35
Less than 20 percent .....	—	11	11	8	117	20	29	35
20 to 24 percent .....	—	14	11	17	13	—	9	9
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	12	—	10	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	18	5	13	—	—	—	—
Median .....	17.5	16.0	22.7	13.4	21.6	15.5	17	17
\$35 000 or more .....	—	7	55	14	41	7	22	22
Less than 20 percent .....	—	7	49	4	9	7	23	16
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	6	10	15	—	—	—	—
Median .....	12.5	10.5	17.5	21.8	10.0	12.2	16.4	16.4



**Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990**

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts (BNA's in Nueces County)			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02
Occupied housing units .....	94 407	79 261	71 346	2 474	15 146	3 807	1 638	1 083	388	1 073
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	799	492	625	23	107	8	—	—	7	—
1985 to 1988 .....	6 935	6 057	5 335	158	878	131	35	79	72	215
1980 to 1984 .....	15 723	13 768	12 777	109	1 955	492	90	108	69	304
1970 to 1979 .....	20 391	14 728	14 128	548	1 807	635	211	240	149	279
1960 to 1969 .....	15 945	12 985	11 698	489	2 960	1 094	126	164	44	64
1950 to 1959 .....	18 706	16 299	14 814	772	2 407	356	399	319	14	54
1940 to 1949 .....	18 803	9 595	8 660	294	1 208	442	369	160	12	140
1939 or earlier .....	5 105	4 119	3 309	281	986	49	181	51	21	15
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	1 579	1 447	1 349	20	132	28	51	8	13	—
1 bedroom .....	13 804	12 244	11 393	426	1 560	260	243	184	74	205
2 bedrooms .....	27 011	22 766	20 299	713	4 245	535	718	430	129	343
3 bedrooms .....	41 602	34 398	30 697	1 154	7 264	2 181	528	445	151	457
4 bedrooms .....	9 005	7 393	6 755	153	1 612	778	185	21	21	63
5 or more bedrooms .....	1 346	1 013	853	8	333	25	13	—	—	5
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	93 827	78 799	71 012	2 455	15 028	3 789	1 616	1 080	375	1 073
Source of water, public system or private company .....	91 074	78 036	71 365	2 448	13 074	3 087	1 063	688	267	687
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	85 795	74 832	69 619	2 406	10 963	3 784	1 638	1 046	335	1 027
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	642	450	273	46	192	12	12	20	13	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	35 229	27 299	24 146	150	4 482	1 272	1 479	381	170	547
Renter-occupied housing units .....	213	172	127	16	41	—	—	17	13	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	50 934	42 916	38 696	2 089	8 018	2 191	1 444	821	252	229
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	4 287	2 176	736	63	2 111	11	71	23	8	—
Electricity .....	38 797	31 374	31 743	298	4 893	1 602	1 213	225	128	838
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	43	22	9	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	187	111	82	—	76	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	159	132	80	24	27	3	—	11	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	7 748	6 578	5 768	490	1 170	144	205	119	41	15
1 .....	35 021	29 960	27 325	864	5 061	1 049	651	431	168	470
2 .....	38 095	31 803	28 608	843	6 292	1 879	551	380	135	452
3 or more .....	13 543	10 920	9 645	277	2 623	735	231	153	44	136
Vehicles per household .....	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	58 884	48 220	42 321	1 803	10 464	2 535	1 159	722	218	526
1989 to March 1990 .....	5 309	4 546	4 140	88	763	274	73	79	27	52
1985 to 1988 .....	12 295	10 279	9 112	217	2 016	590	107	103	39	167
1980 to 1984 .....	9 634	7 715	6 813	175	1 919	451	111	85	72	114
1970 to 1979 .....	14 217	11 275	9 835	436	2 942	736	186	216	59	119
1969 or earlier .....	17 429	14 405	12 421	887	3 024	484	241	241	21	74
Renter-occupied housing units .....	35 229	31 041	29 025	671	4 482	1 272	1 479	381	170	547
1989 to March 1990 .....	18 492	16 192	15 380	200	2 300	834	285	168	70	340
1985 to 1988 .....	11 927	10 536	9 803	271	1 391	333	50	146	76	181
1980 to 1984 .....	2 519	2 092	1 936	73	427	60	47	7	8	—
1970 to 1979 .....	1 824	1 579	1 392	76	245	27	63	21	8	—
1969 or earlier .....	761	642	514	51	119	18	34	19	8	20
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	8 343	6 442	5 465	433	1 901	195	220	147	42	65
Householder 65 years and over .....	20 507	17 023	15 049	695	3 484	461	472	282	102	123
Owner-occupied housing units .....	15 924	12 923	11 287	539	3 001	428	442	241	73	88
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	167	86	57	18	81	12	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	801	634	445	45	167	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	3 136	2 664	2 221	292	472	24	31	19	21	7
Complete plumbing facilities .....	93 765	78 811	71 073	2 428	14 954	3 795	1 626	1 063	375	1 073
1.00 or less persons per room .....	86 806	73 118	66 203	2 027	13 688	3 680	1 453	924	323	1 049
1.01 or more persons per room .....	6 959	5 693	4 870	406	1 266	115	173	139	52	24
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	642	450	273	46	192	12	12	20	13	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	513	370	250	30	143	12	12	20	13	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	129	80	23	16	49	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	40 184	41 438	42 631	24 020	34 424	46 346	25 826	26 477	29 004	40 674
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	23 233	23 244	23 232	13 441	22 836	30 783	14 030	21 862	10 937	25 020
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16 206	15 456	11 542	903	2 770	229	351	145	199	73
Owner-occupied housing units .....	6 814	5 350	4 214	548	1 464	55	171	107	30	30
Renter-occupied housing units .....	9 392	8 086	7 328	355	1 306	174	180	92	113	43

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/SHA's in the Census County—Con.								Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 36.01	Tract 37	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 4	Tract 5
Occupied housing units .....	1 616	876	612	1 481	1 247	1 046	339	531	148	212
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	11	—	—	—	23	13	6	2	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	200	85	97	107	52	53	16	104	4	51
1980 to 1984 .....	896	180	74	65	44	281	34	77	10	28
1970 to 1979 .....	276	124	117	175	202	194	70	71	49	102
1960 to 1969 .....	118	214	83	252	311	93	42	38	21	21
1950 to 1959 .....	44	103	52	429	387	109	42	55	11	28
1940 to 1949 .....	32	62	103	227	102	103	79	79	21	51
1939 or earlier .....	13	38	106	226	73	112	50	97	44	54
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	—	5	4	13	16	3	20	7	—	11
1 bedroom .....	140	76	90	231	239	48	5	21	40	34
2 bedrooms .....	387	205	194	442	442	288	69	159	107	102
3 bedrooms .....	935	463	250	712	535	553	194	303	25	59
4 bedrooms .....	147	97	54	83	81	114	44	35	14	6
5 or more bedrooms .....	7	30	20	—	8	40	7	4	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 616	876	588	1 471	1 228	1 020	313	521	141	212
Sourcing of water, public system or private company .....	1 616	862	484	1 471	1 231	510	232	336	148	212
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 616	578	291	1 221	1 150	212	139	191	148	212
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	19	55	28	17	14	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	12	27	28	17	14	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	7	28	—	—	10	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	363	432	221	1 204	1 107	213	95	145	104	174
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	8	—	201	61	18	501	181	252	—	—
Electricity .....	1 237	438	166	192	122	312	7	125	44	38
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
No fuel used .....	8	—	13	24	—	13	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	62	25	29	252	304	44	22	46	48	75
1 .....	424	229	189	491	459	330	58	152	46	73
2 .....	877	466	250	585	315	440	191	236	32	35
3 or more .....	253	156	144	153	169	232	68	97	22	29
Vehicles per household .....	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.2	1.1
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	990	629	414	1 095	895	918	274	418	59	96
1989 to March 1990 .....	146	20	51	23	65	59	6	32	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	410	110	88	114	88	235	51	119	—	6
1980 to 1984 .....	242	141	68	96	79	226	60	68	—	8
1970 to 1979 .....	99	99	89	391	146	192	76	89	36	25
1969 or earlier .....	63	163	119	497	411	206	81	110	81	110
Renter-occupied housing units .....	626	247	198	386	352	128	65	113	89	116
1989 to March 1990 .....	367	113	64	142	89	45	16	18	27	43
1985 to 1988 .....	251	121	80	167	125	53	16	57	37	44
1980 to 1984 .....	8	13	4	38	42	9	12	15	20	18
1970 to 1979 .....	—	—	40	39	45	9	10	10	5	6
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	10	—	51	32	11	13	—	5
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	76	40	96	182	345	89	23	52	36	48
Householder 65 years and over .....	170	121	107	411	369	258	57	130	64	72
Owner-occupied housing units .....	123	108	71	324	294	234	49	108	23	59
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—	55	91	8	6	3	14	—
No vehicle available .....	22	13	4	148	153	25	15	32	27	33
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 616	876	612	1 462	1 192	1 018	322	507	148	212
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 557	523	308	1 269	944	920	452	290	124	164
1.01 or more persons per room .....	59	48	89	193	248	98	32	55	24	48
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	28	17	24	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	12	36	16	6	16	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	7	19	12	11	8	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	46 177	40 364	34 846	27 614	17 663	37 593	37 785	29 614	44 582	15 532
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	33 073	24 954	14 003	15 622	10 247	29 558	20 644	18 301	13 541	12 654
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	142	85	182	384	669	116	53	133	53	114
Owner-occupied housing units .....	22	25	103	423	224	44	83	45	13	46
Renter-occupied housing units .....	107	63	79	162	244	22	8	50	42	68

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15
Occupied housing units	1 638	1 063	366	1 120	853	310	1 253	943	1 851	1 193
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990	—	—	7	13	—	—	—	14	—	—
1985 to 1988	35	79	72	33	59	15	12	9	—	—
1980 to 1984	90	108	69	133	95	21	136	10	13	—
1970 to 1979	240	139	137	137	31	31	79	29	83	9
1960 to 1969	211	126	44	103	86	33	318	105	42	76
1950 to 1959	399	319	14	252	51	29	129	224	406	325
1940 to 1949	609	160	—	318	92	29	364	749	664	290
1939 or earlier	181	51	21	131	266	89	352	186	650	103
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom	51	8	13	67	27	42	65	27	12	30
1 bedroom	243	184	69	304	280	74	404	179	204	323
2 bedrooms	430	430	421	430	302	500	500	417	725	490
3 bedrooms	528	445	144	255	640	66	198	264	664	290
4 bedrooms	85	16	21	64	38	8	86	56	215	60
5 or more bedrooms	13	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	31	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities	1 616	1 080	353	1 100	830	304	1 249	939	1 840	1 183
Source of water, public system or private company	1 616	1 083	366	1 120	830	310	1 253	943	1 851	1 193
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 638	1 046	335	1 093	853	310	1 253	926	1 841	1 193
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	12	20	13	43	10	—	9	9	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	12	3	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	17	13	38	10	—	—	9	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas	1 444	821	230	946	720	297	860	855	1 485	1 094
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	71	26	8	12	—	—	27	—	6	6
Electricity	123	225	128	155	133	13	366	79	364	93
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
No fuel used	—	11	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None	205	119	41	279	292	127	416	168	113	392
1	651	431	163	510	364	110	519	421	719	543
2	551	380	118	280	151	57	231	224	795	159
3 or more	231	153	44	51	46	16	87	130	224	99
Vehicles per household	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.1	1.0	.9	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.0
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units	1 159	722	196	612	355	116	375	581	1 162	469
1989 to March 1990	73	79	27	20	36	—	29	48	96	23
1985 to 1988	107	103	34	25	27	—	72	65	287	23
1980 to 1984	83	83	67	42	57	13	36	107	36	35
1970 to 1979	186	216	59	98	48	28	120	98	180	83
1969 or earlier	482	241	9	427	207	63	334	512	342	305
Renter-occupied housing units	479	361	170	508	196	194	878	649	724	274
1989 to March 1990	285	168	70	241	155	84	417	238	371	229
1985 to 1988	50	146	76	150	181	42	178	110	207	261
1980 to 1984	47	7	8	68	38	12	119	14	40	140
1970 to 1979	63	21	8	22	58	56	149	—	35	68
1969 or earlier	34	19	8	27	66	—	15	—	16	26
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit	220	147	42	268	183	113	359	210	124	260
Householder 65 years and over	472	282	90	443	282	135	335	269	582	427
Owner-occupied housing units	442	241	61	334	177	64	134	231	534	221
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	12	8	—	13	—	—	9	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	8	—	36	35	30	31	17	11	15
No vehicle available	31	19	21	163	79	100	79	142	84	52
Complete plumbing facilities	1 626	1 063	353	1 077	843	310	1 244	934	1 851	1 193
1.00 or less persons per room	1 453	924	301	871	688	246	1 064	798	1 793	998
1.01 or more persons per room	173	139	52	206	155	64	180	136	58	195
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	12	20	13	43	10	—	9	9	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	12	20	13	27	10	—	—	9	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	25 826	26 477	29 522	16 022	17 262	13 551	35 265	21 484	60 780	22 988
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	14 030	21 862	10 957	9 505	10 088	8 904	16 851	13 079	26 990	7 136
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	351	199	143	506	428	198	378	276	210	631
Owner-occupied housing units	171	107	30	183	132	48	67	106	98	83
Renter-occupied housing units	180	92	113	323	296	150	311	170	112	548

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	
Occupied housing units	762	969	1 313	1 091	304	1 907	1 226	2 024	2 746	1 555	
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>											
1989 to March 1990	8	39	22	—	8	22	18	—	—	—	
1985 to 1988	57	21	169	58	21	17	351	25	—	8	
1980 to 1984	26	56	182	17	97	18	437	69	48	200	
1970 to 1979	117	74	32	52	13	151	396	69	396	1 931	
1960 to 1969	72	184	136	10	272	10	123	123	234	47	
1950 to 1959	190	282	330	661	71	876	202	660	1 009	691	
1940 to 1949	239	274	90	120	29	94	26	847	177	109	
1939 or earlier	56	39	51	6	32	10	177	198	36	36	
<b>BEDROOMS</b>											
No bedroom	23	28	14	5	13	42	21	73	50	—	
1 bedroom	121	110	157	87	40	75	151	238	470	143	
2 bedrooms	256	326	402	313	74	923	191	885	1 053	626	
3 bedrooms	277	436	638	532	133	767	815	704	965	691	
4 bedrooms	60	34	90	137	29	94	46	106	172	93	
5 or more bedrooms	25	35	12	17	—	6	—	18	36	—	
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Complete kitchen facilities	762	969	1 293	1 091	304	1 891	1 226	2 004	2 729	1 548	
Source of water: public system or private company	762	969	1 091	1 091	304	1 907	1 226	2 024	2 746	1 555	
Sewage disposal: public sewer	757	959	1 291	1 091	301	1 907	1 218	2 024	2 746	1 555	
Locking complete plumbing facilities	12	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	15	
Owner-occupied housing units	12	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	15	
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>											
Utility gas	698	792	981	949	159	1 651	463	1 730	1 832	1 227	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	7	39	—	—	—	—	9	29	—	
Electricity	59	170	284	142	145	247	763	276	855	328	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	—	
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	
No fuel used	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>											
None	168	177	204	67	7	148	94	229	312	93	
1	279	383	571	461	70	785	405	839	1 301	640	
2	222	302	381	386	184	636	676	888	1 088	668	
3 or more	93	107	157	177	43	338	194	280	245	154	
Vehicles per household	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.6	
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units	546	739	881	871	226	1 372	945	1 420	1 530	1 098	
1989 to March 1990	24	28	46	27	68	135	80	90	80	97	
1985 to 1988	89	72	170	62	53	123	435	184	214	151	
1980 to 1984	42	67	63	45	68	151	190	217	319	117	
1970 to 1979	107	65	219	195	35	289	390	702	846	252	
1969 or earlier	284	507	383	542	381	741	115	621	615	481	
Renter-occupied housing units	216	230	432	220	78	314	684	1 216	1 457	457	
1989 to March 1990	89	113	160	78	50	247	123	223	495	202	
1985 to 1988	68	83	156	126	28	169	107	246	303	187	
1980 to 1984	24	23	53	8	—	54	23	82	186	63	
1970 to 1979	18	5	46	—	—	41	28	53	206	5	
1969 or earlier	17	6	17	8	—	24	—	—	26	—	
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
No telephone in unit	95	81	185	96	52	227	94	156	147	70	
Householder 65 years and over	244	193	360	193	34	429	163	725	1 071	427	
Owner-occupied housing units	216	318	170	311	22	378	109	448	587	362	
Locking complete plumbing facilities	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
No telephone in unit	12	6	12	5	—	8	20	140	10	—	
No vehicle available	78	90	26	42	—	28	38	94	199	41	
Complete plumbing facilities	750	953	1 313	1 091	298	1 907	1 226	2 024	2 736	1 540	
1.00 or less persons per room	600	799	999	932	258	1 152	1 099	1 845	2 653	1 452	
1.01 or more persons per room	150	154	314	159	40	255	117	179	83	18	
Locking complete plumbing facilities	12	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	15	
1.00 or less persons per room	12	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	15	
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>Median household income in 1989:</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	19 479	19 565	23 890	23 699	29 778	23 565	32 713	25 895	55 215	33 446	
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	15 276	13 861	16 620	15 009	21 231	17 432	23 471	17 336	21 307	20 640	
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	378	299	426	378	210	415	168	322	322	337	
Owner-occupied housing units	175	266	201	132	26	250	97	242	123	107	
Renter-occupied housing units	124	112	225	78	16	165	72	280	256	130	

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con									
	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01
Occupied housing units .....	1 073	2 819	1 909	2 823	1 856	3 377	277	2 494	2 641	2 382
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILD</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	17	8	14
1985 to 1988 .....	—	—	—	14	16	200	12	237	217	271
1980 to 1984 .....	8	301	72	72	547	547	—	916	881	858
1970 to 1979 .....	51	1 798	123	305	134	1 027	638	714	638	779
1960 to 1969 .....	183	654	588	1 128	861	738	117	242	481	365
1950 to 1959 .....	672	24	1 113	21	670	812	54	314	264	41
1940 to 1949 .....	141	42	30	32	41	45	56	306	81	—
1939 or earlier .....	7	—	27	84	18	10	—	4	8	22
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	—	188	14	23	23	54	—	67	5	55
1 bedroom .....	—	640	172	444	145	532	—	720	139	603
2 bedrooms .....	286	456	266	870	296	910	49	809	564	533
3 bedrooms .....	667	1 263	1 359	1 229	1 024	1 493	156	921	1 674	1 007
4 bedrooms .....	70	255	93	226	294	370	72	152	251	158
5 or more bedrooms .....	12	17	5	29	74	18	—	25	8	26
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 073	2 819	1 909	2 812	1 856	3 364	277	2 641	2 641	2 382
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 073	2 819	1 909	2 823	1 856	3 377	277	2 676	2 604	2 382
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 073	2 819	1 909	2 823	1 856	3 369	277	2 623	2 641	2 351
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	17	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	927	683	1 424	1 690	1 196	1 662	180	1 172	1 126	658
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	10	7	—	87	23	89	12	129	44	74
Electricity .....	136	2 129	485	1 116	637	1 626	85	1 393	1 465	1 686
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	27
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	56	127	70	133	66	116	—	212	109	60
1 .....	340	1 079	644	1 183	591	1 507	90	1 217	751	1 060
2 .....	498	1 114	883	986	1 371	1 371	177	960	1 205	1 034
3 or more .....	179	499	312	306	266	383	10	576	576	228
Vehicles per household .....	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.6
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	795	1 307	1 459	1 651	1 372	1 687	22	1 229	1 852	1 008
1989 to March 1990 .....	40	84	87	112	122	252	10	188	207	112
1985 to 1988 .....	166	223	211	239	234	309	12	585	584	270
1980 to 1984 .....	73	217	197	266	214	402	—	318	466	199
1970 to 1979 .....	204	642	440	402	402	497	—	381	440	322
1969 or earlier .....	141	141	524	622	400	427	—	121	154	105
Renter-occupied housing units .....	278	1 512	450	1 172	484	1 490	255	1 465	789	1 374
1989 to March 1990 .....	132	814	220	406	267	849	141	890	411	785
1985 to 1988 .....	63	524	160	405	144	493	114	310	474	496
1980 to 1984 .....	47	66	15	54	15	68	—	81	58	43
1970 to 1979 .....	16	8	38	75	58	74	—	11	10	31
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	17	32	—	6	—	9	—	19
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	42	172	71	153	34	88	7	387	161	72
Householder 65 years and over .....	245	262	536	491	493	552	—	237	366	201
Owner-occupied housing units .....	232	206	438	591	436	461	—	205	318	96
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	11	—	—
No vehicle available .....	24	10	41	39	21	23	—	45	6	17
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 073	2 819	1 909	2 823	1 856	3 377	277	2 667	2 624	2 382
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 012	2 680	812	2 763	1 821	3 238	263	2 503	2 552	2 298
1.01 or more persons per room .....	61	139	97	60	35	139	14	164	72	84
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Median household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	29 735	45 906	35 724	47 180	86 316	39 992	35 000	34 839	43 136	42 267
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	22 063	24 625	23 487	28 872	27 820	27 357	29 237	19 349	33 389	26 279
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	135	297	133	287	133	218	—	480	261	264
Owner-occupied housing units .....	62	62	60	180	58	131	100	100	111	67
Renter-occupied housing units .....	73	227	131	238	75	217	14	285	150	197

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.							
	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02
Occupied housing units	1 073	2 480	1 786	1 206	1 865	620	1 616	2 043
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	—	19	11	—
1985 to 1988	215	98	147	15	12	—	200	142
1980 to 1984	304	—	721	209	90	129	816	543
1970 to 1979	279	1 078	615	385	603	274	303	473
1960 to 1969	66	239	300	163	976	39	118	396
1950 to 1959	54	204	492	38	184	—	127	209
1940 to 1949	140	111	—	—	—	32	32	57
1939 or earlier	15	17	—	—	—	—	13	26
<b>BEDROOMS</b>								
No bedroom	—	36	—	27	—	7	—	22
1 bedroom	205	647	389	195	182	41	140	267
2 bedrooms	343	825	659	162	163	168	387	444
3 bedrooms	457	394	492	1 073	351	935	1 041	1 041
4 bedrooms	63	444	239	253	384	53	147	253
5 or more bedrooms	5	134	7	27	63	—	7	16
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities	1 073	2 469	1 786	1 206	1 865	611	1 616	2 043
Source of water, public system or private company	1 068	2 480	1 786	1 206	1 865	620	1 616	2 043
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 027	2 449	1 776	1 206	1 845	563	1 550	1 965
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	7	—	16	9	—	11
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas	229	794	467	620	880	338	363	886
Burned, tank, or LP gas	—	—	762	—	5	—	—	—
Electricity	838	1 686	1 319	586	980	273	1 237	1 113
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
No fuel used	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None	15	73	135	34	98	32	42	89
1	470	1 115	762	389	601	227	424	690
2	452	924	697	462	826	259	877	901
3 or more	136	368	192	301	380	102	253	363
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units	526	1 027	667	763	1 356	428	990	1 297
1989 to March 1990	52	65	75	55	122	74	146	103
1985 to 1988	167	270	133	110	185	58	160	325
1980 to 1984	173	114	227	104	247	68	242	247
1970 to 1979	119	338	133	341	555	121	99	379
1969 or earlier	74	181	99	153	247	107	93	243
Renter-occupied housing units	547	1 453	1 119	443	509	192	626	746
1989 to March 1990	340	814	627	315	260	116	367	495
1985 to 1988	181	555	444	108	171	24	251	197
1980 to 1984	6	57	37	40	37	32	8	18
1970 to 1979	—	18	8	—	37	—	—	20
1969 or earlier	20	9	—	—	4	20	—	16
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
No telephone in unit	65	96	115	32	31	83	76	83
Householder 65 years and over	123	369	173	167	492	98	170	344
Owner-occupied housing units	88	248	133	142	424	80	123	238
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	14	—	—	7	—	12
No vehicle available	7	39	34	—	29	23	22	49
Complete plumbing facilities	1 073	2 480	1 779	1 206	1 849	611	1 616	2 032
1.00 or less persons per room	1 049	2 383	1 656	1 163	1 747	597	1 557	1 869
1.01 or more persons per room	24	97	123	43	102	14	59	63
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	16	9	—	11
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	16	9	—	11
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	40 674	78 813	45 284	50 296	52 913	29 336	46 177	41 071
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	25 920	27 332	22 995	26 714	24 614	25 377	33 073	21 032
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	73	253	299	70	151	87	142	21
Owner-occupied housing units	30	77	22	24	45	35	35	80
Renter-occupied housing units	43	176	277	46	106	29	107	171

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.			Robstown city, Nueces County		Remainder of Nueces County		
	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>862</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>2 538</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>339</b>
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	91	62	—	23	—	13	6
1985 to 1988 .....	85	631	699	107	46	6	48	16
1980 to 1984 .....	177	1 099	1 177	65	44	—	261	34
1970 to 1979 .....	194	572	611	175	173	82	282	70
1960 to 1969 .....	203	9	35	240	249	62	93	42
1950 to 1959 .....	—	—	—	103	429	34	109	42
1940 to 1949 .....	62	—	—	227	67	35	96	79
1939 or earlier .....	38	—	7	226	55	18	112	50
<b>BEDROOMS</b>								
No bedroom .....	5	66	7	13	7	9	3	20
1 bedroom .....	—	496	578	—	190	49	43	5
2 bedrooms .....	194	382	659	442	271	97	288	69
3 bedrooms .....	463	1 026	966	700	454	81	553	194
4 bedrooms .....	94	401	412	83	70	11	107	44
5 or more bedrooms .....	30	41	16	—	8	—	40	7
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities .....	862	2 412	2 538	1 459	991	237	1 008	313
Source of water, public system or private company .....	862	2 412	2 530	1 459	984	247	498	232
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	578	2 396	2 523	1 414	992	229	212	91
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	17
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	12	18	9	28	17
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	7	9	19	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas .....	432	507	356	1 204	885	222	213	95
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	—	9	9	—	489	181
Electricity .....	424	1 905	2 182	192	106	16	312	63
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	13	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None .....	25	107	50	252	238	66	44	22
1 .....	229	732	1 005	491	368	91	325	58
2 .....	452	1 213	1 181	575	270	45	433	191
3 or more .....	156	360	302	153	124	45	232	68
Vehicles per household .....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.9	2.0
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>615</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>274</b>
1989 to March 1990 .....	20	283	191	23	65	—	39	6
1985 to 1988 .....	107	659	559	98	114	—	223	51
1980 to 1984 .....	141	283	396	96	79	—	226	60
1970 to 1979 .....	184	179	110	311	125	21	192	76
1969 or earlier .....	163	9	7	555	332	159	204	81
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>247</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>65</b>
1989 to March 1990 .....	113	654	781	584	50	31	45	16
1985 to 1988 .....	121	279	453	167	104	22	33	16
1980 to 1984 .....	13	41	32	38	35	7	9	12
1970 to 1979 .....	—	25	9	39	27	8	9	10
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	—	—	51	—	32	11
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
No telephone in unit .....	40	21	69	182	253	92	89	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	110	223	107	411	282	87	258	57
Owner-occupied housing units .....	97	51	93	324	215	79	234	49
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—	55	66	—	25	6
No vehicle available .....	13	90	9	148	144	9	25	15
Complete plumbing facilities .....	862	2 412	2 538	1 450	973	219	1 006	322
1.00 or less persons per room .....	814	2 332	2 531	1 257	765	179	913	290
1.01 or more persons per room .....	48	80	7	193	208	40	93	32
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	19	27	28	28	17
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	12	18	18	16	6
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	7	9	10	12	11
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	40 796	54 030	57 930	27 265	19 046	12 169	37 740	37 785
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	24 954	29 057	28 338	15 622	10 486	9 232	29 558	20 644
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	168	200	85	519	150	116	53
Owner-occupied housing units .....	22	17	26	222	326	99	94	45
Renter-occupied housing units .....	63	151	174	262	193	51	22	8



Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County				Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County		Remainder of San Patricio County	
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)		
Occupied housing units .....	531	1 011	1 966	1 693	1 086	1 608	2 174	1 986		
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	2	8	—	—	15	—	24	—		
1985 to 1988 .....	104	76	108	23	123	23	222	108		
1980 to 1984 .....	77	63	362	113	218	106	377	382		
1970 to 1979 .....	76	80	564	654	232	647	736	564		
1960 to 1969 .....	55	291	423	389	49	634	288	423		
1950 to 1959 .....	75	291	274	153	143	375	266	274		
1940 to 1949 .....	82	179	140	49	59	31	265	140		
1939 or earlier .....	97	120	115	22	132	22	72	115		
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	7	—	17	28	7	28	21	17		
1 bedroom .....	21	55	257	171	49	147	356	257		
2 bedrooms .....	155	370	581	337	317	312	825	581		
3 bedrooms .....	309	483	993	972	540	948	755	993		
4 bedrooms .....	35	71	113	173	107	173	168	113		
5 or more bedrooms .....	4	32	23	12	46	—	49	23		
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	521	991	1 986	1 686	1 079	1 601	2 168	1 986		
Source of water, public system or private company .....	336	1 011	1 833	1 693	453	1 608	1 866	1 833		
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	139	978	1 153	1 607	49	1 585	1 762	1 153		
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	7	—		
Owner-occupied housing units .....	14	20	—	—	17	—	7	—		
Renter-occupied housing units .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	145	815	1 116	935	117	890	1 186	1 116		
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	252	98	104	15	674	177	6	706		
Electricity .....	125	155	728	743	280	712	798	728		
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	7	—	6	—	—	—	6	—		
All other fuels .....	—	—	15	—	15	—	15	—		
No fuel used .....	—	15	17	—	—	—	—	17		
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	46	81	46	101	26	91	220	46		
1 .....	152	363	706	599	307	584	898	706		
2 .....	236	420	628	797	479	737	831	628		
3 or more .....	97	147	406	196	274	196	225	406		
Vehicles per household .....	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.9		
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	418	762	1 269	952	930	893	1 325	1 269		
1989 to March 1990 .....	32	8	90	77	58	68	149	90		
1985 to 1988 .....	119	137	243	180	217	180	269	243		
1980 to 1984 .....	68	94	324	239	135	261	354	324		
1970 to 1979 .....	89	165	372	269	170	262	440	372		
1969 or earlier .....	110	338	350	278	248	348	350	338		
Renter-occupied housing units .....	113	249	697	741	156	715	697	697		
1989 to March 1990 .....	18	145	378	477	50	477	452	378		
1985 to 1988 .....	57	82	192	190	22	164	320	192		
1980 to 1984 .....	15	15	82	35	60	35	39	82		
1970 to 1979 .....	7	45	21	18	21	21	14	45		
1969 or earlier .....	13	—	—	18	6	18	24	—		
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	52	78	294	150	162	141	378	294		
Householder 65 years and over .....	130	319	385	165	258	147	466	385		
Owner-occupied housing units .....	108	272	322	152	247	134	347	322		
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No telephone in unit .....	3	15	11	—	12	—	25	11		
No vehicle available .....	32	53	16	10	13	—	49	16		
Complete plumbing facilities .....	507	991	1 986	1 693	1 079	1 608	2 167	1 986		
1.00 or less persons per room .....	916	1 602	1 602	452	942	1 517	2 001	1 602		
1.01 or more persons per room .....	55	75	148	91	148	166	166	148		
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	24	20	—	—	17	—	7	—		
1.00 or less persons per room .....	16	20	—	—	7	—	7	—		
1.01 or more persons per room .....	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	—		
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	29 614	31 308	35 111	37 295	35 916	37 296	32 109	35 111		
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	28 301	23 398	23 600	27 471	26 830	27 463	19 370	23 600		
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	133	215	217	149	142	140	561	217		
Owner-occupied housing units .....	83	153	76	42	105	33	279	76		
Renter-occupied housing units .....	50	62	141	107	37	107	282	141		

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.						
	Tract 109	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
Occupied housing units .....	499	1 114	1 086	1 506	547	929	857
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>							
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	15	36	—	10	14
1985 to 1988 .....	4	56	123	24	—	64	40
1980 to 1984 .....	32	72	218	66	83	138	83
1970 to 1979 .....	119	134	232	104	196	333	109
1960 to 1969 .....	100	146	264	103	107	174	110
1950 to 1959 .....	137	336	143	370	90	90	71
1940 to 1949 .....	67	193	59	100	42	71	172
1939 or earlier .....	40	177	132	182	33	46	98
<b>BEDROOMS</b>							
No bedroom .....	—	15	7	—	—	5	32
1 bedroom .....	67	124	49	178	27	79	123
2 bedrooms .....	126	378	317	406	199	440	294
3 bedrooms .....	272	497	560	738	266	349	333
4 bedrooms .....	22	80	107	147	33	42	47
5 or more bedrooms .....	12	20	46	37	22	14	28
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Complete kitchen facilities .....	499	1 079	1 079	1 487	534	928	843
Source of water, public system or private company .....	—	1 114	453	1 506	547	47	845
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	499	1 085	49	1 283	438	14	776
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	13	29	17	69	13	27	27
Owner-occupied housing units .....	4	24	17	56	13	—	20
Renter-occupied housing units .....	9	5	—	13	—	—	7
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>							
Utility gas .....	458	852	117	1 080	268	24	995
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	23	674	100	79	514	159
Electricity .....	41	259	280	313	193	365	103
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	15	13	7	17	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>							
None .....	47	155	26	248	41	58	175
1 .....	172	394	307	571	197	306	315
2 .....	223	441	479	454	201	398	254
3 or more .....	57	124	274	233	108	167	113
Vehicles per household .....	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.4
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>							
Owner-occupied housing units .....	371	822	930	1 048	418	781	645
1989 to March 1990 .....	7	25	58	54	—	63	4
1985 to 1988 .....	86	60	217	155	42	165	54
1980 to 1984 .....	13	106	239	156	96	164	87
1970 to 1979 .....	69	183	170	253	142	282	174
1969 or earlier .....	196	448	246	430	138	326	326
Renter-occupied housing units .....	128	292	156	438	129	148	212
1989 to March 1990 .....	58	100	185	62	—	81	—
1985 to 1988 .....	36	138	22	143	48	65	65
1980 to 1984 .....	23	39	60	56	—	20	37
1970 to 1979 .....	11	6	18	44	14	8	16
1969 or earlier .....	—	9	6	30	5	8	13
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
No telephone in unit .....	64	170	162	234	94	81	174
Householder 65 years and over .....	82	325	258	557	138	358	339
Owner-occupied housing units .....	73	287	247	457	133	329	269
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	4	8	—	36	13	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	35	12	22	23	3	29
No vehicle available .....	14	78	13	126	13	33	96
Complete plumbing facilities .....	486	1 085	1 069	1 437	534	929	830
1.00 or less persons per room .....	279	903	942	1 300	470	679	649
1.01 or more persons per room .....	107	182	127	137	64	50	161
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	13	29	17	69	13	27	27
1.00 or less persons per room .....	4	24	7	56	13	—	20
1.01 or more persons per room .....	9	5	10	13	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>							
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	24 349	26 214	35 916	27 307	28 830	29 216	20 818
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	15 310	20 035	26 830	14 118	18 192	20 420	13 561
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	173	355	142	428	97	154	176
Owner-occupied housing units .....	78	221	105	208	58	78	256
Renter-occupied housing units .....	95	134	37	220	39	56	120

**Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County				
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02	
Specified owner-occupied housing units	51 935	43 204	38 404	1 494	8 731	2 463	1 032	469	94	442	
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS											
With a mortgage	31 189	26 747	24 901	473	4 422	1 871	547	209	68	378	
Less than \$300	2 701	2 222	2 036	83	4 422	30	99	18	4	129	
\$300 to \$399	3 065	2 521	2 308	84	544	161	153	71	25	46	
\$400 to \$499	3 892	2 886	2 697	89	606	137	130	43	15	24	
\$500 to \$599	3 706	3 073	2 822	89	633	207	67	40	24	40	
\$600 to \$799	6 222	5 919	5 586	87	903	473	89	31	19	172	
\$800 to \$999	5 782	4 972	4 703	15	810	512	9	6	—	80	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 897	3 527	3 321	6	370	233	—	—	—	20	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	891	835	765	—	56	20	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 or more	433	412	383	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	666	681	686	439	591	722	421	439	418	710	
Not mortgaged	20 746	16 437	13 703	1 211	4 309	592	485	280	26	141	
Less than \$100	2 204	1 854	1 499	219	1 499	7	95	15	—	31	
\$100 to \$199	8 780	7 927	7 422	622	1 853	95	238	177	3	64	
\$200 to \$299	5 938	4 544	3 999	249	1 394	286	96	43	16	26	
\$300 to \$399	2 284	1 825	1 588	69	459	150	50	17	—	3	
\$400 to \$499	878	749	623	57	129	30	8	—	—	—	
\$500 or more	662	588	522	15	74	24	3	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	193	192	197	152	195	266	158	164	209	203	
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989											
Less than \$20,000	15 109	12 207	10 377	857	2 902	309	500	148	39	45	
Less than 20 percent	5 798	4 528	3 777	361	1 270	125	170	60	—	8	
20 to 24 percent	1 648	1 258	1 008	161	290	16	66	18	8	—	
25 to 29 percent	1 002	835	646	167	196	30	19	7	4	—	
30 to 34 percent	1 054	900	768	44	154	47	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	5 081	4 255	3 776	185	826	110	167	67	16	33	
Not computed	526	431	382	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	24.5	25.6	26.6	22.0	21.7	27.4	26.4	23.9	32.8	38.5	
\$20,000 to \$34,999	12 329	10 166	9 120	438	2 163	649	334	203	25	138	
Less than 20 percent	8 280	6 849	5 868	413	1 469	231	101	63	10	35	
20 to 24 percent	1 503	1 272	1 196	41	233	95	29	24	7	10	
25 to 29 percent	1 281	1 105	1 031	21	176	36	10	4	45	—	
30 to 34 percent	1 236	726	697	8	130	95	13	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	1 398	1 194	1 149	—	204	122	23	—	—	31	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	16.8	17.2	18.0	13.2	14.8	23.3	15.4	13.8	26.9	27.0	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10 835	9 105	8 360	208	1 730	542	126	55	26	110	
Less than 20 percent	6 814	5 495	4 849	183	1 319	145	126	49	26	44	
20 to 24 percent	1 976	1 723	1 641	10	730	120	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent	1 333	1 210	1 139	15	123	54	—	6	—	—	
30 to 34 percent	1 173	445	413	35	123	23	—	—	—	13	
35 percent or more	232	232	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	16.0	16.5	16.9	10.5	14.0	17.4	11.1	10.0	10.0	21.0	
\$50,000 or more	13 662	11 726	10 747	191	1 936	963	72	63	4	149	
Less than 20 percent	10 647	9 071	8 294	185	1 576	714	68	63	4	113	
20 to 24 percent	2 025	1 789	1 651	286	516	145	—	—	—	38	
25 to 29 percent	613	554	510	—	49	45	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent	173	168	151	—	5	10	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	154	144	141	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	13.4	13.7	13.8	10.1	12.0	14.8	10.0	10.0	10.0	13.3	
Specified renter-occupied housing units	35 074	30 730	28 852	657	4 344	1 272	479	337	170	547	
GROSS RENT											
Less than \$100	989	811	766	25	178	—	—	—	36	—	
\$100 to \$199	2 473	2 017	1 809	154	456	17	21	19	8	19	
\$200 to \$299	5 359	4 633	4 307	141	726	168	148	116	35	86	
\$300 to \$399	9 197	8 258	7 816	150	939	328	72	80	29	163	
\$400 to \$499	7 119	6 392	5 735	727	1 102	211	78	81	70	104	
\$500 to \$599	3 519	3 149	3 020	17	370	135	58	22	16	70	
\$600 to \$749	2 652	2 256	2 187	—	396	267	8	4	7	43	
\$750 to \$999	1 135	1 012	984	—	123	93	—	—	—	17	
\$1,000 or more	612	594	587	—	18	18	—	—	13	6	
No cash rent	2 019	1 608	1 441	113	411	26	62	26	8	16	
Median (dollars)	381	383	387	253	359	438	376	319	269	454	
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989											
Less than \$10,000	9 625	8 336	7 714	323	1 289	182	203	73	100	49	
Less than 20 percent	365	298	244	35	67	—	—	—	22	—	
20 to 24 percent	293	205	205	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent	1 509	504	456	42	65	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent	618	528	489	39	90	—	35	—	22	7	
35 percent or more	6 240	5 576	5 241	136	664	162	141	67	47	48	
Not computed	1 540	1 225	1 079	71	315	20	27	6	9	2	
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	41.5	49.7	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	42.1	42.9	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	9 256	8 203	7 647	174	1 053	242	135	116	48	178	
Less than 20 percent	1 062	844	760	32	218	64	44	27	5	50	
20 to 24 percent	1 454	1 234	1 208	8	123	71	18	—	—	47	
25 to 29 percent	1 753	1 609	1 520	46	144	37	37	29	—	47	
30 to 34 percent	1 668	1 509	1 442	19	159	34	34	32	6	33	
35 percent or more	2 860	2 606	2 463	59	254	37	28	5	7	37	
Not computed	459	401	354	20	584	20	10	—	—	—	
Median	30.4	30.7	30.7	27.0	27.1	24.0	25.7	25.5	18.2	28.3	
\$20,000 to \$34,999	9 099	7 975	7 521	102	1 124	417	157	77	15	176	
Less than 20 percent	4 490	3 959	3 743	38	531	188	—	48	—	109	
20 to 24 percent	2 139	1 882	1 772	38	257	82	24	25	8	45	
25 to 29 percent	2 149	1 116	1 066	5	133	63	51	4	—	11	
30 to 34 percent	358	314	306	—	44	39	—	—	—	9	
35 percent or more	399	343	338	—	56	22	—	—	7	6	
Not computed	464	361	296	21	56	23	51	—	—	—	
Median	19.7	19.7	19.7	20.3	19.7	20.5	26.3	18.5	24.7	18.7	
\$35,000 or more	7 094	6 216	5 970	58	878	431	15	71	7	144	
Less than 20 percent	5 774	5 059	4 870	46	715	336	15	61	—	107	
20 to 24 percent	1 311	714	710	—	97	14	—	—	7	28	
25 to 29 percent	196	169	159	—	27	15	—	—	—	9	
30 to 34 percent	31	31	31	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	21	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	258	222	179	12	36	—	—	10	—	—	
Median	14.1	14.1	14.1	10.4	13.8	15.9	10.0	10.0	22.5	16.1	

Table 35. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Nueces County—Con.										Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County	
	Tract 36.01	Tract 37	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 4	Tract 5		
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	923	585	245	1 017	843	562	154	251	48	89		
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS												
With a mortgage .....	776	375	84	341	144	245	77	103	16	32		
Less than \$300 .....	—	49	15	44	11	25	14	11	9	9		
\$300 to \$399 .....	4	—	18	56	28	28	7	12	8	11		
\$400 to \$499 .....	24	26	12	74	35	39	16	17	8	—		
\$500 to \$599 .....	49	14	10	14	30	23	14	10	14	12		
\$600 to \$799 .....	336	79	22	65	22	23	16	20	—	—		
\$800 to \$999 .....	331	139	—	15	—	—	36	24	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	7	—	7	—	—	40	13	7	—	—		
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	7	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median (dollars) .....	803	778	438	449	400	597	516	558	425	382		
Not mortgaged .....	147	210	161	676	699	317	77	148	32	57		
Less than \$100 .....	6	6	25	60	202	49	5	17	14	16		
\$100 to \$199 .....	52	60	210	375	517	50	117	84	18	35		
\$200 to \$299 .....	55	56	12	167	114	86	6	15	—	—		
\$300 to \$399 .....	32	77	31	61	8	37	9	25	—	6		
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	19	—	—	—	16	7	—	—	—		
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	15	—	12	7	—	—	—		
Median (dollars) .....	222	276	163	184	129	191	175	146	108	123		
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989												
Less than \$20,000 .....	119	112	95	414	563	187	51	102	6	67		
Less than 20 percent .....	30	40	5	153	263	97	27	34	10	29		
20 to 24 percent .....	10	30	30	104	16	4	6	12	6	6		
25 to 29 percent .....	—	20	36	56	50	9	—	21	—	—		
30 to 34 percent .....	6	6	13	81	54	17	5	17	—	8		
35 percent or more .....	6	36	11	117	57	58	11	32	—	21		
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	17	2	8	—	—	9		
Median .....	45.8	26.5	26.7	23.3	20.5	19.5	14.0	26.2	10.0	25.0		
\$10,000 to \$34,999 .....	170	177	45	163	185	69	49	69	14	14		
Less than 20 percent .....	43	83	37	248	148	104	22	41	14	6		
20 to 24 percent .....	10	25	6	35	6	2	—	2	—	—		
25 to 29 percent .....	43	23	—	29	6	6	—	11	—	—		
30 to 34 percent .....	8	13	8	8	—	—	—	6	—	—		
35 percent or more .....	46	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median .....	27.6	20.1	11.3	13.9	11.1	10.0	15.8	12.9	18.1	17.5		
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	445	114	57	133	81	93	44	57	—	11		
Less than 20 percent .....	55	108	57	61	67	37	34	34	—	5		
20 to 24 percent .....	216	34	—	10	—	13	—	15	—	—		
25 to 29 percent .....	140	25	—	15	—	5	7	8	—	—		
30 to 34 percent .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median .....	23.5	20.3	10.0	11.9	10.0	14.3	14.8	10.4	—	20.4		
\$50,000 or more .....	209	192	48	167	36	170	30	32	20	5		
Less than 20 percent .....	180	180	43	161	36	125	30	24	20	5		
20 to 24 percent .....	22	12	5	6	—	10	—	—	—	—		
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median .....	16.6	12.9	10.0	10.0	10.0	15.3	15.8	11.7	10.0	10.0		
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	618	247	184	372	352	72	63	72	89	116		
GROSS RENT												
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	—	33	—	3	—	10	—		
\$100 to \$199 .....	34	17	4	101	53	3	—	17	6	—		
\$200 to \$299 .....	120	102	43	84	97	6	8	11	41	45		
\$300 to \$399 .....	185	8	20	49	17	14	8	5	13	11		
\$400 to \$499 .....	110	42	—	5	12	17	—	—	—	—		
\$500 to \$599 .....	90	26	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—		
\$600 to \$749 .....	18	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1,000 or more .....	45	5	113	58	55	16	39	13	10	13		
No cash rent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median (dollars) .....	463	375	325	266	272	440	363	277	323	304		
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989												
Less than \$10,000 .....	107	50	59	162	206	14	—	23	48	60		
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	15	28	—	—	8	—	—		
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
25 to 29 percent .....	—	10	—	17	25	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent .....	23	—	—	27	12	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more .....	56	37	36	66	107	11	—	7	20	40		
Not computed .....	28	—	34	23	34	—	—	8	15	—		
Median .....	45.7	50.0+	48.6	37.5	50.0+	50.0+	—	19.7	39.0	50.0+		
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	155	58	88	106	79	24	41	21	7	35		
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	4	27	5	10	4	8	—	—		
20 to 24 percent .....	13	12	—	9	—	—	—	—	7	—		
25 to 29 percent .....	—	7	11	5	37	—	—	4	—	12		
30 to 34 percent .....	51	8	—	51	1	—	—	5	—	—		
35 percent or more .....	78	33	—	33	32	—	—	2	—	10		
Not computed .....	6	—	73	20	13	—	16	—	—	—		
Median .....	35.4	36.2	26.6	29.4	29	12.7	40.0	26.2	22.5	29.0		
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	141	85	37	63	50	28	10	15	34	14		
Less than 20 percent .....	37	43	6	18	31	5	—	10	9	9		
20 to 24 percent .....	43	23	—	30	8	12	—	15	—	—		
25 to 29 percent .....	10	12	14	5	—	11	—	3	—	—		
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—		
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed .....	11	17	—	—	21	—	10	—	10	5		
Median .....	23.3	14.9	26.4	21.4	14.2	23.8	—	13.8	21.0	17.5		
\$35,000 or more .....	215	54	—	51	7	6	12	13	—	7		
Less than 20 percent .....	158	39	7	39	7	8	8	7	—	7		
20 to 24 percent .....	53	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
25 to 29 percent .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median .....	14.3	17.5	10.0	—	12.5	12.5	10.0	10.0	—	10.0		

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 032	469	82	579	322	107	283	552	1 141	439
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage	547	209	68	170	97	37	104	194	560	208
Less than \$300	39	18	4	110	32	26	18	33	15	83
\$300 to \$399	153	71	26	26	26	21	25	18	33	36
\$400 to \$499	43	15	20	20	25	11	10	57	62	36
\$500 to \$599	57	40	14	14	7	—	16	51	76	29
\$600 to \$799	89	31	19	—	—	—	9	5	120	5
\$800 to \$999	9	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	39	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	28	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	421	439	418	270	369	200	363	463	758	329
Not mortgaged	485	260	14	409	225	70	79	358	581	231
Less than \$100	195	175	—	162	57	6	34	102	54	21
\$100 to \$199	238	173	3	157	124	75	45	194	291	159
\$200 to \$299	96	43	11	28	37	19	54	57	159	51
\$300 to \$399	50	17	—	22	7	—	12	—	58	—
\$400 to \$499	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
\$500 or more	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—
Median (dollars)	158	164	218	116	128	153	183	134	198	156
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000	500	148	34	399	220	81	195	312	326	225
Less than 20 percent	170	60	—	255	76	26	119	197	132	99
20 to 24 percent	66	18	3	20	15	12	10	32	54	28
25 to 29 percent	47	30	7	18	35	10	8	37	8	37
30 to 34 percent	47	—	8	8	11	7	12	17	7	24
35 percent or more	167	67	16	93	68	10	54	52	96	70
Not computed	—	—	—	5	15	—	8	—	—	—
Median	26.4	23.9	34.4	17.6	26.6	24.4	15.1	16.1	22.9	22.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999	334	203	25	98	74	26	38	138	280	120
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	24	7	9	—	—	—	37	24	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999	36	10	—	10	—	—	—	22	21	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	—
\$100,000 or more	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.4	13.8	26.9	11.0	12.1	10.4	12.8	20.3	13.5	12.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	126	55	19	76	18	—	25	86	220	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999	126	49	19	76	18	—	25	86	149	55
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.1	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	15.0	10.0
\$50,000 or more	72	63	4	6	10	—	25	16	315	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999	68	63	4	6	10	—	25	16	256	28
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.7	10.0	11	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	479	337	170	501	488	194	864	362	649	724
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100	—	—	36	36	46	24	18	—	—	230
\$100 to \$199	21	8	19	92	131	70	105	54	12	322
\$200 to \$299	148	116	35	188	174	59	341	119	112	21
\$300 to \$399	72	80	29	101	77	29	207	99	258	53
\$400 to \$499	110	67	7	78	18	—	64	48	118	40
\$500 to \$599	58	22	16	—	5	—	63	10	84	19
\$600 to \$699	8	4	7	—	—	—	20	5	27	10
\$700 to \$999	—	—	—	7	3	—	11	—	11	—
\$1,000 or more	—	—	13	—	—	—	20	—	18	—
No cash rent	62	26	8	26	34	31	39	9	29	16
Median (dollars)	376	319	269	260	226	195	286	301	371	126
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000	203	73	100	330	293	140	409	177	93	564
Less than 20 percent	—	—	22	—	7	—	18	—	—	62
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	12	31	—	4	7	12	24
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	16	37	—	12	—	23	81
30 to 34 percent	35	—	22	17	27	—	24	23	7	138
35 percent or more	141	67	47	238	171	82	325	95	60	40
Not computed	—	—	—	6	27	—	38	4	29	38
Median	50.0	50.0	42.1	50.0	40.3	45.7	50.0	44.3	50.0	32.6
\$10,000 to \$19,999	135	116	48	99	136	17	200	132	219	106
\$20,000 to \$29,999	18	—	7	16	16	—	28	24	82	7
\$30,000 to \$39,999	37	29	7	51	37	17	36	37	7	33
\$40,000 to \$49,999	10	22	6	13	13	—	12	16	56	19
\$50,000 or more	28	5	10	16	12	—	24	16	56	19
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	25.7	25.5	18.2	25.0	25.8	32.5	26.7	28.5	30.4	30.4
\$20,000 to \$29,999	126	77	15	66	45	—	126	48	213	54
\$30,000 to \$39,999	24	25	8	16	4	—	89	50	105	20
\$40,000 to \$49,999	51	4	—	4	—	—	7	12	70	34
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	26.3	18.5	24.7	13.3	14.5	12.5	13.9	18.3	20.1	21.0
\$35,000 or more	15	71	7	6	14	5	129	5	144	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	61	7	6	14	5	109	5	135	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	22.5	10.0	12.5	10.0	11.6	10.0	11.9	—

**Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons) Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con										
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	530	705	749	853	226	1 310	849	1 405	1 485	1 073	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>											
With a mortgage .....	182	289	369	392	134	683	724	756	693	620	
Less than \$300 .....	65	122	127	112	150	217	113	113	113	113	
\$300 to \$399 .....	65	69	44	89	6	173	20	20	23	11	
\$400 to \$499 .....	18	45	71	111	24	144	32	159	85	94	
\$500 to \$599 .....	34	32	57	30	24	128	51	107	67	128	
\$600 to \$699 .....	13	8	61	30	47	75	308	133	143	140	
\$800 to \$999 .....	—	23	9	—	13	13	247	24	88	57	
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	20	
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	
Median (dollars) .....	347	330	410	392	577	415	744	420	719	453	
Not mortgaged .....	348	416	380	461	92	627	135	649	792	433	
Less than \$100 .....	93	73	75	43	5	71	29	55	49	8	
\$100 to \$199 .....	185	275	188	249	5	351	35	370	251	206	
\$200 to \$299 .....	70	47	126	150	30	150	61	181	266	168	
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	3	12	—	—	55	—	—	33	88	
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	4	6	8	—	—	—	—	74	15	
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	44	—	
Median (dollars) .....	131	134	156	177	173	170	197	170	225	205	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$20,000 .....	321	433	327	434	59	627	205	624	346	300	
Less than 20 percent .....	131	201	130	225	19	234	53	198	130	92	
20 to 24 percent .....	47	34	30	84	12	84	48	48	34	36	
25 to 29 percent .....	11	27	23	28	—	35	—	69	13	21	
30 to 34 percent .....	20	28	31	33	11	33	47	47	40	8	
35 percent or more .....	107	132	107	118	107	190	97	253	104	120	
Not computed .....	5	11	—	—	—	51	14	5	—	—	
Median .....	22.9	21.5	24.7	19.6	24.4	23.2	34.5	29.5	23.8	27.6	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	115	161	225	276	24	276	238	423	396	304	
Less than 20 percent .....	33	19	24	44	25	286	27	286	22	11	
20 to 24 percent .....	11	8	20	21	17	81	23	91	23	60	
25 to 29 percent .....	5	3	25	16	14	14	43	11	110	50	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	7	10	11	19	108	27	7	19	7	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	9	—	8	7	37	19	37	—	
Not computed .....	10.0	—	11.4	12.7	13.2	20.6	13.9	31.3	16.0	17	
Median .....	28	67	87	137	50	245	281	200	287	295	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	67	69	137	42	220	100	175	226	216	
Less than 20 percent .....	7	—	9	—	—	25	—	25	2	69	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	59	—	12	10	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	25	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	10	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	10.0	10.0	14.8	10.0	15.0	11.5	21.7	12.7	10.2	12.9	
Median .....	30	44	57	57	62	62	130	456	174	144	
\$50,000 or more .....	52	27	57	57	25	62	92	148	400	168	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	38	10	16	6	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	10.0	10.0	14.8	10.0	15.0	11.5	21.7	12.7	10.2	12.9	
Median .....	216	230	432	220	78	526	272	604	1 208	442	
<b>GROSS RENT</b>											
Less than \$100 .....	—	17	83	28	—	—	6	—	—	10	
\$100 to \$199 .....	40	16	92	22	7	9	29	37	15	10	
\$200 to \$299 .....	64	41	68	27	39	57	55	154	325	20	
\$300 to \$399 .....	79	79	87	84	7	193	44	137	413	117	
\$400 to \$499 .....	17	40	33	23	12	193	8	120	171	150	
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	15	44	15	13	43	54	72	160	36	
\$600 to \$699 .....	—	—	8	—	—	7	45	32	67	19	
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	6	—	—	16	12	21	64	7	
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No cash rent .....	16	22	11	16	—	8	19	36	23	5	
Median (dollars) .....	288	335	252	358	264	400	325	365	344	420	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$10,000 .....	98	82	173	85	11	146	78	250	395	157	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	8	20	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	8	21	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	6	4	—	—	—	12	10	7	18	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	78	39	137	32	11	116	46	201	317	74	
Not computed .....	11	14	8	—	—	—	5	39	38	60	
Median .....	50.0	41.7	50.0	24.4	45.0	21.0	50.0	41.9	50.0	45.0	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	48	98	165	69	37	184	96	127	391	86	
Less than 20 percent .....	17	—	5	18	10	28	9	—	62	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	12	15	8	—	39	13	—	8	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	9	10	35	14	—	52	9	29	28	19	
30 to 34 percent .....	5	46	8	—	12	12	24	26	114	25	
35 percent or more .....	9	30	23	35	7	30	25	96	34	34	
Not computed .....	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median .....	22.8	33.6	33.4	35.1	30.2	28.8	30.2	33.3	30.6	33.2	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	43	43	49	31	137	45	142	20	120	10	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	75	95	77	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	12	20	20	7	55	16	37	62	38	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	8	19	—	—	33	8	18	5	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	14	22	5	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15	—	
Not computed .....	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	
Median .....	11.9	12.6	22.5	24.2	21.1	21.8	24.8	19.6	20.2	18.5	
\$35,000 or more .....	11	7	63	17	7	59	53	85	200	79	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	6	57	14	7	52	39	85	196	61	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	8	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	3	—	3	—	—	—	14	—	4	10	
Median .....	12.5	12.5	12.6	13.9	10.0	10.0	14.1	11.7	14.0	14.2	

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.

	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 29	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 482</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1 523</b>	<b>979</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage	468	1 123	839	801	802	1 144	10	658	1 163	877
Less than \$100	77	22	44	102	101	50	—	38	—	—
\$100 to \$199	83	68	146	87	40	116	—	44	63	82
\$200 to \$299	89	190	116	167	95	108	—	80	76	143
\$300 to \$399	101	199	221	126	89	178	—	116	107	178
\$400 to \$499	86	336	240	197	165	337	—	181	347	200
\$500 to \$599	35	253	71	115	167	155	—	201	315	169
\$600 to \$1,499	35	33	38	146	166	126	10	143	10	121
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	62	9	—	—	33	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	8	22	14	—	12	—	—
Median (dollars)	480	635	539	607	839	627	1 125	709	754	659
Not mortgaged	138	141	583	681	534	445	—	208	360	102
Less than \$100	21	36	32	26	34	24	—	9	—	—
\$100 to \$199	316	34	214	143	124	124	—	96	94	36
\$200 to \$299	129	61	283	194	130	167	—	45	166	26
\$300 to \$399	46	44	132	44	52	55	—	55	21	—
\$400 to \$499	4	—	—	82	50	36	—	—	36	12
\$500 or more	—	—	10	10	123	20	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	189	255	212	230	249	231	—	171	237	272
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000	221	141	401	434	243	341	—	198	272	163
Less than 20 percent	61	—	177	98	65	74	—	79	62	52
20 to 24 percent	43	10	56	37	—	11	—	14	25	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	9	16	33	8	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	13	—	40	36	23	41	—	24	21	20
35 percent or more	79	115	194	139	74	205	—	73	124	91
Not computed	—	—	24	16	—	—	—	40	—	—
Median	24.8	50.0+	21.0	32.9	39.3	38.7	—	28.8	38.3	44.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999	35	320	267	399	415	470	—	285	439	285
Less than 20 percent	183	116	204	240	86	221	—	64	196	54
20 to 24 percent	40	46	81	34	34	34	—	22	60	37
25 to 29 percent	—	—	29	29	43	39	—	15	185	150
30 to 34 percent	—	19	14	15	22	29	—	41	41	34
35 percent or more	6	62	57	13	57	58	—	32	75	67
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.7	21.5	19.3	14.5	25.8	18.9	—	19.6	22.0	26.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999	219	343	343	340	252	369	10	207	420	235
Less than 20 percent	188	190	273	164	219	112	—	112	185	150
20 to 24 percent	7	82	31	36	15	87	—	72	77	53
25 to 29 percent	—	—	44	39	6	44	—	8	128	20
30 to 34 percent	24	9	8	16	4	16	—	15	30	15
35 percent or more	—	12	8	9	17	18	—	10	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	12	8	10	—	—	—
Median	12.7	18.9	13.0	13.9	15.0	17.5	37.5	18.9	21.6	37.1
\$50,000 or more	75	520	304	393	594	464	—	197	392	126
Less than 20 percent	75	281	297	485	31	364	—	149	275	303
20 to 24 percent	—	27	7	54	75	90	—	91	42	5
25 to 29 percent	—	8	—	18	10	10	—	6	20	5
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	23	1	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	12.0	10.0	10.9	10.0	12.1	—	13.8	15.7	12.9
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>1 490</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>1 374</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	51
\$100 to \$199	7	9	59	9	—	28	—	120	23	54
\$200 to \$299	13	31	49	142	39	109	—	310	39	135
\$300 to \$399	35	109	76	319	145	470	10	465	88	482
\$400 to \$499	101	310	102	288	128	400	26	266	98	372
\$500 to \$599	63	94	77	210	64	243	10	68	134	175
\$600 to \$1,499	17	173	97	173	143	143	—	143	232	121
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11	45	—	48	44	42	—	41	68	28
\$2,000 or more	17	50	—	13	22	9	—	8	—	—
No cash rent	27	—	—	7	66	46	200	61	52	16
Median (dollars)	454	372	454	427	445	433	473	364	577	388
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000	47	278	136	248	54	186	14	399	116	259
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	23
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	11	23
25 to 29 percent	—	—	19	—	—	11	—	25	—	23
30 to 34 percent	—	—	21	18	—	—	—	18	—	—
35 percent or more	83	228	96	193	47	153	—	305	50	153
Not computed	14	50	—	37	7	13	14	305	51	37
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	46.7	50.0+	—	50.0+	47.1	46.9
\$10,000 to \$19,999	35	151	90	151	82	421	—	428	148	381
Less than 20 percent	—	97	—	11	—	13	—	67	10	—
20 to 24 percent	7	76	13	35	12	61	—	91	5	62
25 to 29 percent	25	29	55	123	108	139	27	118	13	116
30 to 34 percent	11	62	14	72	34	38	—	104	105	96
35 percent or more	31	92	36	173	92	160	—	76	120	96
Not computed	—	26	7	11	67	11	—	—	—	—
Median	32.0	27.0	31.8	35.0	36.8	29.7	—	29.1	43.2	30.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999	94	460	111	225	133	460	99	461	251	357
Less than 20 percent	—	89	42	59	42	51	17	73	202	202
20 to 24 percent	9	100	38	70	47	128	—	60	54	54
25 to 29 percent	28	27	20	101	—	93	—	39	68	61
30 to 34 percent	—	9	5	8	—	14	—	28	38	34
35 percent or more	—	7	—	32	12	9	—	19	7	5
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	19.6	17.9	21.4	23.2	19.6	20.8	17.5	18.2	24.4	19.2
\$35,000 or more	52	322	113	237	146	423	75	177	248	377
Less than 20 percent	52	322	113	237	146	423	75	177	248	377
20 to 24 percent	—	68	21	38	32	32	—	39	38	33
25 to 29 percent	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	16.8	14.9	15.9	16.8	16.9	14.0	37	16.7	16.3	12.7



Table 35. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	442	1 001	610	732	1 287	344	923	1 209	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNED COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage.....	378	624	524	629	995	227	776	849	
Less than \$300.....	12	19	35	21	42	21	7	7	
\$300 to \$399.....	46	16	41	21	41	4	30	4	
\$400 to \$499.....	31	20	120	166	17	17	99	99	
\$500 to \$599.....	24	39	130	130	21	33	114	132	
\$600 to \$799.....	172	44	42	139	162	118	236	298	
\$800 to \$999.....	80	114	87	109	150	28	331	205	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	20	210	198	169	22	60	68	68	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	20	81	18	89	10	7	10	7	
\$2,000 or more.....	—	70	—	—	11	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	710	1 120	905	630	622	692	803	693	
Not mortgaged.....	377	86	103	292	117	117	340	340	
Less than \$100.....	—	43	—	—	—	27	—	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	31	100	5	37	80	60	111	111	
\$200 to \$299.....	26	79	60	36	100	32	55	126	
\$300 to \$399.....	7	42	14	11	79	6	32	93	
\$400 to \$499.....	—	42	7	13	17	—	15	15	
\$500 or more.....	—	71	6	6	16	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	203	245	267	270	260	143	222	246	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000.....	45	229	71	67	183	140	119	241	
Less than 20 percent.....	8	90	—	26	57	64	30	53	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	12	6	—	—	29	16	26	
25 to 29 percent.....	4	5	14	—	—	6	—	29	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	29	—	21	6	6	29	6	
35 percent or more.....	—	15	51	78	23	67	88	88	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	12	15	21	16	16	
Median.....	38.5	30.0	50.0+	31.3	36.5	18.7	45.8	30.8	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	138	181	131	181	199	169	150	221	
Less than 20 percent.....	41	113	52	72	22	52	8	30	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	10	39	19	10	10	73	73	
25 to 29 percent.....	45	6	6	38	8	7	43	28	
30 to 34 percent.....	11	9	12	19	13	13	8	8	
35 percent or more.....	31	14	16	13	22	16	46	38	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	27.0	13.1	13.8	23.6	18.4	26.1	27.6	22.2	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	110	153	108	152	343	74	445	336	
Less than 20 percent.....	46	53	44	85	254	44	72	207	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	20	21	21	44	12	216	84	
25 to 29 percent.....	19	25	19	27	21	18	140	39	
30 to 34 percent.....	13	32	16	19	5	—	17	6	
35 percent or more.....	—	12	16	19	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	21.0	23.8	20.7	18.6	14.2	18.8	23.5	16.9	
\$50,000 or more.....	149	561	262	562	549	61	491	411	
Less than 20 percent.....	113	400	119	330	450	52	180	372	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	73	102	40	65	9	22	29	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	32	26	5	32	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	8	18	7	15	—	7	10	
35 percent or more.....	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	13.2	13.2	20.7	12.9	12.3	13.7	16.6	14.0	
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	547	1 453	1 119	443	309	183	618	746	
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	75	—	—	—	34	76	
\$200 to \$299.....	86	112	127	104	102	19	16	16	
\$300 to \$399.....	183	511	248	131	173	44	120	248	
\$400 to \$499.....	156	468	342	100	109	61	185	228	
\$500 to \$599.....	600	258	131	16	23	11	110	98	
\$600 to \$749.....	47	47	34	29	108	12	90	77	
\$750 to \$999.....	7	7	47	49	57	11	18	10	
\$1,000 or more.....	6	14	27	8	25	5	—	—	
No cash rent.....	—	136	13	6	14	6	45	14	
Median (dollars).....	434	421	407	371	461	402	463	420	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000.....	49	186	238	74	127	24	107	180	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	7	14	11	5	—	23	5	23	
35 percent or more.....	42	147	108	63	101	14	58	173	
Not computed.....	—	23	64	6	26	10	28	28	
Median.....	48.9	50.0+	44.6	44.6	50.0+	50.0+	45.7	50.0+	
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	118	413	117	110	117	47	155	203	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	14	4	5	—	—	—	8	
20 to 24 percent.....	30	72	66	18	67	13	18	27	
25 to 29 percent.....	47	89	124	55	28	7	27	27	
30 to 34 percent.....	33	106	23	6	17	18	51	20	
35 percent or more.....	—	132	151	27	—	25	78	121	
Not computed.....	—	6	—	—	—	4	6	6	
Median.....	28.3	31.5	28.7	28.0	37.2	38.5	35.4	37.4	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	109	455	312	176	129	76	141	229	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	280	267	113	28	44	37	117	
20 to 24 percent.....	45	112	92	28	—	19	43	66	
25 to 29 percent.....	11	32	11	16	68	13	40	66	
30 to 34 percent.....	9	9	12	10	—	—	10	12	
35 percent or more.....	6	11	16	—	24	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	18.7	18.2	19.7	17.6	27.4	19.2	23.3	20.2	
\$35,000 or more.....	144	399	156	90	145	36	215	124	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	391	144	59	33	33	159	112	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	8	12	9	31	3	33	12	
25 to 29 percent.....	9	—	—	16	—	—	4	4	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	16.1	12.8	11.8	13.3	17.9	16.1	14.3	14.1	

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.			Ratonsville city, Nueces County		Remainder of Nueces County		
	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	582	1 352	1 196	1 005	684	159	557	154
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage	372	1 272	1 062	341	132	12	245	77
Less than \$300	49	—	—	51	32	12	26	11
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	56	28	—	7	—
\$400 to \$499	26	11	14	74	15	—	39	14
\$500 to \$599	49	11	174	15	22	—	30	30
\$600 to \$799	139	276	174	65	15	—	12	14
\$800 to \$999	139	519	139	15	—	—	36	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	22	405	—	414	—	—	16	13
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	53	50	6	—	—	15	—
\$2,000 or more	8	8	11	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	476	937	980	440	413	207	597	516
Not mortgaged	210	80	136	664	552	147	312	77
Less than \$100	6	—	—	60	159	43	49	5
\$100 to \$199	—	52	27	316	291	84	112	50
\$200 to \$299	56	19	64	155	94	20	86	6
\$300 to \$399	77	37	35	61	8	—	37	—
\$400 to \$499	—	7	—	—	—	—	16	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7
Median (dollars)	276	313	263	182	133	120	194	175
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$20,000	112	59	86	414	443	120	187	51
Less than 20 percent	40	17	30	153	208	55	97	27
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	80	24	4	4	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	15	56	43	7	9	—
30 to 34 percent	6	—	—	37	17	17	58	5
35 percent or more	36	34	32	117	68	7	58	5
Median	26.5	50.0+	27.8	23.3	20.6	20.0	19.5	14.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999	164	230	146	303	130	33	107	29
Less than 20 percent	83	50	50	115	30	33	50	22
20 to 24 percent	25	7	9	35	6	—	2	—
25 to 29 percent	29	39	12	12	6	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent	24	43	8	13	9	—	7	—
35 percent or more	14	140	44	—	—	—	—	—
Median	19.8	37.7	31.6	13.9	12.3	10.0	10.0	15.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	114	337	378	133	75	6	93	44
Less than 20 percent	55	35	76	108	75	6	67	37
20 to 24 percent	25	123	78	108	75	6	67	37
25 to 29 percent	25	128	100	15	—	—	5	7
30 to 34 percent	—	18	53	—	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	20.3	25.4	26.7	11.9	10.0	10.0	14.3	14.8
\$50,000 or more	192	726	588	155	36	—	170	30
Less than 20 percent	180	418	361	149	36	—	125	30
20 to 24 percent	—	174	6	—	—	—	35	—
25 to 29 percent	—	87	44	—	—	—	10	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median	12.9	18.9	18.3	10.5	10.0	10.0	15.3	15.8
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	247	999	1 275	372	285	67	72	63
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$100	—	25	—	—	25	8	—	3
\$100 to \$199	17	64	—	101	53	—	3	—
\$200 to \$299	27	65	123	75	66	19	16	5
\$300 to \$399	102	342	393	84	66	31	6	8
\$400 to \$499	42	82	401	8	207	8	17	8
\$500 to \$599	26	94	116	—	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent	375	403	432	266	242	315	16	39
Median (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	440	363
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$10,000	30	232	241	162	161	45	14	—
Less than 20 percent	3	9	—	20	8	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	3	9	—	17	25	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	10	30	—	12	12	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	37	129	66	70	37	11	—	—
35 percent or more	37	129	66	70	37	11	—	—
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	37.3	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	58	154	205	186	68	11	24	41
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	27	5	—	10	—
20 to 24 percent	—	28	10	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	25	51	9	37	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	8	55	—	8	5	1	—
35 percent or more	33	78	71	33	26	6	16	—
Median	36.2	35.3	32.1	29.4	28.9	35.4	13	25
\$20,000 to \$34,999	85	257	464	53	49	11	28	40.0
Less than 20 percent	43	168	238	18	20	11	5	—
20 to 24 percent	12	49	152	30	8	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	12	30	38	5	—	—	11	—
30 to 34 percent	7	28	28	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	14.9	18.1	21.4	19.8	21.1	13.9	23.8	12
\$35,000 or more	54	356	365	51	14.4	—	7	12
Less than 20 percent	39	243	305	39	7	—	6	8
20 to 24 percent	15	85	36	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	28	64	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.5	14.9	15.2	10.0	12.5	—	12.5	10.0

**Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Can.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Can.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County				Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County	Remainder of San Patricio County	
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106.01 (pt.)		Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>251</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>887</b>		<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 069</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	103	322	553	641	215	634		540	553
Less than \$300 .....	12	33	7	42	7	74		45	45
\$300 to \$399 .....	12	26	108	25	108	26		117	26
\$400 to \$499 .....	17	96	110	98	16	91		66	110
\$500 to \$599 .....	19	60	116	105	28	105		116	28
\$600 to \$799 .....	20	48	108	101	29	191		88	108
\$800 to \$999 .....	24	29	97	110	31	110		48	97
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	—	10	22	24	19	22		37	19
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	12	—	—	—		9	12
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median (dollars) .....	558	482	568	602	535	605		517	568
Not mortgaged .....	148	390	536	292	211	253		484	536
Less than \$100 .....	17	35	10	16	21	7		20	10
\$100 to \$199 .....	69	203	221	69	91	59		264	221
\$200 to \$299 .....	15	87	215	193	56	173		108	215
\$300 to \$399 .....	25	40	60	14	31	14		39	60
\$400 to \$499 .....	7	19	—	6	—	—		37	—
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	12	—		—	12
Median (dollars) .....	146	182	221	237	195	241		188	221
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000 .....	102	254	328	176	151	137		410	328
Less than 20 percent .....	34	91	140	102	58	63		153	140
20 to 24 percent .....	66	14	66	12	20	12		64	20
25 to 29 percent .....	21	35	24	7	14	21		24	21
30 to 34 percent .....	3	29	6	16	19	16		38	6
35 percent or more .....	32	77	32	41	32	42		92	32
Not computed .....	—	8	—	6	—	27		—	—
Median .....	26.2	27.6	21.8	18.7	23.6	22.3		24.7	21.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	49	60	292	339	111	233		81	292
Less than 20 percent .....	41	143	196	153	50	153		174	196
20 to 24 percent .....	11	6	20	33	11	33		26	20
25 to 29 percent .....	13	19	7	2	6	6		12	7
30 to 34 percent .....	6	6	30	—	42	—		30	—
35 percent or more .....	—	5	27	61	14	61		24	27
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median .....	12.9	14.3	12.5	22.3	16.3	22.3		16.3	12.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	137	270	198	106	191		164	270
Less than 20 percent .....	34	126	213	179	88	172		146	213
20 to 24 percent .....	15	11	31	19	—	19		18	31
25 to 29 percent .....	8	—	26	—	7	—		—	26
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	11	—		—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median .....	10.4	14.1	15.9	13.8	12.4	13.9		12.4	15.9
\$50,000 or more .....	32	142	206	223	88	223		194	206
Less than 20 percent .....	24	131	176	211	70	211		177	176
20 to 24 percent .....	8	6	30	12	12	12		17	30
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	6	—		—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median .....	11.7	10.0	10.0	12.3	11.7	12.3		10.0	11.7
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>72</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>715</b>		<b>849</b>	<b>686</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100 .....	—	6	20	—	—	—		50	20
\$100 to \$199 .....	17	9	45	—	36	—		101	45
\$200 to \$299 .....	119	41	192	127	119	119		165	192
\$300 to \$399 .....	11	83	108	198	21	198		200	108
\$400 to \$499 .....	5	69	177	131	8	131		135	177
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	17	89	122	17	104		77	89
\$600 to \$749 .....	7	10	71	140	6	140		4	71
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	30	—	—	—		—	30
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
No cash rent .....	13	14	54	23	26	23		117	54
Median (dollars) .....	277	346	425	425	287	421		322	425
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	23	51	145	107	—	107		339	145
Less than 20 percent .....	8	—	—	—	—	—		30	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		13	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	12	—	—	—		—	12
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	6	—	—	—		—	—
35 percent or more .....	7	23	89	93	—	93		145	89
Not computed .....	—	22	14	—	—	14		102	22
Median .....	19.7	50.0*	50.0*	50.0*	—	50.0*		37.3	50.0*
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	21	58	215	117	65	109		184	215
Less than 20 percent .....	8	9	22	53	22	53		27	22
20 to 24 percent .....	—	8	8	21	24	21		8	8
25 to 29 percent .....	4	16	48	11	11	11		5	48
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	14	46	34	46		74	—
35 percent or more .....	2	9	74	18	19	18		46	74
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median .....	26.9	28.3	32.3	21.3	22.3	22.3		30.4	32.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	108	172	321	172	321		303	172
Less than 20 percent .....	10	67	35	143	11	143		113	35
20 to 24 percent .....	3	83	52	81	6	81		45	52
25 to 29 percent .....	—	8	21	42	21	42		21	21
30 to 34 percent .....	2	—	25	—	—	—		—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	34	—	7	—		—	34
Not computed .....	—	—	23	—	16	—		—	—
Median .....	13.8	18.6	23.5	20.4	22.9	19.8		18.6	23.5
\$35,000 or more .....	13	32	154	196	10	196		140	154
Less than 20 percent .....	10	32	130	165	10	165		133	130
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	31	—	—	—		—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	12	—	—	—		—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median .....	10.0	10.0	13.1	14.9	10	14.9		10.7	13.1

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering  
Area

Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.

	Traut 105	Traut 108	Traut 109 (pt.)	Traut 110	Traut 111	Traut 112	Traut 113
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>352</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>571</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>							
With a mortgage.....	101	258	215	383	152	170	107
Less than \$300.....	36	45	42	70	9	42	44
\$300 to \$399.....	27	40	35	40	20	29	21
\$400 to \$499.....	24	70	16	77	6	20	15
\$500 to \$599.....	—	20	38	30	34	19	—
\$600 to \$799.....	14	45	29	53	20	16	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	38	13	10	19	16	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	24	19	7	19	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	377	466	535	434	629	479	359
Not mortgaged.....	251	300	211	675	209	288	464
Less than \$100.....	25	57	95	17	54	33	—
\$100 to \$199.....	127	194	91	332	127	127	225
\$200 to \$299.....	46	194	56	190	54	76	129
\$300 to \$399.....	20	15	33	53	16	25	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	20	—	—	5	7	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	12	5	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	156	189	195	168	180	170	164
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>							
Less than \$20,000.....	126	408	151	462	145	161	341
Less than 20 percent.....	30	214	58	195	30	78	158
20 to 24 percent.....	24	50	20	48	43	15	33
25 to 29 percent.....	16	7	8	5	10	28	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	19	21	16	8	7	—
35 percent or more.....	22	101	4	174	31	80	—
Not computed.....	—	21	6	—	5	7	—
Median.....	22.4	18.7	23.6	22.9	22.6	20.0	20.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	182	120	202	102	102	122	133
Less than 20 percent.....	50	90	164	80	109	122	122
20 to 24 percent.....	11	21	11	13	12	11	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	20	7	4	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	14	—	—	7	—	—
Not computed.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.0	12.8	16.3	11.3	12.9	10.8	10.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	26	134	173	45	45	118	42
Less than 20 percent.....	26	104	88	151	31	96	42
20 to 24 percent.....	—	22	11	8	6	15	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	—	3	3	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.2	10.8	12.6	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
\$50,000 or more.....	18	96	88	141	69	47	55
Less than 20 percent.....	—	5	12	—	9	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	10.0	11.7	10.0	12.9	10.0	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>128</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>212</b>
Less than \$100.....	11	43	—	34	4	—	8
\$100 to \$199.....	24	35	36	93	15	17	73
\$200 to \$299.....	31	78	11	70	31	20	43
\$300 to \$399.....	35	62	21	120	17	26	22
\$400 to \$499.....	21	24	8	45	15	35	20
\$500 to \$599.....	—	10	—	—	9	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	6	11	28	9	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	6	31	26	70	10	23	26
Median (dollars).....	264	244	287	257	314	347	236
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>							
Less than \$10,000.....	65	116	—	228	28	61	119
Less than 20 percent.....	8	18	—	9	—	—	2
20 to 24 percent.....	11	32	—	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	3	—	—	20	8	6	21
30 to 34 percent.....	—	12	—	—	9	—	—
35 percent or more.....	29	38	—	98	10	29	64
Not computed.....	6	16	—	63	24	24	24
Median.....	34.7	27.5	45	46.8	42.5	50.4	39.9
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	25	62	65	91	63	23	46
Less than 20 percent.....	11	18	22	16	17	13	20
20 to 24 percent.....	—	2	—	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	17	—	15	2	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	14	4	11	10	2	4	—
35 percent or more.....	—	19	20	21	21	10	—
Not computed.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	36.5	26.0	22.2	26.8	29.8	24.4	21.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	21	61	61	97	31	21	31
Less than 20 percent.....	10	49	11	6	10	17	9
20 to 24 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	12	—	9	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	5	16	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.2	14.4	22.9	13.2	24.6	16.7	17.0
\$35,000 or more.....	17	44	10	27	7	22	16
Less than 20 percent.....	17	38	—	9	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	6	10	7	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	10.9	—	20.5	10.0	12.1	16.4

Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text] For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	San Patricio County	Tract 6
Occupied housing units .....	4 545	4 267	4 185	278	215
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>					
1989 to March 1990 .....	28	28	28	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	322	312	312	10	—
1980 to 1984 .....	693	665	659	28	—
1970 to 1979 .....	790	716	702	74	20
1960 to 1969 .....	640	571	549	69	28
1950 to 1959 .....	971	927	893	44	89
1940 to 1949 .....	790	763	763	27	78
1939 or earlier .....	311	285	279	26	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>					
No bedroom .....	100	100	100	—	5
1 bedroom .....	991	891	882	100	30
2 bedrooms .....	1 737	1 658	1 618	79	81
3 bedrooms .....	1 507	1 428	1 395	79	82
4 bedrooms .....	178	164	164	14	12
5 or more bedrooms .....	32	26	26	6	5
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Complete kitchen facilities .....	4 497	4 219	4 137	278	215
Source of water, public system or private company .....	4 529	4 251	4 169	278	215
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	4 465	4 193	4 117	272	215
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	58	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	14	14	14	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	44	44	39	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>					
Utility gas .....	2 657	2 481	2 414	176	164
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	38	50	50	8	—
Electricity .....	1 807	1 719	1 704	88	51
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	6	—	—	6	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	17	17	17	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>					
None .....	1 079	1 007	997	72	32
1 .....	1 914	1 814	1 796	100	90
2 .....	1 098	1 007	965	91	58
3 or more .....	454	439	427	15	35
Vehicles per household .....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.5
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>					
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 993	1 883	1 844	110	147
1989 to March 1990 .....	160	154	154	6	18
1985 to 1988 .....	271	261	261	4	11
1980 to 1984 .....	236	215	215	21	11
1970 to 1979 .....	432	390	366	42	47
1969 or earlier .....	894	857	848	37	60
Renter-occupied housing units .....	2 552	2 384	2 341	168	68
1989 to March 1990 .....	1 025	990	967	35	21
1985 to 1988 .....	957	859	859	98	38
1980 to 1984 .....	298	276	276	22	—
1970 to 1979 .....	110	97	83	13	9
1969 or earlier .....	162	162	156	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
No telephone in unit .....	688	605	582	83	9
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 000	942	946	38	31
Owner-occupied housing units .....	612	592	587	20	21
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	14	14	9	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	100	100	100	—	—
No vehicle available .....	388	365	355	23	8
Complete plumbing facilities .....	4 487	4 209	4 132	278	215
1.00 or less persons per room .....	4 008	3 766	3 707	242	200
1.01 or more persons per room .....	479	443	425	36	15
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	58	53	53	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	58	58	53	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>					
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	25 514	25 853	25 806	19 702	35 863
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	15 800	16 146	16 227	10 902	16 646
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1 564	1 437	1 412	127	29
Owner-occupied housing units .....	453	433	429	29	11
Renter-occupied housing units .....	1 111	1 013	999	98	18

Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County						
	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 16 01	Tract 17	Tract 18 01	Tract 23 02
Occupied housing units .....	540	501	215	346	541	229	126
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>							
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	69	38	—	15	18	21	5
1980 to 1984 .....	94	6	—	15	72	—	27
1970 to 1979 .....	28	92	20	12	70	16	67
1960 to 1969 .....	40	34	28	—	104	62	13
1950 to 1959 .....	93	109	89	145	148	151	67
1940 to 1949 .....	142	138	78	132	110	7	7
1939 or earlier .....	74	84	—	27	19	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>							
No bedroom .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom .....	27	5	5	—	8	—	18
2 bedrooms .....	217	82	80	28	40	21	27
3 bedrooms .....	183	279	81	188	145	29	14
4 bedrooms .....	101	123	82	111	372	151	67
5 or more bedrooms .....	12	12	12	19	15	28	—
5 or more bedrooms .....	—	—	5	—	11	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Complete kitchen facilities .....	520	492	215	346	541	229	126
Source of water, public system or private company .....	529	501	215	346	541	229	126
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	540	501	215	346	541	229	126
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	14	—	—	—	13	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	20	—	—	—	13	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>							
Utility gas .....	401	414	164	312	413	189	13
Battled, tank, or LP gas .....	6	—	—	7	18	—	—
Electricity .....	122	87	51	21	110	40	113
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	11	—	—	6	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>							
None .....	311	152	32	72	73	37	25
1 .....	216	208	90	165	224	66	33
2 .....	7	111	58	83	105	86	31
3 or more .....	6	30	35	26	139	40	17
Vehicles per household .....	—	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.4
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>							
Owner-occupied housing units .....	68	261	147	259	422	186	36
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	27	18	—	27	—	10
1985 to 1988 .....	4	14	11	6	25	18	—
1980 to 1984 .....	15	14	11	21	62	—	—
1970 to 1979 .....	—	79	47	6	75	48	26
1969 or earlier .....	40	127	60	226	233	120	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	472	260	68	87	119	43	90
1989 to March 1990 .....	97	102	21	—	60	7	59
1985 to 1988 .....	154	105	38	30	13	36	31
1980 to 1984 .....	102	17	—	29	23	—	—
1970 to 1979 .....	35	16	9	14	—	—	—
1969 or earlier .....	84	—	—	14	23	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
No telephone in unit .....	224	92	9	—	24	11	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	217	187	31	189	159	75	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	40	133	21	160	140	54	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	40	27	—	—	7	11	—
No vehicle available .....	112	88	8	72	21	24	—
Complete plumbing facilities .....	506	501	215	346	528	229	126
1.00 or less persons per room .....	407	450	200	331	487	171	118
1.01 or more persons per room .....	99	51	15	15	41	12	8
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	34	—	—	—	13	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	34	—	—	—	13	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>							
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	17 508	19 584	35 863	16 301	16 314	23 694	32 199
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	10 439	12 878	16 546	23 342	19 487	14 483	32 028
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	378	173	29	86	191	68	6
Owner-occupied housing units .....	22	12	72	72	144	40	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	356	117	18	14	47	28	—

**Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County	
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	San Patricio County	Tract 6
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>1 835</b>	<b>1 733</b>	<b>1 694</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>					
With a mortgage.....	1 058	1 010	986	48	93
Less than \$200.....	257	257	252	—	27
\$200 to \$299.....	171	155	155	16	11
\$300 to \$399.....	126	126	113	—	8
\$400 to \$499.....	143	132	132	11	28
\$500 to \$599.....	133	112	112	21	12
\$600 to \$799.....	119	119	119	—	9
\$800 to \$999.....	88	88	82	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	14	14	14	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	7	7	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	484	479	483	536	507
Median (dollars).....	777	723	708	54	49
Not mortgaged.....	126	123	123	—	—
Less than \$100.....	402	374	374	28	—
\$100 to \$199.....	168	149	149	19	29
\$200 to \$299.....	41	37	31	4	20
\$300 to \$399.....	24	24	15	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	16	16	16	—	—
\$500 or more.....	164	162	160	188	283
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>					
Less than \$20,000.....	917	851	840	66	40
Less than 20 percent.....	303	280	280	21	6
20 to 24 percent.....	77	72	72	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	81	73	73	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	76	65	65	11	—
35 percent or more.....	335	314	303	21	34
Not computed.....	47	47	—	—	—
Median.....	28 5	28 4	28 5	29 4	40 7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	405	399	392	6	—
Less than 20 percent.....	225	225	225	—	26
20 to 24 percent.....	68	68	61	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	59	59	59	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	13	13	13	—	—
35 percent or more.....	40	34	34	6	—
Not computed.....	16 6	16 1	15 6	37 5	13 4
Median.....	307	283	268	24	41
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	185	170	155	15	36
Less than 20 percent.....	78	69	69	9	5
20 to 24 percent.....	15	15	15	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	20	20	20	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	9	9	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	15 1	15 5	15 4	11 3	13 1
Median.....	206	200	194	6	21
\$50,000 or more.....	143	137	137	6	21
Less than 20 percent.....	32	32	32	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	31	31	25	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	16 1	15 9	15 6	17 5	11 5
Median.....	2 535	2 367	2 324	1 68	59
<b>GROSS RENT</b>					
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	2 535	2 367	2 324	1 68	59
Less than \$100.....	234	234	234	—	5
\$100 to \$199.....	466	425	400	41	12
\$200 to \$299.....	399	341	341	58	9
\$300 to \$399.....	578	530	521	48	27
\$400 to \$499.....	516	504	504	12	9
\$500 to \$599.....	117	108	108	9	—
\$600 to \$749.....	65	65	65	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	48	48	48	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	11	11	11	—	—
No cash rent.....	101	101	92	—	—
Median (dollars).....	320	323	325	264	413
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>					
Less than \$10,000.....	1 175	1 083	1 069	92	12
Less than 20 percent.....	100	100	100	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	50	50	50	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	90	90	90	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	60	42	42	18	—
35 percent or more.....	754	684	679	70	12
Not computed.....	121	117	108	4	—
Median.....	49 1	48 6	48 9	50 0+	46 7
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	630	574	560	56	26
Less than 20 percent.....	136	108	92	30	14
20 to 24 percent.....	90	82	82	8	—
25 to 29 percent.....	79	79	79	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	81	75	75	6	—
35 percent or more.....	212	200	200	12	16
Not computed.....	32	32	32	—	—
Median.....	29 6	30 3	30 7	19 4	50 0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	472	452	437	20	14
Less than 20 percent.....	223	206	200	17	4
20 to 24 percent.....	128	125	116	3	—
25 to 29 percent.....	67	67	67	—	10
30 to 34 percent.....	32	32	32	—	—
35 percent or more.....	5	5	5	—	—
Not computed.....	17	17	17	—	—
Median.....	20 2	20 5	20 4	14 5	26 5
\$35,000 or more.....	258	258	258	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	234	234	234	—	7
20 to 24 percent.....	24	24	24	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13 4	13 4	13 4	—	12 5



Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County							
	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 16.01	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 23.02	
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	52	261	142	233	397	186	36	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage .....	19	90	93	51	231	136	36	
Less than \$300 .....	9	25	27	37	102	29	5	
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	31	11	—	56	52	—	
\$400 to \$499 .....	10	19	—	—	—	6	15	
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	7	28	14	48	—	—	
\$600 to \$799 .....	—	8	12	—	18	5	6	
\$800 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	
Median (dollars) .....	452	382	507	268	314	377	443	
Not mortgaged .....	33	171	49	182	166	50	—	
Less than \$100 .....	—	19	—	35	63	—	—	
\$100 to \$199 .....	27	111	—	91	85	18	—	
\$200 to \$299 .....	6	38	—	25	18	27	—	
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	—	20	11	—	—	—	
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	
Median (dollars) .....	156	166	283	153	118	250	—	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$20,000 .....	28	158	40	169	283	95	6	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	73	6	67	95	26	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	30	—	18	12	33	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	7	—	6	43	18	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	
35 percent or more .....	28	42	34	26	78	38	—	
Not computed .....	—	—	—	52	37	—	—	
Median .....	50.0	21.0	40	24.9	26.9	27.6	50.0	
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	67	40	39	88	38	15	
Less than 20 percent .....	15	32	26	33	55	23	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	11	—	—	33	—	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	4	6	6	—	6	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median .....	10.0	13.9	13.4	10.0	12.7	18.3	27.5	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	25	36	20	17	—	—	
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	5	—	—	33	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	10	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median .....	—	10.0	13.1	10.0	10.0	10.0	22.5	
\$50,000 or more .....	9	11	21	5	9	20	5	
Less than 20 percent .....	9	11	13	—	9	15	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median .....	10.0	10.0	11.5	10.0	10.0	12.5	10.0	
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	472	240	59	87	111	43	90	
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$100 .....	129	8	—	—	—	21	—	
\$100 to \$199 .....	212	45	—	—	4	—	—	
\$200 to \$299 .....	101	71	12	—	—	—	18	
\$300 to \$399 .....	78	9	40	43	35	—	—	
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	30	27	14	36	8	—	
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	11	—	—	32	—	22	
\$600 to \$749 .....	11	—	—	—	—	7	6	
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No cash rent .....	—	8	—	30	4	—	—	
Median (dollars) .....	153	287	413	317	414	477	443	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$10,000 .....	401	138	12	29	28	28	13	
Less than 20 percent .....	43	8	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	60	9	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	203	98	12	14	28	7	13	
Not computed .....	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median .....	37.5	50.0	46.7	50.0	50.0	18.0	45.0	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	31	45	29	26	26	—	35	
Less than 20 percent .....	31	13	5	14	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	20	—	—	11	—	12	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	16	—	11	—	—	
Not computed .....	—	—	—	15	4	—	—	
Median .....	16	24.3	50.0	17.5	32.5	—	32.3	
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	49	14	—	—	8	—	
Less than 20 percent .....	22	49	4	—	21	—	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median .....	16.6	14.1	28.5	—	18.7	22.5	22.5	
\$35,000 or more .....	8	8	29	8	34	35	—	
Less than 20 percent .....	18	8	7	29	24	7	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median .....	10.0	12.5	12.5	10.2	15.0	17.5	16.2	

Table 38. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County		
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
<b>Occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>443</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>349</b>
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>			
1989 to March 1990 .....	20	13	13
1985 to 1988 .....	12	12	12
1980 to 1984 .....	43	43	43
1970 to 1979 .....	98	74	72
1960 to 1969 .....	122	91	82
1950 to 1959 .....	83	79	66
1940 to 1949 .....	49	49	49
1939 or earlier .....	16	12	12
<b>BEDROOMS</b>			
No bedroom .....	20	20	20
1 bedroom .....	117	111	111
2 bedrooms .....	183	141	126
3 bedrooms .....	108	86	80
4 bedrooms .....	3	3	—
5 or more bedrooms .....	12	12	12
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
Complete kitchen facilities .....	443	373	349
Source of water, public system or private company .....	398	366	349
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	388	354	343
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	10	6	6
Owner-occupied housing units .....	4	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	6	6	6
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>			
Utility gas .....	221	201	190
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	25	6	—
Electricity .....	178	147	147
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. .....	7	7	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	12	12	12
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>			
None .....	23	23	17
1 .....	296	257	252
2 .....	101	82	75
3 or more .....	23	11	5
Vehicles per household .....	1.3	1.2	1.2
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>			
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>180</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>124</b>
1989 to March 1990 .....	18	5	5
1985 to 1988 .....	56	52	52
1980 to 1984 .....	24	18	18
1970 to 1979 .....	43	36	24
1969 or earlier .....	39	31	25
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>263</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>225</b>
1989 to March 1990 .....	177	167	167
1985 to 1988 .....	63	47	47
1980 to 1984 .....	6	6	—
1970 to 1979 .....	17	11	11
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
No telephone in unit .....	131	101	101
Householder 65 years and over .....	44	34	28
Owner-occupied housing units .....	25	15	15
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	12	12	6
Complete plumbing facilities .....	433	367	343
1.00 or less persons per room .....	387	330	313
1.01 or more persons per room .....	46	37	30
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	10	6	6
1.00 or less persons per room .....	10	6	6
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>			
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	49 326	53 178	54 444
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	14 301	15 797	16 199
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	114	80	74
Owner-occupied housing units .....	23	17	17
Renter-occupied housing units .....	91	63	57

**Table 39. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Nueces County	
		Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>143</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b> .....			
With a mortgage .....	<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>74</b>
Less than \$330 .....	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399 .....	22	22	15
\$400 to \$499 .....	10	10	10
\$500 to \$599 .....	10	18	18
\$600 to \$799 .....	24	24	24
\$800 to \$999 .....	7	7	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	2	2	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	565	565	575
Not mortgaged .....	<b>60</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>34</b>
Less than \$100 .....	6	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	33	22	22
\$200 to \$299 .....	9	6	—
\$300 to \$399 .....	5	5	5
\$400 to \$499 .....	7	7	7
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	181	194	185
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b> .....			
Less than \$20,000 .....	56	46	44
Less than 20 percent .....	10	10	10
20 to 24 percent .....	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	39	36	34
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	22	22
Less than 20 percent .....	9	5	5
20 to 24 percent .....	—	5	5
25 to 29 percent .....	12	12	12
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	24.0	25.4	25.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	42	46	29
Less than 20 percent .....	42	36	29
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	11.8	12.5	12.5
\$50,000 or more .....	19	19	13
Less than 20 percent .....	19	19	13
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	10.0-	10.0-	10.0-
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>259</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b> .....			
Less than \$100 .....	10	4	4
\$100 to \$199 .....	12	12	12
\$200 to \$299 .....	95	73	73
\$300 to \$399 .....	71	71	71
\$400 to \$499 .....	49	49	49
\$500 to \$599 .....	4	—	—
\$600 to \$749 .....	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—
No cash rent .....	18	18	12
Median (dollars) .....	313	351	351
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b> .....			
Less than \$10,000 .....	123	95	89
Less than 20 percent .....	6	6	6
20 to 24 percent .....	6	6	6
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	12	12	12
35 percent or more .....	69	57	57
Not computed .....	30	14	8
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	64	64	64
Less than 20 percent .....	12	12	12
20 to 24 percent .....	7	7	7
25 to 29 percent .....	13	13	13
30 to 34 percent .....	28	28	28
35 percent or more .....	4	4	4
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	34.2	34.2	34.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	45	45	45
Less than 20 percent .....	28	28	28
20 to 24 percent .....	17	17	17
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	17.7	17.7	17.7
\$35,000 or more .....	27	23	23
Less than 20 percent .....	27	23	23
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	10.0-	10.0-	10.0-

Table 40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County		
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
Occupied housing units .....	664	629	608
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>			
1989 to March 1990 .....	21	21	21
1985 to 1988 .....	77	77	77
1980 to 1984 .....	157	145	135
1970 to 1979 .....	170	152	143
1960 to 1969 .....	132	132	132
1950 to 1959 .....	53	48	46
1940 to 1949 .....	24	24	24
1939 or earlier .....	30	30	30
<b>BEDROOMS</b>			
No bedroom .....	43	43	43
1 bedroom .....	175	175	170
2 bedrooms .....	154	145	135
3 bedrooms .....	227	210	204
4 bedrooms .....	45	36	36
5 or more bedrooms .....	20	20	20
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
Complete kitchen facilities .....	651	616	595
Source of water, public system or private company .....	661	629	608
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	639	607	586
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	13	13	13
Owner-occupied housing units .....	13	13	13
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>			
Utility gas .....	257	248	234
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	16	13	13
Electricity .....	391	368	361
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>			
None .....	49	49	49
1 .....	231	220	205
2 .....	266	254	250
3 or more .....	118	106	104
Vehicles per household .....	1.8	1.8	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>			
Owner-occupied housing units .....	348	324	318
1989 to March 1990 .....	46	31	31
1985 to 1988 .....	130	121	121
1980 to 1984 .....	83	83	77
1970 to 1979 .....	55	55	55
1969 or earlier .....	34	34	34
Renter-occupied housing units .....	318	305	290
1989 to March 1990 .....	197	186	174
1985 to 1988 .....	86	86	83
1980 to 1984 .....	33	33	33
1970 to 1979 .....	—	—	—
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
No telephone in unit .....	49	44	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	40	40	40
Owner-occupied housing units .....	11	11	11
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	9	9	9
Complete plumbing facilities .....	651	616	595
1.00 or less persons per room .....	471	445	430
1.01 or more persons per room .....	180	171	165
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	13	13	13
1.00 or less persons per room .....	13	13	13
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>			
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	54 767	56 010	56 615
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	25 229	25 875	26 502
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	111	102	92
Owner-occupied housing units .....	44	41	37
Renter-occupied housing units .....	67	61	55

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Nueces County	
		Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>324</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>299</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b> .....			
With a mortgage .....	264	243	239
Less than \$300 .....	13	13	13
\$300 to \$399 .....	28	28	28
\$400 to \$499 .....	27	27	27
\$500 to \$599 .....	54	54	50
\$600 to \$799 .....	79	67	67
\$800 to \$999 .....	31	22	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	29	29	29
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	3	3	3
\$2,000 or more .....	813	792	802
Median (dollars) .....	60	60	60
Not mortgaged .....	60	60	60
Less than \$100 .....	9	9	9
\$100 to \$199 .....	23	23	23
\$200 to \$299 .....	14	14	14
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499 .....	14	14	14
\$500 or more .....	190	190	190
Median (dollars) .....	190	190	190
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b> .....			
Less than \$20,000 .....	73	67	63
Less than 20 percent .....	16	16	16
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	37	31	31
Not computed .....	20	20	16
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	91	91	91
Less than 20 percent .....	42	42	42
20 to 24 percent .....	11	11	11
25 to 29 percent .....	5	5	5
30 to 34 percent .....	16	16	16
35 percent or more .....	17	17	17
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	21.6	21.6	21.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	43	43
Less than 20 percent .....	10	10	10
20 to 24 percent .....	18	12	12
25 to 29 percent .....	3	3	3
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	18	18	18
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	24.0	24.8	24.8
\$50,000 or more .....	111	102	102
Less than 20 percent .....	92	92	92
20 to 24 percent .....	19	10	10
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	13.8	13.0	13.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>316</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>290</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b> .....			
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	14	14	14
\$200 to \$299 .....	90	85	70
\$300 to \$399 .....	82	82	82
\$400 to \$499 .....	66	66	66
\$500 to \$599 .....	9	9	9
\$600 to \$749 .....	17	17	17
\$750 to \$999 .....	8	8	8
\$1,000 or more .....	30	24	24
No cash rent .....	320	322	352
Median (dollars) .....	320	322	352
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b> .....			
Less than \$10,000 .....	70	64	58
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	5	5	5
35 percent or more .....	42	42	42
Not computed .....	23	17	11
Median .....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	70	65	60
Less than 20 percent .....	14	14	11
20 to 24 percent .....	30	30	25
25 to 29 percent .....	14	14	12
30 to 34 percent .....	7	7	7
35 percent or more .....	5	5	5
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	23.5	23.7	23.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	104	104	100
Less than 20 percent .....	66	66	62
20 to 24 percent .....	11	11	11
25 to 29 percent .....	13	13	13
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	8	8	8
Not computed .....	6	6	6
Median .....	17.9	17.9	18.1
\$35,000 or more .....	72	72	72
Less than 20 percent .....	65	65	65
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	7	7	7
Not computed .....	—	—	—
Median .....	11.3	11.3	11.3

**Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Redstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32 02
Occupied housing units .....	50 836	43 024	37 161	3 175	7 812	777	1 493	529	335	341
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	448	382	327	23	66	—	—	—	9	—
1985 to 1988 .....	3 086	2 637	2 089	217	449	30	60	26	43	37
1980 to 1984 .....	4 304	5 371	4 810	193	1 000	56	59	45	40	98
1970 to 1979 .....	10 424	8 169	7 006	551	2 255	309	140	108	141	126
1960 to 1969 .....	8 358	7 080	6 040	599	1 298	211	272	126	36	20
1950 to 1959 .....	11 754	10 177	8 893	789	1 373	125	379	137	29	18
1940 to 1949 .....	7 348	6 430	5 870	412	738	8	401	56	5	42
1939 or earlier .....	3 127	2 598	2 126	279	529	9	185	11	12	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	1 453	1 327	1 251	22	126	25	45	29	—	—
1 bedroom .....	7 431	6 139	5 751	182	1 330	84	204	84	7	62
2 bedrooms .....	16 459	13 885	12 093	855	2 774	211	659	191	113	119
3 bedrooms .....	19 459	16 651	14 062	1 446	3 008	307	514	212	130	160
4 bedrooms .....	3 627	3 077	2 628	254	550	89	62	13	51	—
5 or more bedrooms .....	619	469	396	16	150	15	9	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	50 197	42 577	36 865	3 144	7 620	777	1 475	529	335	341
Source of water, public system or private company .....	49 394	42 260	37 149	3 142	7 134	777	1 493	529	335	341
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	47 555	41 270	36 677	3 077	6 285	777	1 489	504	293	330
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	876	568	519	78	876	4	4	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	488	299	109	62	249	—	4	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	328	269	210	16	59	—	—	—	13	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	32 360	27 467	23 466	2 692	4 893	258	1 328	423	180	31
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	2 223	1 154	975	61	1 069	22	8	—	—	—
Electricity .....	15 991	14 217	13 328	381	1 774	519	139	98	148	304
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	101	55	34	—	46	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	160	131	58	41	29	—	4	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	7 398	6 201	5 305	601	1 197	93	279	65	26	7
1 .....	19 571	16 492	14 417	1 147	3 079	268	537	207	142	126
2 .....	17 294	14 684	12 701	992	2 612	282	507	188	107	157
3 or more .....	6 571	5 647	4 738	435	924	134	170	69	60	51
Vehicles per household .....	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	29 163	24 129	19 990	2 168	5 034	393	930	286	160	189
1989 to March 1990 .....	2 506	2 096	1 859	111	410	51	79	55	21	28
1985 to 1988 .....	5 526	4 658	3 744	309	868	132	122	14	14	63
1980 to 1984 .....	3 711	2 989	2 119	213	722	98	105	34	27	35
1970 to 1979 .....	7 403	6 305	5 271	618	1 298	80	243	103	83	55
1960 or earlier .....	9 817	8 081	6 597	917	1 736	381	70	10	15	8
Renter-occupied housing units .....	21 673	18 895	17 171	1 007	2 778	384	563	243	175	152
1989 to March 1990 .....	10 790	9 517	8 840	329	1 273	282	311	163	82	72
1985 to 1988 .....	7 589	6 616	5 971	413	973	93	121	47	92	54
1980 to 1984 .....	1 727	1 431	1 284	107	296	9	49	17	—	15
1970 to 1979 .....	1 070	909	775	97	161	—	65	16	—	—
1960 or earlier .....	497	422	281	61	75	—	17	—	—	11
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	8 613	6 481	5 324	579	2 132	157	273	138	55	31
Householder 65 years and over .....	8 141	6 728	5 602	689	1 413	9	254	78	22	15
Owner-occupied housing units .....	6 018	4 896	4 005	535	1 122	9	217	54	22	8
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	224	101	49	34	123	—	4	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	640	614	392	145	626	—	7	14	7	7
No vehicle available .....	2 499	2 033	1 616	314	466	—	59	10	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities .....	49 960	42 456	36 842	3 097	7 504	777	1 489	529	322	341
1.00 or less persons per room .....	40 985	35 154	30 738	2 420	5 831	681	1 168	361	258	296
1.01 or more persons per room .....	8 975	7 302	6 104	677	1 673	96	321	168	66	45
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	876	568	519	78	308	—	4	—	13	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	620	391	222	62	229	—	4	—	13	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	256	177	97	16	79	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	26 676	30 011	31 442	21 584	22 275	37 238	23 200	26 099	27 503	39 584
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	16 645	16 932	17 232	12 556	14 691	18 104	12 137	15 881	11 383	21 263
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15 727	12 457	10 450	1 305	3 727	153	370	165	131	47
Owner-occupied housing units .....	6 560	4 799	3 524	702	1 561	16	235	45	13	31
Renter-occupied housing units .....	9 367	7 858	6 926	603	1 509	137	302	120	112	16

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	
Occupied housing units .....	400	202	310	150	320	1 692	1 892	178	529	
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	23	13	8	
1985 to 1988 .....	46	—	12	18	44	145	90	15	24	
1980 to 1984 .....	21	92	53	33	108	33	168	81	158	
1970 to 1979 .....	68	42	68	60	67	241	441	55	168	
1960 to 1969 .....	41	72	53	10	71	251	470	14	57	
1950 to 1959 .....	—	56	54	—	487	22	471	—	—	
1940 to 1949 .....	—	21	31	—	42	290	167	—	43	
1939 or earlier .....	—	5	—	—	41	170	134	—	22	
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	—	—	4	—	4	13	18	6	9	
1 bedroom .....	26	13	48	26	74	296	353	20	50	
2 bedrooms .....	135	32	113	53	118	443	569	79	162	
3 bedrooms .....	203	124	107	71	95	802	786	48	233	
4 bedrooms .....	36	33	28	—	25	138	142	25	69	
5 or more bedrooms .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	24	—	6	
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	387	202	303	150	299	1 682	1 861	178	501	
Source of water, public system or private company .....	400	202	310	150	214	1 672	1 879	171	501	
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	400	192	255	150	164	1 631	1 833	106	145	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	13	—	8	—	15	39	67	—	39	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	5	—	15	32	39	—	39	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	13	—	3	—	—	7	28	—	0	
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	86	153	149	85	137	1 414	1 633	19	148	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	8	5	—	115	45	35	27	276	
Electricity .....	314	32	156	65	68	209	202	132	91	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All other fuels .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No fuel used .....	—	9	—	—	—	24	22	—	7	
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	12	26	22	—	26	282	412	6	63	
1 .....	113	79	98	81	143	691	577	52	199	
2 .....	199	74	133	59	131	597	499	88	208	
3 or more .....	76	23	57	10	20	236	290	32	59	
Vehicles per household .....	1.9	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.9	1.5	
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	229	126	183	57	189	1 163	1 316	82	438	
1989 to March 1990 .....	24	—	11	11	12	32	85	23	5	
1985 to 1988 .....	85	38	36	37	50	144	177	17	192	
1980 to 1984 .....	100	13	27	34	9	112	118	11	83	
1970 to 1979 .....	20	42	75	—	30	395	272	31	85	
1969 or earlier .....	—	33	34	—	63	480	664	—	73	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	171	78	127	93	131	579	576	96	91	
1989 to March 1990 .....	63	12	70	27	31	209	181	68	19	
1985 to 1988 .....	88	49	50	57	68	224	219	28	43	
1980 to 1984 .....	10	10	4	9	9	69	65	—	3	
1970 to 1979 .....	—	—	—	—	23	37	60	—	1	
1969 or earlier .....	—	5	3	—	—	10	51	—	25	
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	29	22	44	41	80	250	456	28	88	
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	—	7	9	47	347	450	12	70	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	17	—	4	—	25	280	375	8	60	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	3	—	—	10	24	—	—	
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	66	104	—	—	
No vehicle available .....	—	—	3	—	14	149	174	—	23	
Complete plumbing facilities .....	387	202	302	150	305	1 653	1 825	178	490	
1.00 or less persons per room .....	347	146	250	53	221	1 339	1 384	165	358	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	40	56	52	97	84	314	441	13	132	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	13	—	8	—	15	39	67	—	39	
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	32	48	—	27	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	13	—	—	—	15	7	19	—	12	
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	40 637	37 529	35 369	28 935	15 401	24 593	18 001	40 940	26 776	
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	21 284	12 968	20 059	13 470	12 487	13 998	10 841	28 039	23 591	
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	69	65	74	69	164	583	921	14	134	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	5	13	17	18	83	311	531	—	91	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	64	52	57	51	81	272	390	14	43	



Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.		Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County							
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10
Occupied housing units .....	424	416	139	279	296	1 493	529	304	1 454	1 065
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 .....	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	—
1985 to 1988 .....	78	78	7	32	56	60	26	43	33	57
1980 to 1984 .....	54	83	25	14	37	56	65	60	169	132
1970 to 1979 .....	79	79	9	37	86	140	108	122	151	175
1960 to 1969 .....	41	18	3	21	10	272	126	36	163	107
1950 to 1959 .....	74	60	6	68	52	379	137	22	329	94
1940 to 1949 .....	40	40	15	41	51	401	56	—	420	228
1939 or earlier .....	46	36	74	66	41	185	11	12	165	292
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom .....	18	7	43	11	17	45	29	—	95	37
1 bedroom .....	20	34	57	105	54	204	84	36	375	388
2 bedrooms .....	130	163	39	113	141	659	191	94	503	387
3 bedrooms .....	208	187	—	42	72	514	212	123	398	235
4 bedrooms .....	30	16	—	8	10	62	13	51	77	38
5 or more bedrooms .....	18	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	6	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	391	404	139	272	296	1 475	529	304	1 414	1 062
Source of water, public system or private company .....	263	252	139	279	296	1 493	529	304	1 454	1 085
Sewerage disposal, public sewer .....	180	166	139	279	296	1 489	504	293	1 427	1 085
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	33	28	—	13	4	—	—	13	43	10
Owner-occupied housing units .....	28	18	—	—	6	4	—	—	95	63
Renter-occupied housing units .....	5	10	—	—	7	—	—	13	38	10
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas .....	137	154	62	190	187	1 328	423	165	1 227	948
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	188	161	20	—	—	22	8	—	20	—
Electricity .....	80	101	57	89	109	139	98	139	200	137
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None .....	46	27	74	164	91	279	65	26	379	377
1 .....	123	160	29	67	131	537	207	137	616	473
2 .....	156	175	29	32	43	507	188	97	364	172
3 or more .....	99	54	7	16	31	170	69	44	95	63
Vehicles per household .....	1.9	1.7	.8	.6	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.1	.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	320	295	—	57	100	930	286	129	810	422
1989 to March 1990 .....	50	32	—	6	79	55	21	31	36	36
1985 to 1988 .....	113	102	—	4	5	122	24	9	43	18
1980 to 1984 .....	39	49	—	—	13	105	34	22	49	22
1970 to 1979 .....	69	64	—	30	24	243	103	74	127	71
1969 or earlier .....	49	48	—	23	32	381	70	3	560	275
Renter-occupied housing units .....	104	121	139	222	196	543	243	175	644	463
1989 to March 1990 .....	42	45	44	142	101	311	163	82	293	207
1985 to 1988 .....	26	43	58	60	59	121	47	93	218	243
1980 to 1984 .....	—	17	15	20	27	49	17	—	86	62
1970 to 1979 .....	7	8	—	4	65	16	—	—	20	84
1969 or earlier .....	29	10	14	—	5	17	—	—	27	67
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit .....	100	74	31	101	84	273	138	55	331	228
Householder 65 years and over .....	40	60	57	75	49	254	78	10	398	326
Owner-occupied housing units .....	50	44	—	23	44	217	54	10	143	204
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	22	6	8	14	—	—	—	—	47	35
No vehicle available .....	12	33	44	38	17	59	10	118	247	118
Complete plumbing facilities .....	391	388	139	279	283	1 489	529	291	1 411	1 075
1.00 or less persons per room .....	294	308	132	183	188	1 168	361	227	1 087	843
1.01 or more persons per room .....	97	80	7	96	95	321	168	64	324	232
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	33	28	—	13	4	—	—	—	13	10
1.00 or less persons per room .....	11	18	—	—	6	4	—	—	13	27
1.01 or more persons per room .....	22	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	16	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	27 864	21 091	—	39 843	18 701	23 200	26 099	28 192	16 423	17 334
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	12 738	18 152	11 201	9 251	11 705	12 137	15 881	11 383	9 759	11 375
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	97	161	76	175	164	537	165	131	678	538
Owner-occupied housing units .....	67	105	—	37	37	45	19	24	169	169
Renter-occupied housing units .....	30	56	76	160	128	302	120	112	411	389

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con										
	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	
Occupied housing units .....	586	920	1 063	496	1 450	1 168	1 264	1 740	1 518	346	
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>											
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	14	—	16	8	44	22	—	8	
1985 to 1988 .....	15	6	15	—	—	92	35	132	50	25	
1980 to 1984 .....	53	26	20	—	53	47	64	197	17	126	
1970 to 1979 .....	61	74	46	—	28	182	86	1235	438	266	
1960 to 1969 .....	86	257	128	26	106	103	271	103	266	20	
1950 to 1959 .....	109	109	168	276	292	417	297	890	464	29	
1940 to 1949 .....	173	179	364	185	775	381	314	131	158	69	
1939 or earlier .....	112	219	223	95	144	63	39	61	151	—	
<b>BEDROOMS</b>											
No bedroom .....	64	60	45	—	30	43	28	35	19	11	
1 bedroom .....	133	291	236	117	393	152	169	180	136	54	
2 bedrooms .....	252	305	431	171	549	428	414	594	371	83	
3 bedrooms .....	114	185	326	163	424	388	560	795	788	154	
4 bedrooms .....	23	74	45	54	54	125	58	124	179	29	
5 or more bedrooms .....	—	5	—	—	—	32	35	12	25	15	
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Complete kitchen facilities .....	566	920	1 058	496	1 433	1 168	1 264	1 705	1 518	346	
Source of water, public system or private company .....	586	920	1 077	496	1 450	1 168	1 264	1 740	1 518	346	
Septage disposal, public sewer .....	586	920	1 052	496	1 436	1 156	1 254	1 715	1 518	346	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	15	35	—	8	20	21	15	—	6	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	9	9	11	—	12	12	21	—	—	—	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	6	24	—	8	8	—	15	—	—	
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>											
Utility gas .....	546	765	955	358	1 307	1 052	1 060	1 336	1 315	164	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	7	—	20	—	—	23	—	182	
Electricity .....	40	150	112	138	123	101	197	381	196	186	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All other fuels .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No fuel used .....	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>											
None .....	307	248	171	62	508	263	196	359	109	28	
1 .....	170	433	476	212	577	402	513	693	676	98	
2 .....	71	156	285	200	249	259	388	520	485	160	
3 or more .....	38	83	151	22	116	144	167	168	248	60	
Vehicles per household .....	.7	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.8	
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units .....	173	241	626	239	533	829	965	1 184	1 198	227	
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	15	44	35	23	29	33	77	39	33	
1985 to 1988 .....	30	52	77	42	39	102	100	218	91	46	
1980 to 1984 .....	13	9	42	10	32	78	106	78	71	83	
1970 to 1979 .....	38	61	138	60	132	171	118	297	239	38	
1969 or earlier .....	92	104	325	92	307	449	408	514	738	38	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	413	679	457	257	917	299	299	556	230	18	
1989 to March 1990 .....	164	363	294	143	335	120	137	195	112	70	
1985 to 1988 .....	130	154	116	92	294	131	109	198	179	44	
1980 to 1984 .....	36	72	32	22	181	34	28	72	8	—	
1970 to 1979 .....	78	81	8	—	90	33	10	74	4	—	
1969 or earlier .....	5	9	7	—	17	31	15	17	17	—	
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
No telephone in unit .....	218	343	245	68	328	149	108	319	158	73	
Householder 65 years and over .....	255	169	248	66	400	366	398	441	270	11	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	80	77	212	66	202	324	363	247	402	11	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	9	5	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	
No telephone in unit .....	69	39	17	—	13	12	9	22	5	—	
No vehicle available .....	175	54	80	16	164	116	98	48	59	—	
Complete plumbing facilities .....	586	905	1 048	496	1 442	1 148	1 243	1 725	1 518	340	
1.00 or less persons per room .....	500	697	843	440	1 142	924	1 004	1 337	1 254	310	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	86	208	205	56	300	224	239	388	264	30	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	15	35	—	8	20	21	15	—	6	
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	9	35	—	8	20	21	—	—	—	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	13 877	16 744	22 371	40 476	24 821	19 328	20 586	22 916	23 595	29 370	
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	6 464	15 130	13 778	18 105	8 191	12 100	15 162	12 274	16 190	19 617	
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	369	368	384	114	752	465	464	635	371	66	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	69	72	151	49	88	244	331	289	244	26	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	360	296	233	65	664	221	131	346	129	40	

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26
Occupied housing units .....	1 830	1 265	1 515	893	945	727	1 582	830	282	706
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILD</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	10	377	33	—	—	7	12	—	—	—
1980 to 1984 .....	56	352	131	19	48	30	238	31	44	7
1970 to 1979 .....	89	124	50	207	126	63	1 013	51	35	36
1960 to 1969 .....	357	71	90	69	148	178	292	274	54	314
1950 to 1959 .....	832	371	285	540	453	395	7	436	133	248
1940 to 1949 .....	102	10	602	270	134	62	19	17	6	69
1939 or earlier .....	37	10	67	62	23	14	—	21	8	32
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	39	13	94	41	—	—	131	19	14	10
1 bedroom .....	104	276	276	193	162	67	432	42	88	65
2 bedrooms .....	886	247	553	404	314	182	321	132	70	221
3 bedrooms .....	679	875	504	216	412	452	558	560	98	334
4 bedrooms .....	116	26	59	33	39	26	116	56	—	66
5 or more bedrooms .....	6	—	29	6	—	5	24	21	12	10
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 821	1 265	1 493	873	938	727	1 570	830	282	706
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 830	1 265	1 515	893	945	727	1 582	830	282	706
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 830	1 257	1 515	893	934	727	1 582	830	282	706
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	28	—	—	10	7	—	12	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	28	—	—	10	—	—	12	—	6	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	1 582	426	1 254	669	665	638	287	564	64	450
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	17	—	26	14	7	10	—	—	—	—
Electricity .....	219	839	220	199	280	77	1 285	266	218	256
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	9	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	12	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	173	84	252	101	92	56	81	67	37	22
1 .....	716	447	507	418	325	215	645	204	116	253
2 .....	645	551	556	322	452	320	522	395	105	294
3 or more .....	296	183	200	52	76	136	334	164	54	137
Vehicles per household .....	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 239	948	904	263	524	489	679	571	94	386
1989 to March 1990 .....	168	173	102	19	30	56	72	—	—	29
1985 to 1988 .....	168	405	159	58	113	103	173	77	28	62
1980 to 1984 .....	154	188	104	47	107	45	75	74	—	37
1970 to 1979 .....	358	62	345	76	139	179	357	251	31	167
1969 or earlier .....	417	120	194	63	117	132	18	97	35	91
Renter-occupied housing units .....	591	317	611	630	421	238	903	259	188	320
1989 to March 1990 .....	288	123	260	286	184	114	620	170	118	171
1985 to 1988 .....	245	151	278	208	202	95	256	89	70	121
1980 to 1984 .....	47	23	49	86	35	15	19	—	—	8
1970 to 1979 .....	11	20	24	42	—	8	8	—	—	20
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	271	88	184	147	88	58	160	124	48	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	193	78	217	104	73	63	66	102	35	43
Owner-occupied housing units .....	153	30	140	33	49	54	50	84	35	41
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	8	20	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	36	26	40	45	25	9	—	26	—	—
No vehicle available .....	1 802	1 265	1 515	883	938	727	1 570	830	276	706
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 435	1 112	1 280	790	766	624	1 404	713	226	603
1.00 or less persons per room .....	347	153	235	93	172	103	166	117	30	103
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	12	—	6	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	28	—	—	—	7	—	12	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	24 680	32 266	27 535	47 910	36 206	31 061	46 990	33 806	41 387	40 171
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	15 663	22 356	16 443	18 717	18 734	20 400	19 529	23 660	17 614	25 363
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	451	210	183	182	162	162	159	159	92	140
Owner-occupied housing units .....	231	131	179	10	43	37	18	13	7	13
Renter-occupied housing units .....	220	95	283	172	149	68	144	122	79	63

Table 42. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

(Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.											
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	
Occupied housing units	276	886	533	350	931	341	1 031	1 012	544	667	
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>											
1989 to March 1990	8	—	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	15	—	—	42	64	37	66	54	24	—	—
1980 to 1984	115	90	165	96	253	126	324	239	139	—	—
1970 to 1979	66	284	147	83	429	408	532	239	157	293	—
1960 to 1959	120	239	43	60	155	43	94	183	186	330	—
1950 to 1949	51	264	64	69	18	18	118	34	18	41	—
1940 to 1949	16	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier	—	—	—	—	6	42	21	—	—	—	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>											
No bedroom	15	—	26	—	30	—	55	—	13	31	—
1 bedroom	26	138	155	7	234	62	249	279	171	47	—
2 bedrooms	80	291	197	108	158	119	396	378	94	206	—
3 bedrooms	110	385	146	215	386	160	194	234	164	280	—
4 bedrooms	28	72	29	—	97	—	103	88	102	97	—
5 or more bedrooms	17	—	—	—	26	—	34	—	—	6	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Complete kitchen facilities	276	886	523	350	931	341	1 031	1 012	544	667	—
Source of water, public system or private company	276	886	533	350	931	341	1 031	1 012	544	667	—
Sewerage disposal, public sewer	276	886	463	279	925	330	1 031	1 004	544	667	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>											
Utility gas	89	479	304	158	255	31	267	274	160	202	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity	180	407	229	192	676	304	764	738	384	466	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>											
None	15	79	89	18	38	7	37	141	16	39	—
1	122	295	206	170	440	126	405	462	244	233	—
2	111	440	170	343	117	157	407	321	184	245	—
3 or more	28	72	68	45	110	51	182	88	100	150	—
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.8	—
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units	137	483	236	239	433	189	309	266	237	329	—
1989 to March 1990	33	35	21	—	78	28	14	6	65	—	—
1985 to 1988	38	94	86	84	57	63	48	52	40	93	—
1980 to 1984	16	66	60	38	87	35	54	51	39	—	—
1970 to 1979	34	244	161	23	161	113	113	131	112	123	—
1969 or earlier	14	47	9	51	50	8	80	37	21	62	—
Renter-occupied housing units	139	483	295	111	498	152	722	746	367	338	—
1989 to March 1990	87	276	138	47	324	122	400	390	222	255	—
1985 to 1988	37	173	149	38	167	54	291	308	54	83	—
1980 to 1984	15	28	8	11	—	15	22	30	31	—	—
1970 to 1979	—	6	—	15	7	—	9	18	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
No telephone in unit	—	—	77	25	54	31	74	137	32	10	—
Householder 65 years and over	25	46	36	40	38	15	71	43	21	24	—
Owner-occupied housing units	33	11	33	25	25	8	56	14	21	20	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	8	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	276	886	533	350	931	341	1 031	1 005	544	667	—
1.00 or less persons per room	252	796	438	293	860	296	946	841	509	609	—
1.01 or more persons per room	24	90	95	57	71	45	85	164	35	58	—
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>											
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	54 677	34 041	30 921	39 900	43 919	39 584	71 382	40 635	46 372	56 164	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	19 115	25 799	15 256	31 059	21 036	21 263	25 264	17 500	22 612	19 281	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	70	155	70	74	50	17	279	67	54	130	—
Owner-occupied housing units	17	36	36	17	54	16	32	14	10	130	—
Renter-occupied housing units	52	118	119	38	66	31	90	265	44	—	—

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.								
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.06 (pt.)
Occupied housing units .....	320	400	486	202	310	150	669	804	156
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990 .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	21	43	—
1985 to 1988 .....	4	46	39	—	4	18	222	245	5
1980 to 1984 .....	38	231	151	6	92	53	275	367	12
1970 to 1979 .....	115	68	159	42	68	60	142	137	45
1960 to 1969 .....	30	41	67	72	33	10	9	12	4
1950 to 1959 .....	80	—	54	54	80	9	—	—	22
1940 to 1949 .....	19	—	5	21	31	—	—	—	8
1939 or earlier .....	—	—	11	5	—	—	—	—	23
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom .....	—	—	7	—	4	—	32	12	4
1 bedroom .....	27	26	41	13	48	26	155	280	28
2 bedrooms .....	113	135	169	32	113	53	109	140	59
3 bedrooms .....	168	203	223	124	107	71	274	213	53
4 bedrooms .....	12	36	35	33	28	—	70	152	8
5 or more bedrooms .....	—	—	11	—	10	—	29	7	4
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	320	387	486	202	303	150	669	804	145
Source of water, public system or private company .....	320	400	486	202	310	150	669	804	156
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	147	113	190	79	98	81	198	367	52
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	9	13	11	—	8	—	—	—	5
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	5
Renter-occupied housing units .....	9	13	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	228	86	188	153	149	85	116	54	120
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	—	9	8	5	—	—	—	14
Electricity .....	92	314	284	32	156	65	553	750	22
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	35	12	11	26	22	—	17	18	8
1 .....	1	—	—	98	198	81	361	367	82
2 .....	95	199	187	74	133	59	361	305	82
3 or more .....	43	76	98	23	57	10	93	114	14
Vehicles per household .....	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	328	229	279	126	183	57	390	390	123
1989 to March 1990 .....	24	24	37	—	11	11	126	89	5
1985 to 1988 .....	7	85	57	38	36	37	157	215	18
1980 to 1984 .....	21	100	68	13	27	9	64	70	25
1970 to 1979 .....	47	20	92	42	75	—	34	16	12
1969 or earlier .....	118	—	25	33	34	—	9	—	63
Renter-occupied housing units .....	82	171	207	76	127	93	279	414	33
1989 to March 1990 .....	47	63	165	12	70	27	239	278	20
1985 to 1988 .....	18	88	49	50	57	40	123	20	20
1980 to 1984 .....	17	20	14	10	4	9	—	13	4
1970 to 1979 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit .....	64	29	47	22	44	41	—	56	35
Householder 65 years and over .....	87	17	—	—	7	9	18	—	36
Owner-occupied housing units .....	73	17	—	—	4	—	—	—	25
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	7	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	18	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	8
Complete plumbing facilities .....	311	387	475	202	302	150	669	804	151
1.00 or less persons per room .....	40	347	146	371	250	53	650	767	100
1.01 or more persons per room .....	41	40	104	56	52	97	19	37	51
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	9	13	11	—	8	—	—	—	5
1.00 or less persons per room .....	9	—	11	—	8	—	—	—	5
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	18 370	40 637	37 351	37 529	35 369	28 935	75 254	59 528	16 698
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	20 907	21 284	23 250	12 968	20 059	28 128	28 128	30 447	13 078
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	81	49	57	—	69	—	51	—	69
Owner-occupied housing units .....	66	5	24	13	17	18	—	—	51
Renter-occupied housing units .....	15	64	33	52	57	51	51	30	18

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

(Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County		Remainder of Nueces County						
	Tract 56 01 (pt.)	Tract 56 02 (pt.)	Tract 54 06 (pt.)	Tract 56 02 (pt.)	Tract 58 02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	
Occupied housing units .....	1 692	1 478	164	414	517	424	416	563	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	23	—	—	8	12	2	10	
1985 to 1988 .....	145	67	39	23	19	78	78	43	
1980 to 1984 .....	108	87	21	9	150	54	34	34	
1970 to 1979 .....	241	310	22	131	168	79	79	63	
1960 to 1969 .....	251	348	30	122	57	41	18	128	
1950 to 1959 .....	487	59	—	—	37	74	67	114	
1940 to 1949 .....	290	122	34	45	36	40	60	125	
1939 or earlier .....	170	109	18	23	22	46	36	46	
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom .....	13	9	—	9	9	18	7	—	
1 bedroom .....	296	281	46	72	45	20	34	55	
2 bedrooms .....	443	412	59	157	162	130	163	196	
3 bedrooms .....	802	644	42	142	233	208	187	273	
4 bedrooms .....	138	116	17	26	62	30	16	23	
5 or more bedrooms .....	—	16	—	8	6	18	9	16	
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 682	1 457	154	404	489	391	404	536	
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 672	1 465	58	414	236	263	252	563	
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 631	1 446	22	387	145	180	166	536	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	39	39	10	28	39	33	28	33	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	32	30	10	9	30	28	18	33	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	7	9	—	19	9	5	10	—	
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas .....	1 414	1 278	17	355	148	137	154	451	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	409	172	101	24	264	188	161	46	
Electricity .....	209	—	46	30	91	80	101	51	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. .....	—	—	—	—	7	14	—	—	
All other fuels .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No fuel used .....	24	17	—	5	7	5	—	15	
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None .....	282	319	18	93	63	46	27	35	
1 .....	577	565	91	126	194	123	160	174	
2 .....	597	395	49	104	201	156	175	224	
3 or more .....	236	199	6	91	39	99	54	130	
Vehicles per household .....	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.9	
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 163	1 000	66	316	426	320	295	418	
1989 to March 1990 .....	32	79	7	6	5	50	32	8	
1985 to 1988 .....	144	160	32	17	180	113	102	112	
1980 to 1984 .....	112	101	9	17	83	39	49	69	
1970 to 1979 .....	395	223	18	49	85	69	64	91	
1969 or earlier .....	480	437	—	227	73	49	48	158	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	529	98	98	91	104	121	145	145	
1989 to March 1990 .....	209	120	22	61	19	42	45	92	
1985 to 1988 .....	224	189	48	30	43	26	43	36	
1980 to 1984 .....	49	58	5	7	3	—	17	8	
1970 to 1979 .....	37	60	23	—	1	7	6	—	
1969 or earlier .....	10	51	—	—	25	29	10	9	
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit .....	250	329	45	127	88	100	74	113	
Householder 65 years and over .....	347	342	11	108	70	60	60	101	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	260	275	—	100	60	50	44	82	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
No telephone in unit .....	66	79	—	25	6	3	22	6	
No vehicle available .....	149	165	6	9	23	33	12	20	
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 653	1 439	154	386	478	391	388	530	
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 339	1 081	121	303	351	294	308	443	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	314	358	33	83	127	87	80	115	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	39	39	10	28	39	33	28	33	
1.00 or less persons per room .....	32	30	—	18	27	11	18	33	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	7	9	10	10	12	22	10	—	
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	24 593	18 030	13 558	17 909	26 783	27 864	21 091	26 597	
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	13 996	10 162	12 288	10 254	23 591	12 738	18 152	19 377	
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	583	722	95	199	134	97	161	189	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	311	391	63	140	91	67	105	138	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	272	331	32	59	43	30	56	51	

Table 42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County				Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County			Remainder of San Patricio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	474	156	505	625	156	490	109	697	474
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	19	—
1985 to 1988	39	10	14	63	10	14	—	33	39
1980 to 1984	88	37	43	107	37	43	9	102	89
1970 to 1979	170	105	174	135	105	167	37	258	170
1960 to 1969	41	4	144	156	4	144	43	95	41
1950 to 1959	26	12	82	108	12	114	22	79	46
1940 to 1949	32	—	8	23	—	8	—	87	32
1939 or earlier	36	—	—	43	—	—	9	24	36
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom	—	—	25	7	—	25	—	6	—
1 bedroom	107	16	122	57	16	107	7	107	107
2 bedrooms	193	46	149	249	46	149	16	250	193
3 bedrooms	140	68	168	231	68	168	57	257	140
4 bedrooms	26	20	33	48	28	33	22	59	26
5 or more bedrooms	8	—	8	33	—	8	—	—	8
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities	474	156	505	618	156	490	109	697	474
Source of water, public system or private company	450	156	505	355	156	490	109	619	450
Sewage disposal, public sewer	376	156	505	38	156	490	109	570	376
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	7	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas	312	15	194	98	15	179	64	426	312
Berried, tank, or LP gas	6	—	—	396	—	—	—	39	6
Electricity	147	141	311	111	141	311	45	225	147
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	9	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	9
No fuel used	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None	20	23	70	7	23	70	—	131	20
1	188	48	195	255	48	180	40	267	188
2	226	57	180	277	57	180	37	232	226
3 or more	38	28	60	86	28	60	32	67	38
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.4	1.6
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units	259	69	207	487	69	207	99	384	259
1989 to March 1990	17	6	23	48	6	23	22	43	17
1985 to 1988	43	37	32	141	37	32	45	62	43
1980 to 1984	28	26	61	93	26	61	11	54	28
1970 to 1979	102	75	65	102	75	65	5	170	102
1969 or earlier	69	16	142	16	16	16	16	55	69
Renter-occupied housing units	215	87	298	138	87	283	10	313	215
1989 to March 1990	111	51	224	41	51	217	10	133	111
1985 to 1988	104	36	65	31	36	57	10	125	104
1980 to 1984	—	—	9	39	—	9	—	25	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	21	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit	134	15	126	172	15	126	16	230	134
Householder 65 years and over	50	—	8	94	—	—	9	56	50
Owner-occupied housing units	39	—	—	86	—	—	9	38	39
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	16	—	20	9	—	—	—	9	16
No vehicle available	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	10
Complete plumbing facilities	474	156	505	596	156	490	109	690	474
1.00 or less persons per room	361	156	402	465	156	394	109	593	361
1.01 or more persons per room	113	—	103	131	—	96	—	97	113
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	7	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	7	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	24 021	50 755	29 726	25 706	50 755	29 726	36 456	20 494	24 021
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	13 751	21 733	15 800	16 737	21 733	15 983	14 000	14 557	13 751
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	31	25	16	104	25	16	—	131	31
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	119	25	119	59	25	112	—	166	119



Table 42. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**—Con.

Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.							
	Tract 105	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113
Occupied housing units .....	614	115	992	625	1 316	529	247	1 407
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>								
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	9	11	7	—	20
1985 to 1988 .....	11	40	59	63	12	30	31	99
1980 to 1984 .....	42	10	82	107	137	49	49	109
1970 to 1979 .....	167	15	146	135	509	180	81	278
1960 to 1969 .....	160	150	116	150	195	73	134	541
1950 to 1959 .....	180	29	281	89	297	30	36	335
1940 to 1949 .....	86	7	113	23	80	52	20	226
1939 or earlier .....	32	6	161	43	73	38	3	104
<b>BEDROOMS</b>								
No bedroom .....	6	6	15	7	13	—	2	46
1 bedroom .....	170	26	164	57	255	51	1	225
2 bedrooms .....	324	67	366	249	481	173	134	541
3 bedrooms .....	38	6	71	48	99	38	14	62
4 bedrooms .....	12	—	10	33	37	14	—	21
5 or more bedrooms .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Complete kitchen facilities .....	614	101	955	618	1 262	503	247	1 353
Source of water, public system or private company .....	614	67	992	355	1 307	522	16	1 396
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	614	6	976	38	1 110	498	—	1 305
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	13	14	29	13	43	96	13	68
Owner-occupied housing units .....	4	5	38	29	74	25	13	61
Renter-occupied housing units .....	9	9	5	—	22	—	—	7
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>								
Utility gas .....	571	14	836	98	997	383	11	968
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	—	55	17	396	87	26	174	269
Electricity .....	43	37	125	111	223	113	61	170
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
All other fuels .....	—	9	6	15	—	7	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	8	5	9	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>								
None .....	72	5	150	7	314	64	26	315
1 .....	211	30	417	255	546	202	83	593
2 .....	259	68	314	277	334	148	105	365
3 or more .....	72	12	111	86	122	115	33	134
Vehicles per household .....	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.3
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units .....	445	64	678	487	761	382	181	996
1989 to March 1990 .....	17	15	45	48	32	14	27	101
1985 to 1988 .....	67	31	90	41	102	43	37	100
1980 to 1984 .....	18	10	67	93	111	77	67	129
1970 to 1979 .....	102	5	110	63	199	110	53	304
1969 or earlier .....	221	3	366	142	317	138	64	468
Renter-occupied housing units .....	184	51	138	555	147	66	41	411
1989 to March 1990 .....	59	6	139	41	175	95	29	196
1985 to 1988 .....	50	15	132	31	239	36	13	127
1980 to 1984 .....	15	28	39	69	9	—	16	54
1970 to 1979 .....	28	9	—	19	56	7	—	21
1969 or earlier .....	—	6	15	8	16	—	8	13
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
No telephone in unit .....	70	41	242	172	346	163	57	520
Householder 65 years and over .....	115	20	220	94	340	124	40	333
Owner-occupied housing units .....	103	14	192	86	260	103	31	243
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	4	—	22	12	36	16	—	33
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	45	20	58	36	1	41
No vehicle available .....	30	—	77	—	138	34	12	139
Complete plumbing facilities .....	601	101	949	596	1 220	504	234	1 339
1.00 or less persons per room .....	446	73	691	465	962	389	178	980
1.01 or more persons per room .....	155	28	258	131	258	115	56	359
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	13	14	43	29	96	25	13	68
1.00 or less persons per room .....	4	9	32	19	79	25	4	49
1.01 or more persons per room .....	9	—	11	10	17	—	8	19
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	25 121	27 126	18 117	25 706	18 643	25 966	21 764	17 639
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	17 075	14 786	16 851	16 737	11 442	12 690	44 022	9 248
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	199	32	443	163	593	160	81	792
Owner-occupied housing units .....	88	—	279	99	317	99	104	493
Renter-occupied housing units .....	111	27	164	59	216	71	33	299

Table 43. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Costs based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32 02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	26 769	22 341	18 815	2 041	4 428	380	877	210	124	160
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	15 161	13 399	12 276	603	1 762	273	632	131	104	160
Less than \$300	2 450	2 233	1 960	117	417	—	127	19	13	8
\$300 to \$399	2 351	1 966	1 801	101	385	20	154	50	45	7
\$400 to \$499	2 207	1 600	1 291	120	383	20	151	20	16	15
\$500 to \$599	1 989	1 806	1 621	183	192	31	90	21	8	15
\$600 to \$799	2 816	2 591	2 420	87	225	101	85	15	22	73
\$800 to \$999	1 784	1 647	1 594	15	137	101	5	6	—	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	830	798	754	6	32	—	20	—	—	20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	59	59	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	82	82	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	499	514	521	432	419	758	441	393	383	700
Not mortgaged	11 608	8 942	6 339	1 438	2 666	107	245	79	20	—
Less than \$100	1 895	1 478	1 087	243	417	51	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	6 074	4 585	3 229	768	1 489	20	119	62	10	—
\$200 to \$299	2 735	2 104	1 616	320	631	76	49	11	10	—
\$300 to \$399	612	452	438	64	87	11	23	6	—	—
\$400 to \$499	1 553	1 53	101	43	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	132	97	68	—	35	—	3	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	159	160	165	150	155	258	167	153	175	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	10 959	8 704	6 935	1 079	2 255	73	425	77	42	21
Less than 20 percent	4 268	3 334	2 464	444	934	49	72	33	—	—
20 to 24 percent	1 252	911	588	211	341	—	56	—	8	—
25 to 29 percent	813	625	423	135	188	—	38	3	—	—
30 to 34 percent	878	722	583	62	156	—	35	—	—	—
35 percent or more	3 398	2 847	2 498	204	551	24	215	30	23	16
Not computed	350	265	225	20	85	—	9	5	—	—
Median	24.1	24.9	22.8	22.0	22.2	18.7	35.6	30.0	41.5	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	7 398	6 148	5 162	580	1 250	131	276	79	42	—
Less than 20 percent	4 791	3 834	3 021	493	957	47	176	58	32	8
20 to 24 percent	856	721	664	34	135	23	16	16	16	—
25 to 29 percent	829	752	674	45	177	19	31	5	4	17
30 to 34 percent	444	402	371	8	42	28	17	—	—	—
35 percent or more	471	439	432	32	14	25	—	—	—	—
Not computed	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.6	16.4	17.5	12.5	12.7	24.0	16.8	14.6	18.1	25.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 699	4 117	3 472	244	582	71	123	22	26	53
Less than 20 percent	3 242	2 743	2 386	213	499	48	123	16	28	14
20 to 24 percent	785	740	706	10	45	14	—	—	—	33
25 to 29 percent	410	393	362	15	17	9	—	6	—	—
30 to 34 percent	204	190	176	6	14	—	—	—	—	13
35 percent or more	58	51	42	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	14.5	15.0	15.6	11.0	10.9	17.6	12.2	13.2	10.0+	23.0
\$50,000 or more	3 713	3 372	3 046	138	341	105	53	32	4	55
Less than 20 percent	3 167	2 811	2 583	138	276	74	53	32	4	12
20 to 24 percent	440	395	362	45	45	31	—	—	—	43
25 to 29 percent	83	83	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	11	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	12	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	12.0	12.1	12.6	10.0	11.5	17.5	10.0+	10.0+	10.0+	15.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units	21 486	18 726	17 065	1 007	2 740	384	554	227	175	152
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	1 231	1 045	969	68	186	—	—	10	50	—
\$100 to \$199	2 588	2 030	1 752	196	558	10	—	—	16	—
\$200 to \$299	4 392	3 789	3 365	256	603	120	185	32	32	60
\$300 to \$399	5 895	5 343	5 013	218	552	158	97	61	39	26
\$400 to \$499	3 794	3 483	3 310	79	331	23	120	50	43	43
\$500 to \$599	1 315	1 210	1 167	26	105	25	57	9	16	5
\$600 to \$749	606	570	570	—	36	31	11	4	22	6
\$750 to \$999	209	186	186	—	23	4	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more	87	87	83	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent	1 369	1 007	650	164	362	9	61	10	—	6
Median (dollars)	328	333	337	263	269	332	356	346	232	320
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	8 346	7 014	6 300	485	1 332	137	283	71	106	39
Less than 10 percent	361	288	220	52	73	—	—	10	22	—
10 to 14 percent	236	236	212	104	9	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent	451	369	310	82	49	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	440	369	310	82	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	611	530	466	50	218	—	35	—	22	7
30 to 34 percent	4 739	4 441	4 341	693	1 179	263	263	50	56	32
35 percent or more	1 151	852	651	112	299	20	45	11	56	—
Not computed	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	39.4	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	38.0	50.0+
Median	50.0+	55.2	56.7	70.4	94	181	87	47	54	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1 042	830	709	36	212	25	8	27	8	16
Less than 10 percent	151	1 010	975	15	185	49	24	23	—	17
10 to 14 percent	1 026	941	841	53	7	—	18	13	—	16
15 to 19 percent	1 020	939	879	81	—	—	18	11	—	—
20 to 24 percent	533	1 433	1 323	84	100	22	62	25	9	3
25 to 29 percent	317	317	317	33	33	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	28.2	28.8	26.9	30.3	22.8	22.3	35.2	29.0	19.1	23.2
35 percent or more	4 669	4 154	3 847	189	515	111	152	63	8	24
Not computed	2 702	2 390	2 191	125	312	54	20	50	—	—
Median	2 715	2 009	1 937	209	40	40	—	—	—	18.5
\$20,000 or more	1 904	1 741	1 679	46	163	36	6	7	27	—
Less than 10 percent	183	179	179	4	179	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 percent	25	25	25	48	18	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 percent	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	55	31	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.0	13.1	13.2	10.4	12.0	15.8	—	10.0+	17.5	13.1

Table 43. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in Paces County—Con									
	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 56.02	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	217	114	178	—	145	1 088	1 234	62	283	
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	211	82	130	—	55	386	242	49	109	
Less than \$300.....	—	5	43	—	34	78	67	26	26	
\$300 to \$399.....	—	15	17	—	5	54	47	—	10	
\$400 to \$499.....	—	17	20	—	5	71	49	—	9	
\$500 to \$599.....	5	18	15	—	—	102	52	9	20	
\$600 to \$799.....	84	—	19	—	11	60	27	6	19	
\$800 to \$999.....	95	10	33	—	—	15	15	20	9	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	19	17	—	—	—	6	—	20	16	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
Median (dollars).....	815	518	557	—	264	443	411	985	491	
Not mortgaged.....	6	32	48	—	90	702	992	13	174	
Less than \$100.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	25	—	54	335	554	7	98	
\$200 to \$299.....	6	5	16	—	12	188	157	6	41	
\$300 to \$399.....	—	20	7	—	—	48	21	—	1	
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	6	—	
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	275	320	148	—	146	176	133	196	142	
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	32	13	29	—	106	466	786	7	129	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	12	—	4	156	364	—	61	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	48	91	163	7	13	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	16	69	73	—	3	
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	—	—	13	25	54	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	26	13	17	—	105	112	105	—	53	
Not computed.....	50.0	50.0	50.0	—	25.3	23.9	20.5	22.5	25.2	
Median.....	22	44	47	—	21	371	285	6	72	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	8	36	47	—	15	308	240	54	54	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	28	10	—	2	
20 to 24 percent.....	8	—	5	—	—	27	27	—	7	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	26.9	12.6	10.0	—	11.8	12.5	11.9	12.5	11.6	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	27	29	41	—	9	147	112	21	29	
Less than 20 percent.....	12	19	35	—	9	116	112	—	6	
20 to 24 percent.....	47	—	6	—	—	10	—	10	12	
25 to 29 percent.....	32	—	6	—	—	15	—	11	5	
30 to 34 percent.....	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	23.9	12.5	10.0	—	10.0	12.1	10.0	25.2	23.5	
Median.....	66	28	41	—	9	104	53	28	53	
\$50,000 or more.....	35	19	35	—	9	104	53	5	48	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	19.7	10.0	16.5	—	10.5	10.2	10.0	23.8	10.0	
Median.....	171	65	127	93	102	529	576	92	84	
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	171	65	127	93	102	529	576	92	84	
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	9	—	16	—	10	66	—	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	28	4	7	51	10	105	109	9	12	
\$200 to \$299.....	11	9	19	8	9	141	147	10	23	
\$300 to \$399.....	27	19	78	18	31	130	119	11	13	
\$400 to \$499.....	103	10	9	—	6	59	29	53	6	
\$500 to \$599.....	—	6	—	—	—	8	18	9	2	
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	9	—	
\$1,000 or more.....	12	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	425	363	356	130	345	278	248	438	281	
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	51	25	37	43	37	232	311	10	32	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	15	45	—	9	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	12	4	—	8	—	17	32	10	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	16	—	9	—	—	30	25	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	11	18	31	18	19	103	146	—	17	
Not computed.....	32	3	6	8	12	67	54	—	16	
Median.....	41	50.0	50.0	40.6	50.0	38.4	45.8	27.5	43.6	
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	22	33	24	65	146	157	21	41	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	16	9	27	14	9	10	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	5	15	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	16	48	6	
30 to 34 percent.....	14	6	—	8	6	35	5	—	3	
35 percent or more.....	27	16	22	—	—	33	57	12	3	
Not computed.....	36.2	43.1	36.4	12.1	25.7	34	20	30.3	14.7	
Median.....	37	18	46	18	—	30.7	30.0	36.3	22	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	13	13	46	8	—	112	101	25	6	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	77	72	5	5	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	10	—	35	8	20	1	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	22.5	5	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	
Median.....	22.5	17.5	12.9	20.5	—	17.4	13.6	21.9	15.0	
\$35,000 or more.....	42	—	11	8	—	39	7	36	5	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	39	7	36	5	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	13.8	—	17.5	10.0	—	10.0	12.5	15.0	14.2	
Median.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Table 43. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County									
	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 59	Tract 60	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 9	Tract 10
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>208</b>	<b>204</b>	—	—	<b>100</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>382</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
75 With a mortgage.....	<b>75</b>	<b>60</b>	—	<b>16</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>110</b>
Less than \$300.....	16	25	—	—	9	127	19	4	140	54
\$300 to \$399.....	13	15	—	8	10	154	50	45	26	24
\$400 to \$499.....	4	6	—	5	5	20	16	20	39	25
\$500 to \$599.....	6	4	—	—	16	90	21	8	14	7
\$600 to \$799.....	16	5	—	—	—	85	15	22	5	—
\$800 to \$999.....	5	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	<b>427</b>	<b>336</b>	—	<b>425</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>304</b>
<b>Not mortgaged</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>144</b>	—	<b>26</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>273</b>
Less than \$100.....	19	14	—	12	51	—	—	—	205	<b>42</b>
\$100 to \$199.....	86	99	—	12	33	119	62	3	275	156
\$200 to \$299.....	40	18	—	—	9	49	11	5	46	46
\$300 to \$399.....	—	8	—	—	6	23	6	—	22	7
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	<b>174</b>	<b>136</b>	—	<b>100</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	62	105	—	6	71	425	77	37	531	265
Less than 20 percent.....	39	37	—	6	39	72	33	—	351	130
20 to 24 percent.....	12	18	—	—	6	56	—	—	20	15
25 to 29 percent.....	6	17	—	—	5	38	3	3	18	35
30 to 34 percent.....	5	5	—	—	5	35	6	8	11	17
35 percent or more.....	—	28	—	—	21	215	30	23	123	68
Not computed.....	14.0	24.3	—	10.0	20.8	35.9	5	—	16.4	20.0
Median.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	30.0	43.5	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	70	48	—	22	11	276	79	36	140	89
Less than 20 percent.....	58	48	—	14	11	176	58	16	124	89
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	8	—	31	5	4	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.0	10.5	—	18.1	15.4	16.8	14.6	20.6	10.9	11.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	42	27	—	—	42	123	26	22	94	18
Less than 20 percent.....	35	27	—	—	8	123	16	26	94	18
20 to 24 percent.....	7	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	10.0	—	—	18.8	12.2	13.2	10.0	10.0	10.0
\$50,000 or more.....	34	22	—	14	4	53	32	4	12	10
Less than 20 percent.....	34	17	—	14	4	53	32	4	12	10
20 to 24 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	10.0	—	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>646</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	26	70	—	—	10	50	41	50
\$100 to \$199.....	5	—	49	49	20	23	—	16	133	166
\$200 to \$299.....	6	28	26	47	67	185	83	39	194	231
\$300 to \$399.....	11	29	27	33	64	97	61	39	155	101
\$400 to \$499.....	15	2	5	13	32	120	50	16	64	49
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	5
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	22	—	4
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	67	22	13	10	13	61	10	—	43	42
Median (dollars).....	<b>382</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>237</b>
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	32	30	64	150	97	283	71	106	412	374
Less than 20 percent.....	—	8	6	11	—	—	10	22	54	31
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	22	37
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	3	—	20	9	35	—	22	22	52
35 percent or more.....	—	19	108	73	203	50	50	276	227	227
Not computed.....	26	12	—	15	45	11	58	—	27	—
Median.....	32.5	31.7	26.9	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	38.0	50.0	43.7
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	65	39	33	64	33	119	87	47	122	192
Less than 20 percent.....	5	18	18	10	14	9	56	24	77	56
20 to 24 percent.....	6	7	7	14	24	23	—	15	21	21
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	17	21	7	16	13	11	39	49
30 to 34 percent.....	5	6	7	16	20	18	13	9	25	27
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	9	62	25	9	12	8
Not computed.....	41	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	31.0	19.6	24.2	24.6	27.6	35.2	29.8	19.1	31.7	26.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	7	19	6	39	14	152	63	8	103	43
Less than 20 percent.....	7	15	6	24	9	20	50	—	75	28
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	35	9	8	28	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	57	4	—	—	4
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	4	—	10	5	40	—	—	—	7
Median.....	22.5	11.9	10.0	10.0	17.5	25.1	17.7	22.5	14.2	14.3
\$35,000 or more.....	—	—	5	7	—	—	14	6	—	39
Less than 20 percent.....	—	11	—	—	7	—	6	7	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	11.6	12.5	—	10.0	—	10.0	17.5	—	11.4

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con											
	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 17	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02		
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>232</b>		
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>												
Less than \$200	46	87	243	137	257	323	410	492	554	148		
\$200 to \$299	26	27	61	26	100	140	151	179	179	28		
\$300 to \$399	9	41	13	13	42	87	104	75	140	14		
\$400 to \$499	11	—	91	28	32	33	69	81	130	34		
\$500 to \$599	—	10	38	8	40	44	33	67	66	27		
\$600 to \$799	—	9	5	19	30	19	81	30	37	16		
\$800 to \$999	—	—	—	13	14	—	23	9	—	15		
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	—	18	10	—	—	—	3	—		
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median (dollars)	279	338	415	690	334	318	345	393	346	515		
<b>With a mortgage</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>—</b>		
Less than \$100	14	18	7	18	113	95	106	50	—	—		
\$100 to \$199	58	65	87	37	172	264	342	282	316	49		
\$200 to \$299	26	54	73	46	53	103	128	194	196	30		
\$300 to \$399	20	17	5	5	—	5	3	12	30	5		
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	—		
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median (dollars)	176	195	134	212	166	138	139	158	179	184		
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>												
Less than \$20,000	112	166	336	93	232	475	541	492	591	59		
Less than 20 percent	91	107	173	95	10	261	281	228	283	19		
20 to 24 percent	12	4	18	13	17	65	42	41	42	—		
25 to 29 percent	18	—	30	20	8	38	31	29	34	—		
30 to 34 percent	7	12	7	36	21	29	41	72	35	—		
35 percent or more	30	59	83	43	76	128	172	148	150	—		
Not computed	8	—	—	—	14	14	18	10	8	—		
Median	25.8	18.1	19.0	32.1	27.5	22.9	21.5	21.1	21.5	31.6		
\$20,000 to \$34,999	52	51	140	47	130	243	239	347	315	111		
Less than 20 percent	52	51	90	23	98	207	204	274	254	52		
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	11	11	19	23	23	20	—		
25 to 29 percent	—	—	22	16	15	20	6	25	20	—		
30 to 34 percent	—	—	12	—	6	—	10	16	14	—		
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	13	—		
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median	11.0	15.4	15.5	20.1	12.4	10.2	13.3	11.9	13.1	20.6		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 20 percent	—	11	92	15	73	63	85	114	170	26		
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	15	6	7	—	—	—	4		
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$50,000 or more	—	10.0	10.0	22.2	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.3	10.0	14.0		
Less than 20 percent	—	13	37	50	49	24	64	86	86	24		
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	6	5	—	17	—	—	—		
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median	41.3	10.0	10.0	16.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	11.0		
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>114</b>		
<b>GROSS RENT</b>												
Less than \$100	79	—	—	—	289	—	17	118	28	—		
\$100 to \$199	139	67	67	—	352	54	31	92	20	—		
\$200 to \$299	113	325	122	67	134	67	54	171	47	45		
\$300 to \$399	53	181	135	88	98	96	113	134	118	14		
\$400 to \$499	—	28	99	41	57	30	39	26	57	12		
\$500 to \$599	9	20	19	20	19	6	14	23	23	23		
\$600 to \$749	—	—	5	22	10	—	5	20	10	—		
\$750 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1,000 or more	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No cash rent	20	32	9	—	25	23	30	25	17	—		
Median (dollars)	173	276	339	340	129	274	331	238	370	263		
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>												
Less than \$10,000	350	300	212	74	662	176	93	294	111	35		
Less than 20 percent	18	4	7	—	10	—	—	8	12	—		
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	21	—		
25 to 29 percent	—	—	23	—	6	9	—	6	—	—		
30 to 34 percent	—	24	16	7	138	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more	193	233	137	67	328	142	47	221	65	35		
Not computed	66	39	—	—	40	25	27	36	—	—		
Median	26	19.4	17.1	72	136	105	111	178	102	47.3		
\$10,000 to \$19,999	—	104	16	—	48	24	8	47	5	9		
Less than 20 percent	—	37	35	32	32	13	3	152	32	21		
20 to 24 percent	—	18	43	—	30	10	35	23	—	—		
25 to 29 percent	—	35	34	12	25	26	52	8	16	5		
30 to 34 percent	17	35	43	19	8	19	8	26	43	—		
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	7	12	—	—	—	—		
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median	13.8	19.4	29.0	25.7	23.1	26.6	32.7	24.0	32.5	22.9		
\$20,000 to \$34,999	32	108	51	119	47	35	37	65	32	43		
Less than 20 percent	32	89	43	13	60	47	54	12	18	—		
20 to 24 percent	—	8	—	9	59	—	17	12	20	7		
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median	12.5	13.3	27.5	19.9	11.7	14.1	17.5	14.1	23.0	21.1		
\$35,000 or more	—	63	28	36	42	49	49	42	49	14		
Less than 20 percent	5	50	23	36	—	11	12	43	29	—		
20 to 24 percent	—	13	—	—	—	—	6	10	—	—		
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median	10.0	11.3	11.8	13.0	—	12.5	12.5	10.0	17.0	11.5		

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 205	898	892	251	511	483	620	571	94	361
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	806	736	693	184	461	389	576	451	70	269
Less than \$300.....	180	48	110	—	44	55	7	72	—	12
\$300 to \$399.....	188	23	185	10	79	83	26	32	—	38
\$400 to \$499.....	177	39	155	12	64	115	85	44	13	74
\$500 to \$599.....	159	47	102	38	105	48	131	79	8	54
\$600 to \$799.....	102	305	126	67	108	67	167	153	11	63
\$800 to \$999.....	20	245	11	42	40	21	144	24	13	28
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	29	4	9	21	—	30	16	25	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	436	759	425	674	538	450	646	569	862	512
Not mortgaged.....	399	162	199	67	50	94	44	6	24	92
Less than \$100.....	39	29	21	—	7	9	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	214	71	80	14	—	28	10	26	—	29
\$200 to \$299.....	98	62	64	29	14	46	6	71	12	22
\$300 to \$399.....	48	—	18	10	19	7	28	17	—	12
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	14	10	4	—	—	12	17
\$500 or more.....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	177	185	198	281	329	215	333	230	350	228
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	515	228	337	38	93	115	26	161	13	77
Less than 20 percent.....	113	59	40	14	29	22	—	57	—	12
20 to 24 percent.....	61	11	39	—	—	7	—	—	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	19	9	34	4	4	—	8	—	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	59	27	29	10	12	8	—	31	—	—
35 percent or more.....	212	108	186	4	47	58	18	65	13	42
Not computed.....	51	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	33.3	40.5	40.7	27.5	35.3	35.2	45.6	33.1	50.0+	42.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	395	267	295	54	161	197	146	141	8	109
Less than 20 percent.....	15	21	168	15	53	142	41	—	—	68
20 to 24 percent.....	20	32	14	16	14	36	21	41	—	81
25 to 29 percent.....	39	76	28	25	30	39	18	17	8	23
30 to 34 percent.....	49	76	18	—	11	9	9	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	17	40	30	—	11	—	34	7	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.7	28.8	18.7	24.3	22.5	15.1	23.5	23.8	27.5	17.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	277	277	156	83	159	128	169	162	33	81
Less than 20 percent.....	218	81	137	62	83	106	62	123	12	53
20 to 24 percent.....	16	14	4	60	7	71	31	11	20	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	54	—	—	6	15	24	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	12	8	10	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.3	22.0	14.0	17.2	18.2	14.5	21.6	17.2	22.0	16.1
\$50,000 or more.....	61	126	104	76	98	43	279	107	40	94
Less than 20 percent.....	61	103	100	76	91	43	279	107	21	94
20 to 24 percent.....	—	23	4	—	7	—	—	—	15	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.6	16.2	10.6	13.3	10.6	10.0	12.2	11.4	10.6	10.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	582	308	611	630	413	238	903	259	188	320
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	43	43	45	20	32	7	34	9	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	70	33	180	130	23	27	207	34	—	32
\$300 to \$399.....	228	60	153	272	107	17	390	89	95	75
\$400 to \$499.....	187	17	124	105	130	88	153	21	71	19
\$500 to \$599.....	81	69	60	65	36	67	47	31	3	46
\$600 to \$749.....	—	33	9	8	41	6	43	52	8	14
\$750 to \$999.....	15	22	19	—	—	—	30	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	11	40	11	29	15	24	—	11	—
Median (dollars).....	396	365	338	340	414	472	342	410	382	436
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	188	96	225	194	155	43	176	99	70	36
Less than 20 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	3	—	—	15	—	—	9	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	167	64	183	184	111	43	176	78	59	36
Not computed.....	21	5	42	10	29	—	—	—	11	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	47.5	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	246	91	177	91	214	357	42	—	51	111
Less than 20 percent.....	10	28	9	19	18	—	51	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	28	26	49	84	8	13	61	—	—	31
25 to 29 percent.....	95	19	19	12	78	13	78	10	20	19
30 to 34 percent.....	32	16	38	27	9	5	67	14	8	32
35 percent or more.....	81	21	62	54	47	23	84	18	23	39
Not computed.....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	29.5	23.4	31.5	24.9	35.0	31.0	28.8	33.9	33.4	32.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	106	81	151	143	84	109	256	48	45	83
Less than 20 percent.....	32	60	32	107	11	49	184	19	33	23
20 to 24 percent.....	32	26	48	30	11	33	45	4	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	25	9	—	6	7	35	12	18	—	60
30 to 34 percent.....	—	14	22	—	—	15	—	7	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	8	—
Not computed.....	—	—	21	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.6	21.6	20.5	17.5	18.3	25.4	17.7	26.4	18.2	26.5
\$35,000 or more.....	42	40	58	79	32	80	114	70	22	90
Less than 20 percent.....	42	24	58	72	63	32	84	70	22	76
20 to 24 percent.....	—	10	—	7	17	—	30	—	—	14
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.1	13.5	10.0	12.5	17.0	16.8	15.5	15.1	12.9	13.0

**Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

(Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con										
	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>312</b>	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>											
With a mortgage	93	361	115	164	377	160	182	210	214	281	
Less than \$200	—	42	8	11	31	8	5	14	—	—	
\$200 to \$299	—	36	27	11	47	7	9	33	6	10	
\$300 to \$499	—	63	19	22	104	17	17	11	11	55	
\$500 to \$599	11	67	17	7	25	15	33	41	60	29	
\$600 to \$799	44	72	35	45	93	73	20	12	35	50	
\$800 to \$999	68	13	9	—	52	46	43	32	43	68	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	25	7	—	24	25	20	8	43	39	58	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 or more	—	6	—	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	772	558	510	694	523	700	815	557	650	702	
Not mortgaged	30	42	44	65	56	—	119	35	15	31	
Less than \$100	—	—	16	—	6	—	16	—	—	—	
\$100 to \$199	22	6	—	30	39	—	39	—	9	11	
\$200 to \$299	—	—	—	16	12	—	46	14	—	5	
\$300 to \$399	—	30	8	—	6	—	18	—	—	7	
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	4	
\$500 or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
Median (dollars)	184	231	133	157	133	—	209	313	142	245	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$20,000	29	60	42	61	114	21	83	22	16	11	
Less than 20 percent	—	8	25	34	44	—	39	—	—	11	
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	29	54	17	27	13	5	10	29	10	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	50.0+	50.0+	18.8	18.8	37.5	50.0+	25.0	50.0+	50.0+	12.5	
\$20,000 to \$34,999	148	148	141	114	174	26	9	33	57	30	
Less than 20 percent	—	48	49	27	72	8	13	57	9	10	
20 to 24 percent	—	46	8	—	11	6	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	10	12	17	13	12	6	26	17	
30 to 34 percent	10	—	9	9	11	—	—	12	—	11	
35 percent or more	6	45	8	9	—	—	—	11	17	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	34.0	22.8	16.8	15.9	18.0	25.4	26.3	18.1	27.7	30.2	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	141	141	141	141	141	53	41	57	40	60	
Less than 20 percent	28	79	22	35	67	7	13	29	17	30	
20 to 24 percent	5	24	—	17	31	33	48	9	5	13	
25 to 29 percent	—	31	—	12	6	—	6	12	7	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	7	—	—	12	13	—	—	23	17	
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	10.0+	18.8	12.5	19.1	17.0	23.0	15.2	17.7	27.7	17.0	
\$50,000 or more	45	34	8	68	89	55	124	88	110	186	
Less than 20 percent	4	7	8	84	42	94	64	78	167	78	
20 to 24 percent	3	7	—	49	—	13	8	—	27	13	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	5	—	10	26	5	6	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	10.0+	10.7	10.0+	21.5	10.0+	15.5	10.0+	14.2	14.6	13.0	
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>338</b>	
<b>GROSS RENT</b>											
Less than \$100	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	114	—	—	
\$100 to \$199	—	13	—	15	17	—	—	103	—	—	
\$200 to \$299	15	21	35	11	82	60	70	93	89	—	
\$300 to \$399	25	171	121	21	174	26	324	178	98	166	
\$400 to \$499	73	155	51	21	111	43	235	160	80	116	
\$500 to \$599	—	13	25	14	5	64	60	80	4	4	
\$600 to \$749	6	12	6	14	6	9	9	32	43	—	
\$750 to \$999	—	4	7	—	20	6	—	10	—	—	
\$1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
No cash rent	—	18	38	15	5	6	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	434	432	359	477	369	320	387	327	348	402	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$10,000	30	84	109	27	58	39	60	232	40	130	
Less than 20 percent	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	
20 to 24 percent	—	9	—	—	10	—	—	33	—	—	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	
30 to 34 percent	30	73	27	40	32	112	60	29	29	130	
35 percent or more	—	11	21	—	8	—	—	26	6	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
Less than 20 percent	—	24	—	—	10	14	—	72	4	—	
20 to 24 percent	—	—	20	—	51	17	53	57	26	—	
25 to 29 percent	8	29	19	58	68	19	43	68	35	19	
30 to 34 percent	14	19	15	—	58	—	50	13	18	—	
35 percent or more	37	67	38	11	68	3	40	95	10	16	
Not computed	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	37.1	34.3	32.3	37.5	30.3	23.2	28.9	26.3	27.4	29.7	
\$20,000 to \$34,999	39	115	55	27	124	24	306	168	142	129	
Less than 20 percent	15	25	12	17	57	17	217	115	58	34	
20 to 24 percent	14	31	16	—	13	—	89	14	12	29	
25 to 29 percent	—	13	8	27	21	7	—	25	11	42	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	—	
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	18.9	18.8	21.9	27.5	19.2	18.5	18.0	18.2	17.0	21.1	
\$35,000 or more	11	34	28	46	92	33	145	66	43	45	
Less than 20 percent	11	24	31	28	71	17	145	66	32	32	
20 to 24 percent	—	20	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	25	
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	12.5	12.2	13.2	12.5	13.1	13.1	14.0	11.6	14.0	21.9	



Table 43. **Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

(Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.								
	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 54.06 (pt.)
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>178</b>	—	<b>354</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>									
With a mortgage .....	64	211	225	82	130	—	327	339	30
Less than \$300 .....	20	7	7	5	43	—	—	—	15
\$300 to \$399 .....	—	—	22	15	—	—	—	—	5
\$400 to \$499 .....	17	8	21	17	20	—	—	—	5
\$500 to \$599 .....	51	22	74	18	15	—	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799 .....	27	84	84	—	19	—	67	39	5
\$800 to \$999 .....	—	95	61	17	33	—	149	130	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	—	12	109	—	—	—	89	240	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	—	—	19	—	—	—	14	23	—
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	45	—
Median (dollars) .....	485	815	717	518	557	—	946	1,007	300
Not computed .....	137	6	43	32	48	—	27	40	65
Less than \$100 .....	30	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	24
\$100 to \$199 .....	58	—	9	7	—	—	—	18	29
\$200 to \$299 .....	43	6	22	5	16	—	10	9	12
\$300 to \$399 .....	6	—	12	20	7	—	17	—	—
\$400 to \$499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Median (dollars) .....	149	275	257	320	148	—	310	261	142
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$20,000 .....	133	32	56	13	29	—	—	27	74
Less than 20 percent .....	67	—	11	—	12	—	—	18	4
20 to 24 percent .....	29	—	27	—	—	—	—	36	30
25 to 29 percent .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
30 to 34 percent .....	18	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	13	—	6	13	17	—	—	9	16
Not computed .....	18.2	50.0+	22.6	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	10.0-	24.3
Median .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	8	7	36	47	—	90	56	3
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	9	—	27	—	15	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	11	—	8	17	5	—	32	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	35	—
35 percent or more .....	10	—	14	8	—	—	48	21	—
Not computed .....	22.0	26.9	25.9	12.6	10.0-	—	36.2	34.0	10.0-
Median .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	97	61	29	41	—	84	121	9
Less than 20 percent .....	12	9	42	19	35	—	20	4	9
20 to 24 percent .....	8	47	19	—	—	—	20	27	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	32	—	—	6	—	38	30	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	6	—	10	—	—	29	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	29	—
Not computed .....	10.0-	23.9	15.6	12.6	10.0-	—	25.3	29.6	10.0-
Median .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	66	77	28	41	—	180	175	9
Less than 20 percent .....	—	35	71	19	35	—	128	112	9
20 to 24 percent .....	—	31	8	9	8	—	52	55	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	—	19.7	16.5	10.0	16.5	—	17.8	18.5	10.5
Median .....	82	171	207	65	127	93	279	414	33
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>82</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>									
Less than \$100 .....	—	—	—	9	—	16	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199 .....	—	28	—	4	7	51	—	—	4
\$200 to \$299 .....	19	11	29	9	19	8	43	—	4
\$300 to \$399 .....	30	27	58	19	78	18	112	188	25
\$400 to \$499 .....	28	93	69	10	9	—	62	122	—
\$500 to \$599 .....	—	—	14	6	—	—	32	12	—
\$600 to \$749 .....	—	—	29	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$750 to \$999 .....	6	—	4	—	11	—	11	—	—
\$1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	29	—
No cash rent .....	9	12	4	8	3	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	392	425	447	363	356	130	392	369	342
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Less than \$10,000 .....	14	51	40	25	37	43	68	30	13
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	12	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent .....	9	11	40	18	31	18	68	30	13
35 percent or more .....	5	12	—	3	6	8	—	—	—
Not computed .....	50.0+	32.3	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	40.6	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
Median .....	34	41	53	22	33	24	27	102	4
Less than 20 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	11	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	50	5
25 to 29 percent .....	—	21	—	6	11	—	16	18	11
30 to 34 percent .....	18	14	—	—	—	—	8	15	—
35 percent or more .....	12	27	13	16	22	—	—	19	—
Not computed .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median .....	34.2	36.2	27.3	43.1	36.4	12.1	25.8	25.3	25.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	13	81	18	46	18	105	171	—
Less than 20 percent .....	—	37	—	13	46	8	78	105	—
20 to 24 percent .....	8	11	—	—	—	10	14	45	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	13	29	—	—	—	13	21	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	19.2	22.5	22.3	17.5	12.9	20.5	18.4	18.7	—
Median .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	42	33	—	11	8	79	—	—
Less than 20 percent .....	14	—	33	8	—	8	82	—	—
20 to 24 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	16	—
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed .....	12.5	13.8	12.5	—	17.5	10.0-	13.7	10.0-	—
Median .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Robstown city, Nueces County				Remainder of Nueces County			
	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units.....</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>362</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>								
With a mortgage.....	386	217	25	25	109	75	60	154
Less than \$300.....	12	78	12	19	26	16	29	33
\$300 to \$399.....	54	47	—	—	10	13	15	26
\$400 to \$499.....	71	49	—	—	20	24	4	36
\$500 to \$599.....	102	39	—	13	10	6	19	30
\$600 to \$799.....	60	27	6	—	19	16	5	10
\$800 to \$999.....	15	—	—	—	9	—	7	9
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	443	410	264	502	491	427	336	430
Not mortgaged.....	702	731	25	261	169	133	144	208
Less than \$100.....	48	175	—	77	13	—	19	30
\$100 to \$199.....	355	408	25	146	93	86	99	125
\$200 to \$299.....	188	132	—	25	41	40	18	39
\$300 to \$399.....	14	16	—	5	4	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	43	—	—	—	1	—	8	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	13	3	7	—	6
Median (dollars).....	176	135	148	128	144	174	136	167
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$20,000.....	466	613	32	173	129	62	105	175
Less than 20 percent.....	156	288	—	76	61	39	37	61
20 to 24 percent.....	123	123	10	40	3	12	18	14
25 to 29 percent.....	69	66	7	12	6	—	23	25
30 to 34 percent.....	25	37	13	17	—	5	5	35
35 percent or more.....	112	92	9	13	53	—	28	40
Not computed.....	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	23.9	20.6	32.3	20.1	25.2	14.0	24.3	27.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	308	380	12	60	49	58	48	71
Less than 20 percent.....	28	6	6	4	2	5	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	27	18	—	9	9	—	—	15
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	—	6	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.5	12.5	12.9	10.0	12.2	11.0	10.5	16.3
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	147	97	—	15	29	42	29	57
Less than 20 percent.....	116	97	—	15	6	35	27	49
20 to 24 percent.....	10	—	—	—	12	—	2	—
25 to 29 percent.....	15	—	—	—	5	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.1	10.0	—	10.0	23.5	10.0	10.0	12.0
\$50,000 or more.....	104	34	—	19	53	34	22	38
Less than 20 percent.....	104	34	—	19	48	34	17	32
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.2	10.0	—	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units.....</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>								
Less than \$100.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	105	91	6	18	12	5	20	9
\$200 to \$299.....	141	115	5	32	23	6	28	35
\$300 to \$399.....	77	88	6	31	13	11	29	21
\$400 to \$499.....	59	20	6	9	6	15	2	35
\$500 to \$599.....	8	18	—	—	2	—	—	15
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	76	88	46	—	28	67	22	30
Median (dollars).....	278	244	352	265	281	382	271	327
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Less than \$10,000.....	232	253	24	58	32	32	30	33
Less than 20 percent.....	15	37	—	8	—	—	8	—
20 to 24 percent.....	17	32	6	—	9	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	30	20	—	5	—	6	3	—
30 to 34 percent.....	163	110	36	6	6	26	7	29
35 percent or more.....	45	67	12	9	41	65	39	46
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	38.4	44.6	37.5	46.8	43.6	32.5	31.7	50.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	27	19	45	14	41	65	39	46
Less than 20 percent.....	15	14	5	5	1	—	—	15
20 to 24 percent.....	17	11	—	—	2	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	33	35	—	—	3	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	33	51	6	6	3	8	6	9
35 percent or more.....	33	33	20	34	41	31	4	20
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	30.7	29.7	30.4	33.0	14.7	31.0	19.6	22.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	112	77	—	24	6	7	19	61
Less than 20 percent.....	39	7	—	24	5	—	13	5
20 to 24 percent.....	35	8	—	—	1	7	—	24
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	12.5	—	—	14.2	—	11.6	—

**Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Antonio County				Portland city (pt.), San Antonio County				Remainder of San Antonio County	
	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.04		Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	243	69	200	312	69	200	99		310	243
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	143	57	131	155	57	131	73		208	143
Less than \$300.....	65	—	—	66	—	—	—		44	65
\$300 to \$399.....	19	—	20	35	—	20	19		20	19
\$400 to \$499.....	35	—	20	23	—	20	32		52	35
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	15	7	—	27	12		12	15
\$600 to \$799.....	—	10	56	—	10	56	27		—	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	47	8	7	47	8	42		10	15
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	9	—	—	13	—	—	—		—	9
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median (dollars).....	317	887	547	358	887	547	818		358	317
Not mortgaged.....	100	12	69	157	12	69	26		102	100
Less than \$100.....	13	—	—	27	—	—	—		13	13
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	20	93	—	20	—		56	38
\$200 to \$299.....	41	—	49	25	6	49	21		35	41
\$300 to \$399.....	8	6	—	—	6	—	5		4	8
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—		7	—
Median (dollars).....	198	275	259	162	275	259	256		175	198
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	105	6	43	120	6	43	24		147	105
Less than 20 percent.....	18	6	36	44	6	36	7		32	36
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13	18
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		29	17
30 to 34 percent.....	10	—	19	10	—	19	4		8	10
35 percent or more.....	24	—	7	32	—	7	17		37	24
Not computed.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—		18	—
Median.....	24	17.5	18.0	27.1	17.5	18.0	48		28.4	24.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	96	5	89	88	5	89	29		96	96
Less than 20 percent.....	21	—	28	71	—	28	19		88	28
20 to 24 percent.....	26	—	11	11	—	19	4		8	26
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—		—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	5	23	—	5	23	—		—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6		—	9
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median.....	11.7	32.5	24.3	11.1	32.5	24.3	17.5		16.4	11.7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	25	19	31	86	19	31	21		36	25
Less than 20 percent.....	25	11	31	72	11	31	7		36	25
20 to 24 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	3	—	—	3	—	6		—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—		—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median.....	10.0	18.5	10.0	11.9	18.5	10.0	22.5		15.5	10.0
\$50,000 or more.....	17	39	37	18	39	37	17		31	17
Less than 20 percent.....	17	16	29	12	16	29	25		31	17
20 to 24 percent.....	—	2	8	6	2	8	—		—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median.....	10.0	20.8	10.0	10.0	20.8	10.0	16.5		11.9	10.0
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units.....</b>	215	87	298	138	87	283	10		313	215
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—		24	12
\$100 to \$199.....	32	10	8	44	10	—	—		59	32
\$200 to \$299.....	19	4	116	26	4	116	78		19	19
\$300 to \$399.....	53	48	117	—	48	110	—		44	53
\$400 to \$499.....	63	—	23	—	—	23	—		65	63
\$500 to \$599.....	24	—	25	16	—	25	24		14	24
\$600 to \$749.....	—	21	—	—	21	—	10		—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	12	4	—	—	4	—	—		—	12
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	47	—	9	—		29	—
Median (dollars).....	384	348	326	203	348	326	625		265	384
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	108	25	112	18	25	112	—		166	108
Less than 20 percent.....	6	—	—	8	—	—	—		16	6
20 to 24 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—		7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	8
30 to 34 percent.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—		16	10
35 percent or more.....	47	19	98	—	19	98	—		99	47
Not computed.....	—	6	14	5	—	14	—		28	37
Median.....	39.4	39.7	50.0	19.1	39.7	50.0	—		41.7	39.4
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	29	26	75	72	26	60	10		69	29
Less than 20 percent.....	29	26	75	72	26	60	10		69	29
20 to 24 percent.....	—	20	29	19	20	29	—		21	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—		6	6
35 percent or more.....	20	6	6	—	6	6	10		7	20
Not computed.....	—	—	—	26	—	—	—		9	—
Median.....	38.1	23.2	20.8	20.3	23.2	20.9	50.0		21.7	38.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	53	12	99	44	12	99	—		32	53
Less than 20 percent.....	42	6	48	11	6	48	—		25	42
20 to 24 percent.....	11	6	27	5	6	27	—		11	11
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	15	12	—	15	—		7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	9	16	—	9	—		—	—
Median.....	18.2	20.0	19.6	23.0	20.0	19.6	—		18.2	18.2
\$35,000 or more.....	—	24	12	4	24	12	—		46	25
Less than 20 percent.....	13	20	12	4	20	12	—		46	13
20 to 24 percent.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	12
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Median.....	14.8	17.3	12.5	17.5	17.3	12.5	—		10.0	14.8

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

(Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County—Con.									
	Tract 105	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113		
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	436	47	631	312	720	376	132	637		
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	136	40	217	155	209	138	45	192		
Less than \$300.....	36	9	51	64	45	7	21	73		
\$300 to \$399.....	46	5	29	35	43	15	7	66		
\$400 to \$499.....	40	11	70	23	80	23	12	23		
\$500 to \$599.....	13	13	11	7	26	41	12	26		
\$600 to \$799.....	9	—	45	—	15	34	5	16		
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	8	—	—	11	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	3	13	—	—	—	—		
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median (dollars).....	383	425	430	358	411	543	319	334		
Not mortgaged.....	296	7	414	157	511	236	87	645		
Less than \$100.....	25	—	66	27	101	25	14	129		
\$100 to \$199.....	168	4	257	93	301	152	48	252		
\$200 to \$299.....	74	3	86	25	109	32	7	143		
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	7		
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	10		
\$500 or more.....	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	7		
Median (dollars).....	162	144	139	162	137	172	127	157		
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	146	17	419	120	461	139	62	562		
Less than 20 percent.....	63	4	213	44	198	43	16	236		
20 to 24 percent.....	26	—	56	26	40	48	14	114		
25 to 29 percent.....	24	5	—	4	22	—	2	4		
30 to 34 percent.....	8	8	26	19	29	8	15	23		
35 percent or more.....	26	—	69	32	172	35	127	127		
Not computed.....	7	—	14	10	—	5	10	21		
Median.....	21.3	29.5	19.3	27.1	24.1	22.5	23.6	21.5		
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	234	4	115	8	130	111	42	179		
Less than 20 percent.....	184	4	90	71	90	111	26	169		
20 to 24 percent.....	24	—	16	11	18	5	2	7		
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	16	5	—	19	—	—		
30 to 34 percent.....	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median.....	12.1	30.8	12.1	11.1	10.3	12.6	10.0	10.0		
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	31	20	86	31	86	73	24	55		
Less than 20 percent.....	31	20	49	72	85	56	22	55		
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	11	—	8	10	—	—		
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	14	—	7	—	—		
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median.....	11.1	13.1	11.4	11.9	11.3	15.1	10.0	10.0		
\$50,000 or more.....	25	—	29	18	38	34	—	44		
Less than 20 percent.....	25	—	26	12	38	29	—	44		
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	3	6	—	5	—	—		
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median.....	10.0	—	13.1	10.0	10.0	13.0	—	10.0		
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	169	42	316	138	548	147	64	411		
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	11	8	36	—	78	9	—	8		
\$100 to \$199.....	31	—	54	44	106	32	—	182		
\$200 to \$299.....	44	—	92	26	94	17	6	65		
\$300 to \$399.....	51	—	54	—	103	26	—	50		
\$400 to \$499.....	26	6	36	5	67	5	15	20		
\$500 to \$599.....	16	—	16	—	15	9	—	3		
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7		
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—		
\$1,000 or more.....	6	28	32	47	94	18	23	76		
No cash rent.....	270	98	241	203	249	270	369	183		
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	76	12	137	8	315	56	33	274		
Less than 20 percent.....	11	—	8	15	—	—	—	2		
20 to 24 percent.....	6	—	24	4	31	4	—	29		
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	—	—	27	—	—	20		
30 to 34 percent.....	12	—	4	11	8	—	—	136		
35 percent or more.....	41	6	52	5	145	23	20	58		
Not computed.....	6	6	23	5	86	17	13	58		
Median.....	38.3	50.0	37.9	19.1	50.0	48.8	50.0	39.8		
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	30	23	111	72	110	62	—	136		
Less than 20 percent.....	—	8	21	22	29	21	2	50		
20 to 24 percent.....	16	—	36	4	19	5	—	12		
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	5	23	15	—	—	12		
30 to 34 percent.....	14	—	10	—	11	10	2	12		
35 percent or more.....	—	15	—	—	20	5	—	6		
Not computed.....	—	—	26	6	7	—	—	—		
Median.....	24.7	10.0	22.3	20.3	25.0	25.7	22.5	20.8		
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	39	—	44	44	108	29	—	76		
Less than 20 percent.....	33	—	47	11	75	10	—	5		
20 to 24 percent.....	11	—	14	5	10	9	—	—		
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more.....	—	7	5	16	13	—	—	11		
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median.....	18.7	—	13.8	23.0	13.8	18.6	13.1	17.5		
\$35,000 or more.....	24	—	32	4	14	—	13	11		
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median.....	10.0	—	10.0	17.5	27.5	—	13.8	12.5		

Table 44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/SNA's in Nueces County			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.1)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.1)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 22.02
Occupied housing units .....	62 026	51 455	47 180	385	10 571	3 271	779	769	175	864
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990 .....	5 002	4 429	395	—	73	8	—	—	7	—
1985 to 1988 .....	5 082	4 428	4 027	7	654	106	9	57	29	187
1980 to 1984 .....	12 011	10 574	9 857	19	1 437	410	67	30	36	264
1970 to 1979 .....	14 139	10 712	9 763	33	3 427	1 465	81	181	60	185
1960 to 1969 .....	10 683	8 520	7 884	87	2 163	954	47	138	8	46
1950 to 1959 .....	9 097	6 970	6 455	107	1 417	559	14	54	14	65
1940 to 1949 .....	5 689	4 970	4 554	40	719	34	331	58	7	122
1939 or earlier .....	3 033	2 352	1 845	97	681	40	95	40	14	15
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom .....	791	733	681	7	58	14	26	—	13	—
1 bedroom .....	8 385	7 459	7 187	25	916	195	110	127	46	152
2 bedrooms .....	16 604	13 874	12 512	139	2 730	372	371	333	57	293
3 bedrooms .....	28 854	23 472	21 430	175	5 382	1 961	217	293	59	317
4 bedrooms .....	6 475	5 211	4 797	39	1 264	704	51	16	—	63
5 or more bedrooms .....	917	696	573	—	221	25	4	—	—	5
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	61 781	51 241	46 997	385	10 540	3 253	771	766	162	864
Source of water, public system or private company .....	59 465	50 608	47 105	376	8 857	3 271	779	769	175	859
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	55 417	48 057	45 772	361	7 360	772	779	757	171	829
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	104	143	105	—	19	12	20	20	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	143	92	73	—	12	12	12	3	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	39	32	32	—	7	—	—	17	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas .....	29 660	24 450	22 886	285	5 210	1 993	680	589	131	198
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	1 026	25 558	572	30	1 468	11	58	18	8	—
Electricity .....	29 085	25 269	23 592	70	3 816	1 264	41	151	36	666
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. .....	43	22	9	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	106	70	48	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	106	86	73	—	20	3	—	11	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None .....	3 107	2 705	2 513	60	402	58	93	88	21	8
1 .....	22 924	19 502	18 101	148	3 422	863	383	302	69	388
2 .....	26 805	22 081	20 199	134	4 724	1 698	202	274	60	370
3 or more .....	9 190	7 167	6 367	43	2 023	652	101	105	25	98
Vehicles per household .....	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	39 191	31 607	28 383	314	7 584	2 247	592	538	122	397
1989 to March 1990 .....	3 732	3 151	2 872	—	581	233	34	33	15	36
1985 to 1988 .....	8 874	7 372	6 718	22	1 502	498	31	91	25	128
1980 to 1984 .....	7 166	5 721	5 109	36	1 445	374	59	63	45	86
1970 to 1979 .....	10 092	6 896	5 127	37	2 196	690	147	168	81	81
1969 or earlier .....	10 327	8 467	7 557	219	1 860	452	400	204	43	66
Renter-occupied housing units .....	22 835	19 848	18 797	71	2 987	1 024	167	231	53	447
1989 to March 1990 .....	12 575	11 017	10 542	7	1 558	634	88	127	16	305
1985 to 1988 .....	3 317	6 362	5 999	36	955	296	26	108	13	153
1980 to 1984 .....	1 421	1 154	1 079	19	267	51	9	—	8	—
1970 to 1979 .....	1 084	854	858	9	130	8	7	16	8	—
1969 or earlier .....	438	1 361	319	—	77	18	17	19	8	9
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit .....	3 260	2 448	2 187	23	812	98	90	82	7	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	14 605	12 009	10 877	194	2 596	452	344	228	87	108
Owner-occupied housing units .....	11 503	9 233	8 253	161	2 270	419	335	201	58	80
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	33	33	28	—	—	—	12	8	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	1 084	954	169	7	52	—	—	8	—	—
No vehicle available .....	1 467	1 298	1 167	53	169	24	12	19	21	—
Complete plumbing facilities .....	61 883	51 331	47 075	385	10 552	3 259	767	749	175	864
1.00 or less persons per room .....	60 214	50 005	45 886	372	10 209	3 202	724	693	161	858
1.01 or more persons per room .....	1 669	1 326	1 189	13	343	57	43	56	14	6
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	143	124	105	—	19	12	20	20	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	143	124	105	—	19	12	20	20	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	46 098	47 800	48 458	33 624	39 001	47 692	26 872	25 823	30 901	41 368
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	26 675	26 657	26 780	20 585	26 796	34 110	16 871	23 718	9 032	27 565
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5 548	5 000	4 649	53	1 049	94	13	140	10	14
Owner-occupied housing units .....	2 619	2 043	1 770	53	576	39	73	86	18	24
Renter-occupied housing units .....	3 929	3 456	3 230	7	473	57	40	54	38	19

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 36 01	Tract 36 03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54 06	Tract 56 01	Tract 58 01	Tract 58 02	Tract 59	Tract 60
Occupied housing units .....	1 398	613	676	323	409	349	1 120	726	188	267
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	24	5	6	—
1985 to 1988 .....	105	5	85	72	69	173	173	—	5	42
1980 to 1984 .....	784	20	108	92	57	19	467	176	18	35
1970 to 1979 .....	244	53	174	82	73	26	289	187	36	36
1960 to 1969 .....	280	27	125	48	74	117	84	15	7	10
1950 to 1959 .....	44	19	57	13	23	92	36	82	26	22
1940 to 1949 .....	32	81	39	8	86	31	8	73	51	24
1939 or earlier .....	13	25	38	8	74	97	6	93	36	79
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	9	—
1 bedroom .....	114	39	52	42	32	25	37	22	5	—
2 bedrooms .....	316	106	88	132	122	268	193	36	52	—
3 bedrooms .....	837	330	394	140	197	177	579	395	119	176
4 bedrooms .....	124	131	73	53	38	24	182	80	19	28
5 or more bedrooms .....	7	7	20	—	20	—	49	36	—	2
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 398	613	676	323	396	349	1 120	721	179	267
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 398	613	662	323	338	349	1 036	337	118	179
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 332	530	410	270	121	313	537	119	27	50
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	301	514	325	213	128	260	188	113	32	49
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	8	15	—	8	123	33	130	355	122	135
Electricity .....	1 081	84	345	102	134	56	791	245	34	74
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	6	—	5	—	11	—	—	2
No fuel used .....	8	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	50	12	13	10	19	53	16	10	—	27
1 .....	368	203	191	135	105	126	236	204	31	68
2 .....	763	286	349	125	157	136	623	321	119	110
3 or more .....	217	112	123	53	128	34	245	191	38	62
Vehicles per household .....	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.4	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.8
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	859	508	499	248	287	285	876	636	149	218
1989 to March 1990 .....	140	55	20	60	46	—	166	57	6	7
1985 to 1988 .....	365	65	80	58	56	294	6	121	15	42
1980 to 1984 .....	177	47	114	79	51	36	167	165	38	40
1970 to 1979 .....	84	138	152	31	64	37	199	140	49	49
1969 or earlier .....	93	203	133	20	70	50	206	153	41	70
Renter-occupied housing units .....	539	105	177	75	122	64	244	90	39	49
1989 to March 1990 .....	345	50	81	51	44	—	144	31	16	16
1985 to 1988 .....	186	28	19	63	39	36	83	8	8	23
1980 to 1984 .....	8	13	5	—	—	19	8	9	12	3
1970 to 1979 .....	—	9	—	—	29	9	—	9	3	4
1969 or earlier .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	9	25	—	3
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	60	12	8	4	57	7	13	31	—	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	153	155	121	90	80	179	135	196	37	76
Owner-occupied housing units .....	106	149	108	70	60	146	118	182	29	70
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	22	7	13	10	—	53	9	8	—	20
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 398	613	676	318	409	349	1 120	721	188	267
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 345	607	657	309	379	349	1 087	709	188	267
1.01 or more persons per room .....	33	6	19	30	30	—	33	12	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	47 175	34 723	40 832	50 828	43 480	33 915	56 600	43 772	45 272	36 010
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	36 062	21 141	24 823	30 126	14 911	22 339	36 235	35 429	24 861	19 730
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	90	70	53	19	88	44	68	42	13	38
Owner-occupied housing units .....	35	37	22	—	53	44	37	34	13	23
Renter-occupied housing units .....	55	33	31	19	35	—	37	8	—	15

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County										
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 3	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02
Occupied housing units .....	356	779	769	168	585	182	1 515	181	603	496
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	9
1985 to 1988 .....	18	9	57	29	12	—	—	—	7	165
1980 to 1984 .....	143	57	60	36	85	—	13	—	9	219
1975 to 1979 .....	10	81	181	60	19	—	—	—	14	51
1970 to 1969 .....	5	47	58	8	118	24	30	—	46	16
1950 to 1959 .....	—	159	235	14	79	26	299	46	267	10
1940 to 1949 .....	331	30	138	—	89	70	120	12	255	26
1939 or earlier .....	141	95	40	14	183	62	563	11	7	—
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	43	26	—	13	23	—	12	—	14	8
1 bedroom .....	128	110	127	46	233	20	139	65	9	47
2 bedrooms .....	165	371	393	57	282	121	621	92	277	84
3 bedrooms .....	14	217	293	52	28	30	543	18	285	325
4 bedrooms .....	6	51	16	—	19	11	169	6	18	30
5 or more bedrooms .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	346	771	766	155	581	182	1 504	181	596	496
Source of water, public system or private company .....	356	779	769	168	585	182	1 515	181	603	496
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	356	779	757	137	585	175	1 505	181	603	496
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	12	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	95	680	589	124	292	174	1 249	160	532	196
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	58	18	8	27	8	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity .....	251	41	151	36	266	8	260	21	71	300
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	99	93	88	21	229	47	73	65	23	35
1 .....	205	383	302	69	215	71	573	97	294	179
2 .....	52	262	274	53	115	34	660	19	189	214
3 or more .....	—	101	105	25	26	30	209	—	97	77
Vehicles per household .....	—	1.4	1.6	1.7	9	1.3	1.7	.7	1.6	1.7
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	31	592	538	115	173	120	1 014	72	474	383
1989 to March 1990 .....	31	34	33	15	14	4	75	—	19	44
1985 to 1988 .....	5	31	91	25	20	7	260	15	15	223
1980 to 1984 .....	—	59	63	45	8	14	97	8	52	76
1970 to 1979 .....	21	68	147	24	74	9	133	5	26	19
1969 or earlier .....	—	400	204	6	57	86	469	363	59	21
Renter-occupied housing units .....	325	187	231	53	412	62	501	109	129	113
1989 to March 1990 .....	156	127	199	88	199	43	281	31	54	83
1985 to 1988 .....	131	26	108	13	52	19	129	27	14	22
1980 to 1984 .....	28	9	—	8	68	—	40	22	7	—
1970 to 1979 .....	10	8	16	8	78	—	35	20	30	8
1969 or earlier .....	—	17	19	8	15	—	16	9	24	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	65	90	82	7	118	11	72	44	25	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	240	344	228	80	214	70	544	112	288	98
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	335	201	51	76	58	486	57	261	79
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	17	12	8	—	—	—	11	10	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	33	8	6	—	4	8	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	64	12	19	21	109	21	47	31	9	12
Complete plumbing facilities .....	356	767	749	168	585	182	1 515	181	603	496
1.00 or less persons per room .....	356	724	693	154	570	167	1 487	181	587	480
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	43	56	14	15	15	28	—	16	16
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	12	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	12	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	38 057	26 872	25 823	30 272	58 014	19 310	63 311	16 306	20 362	34 395
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	23 333	16 871	23 718	9 032	18 173	11 240	29 213	4 929	18 605	19 368
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	66	113	140	56	120	33	136	103	98	38
Owner-occupied housing units .....	73	86	86	18	63	6	62	18	59	10
Renter-occupied housing units .....	66	40	54	38	120	27	74	85	39	28



Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02
Occupied housing units .....	1 071	2 190	1 040	618	1 862	1 405	1 509	2 413	1 658	2 754
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	—	—	8	11	—	—	—	14	16	200
1980 to 1984 .....	20	46	36	—	201	28	72	20	16	480
1970 to 1979 .....	—	263	50	19	1 191	97	107	281	82	844
1960 to 1969 .....	4	134	137	82	431	436	229	657	578	578
1950 to 1959 .....	348	836	436	17	806	17	806	638	619	2 544
1940 to 1949 .....	533	678	129	102	22	23	167	169	80	34
1939 or earlier .....	129	171	24	—	—	15	14	62	18	10
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	31	34	—	—	133	—	—	23	8	54
1 bedroom .....	83	353	64	—	408	140	94	417	138	431
2 bedrooms .....	513	806	419	185	272	156	214	731	243	498
3 bedrooms .....	294	811	487	376	1 048	979	1 043	929	1 221	1 221
4 bedrooms .....	50	150	70	50	159	61	175	170	264	312
5 or more bedrooms .....	—	36	—	7	—	—	47	29	57	18
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 051	2 183	1 040	618	1 862	1 405	1 509	2 402	1 658	2 741
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 071	2 190	1 040	618	1 862	1 405	1 509	2 413	1 658	2 746
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 071	2 190	1 040	618	1 862	1 405	1 509	2 413	1 658	2 746
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	936	1 388	843	502	459	1 110	1 043	1 425	1 130	1 323
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	509	29	—	7	—	—	16	—	16	89
Electricity .....	135	754	197	106	1 396	295	450	971	512	1 342
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	89	249	58	21	65	37	43	121	51	48
1 .....	509	1 042	506	197	743	527	539	1 053	519	1 341
2 .....	359	688	371	315	647	797	744	1 004	830	1 043
3 or more .....	114	211	105	85	257	199	183	235	258	322
Vehicles per household .....	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.6
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	785	1 319	759	464	831	1 069	1 171	1 398	1 273	1 575
1989 to March 1990 .....	22	80	59	18	54	48	72	83	89	211
1985 to 1988 .....	84	164	87	86	126	162	163	202	211	250
1980 to 1984 .....	64	181	56	35	168	149	149	203	146	346
1970 to 1979 .....	148	282	157	101	360	251	292	321	381	382
1969 or earlier .....	467	617	400	221	123	346	449	580	549	380
Renter-occupied housing units .....	286	871	154	281	154	338	338	1 015	385	1 179
1989 to March 1990 .....	125	357	145	84	513	130	152	536	209	673
1985 to 1988 .....	93	185	78	30	452	136	113	328	118	380
1980 to 1984 .....	39	137	53	32	66	15	44	54	—	46
1970 to 1979 .....	29	174	5	8	—	38	16	65	58	74
1969 or earlier .....	—	18	—	—	—	17	13	32	—	6
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	49	67	44	18	83	19	—	137	34	68
Householder 65 years and over .....	531	989	377	189	211	459	527	790	468	515
Owner-occupied housing units .....	461	619	325	185	163	373	473	550	425	437
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	16	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	60	172	28	15	10	28	18	39	21	23
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 071	2 190	1 032	618	1 862	1 405	1 509	2 413	1 658	2 754
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 029	2 166	1 024	613	1 809	1 376	1 509	2 413	1 642	2 681
1.01 or more persons per room .....	42	24	8	5	53	29	—	—	16	73
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	25 451	55 739	31 968	28 752	44 720	35 790	69 400	47 840	91 525	41 184
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	19 134	22 361	21 315	23 188	27 115	25 999	32 273	28 985	30 494	27 431
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	212	284	132	68	190	63	117	317	44	235
Owner-occupied housing units .....	101	123	64	37	52	46	50	120	44	95
Renter-occupied housing units .....	111	161	68	31	138	66	13	197	38	140

**Table 44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Oato based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.									
	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36.01 (pt.)
<b>Occupied housing units</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>2 406</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1 398</b>
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990	17	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	5	11
1985 to 1988	227	205	225	187	80	112	6	12	—	173
1981 to 1984	828	802	712	264	568	508	156	90	103	784
1970 to 1979	565	669	432	185	809	303	272	445	191	264
1960 to 1969	214	439	282	46	181	201	405	764	12	77
1950 to 1959	203	207	34	145	38	18	24	160	60	40
1940 to 1949	259	68	26	122	94	—	—	—	17	32
1939 or earlier	4	8	22	15	17	—	—	—	—	13
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom	56	5	43	—	19	—	21	—	7	—
1 bedroom	640	139	479	152	492	211	99	135	26	114
2 bedrooms	691	512	414	293	598	423	117	77	96	316
3 bedrooms	814	1 503	739	351	307	342	424	890	220	837
4 bedrooms	123	239	79	63	367	199	172	312	41	124
5 or more bedrooms	25	8	—	5	107	7	27	57	—	7
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities	2 306	2 406	1 754	864	1 879	1 142	860	1 471	381	1 398
Source of water, public system or private company	2 331	2 369	1 754	859	1 890	1 142	860	1 471	390	1 398
Sewage disposal, public sewer	2 141	2 080	1 729	829	1 859	1 142	860	1 451	354	1 332
Locking complete plumbing facilities	27	17	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	12	17	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas	971	1 001	478	198	610	295	500	732	157	301
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	129	44	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Electricity	1 249	1 355	1 238	666	1 280	847	360	734	224	1 081
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None	165	91	32	8	50	78	18	29	10	50
1	1 089	657	757	388	902	441	268	461	115	368
2	843	1 117	819	370	485	493	332	722	195	763
3 or more	252	541	146	98	253	130	222	259	70	217
Vehicles per household	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
<b>Owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>859</b>
1989 to March 1990	169	186	62	36	58	63	49	74	54	140
1985 to 1988	363	550	213	128	242	96	81	135	51	365
1980 to 1984	263	415	145	86	141	176	76	228	59	97
1970 to 1979	112	415	179	81	255	60	445	445	84	84
1969 or earlier	112	123	87	66	127	77	132	241	24	93
<b>Renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>1 068</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>539</b>
1989 to March 1990	823	378	604	305	663	402	190	140	76	345
1985 to 1988	392	282	378	153	351	250	81	130	12	186
1980 to 1984	76	47	43	—	35	18	8	37	15	8
1970 to 1979	11	10	24	9	9	—	—	37	—	—
1969 or earlier	9	—	19	9	—	—	—	4	20	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit	367	136	49	43	40	51	7	31	23	60
Householder 65 years and over	301	326	163	108	314	148	146	472	32	153
Owner-occupied housing units	180	293	71	80	208	119	121	404	22	106
Locking complete plumbing facilities	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	34	6	17	—	28	34	—	—	10	22
<b>Complete plumbing facilities</b>	<b>2 322</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>1 455</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1 398</b>
1.00 or less persons per room	2 203	2 350	1 733	858	1 824	1 131	845	1 366	390	1 365
1.01 or more persons per room	119	39	21	6	66	11	15	89	—	33
Locking complete plumbing facilities	27	17	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	27	17	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	35 528	43 356	46 344	41 368	81 746	47 485	50 806	52 024	36 933	47 175
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	19 528	33 125	27 843	27 158	27 158	28 021	26 772	28 587	36 062	36 062
Household income 1989 below poverty level	398	231	168	45	131	49	103	103	29	90
Owner-occupied housing units	69	104	22	24	58	8	15	45	15	35
Renter-occupied housing units	329	127	146	19	114	123	35	58	14	55

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.						Robstown city, Nueces County	Remainder of Nueces County		
	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)
Occupied housing units .....	1 688	613	662	306	1 996	1 981	337	294	726	188
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	79	19	—	—	5	6
1985 to 1988 .....	116	5	85	72	521	502	35	31	40	—
1980 to 1984 .....	20	105	105	302	899	818	19	176	31	18
1970 to 1979 .....	555	53	174	82	478	519	26	54	187	36
1960 to 1969 .....	345	230	164	31	—	35	72	4	70	15
1950 to 1959 .....	177	199	67	13	—	—	92	82	26	19
1940 to 1949 .....	57	81	37	8	—	—	31	86	73	51
1939 or earlier .....	15	25	38	8	—	7	97	61	93	36
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	22	—	5	—	34	7	—	—	—	9
1 bedroom .....	244	39	52	42	431	406	25	19	22	5
2 bedrooms .....	346	106	121	71	280	575	123	68	193	36
3 bedrooms .....	330	869	394	140	873	784	149	146	395	119
4 bedrooms .....	224	131	70	53	337	200	24	38	80	—
5 or more bedrooms .....	5	7	20	—	41	9	—	20	36	—
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 688	613	662	306	1 996	1 981	337	294	721	179
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 688	613	662	306	1 996	1 973	337	293	721	118
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 621	530	410	270	1 996	1 966	313	32	119	27
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	750	514	325	196	401	314	260	47	113	32
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	15	13	191	118	16	21	22	355	23	122
Electricity .....	908	84	331	102	1 595	1 667	56	113	245	34
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
All other fuels .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	78	12	13	10	90	40	53	—	10	—
1 .....	564	203	118	118	617	723	126	71	204	31
2 .....	747	286	335	125	980	995	124	121	321	119
3 or more .....	299	112	123	53	309	223	34	102	191	38
Vehicles per household .....	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.4	2.2	2.0	2.2
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 089	508	485	231	1 147	975	273	199	636	149
1989 to March 1990 .....	74	55	20	60	211	140	—	35	57	6
1985 to 1988 .....	286	65	77	41	572	385	6	31	121	15
1980 to 1984 .....	209	47	114	79	219	342	40	36	165	40
1970 to 1979 .....	223	138	141	31	145	101	37	64	140	49
1969 or earlier .....	297	203	133	20	—	—	194	47	153	41
Renter-occupied housing units .....	108	108	177	75	849	1 006	64	95	90	39
1989 to March 1990 .....	377	50	81	51	516	620	—	17	31	16
1985 to 1988 .....	377	28	83	19	267	358	36	39	16	8
1980 to 1984 .....	9	9	13	5	4	19	19	9	12	12
1970 to 1979 .....	20	9	—	—	25	9	9	29	9	3
1969 or earlier .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	25	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	43	12	8	4	21	50	7	14	31	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	344	155	110	73	205	107	179	70	196	37
Owner-occupied housing units .....	238	149	97	53	51	93	146	50	182	29
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
No telephone in unit .....	49	7	13	10	90	9	53	—	8	—
No vehicle available .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 688	613	662	301	1 996	1 981	337	294	721	188
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 636	607	643	292	1 935	1 974	337	290	709	188
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	12	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	41 702	34 723	41 393	53 871	54 327	59 757	32 808	53 200	43 772	45 272
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	20 234	21 141	24 823	30 136	28 858	26 819	22 339	16 209	35 429	24 861
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	209	70	53	19	136	193	44	35	42	13
Owner-occupied housing units .....	62	37	22	—	17	26	44	13	34	13
Renter-occupied housing units .....	147	33	31	19	119	167	—	22	8	—

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con.		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in San Patricio County				Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County		
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.04
Occupied housing units .....	267	625	1 757	764	1 357	675	764	1 272	964
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>									
1989 to March 1990 .....	—	8	—	5	—	6	5	—	—
1985 to 1988 .....	40	41	88	51	9	73	51	9	11
1980 to 1984 .....	35	58	326	164	80	142	164	73	18
1970 to 1979 .....	36	31	477	435	575	162	435	568	384
1960 to 1969 .....	23	107	390	82	568	62	82	523	349
1950 to 1959 .....	22	218	237	16	62	80	16	62	29
1940 to 1949 .....	24	132	5	41	44	6	5	23	6
1939 or earlier .....	79	82	107	6	22	106	6	22	12
<b>BEDROOMS</b>									
No bedroom .....	—	—	17	—	14	—	—	14	—
1 bedroom .....	9	20	214	58	118	22	58	94	43
2 bedrooms .....	52	239	501	73	214	134	73	189	105
3 bedrooms .....	176	287	895	495	859	418	495	835	513
4 bedrooms .....	28	63	113	138	140	88	138	140	281
5 or more bedrooms .....	2	16	15	—	12	13	—	—	22
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Complete kitchen facilities .....	267	625	1 757	764	1 350	675	764	1 265	953
Source of water, public system or private company .....	179	625	1 628	764	1 357	211	764	1 272	964
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	50	607	988	764	1 271	25	764	1 245	964
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>									
Utility gas .....	49	475	983	300	792	58	300	747	784
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	135	17	98	—	15	393	—	6	5
Electricity .....	74	133	647	461	550	224	461	519	175
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. .....	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other fuels .....	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used .....	—	—	17	3	—	—	3	—	—
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>									
None .....	27	46	36	11	38	19	11	28	19
1 .....	68	243	643	188	476	128	188	461	175
2 .....	110	257	706	421	685	327	421	625	532
3 or more .....	62	79	372	144	158	201	144	158	238
Vehicles per household .....	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.7	2.1
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units .....	218	474	1 168	503	797	594	503	736	770
1989 to March 1990 .....	7	8	77	73	54	20	73	45	80
1985 to 1988 .....	52	61	219	163	156	129	163	156	113
1980 to 1984 .....	40	74	214	149	97	185	149	84	54
1970 to 1979 .....	82	82	322	107	138	138	107	138	207
1969 or earlier .....	20	249	316	11	262	122	11	232	209
Renter-occupied housing units .....	49	151	609	261	360	81	261	334	196
1989 to March 1990 .....	16	83	325	153	222	23	153	322	144
1985 to 1988 .....	23	54	157	77	173	10	77	147	50
1980 to 1984 .....	3	7	82	25	26	38	25	26	—
1970 to 1979 .....	4	7	45	6	21	4	6	21	6
1969 or earlier .....	3	—	—	—	18	6	—	18	—
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
No telephone in unit .....	23	12	254	33	74	42	33	65	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	76	224	351	63	165	204	63	147	229
Owner-occupied housing units .....	70	196	299	43	152	193	43	134	229
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
No vehicle available .....	20	33	6	5	10	13	5	—	19
Complete plumbing facilities .....	267	625	1 757	764	1 357	675	764	1 272	952
1.00 or less persons per room .....	267	607	1 662	759	1 324	632	759	1 239	933
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	18	95	5	33	43	5	33	19
Locking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	36 010	36 564	36 023	48 518	39 038	41 389	48 518	39 179	47 647
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	19 730	26 665	24 566	33 192	31 608	34 238	33 192	31 796	38 201
Householder income in 1989 below poverty level .....	38	48	175	41	79	41	41	29	23
Owner-occupied housing units .....	23	49	76	9	26	28	9	17	13
Renter-occupied housing units .....	15	19	99	20	15	13	20	15	15

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County									
	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113	
Occupied housing units .....	1 704	1 757	465	467	675	744	306	811	205	
<b>YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT</b>										
1989 to March 1990 .....	24	—	—	—	6	25	—	10	—	
1985 to 1988 .....	210	88	64	28	73	16	—	60	—	
1980 to 1984 .....	193	326	120	36	142	22	43	112	21	
1970 to 1979 .....	539	477	88	59	162	160	109	294	32	
1960 to 1969 .....	215	390	57	46	62	150	69	159	19	
1950 to 1959 .....	239	237	59	137	80	190	57	75	52	
1940 to 1949 .....	205	132	35	95	44	50	11	60	35	
1939 or earlier .....	63	107	42	66	106	131	17	45	46	
<b>BEDROOMS</b>										
No bedroom .....	15	17	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	
1 bedroom .....	262	216	11	18	22	47	—	79	8	
2 bedrooms .....	654	501	110	181	134	171	123	370	153	
3 bedrooms .....	587	895	236	223	418	443	144	310	119	
4 bedrooms .....	117	113	75	29	88	73	24	33	8	
5 or more bedrooms .....	49	15	26	16	13	10	15	14	7	
<b>SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Complete kitchen facilities .....	1 698	1 757	465	461	675	744	306	810	205	
Source of water, public system or private company .....	1 467	1 628	366	467	211	744	306	38	193	
Sewage disposal, public sewer .....	1 397	1 988	96	447	25	666	204	14	196	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>HOUSE HEATING FUEL</b>										
Utility gas .....	929	983	74	315	58	518	89	24	131	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas .....	148	98	239	13	393	30	72	428	27	
Electricity .....	621	647	152	139	224	183	145	333	47	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ....	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	
All other fuels .....	—	6	—	—	—	13	—	17	—	
No fuel used .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>VEHICLES AVAILABLE</b>										
None .....	141	36	—	38	19	41	13	33	13	
1 .....	725	643	109	131	126	302	118	266	68	
2 .....	646	706	204	231	327	264	136	354	85	
3 or more .....	192	372	152	47	201	137	39	158	39	
Vehicles per household .....	1.5	1.9	2.2	1.6	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	
<b>YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units .....	1 070	1 148	378	361	594	572	230	697	165	
1989 to March 1990 .....	121	77	26	7	20	35	—	53	—	
1985 to 1988 .....	215	219	116	12	129	161	32	149	18	
1980 to 1984 .....	216	214	94	48	185	93	57	145	6	
1970 to 1979 .....	342	322	70	113	138	115	72	262	35	
1969 or earlier .....	176	316	72	181	122	228	69	88	106	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	634	609	87	106	81	172	76	114	40	
1989 to March 1990 .....	348	325	39	26	23	78	28	42	11	
1985 to 1988 .....	234	157	4	63	10	61	36	44	19	
1980 to 1984 .....	82	—	11	11	38	9	—	20	10	
1970 to 1979 .....	—	45	33	6	4	—	7	8	—	
1969 or earlier .....	24	—	—	—	6	24	5	—	—	
<b>SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
No telephone in unit .....	224	254	38	24	42	32	29	50	8	
Householder 65 years and over .....	438	351	80	176	204	338	91	328	102	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	327	299	80	143	193	280	86	308	102	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No telephone in unit .....	25	—	7	5	12	—	—	3	—	
No vehicle available .....	41	6	—	15	13	31	—	22	7	
Complete plumbing facilities .....	1 697	1 757	465	467	675	744	306	811	205	
1.00 or less persons per room .....	1 606	1 662	465	462	632	728	301	788	199	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	91	95	—	5	43	16	5	23	6	
Lacking complete plumbing facilities .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1.00 or less persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1.01 or more persons per room .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>Mean household income in 1989:</b>										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	34 540	36 023	43 739	36 472	41 389	33 470	30 780	29 851	29 233	
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) .....	20 069	24 566	27 762	22 797	34 238	19 130	22 851	23 644	27 919	
Household income in 1989 below poverty level .....	390	175	36	53	41	90	38	92	15	
Owner-occupied housing units .....	203	76	36	33	26	49	21	64	6	
Renter-occupied housing units .....	187	99	—	20	13	41	17	28	—	

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Nueces County				San Patricio County		Totals for split tracts/RNA's in Nueces County			
	Corpus Christi, TX MSA	Total	Corpus Christi city (pt.)	Robstown city	Total	Portland city (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 8	Tract 32.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units	33 709	27 709	25 432	277	6 000	2 181	500	329	30	342
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	20 876	17 566	16 437	52	3 310	1 685	142	115	17	278
Less than \$300	888	660	612	—	228	30	28	10	—	44
\$300 to \$399	1 475	1 154	1 051	10	321	161	21	33	21	7
\$400 to \$499	2 043	1 691	1 546	20	352	151	20	41	7	24
\$500 to \$599	2 292	1 681	1 641	—	510	227	6	19	—	7
\$600 to \$699	2 402	4 274	4 063	16	885	242	51	24	10	121
\$700 to \$799	4 606	3 887	3 660	—	719	47	4	—	—	67
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 336	2 981	2 800	6	355	235	—	—	—	7
\$1,500 to \$1,999	571	776	709	—	76	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	362	361	335	—	21	21	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	784	751	709	478	645	723	458	468	657	713
Not computed	12 833	10 143	8 995	225	2 690	494	358	214	13	44
Less than \$100	764	628	556	6	136	7	62	15	7	—
\$100 to \$199	4 773	3 773	3 362	93	989	75	179	139	—	31
\$200 to \$299	5 000	3 299	3 118	993	71	862	—	—	—	25
\$300 to \$399	1 839	1 433	1 268	13	406	150	27	11	—	7
\$400 to \$499	775	653	553	31	122	30	3	8	—	—
\$500 or more	571	527	474	15	24	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	217	216	216	221	219	273	158	165	100	203
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	7 530	5 999	5 397	119	1 531	241	272	107	7	39
Less than 20 percent	2 806	2 134	1 895	56	672	76	150	35	—	8
20 to 24 percent	1 351	1 351	1 351	54	186	10	75	18	—	—
25 to 29 percent	468	396	355	5	72	19	22	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent	515	399	369	—	116	30	30	—	—	—
35 percent or more	2 664	2 644	2 017	48	91	420	91	44	—	27
Not computed	326	261	229	63	9	—	—	54	—	—
Median	25.5	27.1	27.2	21.7	21.6	30.8	16.3	35.1	27.5	37.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999	7 510	6 186	5 666	54	1 404	236	102	149	10	107
Less than 20 percent	4 150	3 284	2 968	—	866	237	107	127	—	—
20 to 24 percent	888	751	715	15	137	82	11	8	—	—
25 to 29 percent	799	676	642	—	123	57	17	5	—	28
30 to 34 percent	571	474	458	67	67	67	6	10	17	—
35 percent or more	1 102	921	883	—	181	108	8	—	—	31
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.8	18.3	18.9	13.6	15.9	22.3	12.9	10.6	32.5	27.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7 658	6 288	5 822	16	1 370	492	34	35	13	79
Less than 20 percent	4 524	3 525	3 197	16	999	303	34	33	13	46
20 to 24 percent	1 583	1 583	1 291	16	113	231	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	1 019	907	867	—	112	51	—	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent	332	304	276	—	28	23	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	200	200	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.2	18.0	18.3	10.6	15.1	17.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	17.0
\$50,000 or more	11 011	9 316	8 543	88	1 695	897	45	47	—	117
Less than 20 percent	8 424	7 055	6 455	82	1 369	671	41	47	—	94
20 to 24 percent	1 738	1 486	1 381	6	252	166	4	—	—	23
25 to 29 percent	540	540	437	—	59	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	167	162	145	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	142	132	129	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.7	14.0	14.0	10.7	12.3	14.7	10.0	10.1	—	12.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units	22 521	19 661	18 712	50	2 860	1 024	187	223	53	467
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	250	179	167	—	71	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	888	726	702	7	162	7	10	8	8	—
\$200 to \$299	2 948	2 529	2 400	17	419	105	77	87	8	99
\$300 to \$399	5 003	5 160	4 922	7	643	207	28	50	9	137
\$400 to \$499	4 895	4 375	4 228	9	520	213	31	49	7	146
\$500 to \$599	2 652	2 344	2 238	5	308	118	22	13	—	65
\$600 to \$699	1 357	1 357	1 907	—	381	254	8	—	—	17
\$700 to \$799	1 002	895	867	—	107	89	—	—	—	15
\$1,000 or more	536	522	514	—	14	14	—	—	—	13
No cash rent	1 190	955	746	12	215	166	16	8	—	16
Median (dollars)	416	417	419	246	403	478	301	306	343	443
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	4 789	4 223	3 992	31	566	65	49	47	31	26
Less than 20 percent	133	109	106	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	135	95	95	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	271	233	227	—	38	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	176	176	129	7	120	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	3 235	2 954	2 790	24	281	65	49	41	14	26
Not computed	839	696	645	—	143	—	—	—	—	—
Median	5 644	50.0+	50.0+	48.5	49.4	50.0+	46.9	50.0+	49.3	49.3
\$10,000 to \$19,999	5 644	4 899	4 669	—	745	212	97	68	15	139
Less than 20 percent	457	318	312	—	139	71	44	6	—	—
20 to 24 percent	1 069	864	723	121	121	39	39	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	1 069	940	901	—	129	37	21	—	—	41
30 to 34 percent	1 052	953	903	—	99	34	8	9	—	33
35 percent or more	1 971	1 752	1 691	219	161	161	8	—	—	16
Not computed	251	213	147	—	38	—	—	—	—	8
Median	31.6	31.9	31.8	—	28.6	24.5	25.6	24.4	—	29.6
\$20,000 or more	5 435	5 435	5 346	14	798	43	266	37.5	—	164
Less than 20 percent	3 024	2 685	2 555	—	339	140	—	—	—	104
20 to 24 percent	1 587	1 386	1 324	9	201	65	—	—	—	45
25 to 29 percent	862	864	723	16	164	72	56	14	—	—
30 to 34 percent	312	268	244	—	44	39	—	—	—	5
35 percent or more	375	319	314	—	56	22	—	—	—	6
Not computed	215	215	171	40	14	—	11	40	—	—
Median	20.1	20.1	23.9	20.7	21.6	27.5	20.7	50.0+	18.5	—
\$35,000 or more	5 653	4 902	4 705	12	751	411	15	65	—	138
Less than 20 percent	4 541	3 997	3 793	—	604	327	15	55	—	28
20 to 24 percent	694	601	597	—	70	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	136	121	111	—	15	15	—	—	—	9
30 to 34 percent	21	21	21	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	21	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	234	198	155	12	36	3	—	—	—	—
Median	14.4	14.5	14.5	—	14.1	15.8	10.0	10.0	—	15.9

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

## Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

Totals for split tracts/BUA's in Nueces County—Con

	Tract 36.01	Tract 36.03	Tract 37	Tract 50	Tract 54.06	Tract 56.01	Tract 58.01	Tract 58.02	Tract 59	Tract 60
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage	657	233	267	76	53	52	608	177	42	61
Less than \$100	—	5	6	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	4	14	—	—	13	10	17	2	—	—
\$200 to \$299	16	54	10	—	7	20	6	24	8	13
\$300 to \$399	14	33	34	—	10	46	22	23	14	14
\$400 to \$499	26	53	72	—	25	16	46	20	4	19
\$500 to \$599	282	37	112	7	—	—	206	32	—	—
\$600 to \$749	49	35	22	22	7	6	192	32	13	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7	—	6	—	—	—	87	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	803	681	814	1,172	532	478	1,014	735	521	725
Net mortgage	141	216	188	44	90	212	201	28	5	44
Less than \$100	—	8	6	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	58	37	—	—	40	78	50	5	7	—
\$200 to \$299	49	70	56	14	7	69	46	8	6	—
\$300 to \$399	32	46	70	—	31	13	35	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	24	—	—	17	—	31	40	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	10	19	—	—	15	12	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	217	268	287	264	185	234	252	218	208	306
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000	92	115	100	—	25	110	102	96	13	27
Less than 20 percent	30	46	38	—	5	47	38	54	—	—
20 to 24 percent	16	6	10	—	—	10	10	1	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	20	—	20	5	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
35 percent or more	46	59	36	—	—	48	22	5	12	—
Not computed	—	4	—	—	—	—	44	2	8	—
Median	30.0	36.3	28.0	—	26.9	24.0	24.0	19.1	37.5	21.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999	142	90	109	27	27	48	113	64	15	22
Less than 20 percent	35	54	45	7	25	33	46	62	15	3
20 to 24 percent	10	11	10	—	—	15	—	2	—	—
25 to 29 percent	43	7	24	—	—	—	10	2	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	26	—	17	20	2	—	45	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	48.0	16.8	24.7	37.2	10.0	14	30.2	10.0	15.8	23.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	393	133	89	36	26	48	114	74	29	46
Less than 20 percent	65	92	36	20	48	16	12	64	29	19
20 to 24 percent	192	34	16	—	—	31	8	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	125	8	19	—	—	—	45	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	11	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	7	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	23.4	14.3	21.3	10.4	10.3	10.0	26.6	12.8	14.8	20.7
\$50,000 or more	171	111	157	57	43	69	90	46	13	13
Less than 20 percent	152	96	151	22	38	84	249	104	13	11
20 to 24 percent	12	8	6	24	5	114	30	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	10	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	7	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.9	10.0	12.0	21.4	10.0	10.0	18.6	16.3	17.5	13.6
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	3	—
\$100 to \$199	18	7	17	15	—	7	9	—	—	4
\$200 to \$299	5	29	15	9	—	10	26	3	—	—
\$300 to \$399	106	40	55	—	23	7	39	—	8	3
\$400 to \$499	151	4	8	—	14	9	61	13	—	3
\$500 to \$599	110	5	42	17	—	5	35	15	—	—
\$600 to \$749	90	12	26	—	—	—	57	—	—	7
\$750 to \$999	—	—	—	20	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
No cash rent	—	—	5	5	85	12	—	3	21	3
Median (dollars)	462	345	399	511	320	307	466	498	300	375
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000	68	38	38	29	40	24	24	6	—	3
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	7	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	45	29	25	—	17	17	15	3	—	3
Not computed	16	9	—	5	23	9	3	—	—	—
Median	50.0	50.0	48.6	45.0	45.0	45.0	50.0	37.5	15	50.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999	128	18	38	—	45	—	37	—	—	5
Less than 20 percent	13	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	65	4	13	—	—	—	13	—	—	3
35 percent or more	6	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	7	—
Not computed	35	7	32	8	—	—	33	—	37.5	34.2
Median	128	29	58	18	37	14	102	22	10	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999	37	13	16	9	6	—	51	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent	23	12	43	9	12	—	33	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	27	4	12	—	14	5	13	11	—	—
25 to 29 percent	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	11	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	10	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	22.5	20.6	22.8	20.0	26.4	23.9	17.5	25.0	—	29.2
\$35,000 or more	20	28	28	12	—	—	81	10	—	—
Less than 20 percent	150	13	28	28	—	—	6	8	—	—
20 to 24 percent	53	—	15	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	14.5	11.9	17.5	17.5	—	12	13.8	12.5	10.0	10.0



**Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County									
	Tract 3	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8 (pt.)	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14	Tract 15	Tract 19.01	Tract 19.02
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage	—	142	115	17	25	26	445	22	105	289
Less than \$300	—	28	10	—	—	15	16	14	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	33	21	—	—	—	20	—	45	10
\$400 to \$499	—	20	41	7	—	7	41	8	7	10
\$500 to \$599	—	6	19	—	—	—	68	—	21	16
\$600 to \$799	—	51	24	10	—	—	96	—	16	148
\$800 to \$999	—	4	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	97
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	—	—	11	—	33	—	—	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	8	—	23	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	458	468	457	1,148	516	784	279	388	744
Not mortgaged	15	358	214	6	56	86	508	50	336	21
Less than \$100	—	62	15	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	10	179	139	—	28	241	241	11	32	10
\$200 to \$299	—	87	41	6	12	12	125	11	83	—
\$300 to \$399	—	27	11	—	—	—	53	—	23	—
\$400 to \$499	—	3	8	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
\$500 or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	138	158	165	225	171	142	195	135	168	148
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000	—	272	107	7	48	67	261	48	248	45
Less than 20 percent	—	150	35	—	42	41	132	23	152	11
20 to 24 percent	—	26	18	6	6	41	23	23	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	22	—	7	—	—	—	—	24	—
30 to 34 percent	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
35 percent or more	—	44	54	—	—	6	71	14	49	14
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	16.3	35.1	27.5	14.3	19.7	19.7	20.5	17.1	32.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999	10	149	140	10	—	32	248	120	199	104
Less than 20 percent	—	107	127	—	—	11	147	24	97	10
20 to 24 percent	—	11	8	—	—	21	16	—	23	—
25 to 29 percent	—	17	5	—	—	—	13	—	—	22
30 to 34 percent	—	6	—	10	—	—	11	—	—	56
35 percent or more	—	8	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	16
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	12.9	10.6	32.5	—	21.2	13.2	10.0	11.3	31.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	34	35	6	14	13	192	—	66	106
Less than 20 percent	—	34	35	6	14	13	134	—	31	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	16	43
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	32
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	15.1	10.0	—	22.6
\$50,000 or more	5	45	47	—	19	—	272	—	7	55
Less than 20 percent	5	41	47	—	19	—	219	—	7	40
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	15
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	14.0	6.2	10.7	10.9	12.5	15.8
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100	7	—	—	—	18	—	—	34	—	—
\$100 to \$199	38	10	8	8	38	—	12	61	9	—
\$200 to \$299	77	87	87	8	171	70	70	70	12	22
\$300 to \$399	18	28	50	9	57	23	197	—	18	34
\$400 to \$499	17	31	49	7	28	12	77	8	63	7
\$500 to \$599	7	22	13	—	44	—	60	—	7	8
\$600 to \$749	—	8	—	—	20	—	27	—	7	33
\$750 to \$999	6	—	—	—	11	—	18	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more	149	—	—	11	7	—	11	—	—	—
No cash rent	—	11	16	8	18	—	29	8	—	8
Median (dollars)	449	301	306	343	284	309	380	130	425	388
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000	132	49	47	31	201	38	60	101	48	33
Less than 20 percent	7	—	—	—	18	—	—	14	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
35 percent or more	91	49	41	14	165	31	34	40	39	33
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	45.7	50.0	47.5	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	32.7	50.0	47.3
\$10,000 to \$19,999	59	97	68	15	91	12	173	8	19	42
Less than 20 percent	—	44	6	—	8	—	13	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	32	—	—	—	73	—	11	—
25 to 29 percent	6	37	21	—	26	—	43	—	9	—
30 to 34 percent	11	9	8	—	25	12	8	—	8	—
35 percent or more	42	8	—	7	24	—	38	—	—	25
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	50.0	25.6	24.4	37.5	30.7	32.5	24.8	32.5	22.5	37.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999	60	26	43	7	43	12	160	—	31	15
Less than 20 percent	—	—	18	—	25	—	92	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	25	—	7	12	61	—	23	—
25 to 29 percent	7	15	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	53	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	50.0	27.5	20.7	50.0	14.3	22.5	19.2	—	23.4	25.3
\$35,000 or more	74	45	45	—	77	—	108	31	—	23
Less than 20 percent	35	15	55	—	70	—	99	—	24	—
20 to 24 percent	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	21	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	21.7	10.0	10.0	—	11.1	—	11.6	—	10.0	17.5

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementarity threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con										
	Tract 20	Tract 21	Tract 22	Tract 23.01	Tract 23.02	Tract 24	Tract 25	Tract 26	Tract 27.01	Tract 27.02	
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1 282</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>1 277</b>	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>											
With a mortgage	275	553	325	202	696	539	562	631	743	874	
Less than \$300	38	15	26	29	22	41	23	32	10	67	
\$300 to \$399	59	13	71	45	51	114	27	57	40	91	
\$400 to \$499	53	77	64	19	105	151	109	95	53	53	
\$500 to \$599	46	38	51	38	101	85	37	61	34	130	
\$600 to \$799	62	167	73	37	230	123	88	168	132	284	
\$800 to \$999	15	67	15	28	149	83	64	102	167	170	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	63	12	—	18	22	143	85	131	119	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	9	62	9	
\$2,000 or more	—	50	—	—	—	—	34	7	8	110	
Median (dollars)	476	726	504	513	668	528	965	638	852	646	
Not mortgaged	34	739	422	211	116	337	615	545	304	403	
Less than \$100	30	49	8	12	—	32	24	14	26	34	
\$100 to \$199	324	237	206	137	34	130	194	131	118	121	
\$200 to \$299	120	154	15	90	55	130	181	130	181	151	
\$300 to \$399	15	78	49	4	27	34	155	120	62	49	
\$400 to \$499	—	60	5	—	—	—	63	65	50	36	
\$500 or more	—	44	—	—	—	10	14	10	11	20	
Median (dollars)	163	220	199	185	235	207	314	226	258	231	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$20,000	366	322	231	137	115	306	157	366	214	289	
Less than 20 percent	158	116	63	46	10	126	53	86	65	74	
20 to 24 percent	34	16	24	13	54	10	57	19	57	36	
25 to 29 percent	13	9	16	9	8	3	5	25	8	10	
30 to 34 percent	41	30	8	5	—	19	6	21	23	32	
35 percent or more	116	104	85	38	95	161	66	110	161	162	
Not computed	—	5	24	16	—	16	8	16	8	—	
Median	26.3	23.9	26.7	23.2	50.5	21.7	27.5	31.7	36.4	37.3	
\$20,000 to \$34,999	128	355	222	152	172	296	213	237	180	180	
Less than 20 percent	152	204	156	107	87	167	152	205	86	181	
20 to 24 percent	47	26	26	32	17	60	27	54	29	54	
25 to 29 percent	9	93	32	7	9	36	30	23	17	31	
30 to 34 percent	7	8	—	—	10	14	14	15	12	29	
35 percent or more	—	23	40	25	49	23	20	13	57	30	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	10.5	17.0	12.4	11.9	20.7	17.2	16.5	14.0	25.3	18.0	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	107	220	175	121	193	220	254	230	237	237	
Less than 20 percent	89	172	149	101	137	173	169	206	142	140	
20 to 24 percent	18	24	16	7	57	24	33	23	15	72	
25 to 29 percent	—	9	—	—	35	6	16	6	16	8	
30 to 34 percent	—	15	—	—	—	—	13	9	17	9	
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	12	8	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	11.6	10.0	10.9	10.9	17.9	11.2	13.9	14.3	16.4	16.9	
\$50,000 or more	95	385	419	47	296	227	439	316	366	421	
Less than 20 percent	65	309	261	77	264	202	402	264	453	328	
20 to 24 percent	10	16	6	—	27	7	62	54	75	83	
25 to 29 percent	—	24	—	—	8	—	19	18	10	10	
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	20	20	
35 percent or more	—	16	—	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.1	10.0	12.8	12.0	10.2	12.1	
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>1 179</b>	
Less than \$100	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$100 to \$199	28	15	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
\$200 to \$299	55	225	8	—	—	47	8	—	—	109	
\$300 to \$399	52	267	76	35	303	246	286	75	145	286	
\$400 to \$499	64	143	92	39	223	77	129	274	70	285	
\$500 to \$599	18	101	27	16	72	64	36	176	50	185	
\$600 to \$749	38	22	23	18	150	73	83	22	30	130	
\$750 to \$999	21	52	7	—	29	—	32	48	44	42	
\$1,000 or more	5	5	—	—	—	—	13	12	22	9	
No cash rent	17	23	32	12	26	—	17	37	7	35	
Median (dollars)	399	352	413	455	389	462	438	421	441	427	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Less than \$10,000	111	272	95	24	172	97	13	222	39	138	
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent	—	10	18	—	—	19	—	—	—	11	
30 to 34 percent	93	13	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	9	
35 percent or more	9	204	41	10	122	69	13	167	32	105	
Not computed	8	48	36	14	50	—	—	37	7	13	
Median	50.4	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	205	48	54	28	248	116	30	116	32	315	
Less than 20 percent	—	53	—	—	71	—	—	11	13	13	
20 to 24 percent	10	46	—	—	38	13	15	24	12	79	
25 to 29 percent	10	18	7	18	51	17	46	5	63	85	
30 to 34 percent	10	94	16	11	33	—	34	72	20	19	
35 percent or more	19	74	25	20	55	24	60	173	55	121	
Not computed	9	7	7	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	17.3	20.4	19.1	17.5	17.8	21.4	19.9	22.5	19.3	21.7	
\$20,000 or more	33	164	52	27	249	74	101	194	146	335	
Less than 20 percent	33	140	52	27	249	74	101	194	146	335	
20 to 24 percent	75	65	47	36	241	94	94	54	54	131	
25 to 29 percent	11	32	27	—	75	38	20	70	33	110	
30 to 34 percent	—	18	5	—	20	20	27	56	93	14	
35 percent or more	8	15	—	—	7	8	—	32	12	14	
Not computed	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	20.4	20.4	19.1	17.5	17.8	21.4	19.9	22.5	19.3	21.7	
\$20,000 or more	33	164	52	27	249	74	101	194	146	335	
Less than 20 percent	33	140	52	27	249	74	101	194	146	335	
20 to 24 percent	75	65	47	36	241	94	94	54	54	131	
25 to 29 percent	11	32	27	—	75	38	20	70	33	110	
30 to 34 percent	—	18	5	—	20	20	27	56	93	14	
35 percent or more	8	15	—	—	7	8	—	32	12	14	
Not computed	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median	13.6	15.6	11.8	15.8	14.8	15.6	13.6	15.3	16.9	14.7	

**Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con.										
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 30	Tract 31	Tract 32.01	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	Tract 33.01	Tract 33.02	Tract 34.01	Tract 34.02	Tract 35	Tract 36 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	726	1 370	657	342	797	422	558	1 063	209	798
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	551	1 055	588	278	511	371	470	789	194	657
Less than \$300.....	42	52	30	4	19	21	42	15	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	61	87	47	46	8	15	35	35	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	61	84	71	24	14	15	109	118	—	16
\$500 to \$599.....	50	116	82	9	18	19	78	189	21	14
\$600 to \$799.....	154	319	144	121	35	30	115	121	108	285
\$800 to \$999.....	192	292	138	67	84	55	77	114	28	282
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	35	132	76	7	210	155	55	127	22	49
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	33	—	—	69	18	—	32	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	11	—	—
Median (dollars).....	743	752	680	713	1 190	965	646	610	703	803
Not mortgaged.....	175	315	69	64	286	51	88	274	15	141
Less than \$100.....	28	9	—	—	38	—	—	—	7	—
\$100 to \$199.....	87	65	21	31	67	5	28	69	7	—
\$200 to \$299.....	150	150	14	26	50	46	36	100	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	23	55	15	7	24	—	11	72	—	32
\$400 to \$499.....	—	36	12	—	42	—	7	17	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	71	—	6	16	—	—
Median (dollars).....	178	240	297	203	280	238	272	263	103	217
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	156	233	58	39	167	49	51	172	45	92
Less than 20 percent.....	54	40	17	8	62	—	26	46	23	30
20 to 24 percent.....	14	25	—	4	12	—	—	—	—	16
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	—	—	5	14	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	24	21	7	—	19	—	6	21	—	—
35 percent or more.....	56	107	34	27	59	29	13	90	14	46
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	—
Median.....	30.4	39.4	43.8	37.5	29.5	50.0	18.1	37.9	17.2	30.9
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	191	412	164	107	46	105	108	166	33	142
Less than 20 percent.....	189	364	47	33	43	86	43	90	32	30
20 to 24 percent.....	14	60	26	4	—	14	19	39	—	10
25 to 29 percent.....	25	21	28	—	67	—	9	7	7	43
30 to 34 percent.....	32	41	23	—	—	—	31	12	13	8
35 percent or more.....	24	75	67	31	14	5	6	14	6	46
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.9	23.1	31.7	27.9	13.1	12.8	22.9	16.5	31.0	28.0
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	190	381	160	79	114	79	110	299	70	393
Less than 20 percent.....	95	158	112	46	24	39	68	222	40	65
20 to 24 percent.....	10	77	26	—	21	21	12	44	12	192
25 to 29 percent.....	8	116	20	7	25	13	15	14	18	125
30 to 34 percent.....	15	30	—	—	32	—	6	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	12	16	—	19	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.0	22.1	17.1	17.0	27.4	20.2	15.7	14.0	19.2	23.4
\$30,000 or more.....	189	344	275	117	189	42	289	610	41	171
Less than 20 percent.....	141	263	257	94	321	69	263	333	52	152
20 to 24 percent.....	42	55	—	23	73	102	19	52	9	12
25 to 29 percent.....	20	6	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	0	—	—	8	18	7	15	—	7
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.0	15.1	12.7	12.6	14.0	21.3	12.5	11.8	13.7	15.9
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units</b>	1 311	691	1 068	467	1 067	670	279	348	114	531
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100.....	—	12	34	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	109	23	37	—	74	17	—	—	—	18
\$200 to \$299.....	296	39	105	59	74	63	53	10	10	5
\$300 to \$399.....	409	77	385	137	323	145	91	100	34	106
\$400 to \$499.....	234	77	247	146	351	250	55	49	40	51
\$500 to \$599.....	55	109	137	65	224	88	8	23	—	110
\$600 to \$749.....	41	23	232	37	104	37	9	87	11	90
\$750 to \$999.....	45	68	8	17	7	37	49	57	9	18
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	14	27	8	18	5	—
No cash rent.....	22	46	11	6	42	36	6	4	5	3
Median (dollars).....	362	591	390	443	432	431	381	528	454	482
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	363	104	216	26	145	104	58	79	10	68
Less than 20 percent.....	—	11	23	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	25	—	13	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	18	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	7
35 percent or more.....	269	38	128	26	106	33	52	53	5	45
Not computed.....	51	43	29	25	26	46	6	26	—	—
Median.....	50.4	43.9	45.0	49.3	50.4	44.9	42.3	50.0	45.0	50.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	370	137	224	139	313	223	60	83	19	128
Less than 20 percent.....	—	5	37	41	14	13	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	85	10	64	31	60	88	31	10	—	13
25 to 29 percent.....	130	13	64	31	60	88	31	10	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	96	109	68	33	71	10	6	17	37	37
35 percent or more.....	52	109	60	34	108	74	17	56	19	65
Not computed.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	28.7	43.8	31.2	29.6	31.6	28.4	28.7	37.4	43.2	35.7
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	416	318	238	516	236	416	86	36	56	128
Less than 20 percent.....	267	73	172	104	176	107	46	21	32	37
20 to 24 percent.....	51	54	54	45	45	78	16	43	11	27
25 to 29 percent.....	31	55	48	4	32	25	16	30	13	27
30 to 34 percent.....	28	39	33	5	9	—	8	—	—	10
35 percent or more.....	39	7	11	6	11	16	—	24	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.0	23.8	19.3	18.5	19.4	20.4	19.4	27.7	19.3	22.5
\$25,000 or more.....	162	212	312	138	269	117	75	111	29	207
Less than 20 percent.....	124	167	282	101	261	161	44	76	26	150
20 to 24 percent.....	38	39	23	28	8	12	9	17	3	33
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	16	—	—	4
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	6	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median.....	16.9	17.2	12.3	15.9	12.6	12.5	13.6	17.4	17.0	14.5

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Corpus Christi city (pt.), Nueces County—Con						Robstown city, Nueces County			
	Tract 36.02	Tract 36.03	Tract 37 (pt.)	Tract 50 (pt.)	Tract 54.01	Tract 54.02	Tract 56.01	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	Tract 59 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 012	649	452	120	1 122	910	252	107	378	70
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	686	233	264	76	1 050	807	52	53	177	42
Less than \$300.....	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	7
\$300 to \$399.....	17	14	—	—	—	—	—	13	21	8
\$400 to \$499.....	54	14	10	—	78	14	20	10	26	8
\$500 to \$599.....	114	33	34	—	11	9	—	10	23	14
\$600 to \$799.....	236	35	72	20	240	143	16	16	20	20
\$800 to \$999.....	37	37	112	418	163	307	—	3	34	13
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	68	35	22	22	334	300	—	7	32	13
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	10	—	—	27	39	26	—	—	15	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	687	681	812	1 172	929	974	478	532	735	521
Not mortgaged.....	326	216	188	44	73	103	200	54	201	28
Less than \$100.....	—	9	6	13	—	—	—	—	22	—
\$100 to \$199.....	111	58	37	—	8	9	—	78	6	62
\$200 to \$299.....	170	104	56	14	59	57	—	24	62	8
\$300 to \$399.....	81	46	70	—	29	35	13	18	33	—
\$400 to \$499.....	15	24	—	17	7	—	31	—	16	9
\$500 or more.....	—	19	—	—	15	—	—	15	12	—
Median (dollars).....	241	268	287	264	300	269	225	190	218	208
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	200	115	100	—	59	59	110	15	96	13
Less than 20 percent.....	42	46	28	—	17	12	47	5	54	—
20 to 24 percent.....	6	6	10	—	8	6	1	1	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	15	10	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	83	59	36	—	34	23	48	22	17	—
Not computed.....	16	4	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—
Median.....	30	36.3	28.0	—	50.0+	29.3	24.0	26.1	19.1	37.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	156	90	106	27	106	160	77	48	64	29
Less than 20 percent.....	72	54	45	7	20	30	62	33	25	62
20 to 24 percent.....	46	11	10	—	9	15	—	—	—	15
25 to 29 percent.....	6	7	24	—	17	—	—	—	2	—
30 to 34 percent.....	8	18	13	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	24	—	20	92	14	44	—	2	—	—
Not computed.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.7	16.8	24.0	30.2	36.8	23.1	14.4	10.0+	10.0+	15.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	133	89	89	37	38	16	30	16	34	29
Less than 20 percent.....	82	92	36	20	34	70	16	35	64	29
20 to 24 percent.....	184	16	34	—	125	62	—	—	8	—
25 to 29 percent.....	8	9	17	—	9	17	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	10	—	7	32	42	—	—	2	—
35 percent or more.....	—	7	—	9	18	24	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.7	14.3	21.3	10.0+	24.8	25.4	10.0+	12.2	12.8	14.8
\$50,000 or more.....	143	111	157	57	395	465	70	30	144	13
Less than 20 percent.....	96	—	151	33	292	292	72	25	104	13
20 to 24 percent.....	29	8	6	24	169	128	6	5	30	—
25 to 29 percent.....	10	7	—	11	87	36	—	—	10	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.5	10.0+	12.0	21.4	19.0	17.8	10.0+	10.0+	16.3	17.5
<b>Specified renter-occupied housing units.....</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	9	25	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	17	15	64	—	7	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	58	29	18	9	33	76	—	—	3	5
\$300 to \$399.....	210	40	55	26	293	7	23	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	174	4	8	—	172	320	9	—	13	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	42	17	57	125	5	—	15	—
\$600 to \$749.....	54	12	26	—	94	116	—	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	10	—	—	20	69	52	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	4	9	—	39	29	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	16	5	5	—	—	12	72	3	21
Median (dollars).....	414	345	399	511	405	467	307	313	498	300
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	156	38	38	29	183	234	24	27	6	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	5	30	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	10	9	30	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	10	9	—	7	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	149	29	25	80	215	107	3	17	—	—
Not computed.....	7	9	—	5	25	19	—	10	3	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	48.6	15.9	40.5	50.0+	45.0	45.0	37.5	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	154	18	18	28	188	38	45	—	15	—
Less than 20 percent.....	8	5	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	18	—	12	—	32	17	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	17	—	—	—	25	9	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	20	—	8	—	8	55	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	108	4	13	—	78	52	—	—	8	—
Not computed.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	45	—	—	—
Median.....	37.8	27.2	32.8	—	35.3	31.1	—	—	—	37.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	177	29	38	18	210	325	14	23	22	10
Less than 20 percent.....	13	13	16	9	121	140	6	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	51	12	23	9	49	113	9	—	11	—
25 to 29 percent.....	10	4	12	4	23	26	5	—	11	—
30 to 34 percent.....	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	10
Median.....	19.6	20.6	22.8	20.0	18.6	20.8	23.9	12.5	25.0	—
\$35,000 or more.....	95	20	43	28	302	289	12	—	6	12
Less than 20 percent.....	83	13	28	28	83	258	28	—	6	8
20 to 24 percent.....	12	—	15	—	85	23	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	16	8	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	4
Median.....	15.1	11.9	17.5	17.5	16.0	15.6	—	—	12.5	10.0+

**Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. See text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Nueces County—Con		Totals for split tracts/8NA's in San Patricio County					Portland city (pt.), San Patricio County		
	Tract 60 (pt.)	Tract 61	Tract 103	Tract 106	Tract 106.01	Tract 109	Tract 106 (pt.)	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	Tract 106.04	
<b>Specified owner-occupied housing units</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>731</b>	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage.....	61	204	467	428	555	104	428	548	504	
Less than \$200.....	—	11	19	—	7	—	—	7	23	
\$200 to \$399.....	—	29	44	—	108	6	—	108	44	
\$400 to \$499.....	13	94	78	7	74	7	7	71	78	
\$500 to \$599.....	14	48	101	46	86	27	46	86	95	
\$600 to \$799.....	15	38	108	76	144	29	76	144	136	
\$800 to \$999.....	19	97	207	110	234	24	207	110	85	
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	7	6	92	6	92	6	92	44	44	
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	10	12	—	—	18	—	—	4	
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars).....	725	526	595	882	598	745	882	602	620	
Not mortgaged.....	44	254	497	63	223	122	63	184	227	
Less than \$100.....	7	—	—	—	16	6	—	7	—	
\$100 to \$199.....	6	125	215	5	49	41	—	39	31	
\$200 to \$299.....	7	65	200	12	144	44	12	124	74	
\$300 to \$399.....	17	40	52	38	14	31	38	14	98	
\$400 to \$499.....	7	30	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	
\$500 or more.....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
Median (dollars).....	306	198	219	351	231	221	351	234	310	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000.....	27	113	281	38	133	63	38	94	109	
Less than 20 percent.....	4	37	121	66	66	24	66	27	47	
20 to 24 percent.....	3	—	53	4	12	12	4	12	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	16	5	14	—	5	14	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	7	2	6	6	16	7	7	16	7	
35 percent or more.....	12	45	85	22	25	9	22	25	44	
Not computed.....	—	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	30	
Median.....	31	29	218	36	20	21	36	27	9	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	22	114	241	81	275	37	81	275	183	
Less than 20 percent.....	3	99	168	14	143	23	14	143	80	
20 to 24 percent.....	11	11	13	24	15	24	15	24	39	
25 to 29 percent.....	2	4	12	10	28	—	10	28	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	6	5	30	12	19	—	12	19	36	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	30	61	14	—	30	61	17	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.5	
Median.....	23.6	12.0	13.1	30.6	19.5	18.3	30.6	19.5	15.1	
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	18	142	253	118	167	56	138	160	156	
Less than 20 percent.....	16	107	196	41	148	45	41	141	106	
20 to 24 percent.....	11	31	58	17	19	—	57	19	24	
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	26	32	—	11	32	—	19	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	8	—	—	8	—	7	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	20.7	13.6	16.4	22.5	13.8	13.7	22.5	13.9	15.3	
\$50,000 or more.....	14	113	189	234	203	70	234	203	283	
Less than 20 percent.....	11	108	159	137	191	58	137	191	238	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	80	17	80	6	80	12	13	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	5	—	17	—	—	5	—	12	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	13.6	10.0	10.0	18.5	12.8	12.7	18.5	12.8	11.2	
<b>GROSS RENT</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>194</b>	
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....										
Less than \$100.....	—	6	20	—	—	—	—	—	7	
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$200 to \$299.....	3	20	92	22	64	—	22	56	27	
\$300 to \$399.....	3	67	102	79	113	21	79	113	15	
\$400 to \$499.....	3	34	124	33	124	8	33	124	49	
\$500 to \$599.....	—	8	89	11	105	20	11	87	20	
\$600 to \$799.....	7	10	71	58	140	6	58	1749	49	
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	18	49	—	—	49	—	27	
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	6	6	—	—	6	—	—	
No cash rent.....	3	6	54	3	14	10	3	14	—	
Median (dollars).....	375	346	430	450	454	391	450	449	499	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000.....	3	26	114	28	15	—	28	15	15	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	14	71	28	15	—	28	15	15	
Not computed.....	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	50.0*	50.0*	50.0*	50.0*	50.0*	—	50.0*	50.0*	50.0*	
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	5	32	22	63	53	29	63	101	48	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	8	26	13	10	26	13	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	16	15	11	—	15	11	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	3	16	40	9	14	19	9	14	11	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	63	13	18	—	13	18	—	
Not computed.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	34.2	30.0	31.6	26.8	20.6	37.0	26.8	22.1	19.5	
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	5	61	144	52	240	6	52	222	59	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	46	18	37	95	8	37	95	8	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	41	15	64	—	15	64	19	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	21	3	35	—	3	35	18	
30 to 34 percent.....	2	—	34	4	25	—	4	25	10	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	9	7	7	—	9	7	4	
Not computed.....	—	—	30	—	14	—	—	14	—	
Median.....	29.2	18.3	24.8	18.2	21.4	22.5	18.2	21.0	25.7	
\$35,000 or more.....	7	32	130	76	165	—	76	165	62	
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	12	24	31	—	24	31	10	
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median.....	10.0	10.0	12.7	17.4	14.9	—	17.4	14.9	15.9	

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of San Patricio County									
	Tract 102	Tract 103 (pt.)	Tract 107	Tract 108	Tract 109 (pt.)	Tract 110	Tract 111	Tract 112	Tract 113	
Specified owner-occupied housing units .....	808	964	146	338	226	518	173	405	142	
<b>SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS</b>										
With a mortgage .....	380	467	93	112	104	162	93	151	19	
Less than \$300 .....	45	19	13	9	—	38	9	40	13	
\$300 to \$399 .....	44	26	9	17	6	19	12	24	—	
\$400 to \$499 .....	30	34	24	19	—	14	13	13	—	
\$500 to \$599 .....	88	101	6	9	27	17	12	19	4	
\$600 to \$799 .....	88	108	—	28	29	45	45	15	—	
\$800 to \$999 .....	97	87	22	30	24	10	8	14	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,499 .....	38	10	11	—	18	19	7	19	—	
\$1,500 to \$1,999 .....	9	12	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	
\$2,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars) .....	585	595	504	620	745	542	672	489	261	
Not mortgaged .....	428	497	53	226	122	356	80	254	123	
Less than \$100 .....	20	—	—	—	6	5	44	5	19	
\$100 to \$199 .....	228	215	—	61	41	154	35	110	50	
\$200 to \$299 .....	101	200	15	130	44	124	35	69	39	
\$300 to \$399 .....	37	30	24	15	31	53	26	15	15	
\$400 to \$499 .....	37	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$500 or more .....	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars) .....	190	219	339	235	221	203	200	175	189	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$20,000 .....	306	281	6	123	63	188	73	135	69	
Less than 20 percent .....	121	121	6	41	24	81	40	72	47	
20 to 24 percent .....	28	53	24	24	12	39	7	7	23	
25 to 29 percent .....	17	16	—	—	—	—	5	8	7	
30 to 34 percent .....	29	6	—	6	12	5	16	5	7	
35 percent or more .....	85	39	—	13	9	47	5	8	—	
Not computed .....	18	—	—	—	16	—	3	—	—	
Median .....	24.1	21.8	10.0	22.9	21.9	20.6	19.3	18.9	15.2	
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	186	241	17	40	37	117	31	119	53	
Less than 20 percent .....	112	168	17	47	23	105	16	100	19	
20 to 24 percent .....	18	13	—	3	—	—	5	10	4	
25 to 29 percent .....	32	30	—	8	—	12	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	
35 percent or more .....	24	18	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	15.9	13.1	12.5	12.0	18.3	11.0	19.6	10.0	10.0	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	138	253	64	75	56	110	25	104	29	
Less than 20 percent .....	120	196	50	60	45	96	11	84	22	
20 to 24 percent .....	18	31	14	15	11	14	6	13	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	26	14	—	—	—	3	9	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	10.9	16.4	13.5	11.4	13.7	11.1	21.3	10.0	10.0	
\$50,000 or more .....	178	189	39	80	70	103	44	107	28	
Less than 20 percent .....	161	199	32	75	58	103	44	38	28	
20 to 24 percent .....	17	30	19	5	6	—	—	9	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.7	10.0	12.5	10.0	10.0	
Specified renter-occupied housing units .....	634	598	47	97	45	157	76	98	40	
<b>GROSS RENT</b>										
Less than \$100 .....	36	20	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	
\$100 to \$199 .....	66	25	—	—	—	44	—	17	—	
\$200 to \$299 .....	124	92	9	14	—	24	6	17	10	
\$300 to \$399 .....	165	102	—	47	21	62	17	12	—	
\$400 to \$499 .....	81	127	27	9	8	9	15	21	10	
\$500 to \$599 .....	43	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$600 to \$749 .....	4	71	—	6	11	—	28	7	—	
\$750 to \$999 .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 or more .....	95	54	11	12	10	7	10	14	—	
No cash rent .....	328	430	408	378	391	310	492	317	487	
Median (dollars) .....	328	430	408	378	391	310	492	317	487	
<b>HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Less than \$10,000 .....	244	114	—	29	—	52	16	35	—	
Less than 20 percent .....	12	—	—	8	—	19	—	—	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	17	12	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	25	—	—	—	—	24	6	12	—	
35 percent or more .....	84	71	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	35.4	31	—	6	—	—	10	15	—	
Median .....	35.4	50.0	21	29	29	33.9	50.0	37.5	—	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	133	198	21	29	29	53	31	21	10	
Less than 20 percent .....	12	22	9	—	—	16	10	—	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	9	8	—	—	10	11	—	13	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	5	48	—	20	—	17	—	2	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	25	40	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	39	63	12	9	19	9	21	6	10	
Not computed .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median .....	31.6	31.6	50.0	28.6	37.0	34.8	49.2	24.0	37.5	
\$20,000 to \$34,999 .....	163	202	144	20	6	25	22	19	19	
Less than 20 percent .....	97	18	8	20	—	25	—	19	10	
20 to 24 percent .....	45	41	—	—	6	—	17	—	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	34	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	
Not computed .....	18.5	30	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median .....	18.5	24.8	17.5	17.5	22.5	13.5	23.2	16.6	14.7	
\$35,000 or more .....	142	142	7	13	10	27	7	20	11	
Less than 20 percent .....	87	130	7	13	—	9	7	20	—	
20 to 24 percent .....	—	12	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	
25 to 29 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 percent .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 percent or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not computed .....	7	—	—	10	7	—	—	3	—	
Median .....	11.7	12.7	12.5	12.5	—	20.5	10.0	12.0	17.5	

Table 46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990

(for definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units		Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample
Corpus Christi, TX MSA	349 894	13.1	136 452	13.6	<b>CORPUS CHRISTI CITY (PT.), NUECES COUNTY</b>				
<b>NUECES COUNTY</b>					— Can.				
Total	291 145	12.9	114 326	13.4	Tract 35	2 340	13.9	799	15.6
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	257 453	12.4	100 205	12.3	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	5 779	11.7	2 014	11.9
Portland city (pt.)	3 143	14.5	—	—	Tract 36.02	6 359	12.2	2 322	11.8
Robstown city	12 849	12.0	4 135	12.1	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	2 387	15.8	872	15.5
					Tract 37 (pt.)	3 103	14.3	1 040	15.1
					Tract 50 (pt.)	1 242	14.3	474	14.1
<b>SAN PATRICIO COUNTY</b>					Tract 50.99 (pt.)	4	—	—	—
Total	58 749	14.2	22 126	14.7	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	2 728	11.4	2 053	11.4
Corpus Christi city (pt.)	—	—	—	—	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Portland city (pt.)	12 224	13.3	4 566	13.6	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
					Tract 54.01	7 280	10.9	2 983	10.5
					Tract 54.02	3 798	10.9	3 42	11.0
					Tract 54.03 (pt.)	1 347	16.0	483	16.4
					Tract 54.04 (pt.)	361	13.6	141	13.5
					Tract 54.05 (pt.)	484	18.0	166	15.7
					Tract 54.06 (pt.)	934	15.3	292	14.4
					Tract 58.01 (pt.)	1 728	13.9	688	15.1
					Tract 58.02 (pt.)	73	9.6	24	12.5
<b>TOTALS FOR SPLIT TRACTS/BNA'S IN NUECES COUNTY</b>					<b>PORTLAND CITY (PT.), NUECES COUNTY</b>				
Tract 6	8 012	11.0	2 831	11.2	Tract 50 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 7	3 904	14.6	1 526	14.8	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 8	2 837	15.7	607	15.3	<b>ROBSTOWN CITY, NUECES COUNTY</b>				
Tract 9	3 235	14.5	1 402	15.1	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 36.01	5 779	11.7	2 016	11.9	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	7 318	11.4	2 361	11.9
Tract 36.03	2 388	15.8	873	15.5	Tract 56.03 (pt.)	5 514	12.7	1 767	12.3
Tract 37	3 143	14.4	1 076	15.1	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	17	23.5	7	28.6
Tract 50	1 252	14.2	488	14.1	Tract 59 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 50.99	16	6.3	—	—	Tract 60 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 51.01	2 835	11.2	2 411	11.6	<b>REMAINDER OF NUECES COUNTY</b>				
					Tract 6 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 51.02	2 212	42.1	2 607	44.2	Tract 7 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 51.03	106	32.1	274	46.7	Tract 8 (pt.)	2	—	1	—
Tract 54.01	1 372	16.0	494	16.4	Tract 32.02 (pt.)	132	13.6	46	13.0
Tract 54.04	511	14.9	204	14.7	Tract 36.01 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 54.05	723	17.2	256	15.6	Tract 36.03 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 54.06	2 376	14.9	1 526	15.2	Tract 37 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 56.01	7 321	11.4	2 363	12.0	Tract 50 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 56.02	7 214	12.6	2 311	12.2	Tract 50.99 (pt.)	40	12.5	36	13.9
Tract 58.01	4 016	15.4	1 540	15.3	Tract 51.01 (pt.)	10	10.0	14	14.3
Tract 58.02	4 151	20.6	1 511	21.4	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	12	8.3	—	—
Tract 59	2 352	15.6	808	15.0	Tract 51.03 (pt.)	107	7.5	358	12.8
Tract 60	2 299	28.1	844	27.7	Tract 51.02 (pt.)	2 212	42.1	2 607	44.2
					Tract 51.03 (pt.)	106	32.1	274	46.7
<b>CORPUS CHRISTI CITY (PT.), NUECES COUNTY</b>					Tract 51.99	2	—	—	—
Tract 1	415	15.4	380	15.3	Tract 54.03 (pt.)	25	16.0	11	18.2
Tract 3	1 621	9.0	700	14.3	Tract 54.04 (pt.)	150	18.0	63	17.5
Tract 4	2 464	11.4	1 012	13.0	Tract 54.05 (pt.)	229	15.5	90	15.6
Tract 5	2 483	17.7	1 075	15.2	Tract 54.06 (pt.)	442	14.6	538	15.6
Tract 6	8 012	11.0	2 831	11.2	Tract 56.01 (pt.)	3	66.7	2	50.0
Tract 7	3 907	14.6	1 525	14.8	Tract 56.02 (pt.)	1 700	11.9	544	11.9
Tract 8 (pt.)	2 705	15.8	561	15.5	Tract 58.01 (pt.)	2 288	16.4	852	15.4
Tract 9	4 928	15.0	1 737	15.3	Tract 58.02 (pt.)	4 061	20.8	1 480	21.6
Tract 10	3 743	12.6	1 390	14.0	Tract 59 (pt.)	2 352	15.6	808	15.0
Tract 11	1 940	13.7	760	14.9	Tract 60 (pt.)	2 299	28.1	844	27.7
					Tract 61	3 640	15.4	1 417	16.2
Tract 12	4 327	10.8	2 181	10.5	<b>TOTALS FOR SPLIT TRACTS/BNA'S IN SAN PATRICIO COUNTY</b>				
Tract 13	4 258	14.7	1 485	15.1	Tract 103	6 491	11.4	2 794	11.4
Tract 14	4 726	10.8	2 273	10.8	Tract 106	2 924	15.3	1 009	16.3
Tract 15	5 455	14.1	1 824	15.0	Tract 106.01	5 405	10.7	2 160	11.2
Tract 16.01	5 078	14.7	1 745	14.3	Tract 106.02	1 060	16.3	342	16.1
Tract 16.02	4 603	14.7	1 407	15.5	Tract 109	4 233	14.5	1 495	14.4
Tract 17	8 657	10.4	2 645	10.0	<b>CORPUS CHRISTI CITY (PT.), SAN PATRICIO COUNTY</b>				
Tract 18.01	6 246	16.4	1 896	16.2	Tract 103 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 18.02	1 513	16.3	526	15.8	Tract 109 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 19.01	8 589	11.5	2 706	11.3	<b>PORTLAND CITY (PT.), SAN PATRICIO COUNTY</b>				
					Tract 106 (pt.)	2 924	15.3	1 009	16.3
Tract 19.02	6 275	10.1	2 168	11.0	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	5 148	10.7	2 059	11.2
Tract 20	7 804	10.7	2 883	11.2	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	1 060	16.3	342	16.1
Tract 21	12 110	12.1	3 466	11.8	Tract 106.04	3 092	14.8	1 156	15.1
Tract 22	5 829	12.0	2 219	11.9	<b>REMAINDER OF SAN PATRICIO COUNTY</b>				
Tract 23.01	4 447	14.7	1 493	15.5	Tract 102	7 234	12.4	3 167	12.3
Tract 23.02	9 371	11.4	3 986	10.9	Tract 103 (pt.)	6 891	11.4	2 794	11.4
Tract 24	6 539	11.9	2 446	11.6	Tract 104	50	16.0	18	16.7
Tract 25	4 374	15.5	1 957	14.7	Tract 105	2 508	14.6	751	15.8
Tract 26	10 377	10.7	3 912	10.8	Tract 106 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 27.01	5 087	12.0	2 146	11.5	Tract 106.01 (pt.)	257	10.9	101	11.9
					Tract 106.03 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 27.02	9 499	11.2	4 088	10.6	Tract 106.03 (pt.)	1 750	13.5	667	14.7
Tract 29	1 865	13.9	453	12.8	Tract 108	5 250	15.1	1 772	15.2
Tract 30	8 015	11.6	3 815	11.5	Tract 109 (pt.)	4 233	14.5	1 495	14.4
Tract 31	6 488	11.6	3 251	11.5	Tract 110	6 690	11.6	2 411	11.7
Tract 32.01	7 341	11.9	3 100	11.3	Tract 111	2 891	29.2	1 537	31.6
Tract 32.02 (pt.)	3 335	14.5	1 402	15.3	Tract 112	6 066	15.2	1 883	15.7
Tract 33.01	11 207	11.2	3 300	11.1	Tract 113	—	—	—	—
Tract 33.02	6 506	11.0	2 559	11.2					
Tract 34.01	4 010	14.3	1 583	14.8					
Tract 34.02	6 501	10.7	2 322	10.3					





# APPENDIX A.

## Area Classifications

### CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Alaska Native Village (ANV) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
American Indian and Alaska Native Area	A-1
American Indian Reservation (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)	
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
American Samoa (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Area Measurement	A-3
Assessment District (See County Subdivision)	
Block	A-3
Block Group (BG)	A-4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Borough (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) (See County)	
Boundary Changes	A-4
Census Area (Alaska) (See County)	
Census Block (See Block)	
Census Code (See Geographic Code)	
Census County Division (CCD) (See County Subdivision)	
Census Designated Place (CDP) (See Place)	
Census Division (See Census Region and Census Division)	
Census Geographic Code (See Geographic Code)	
Census Region and Census Division	A-4
Census Subarea (Alaska) (See County Subdivision)	
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area	A-5
Central City (See Metropolitan Area)	
Central Place (See Urbanized Area)	
City (See Place)	
Congressional District (CD)	A-6
Consolidated City (See Place)	
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
County	A-6
County Subdivision	A-6
Crews of Vessels (See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Division (See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)	
Election District (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
Extended City (See Urban and Rural)	
Farm (See Urban and Rural)	
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code (See Geographic Code)	
Geographic Block Group (See Block Group)	
Geographic Code	A-7
Geographic Presentation	A-7
Gore (See County Subdivision)	
Grant (See County Subdivision)	
Guam (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Hierarchical Presentation (See Geographic Presentation)	
Historic Areas of Oklahoma (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)	
Historical Counts	A-8
Incorporated Place (See Place)	
Independent City (See County)	
Internal Point	A-8
Inventory Presentation (See Geographic Presentation)	
Land Area (See Area Measurement)	

Latitude (See Internal Point)	
Longitude (See Internal Point)	
Magisterial District (See County Subdivision)	
Metropolitan Area (MA)	A-8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
Minor Civil Division (MCD) (See County Subdivision)	
Northern Mariana Islands (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Outlying Areas of the United States	A-9
Palau (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Parish (Louisiana) (See County)	
Parish Governing Authority District (See County Subdivision)	
Place	A-9
Plantation (See County Subdivision)	
Population or Housing Unit Density	A-10
Precinct (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) (See Metropolitan Area)	
Puerto Rico (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Purchase (See County Subdivision)	
Region (See Census Region and Census Division)	
Rural (See Urban and Rural)	
Selected States (See County Subdivision, see State)	
State	A-11
Supervisors' District (See County Subdivision)	
Tabulation Block Group (See Block Group)	
TIGER	A-11
Town (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
Township (See County Subdivision)	
Tract (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
Trust Land (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
United States	A-11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) (See County Subdivision)	
Urban and Rural	A-11
Urbanized Area (UA)	A-12
Village (See Place)	
Virgin Islands (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
Voting District (VTD)	A-12
Water Area (See Area Measurement)	
ZIP Code®	A-13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

## AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

### Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into

12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

### **Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area**

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

### **American Indian Reservation and Trust Land**

**American Indian Reservation**—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by "(State)." Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called "joint areas," and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

**Trust Land**—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

### **Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)**

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by "(State)." The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

## Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a "joint use area," which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the "Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)" shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

## AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see "TIGER"). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. "Inland water" consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be "coastal" and "territorial"

waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as "inland water" from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as "intermittent water" and "glacier" are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see "Census Tract and Block Numbering Area" and "Block") do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/or sum the area measurements.

## BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been "split" into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were "split" in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix "Z" represents a "crews-of-vessels" entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

## BLOCK GROUP (BG)

### Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

### Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

## BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

## CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

### Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

#### Northeast Region

##### *New England Division:*

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

##### *Middle Atlantic Division:*

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

#### Midwest Region

##### *East North Central Division:*

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

##### *West North Central Division:*

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

#### South Region

##### *South Atlantic Division:*

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida



#### *East South Central Division:*

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

#### *West South Central Division:*

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

#### **West Region**

#### *Mountain Division:*

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

#### *Pacific Division:*

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

#### **Census Region**

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

#### **CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA**

##### **Block Numbering Area (BNA)**

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities.

Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

#### **Census Tract**

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as "tracts" in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

## CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

## COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed "counties." In Louisiana, these divisions are known as "parishes." In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized "boroughs" and the "census areas" that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as "independent cities" and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

## COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

### Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical

areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

### Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

### Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.



The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

### Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation "unorg."

## GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as "census codes" only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either "census" or "FIPS" is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

### Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

### Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS

codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

### United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

## GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

### Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the "standard census geographic hierarchy": block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

#### United States

- Region
  - Division
    - State
      - County
        - County subdivision
          - Place (or part)
            - Census tract/block numbering area (or part)
              - Block group (or part)
                - Block

### Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census

tract/block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State

County "A"

County "B"

County "C"

Place "X"

Place "Y"

Place "Z"

## HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots "..." is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, "(NA)" is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the "User Notes" text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix "(r)"). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas,

such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

## INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

## METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the inter-agency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as "metropolitan." The metropolitan category is subdivided into "inside central city" and "outside central city." The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as "nonmetropolitan." The

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as "central cities" under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

## Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

## Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

## Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is

the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a "2," it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

## OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

## PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

## Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP." In the 1980 census, "(CDP)" was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place."

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:
  - a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
  - b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
  - c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.
2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

## Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD

continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a "consolidated city."

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)." Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The "consolidated city (remainder)" is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the "consolidated city (remainder)."

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)" are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

## Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

## POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both "persons (or housing units) per square kilometer" and "persons (or housing units) per square mile" of land area in 1990 census printed reports.



## STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under "CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION" in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned "0" as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

## TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of "TIGER Extract" files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats

the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

## URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines "urban" for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, "urban" consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of "extended cities."
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute "rural." In the 100-percent data products, "rural" is divided into "places of less than 2,500" and "not in places." The "not in places" category comprises "rural" outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term "other rural" is used; "other rural" is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into "rural farm" and "rural nonfarm." "Rural farm" comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); "rural nonfarm" comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, "urban" comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as "urban under special rules." Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for

unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these "special rule" areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, "extended cities" were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels—although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

### Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in "other rural."

### URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places ("central place") and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such

density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

### Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

### Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

### VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the "whole block" criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as "election precincts."

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code "ZZZZ" is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded "ZZZZ."

## **ZIP CODE®**

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.





# APPENDIX B.

## Definitions of Subject Characteristics

### CONTENTS

<b>POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	B-2
Ability to Speak English <i>(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)</i> .....	
Actual Hours Worked Last Week <i>(See Employment Status)</i> .....	
Age .....	B-2
American Indian Tribe <i>(See Race)</i> .....	
Ancestry .....	B-2
Carpooling <i>(See Journey to Work)</i> .....	
Children Ever Born <i>(See Fertility)</i> .....	
Citizenship .....	B-4
Civilian Labor Force <i>(See Employment Status)</i> .....	
Class of Worker <i>(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)</i> .....	
Disability <i>(See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status)</i> .....	
Earnings in 1989 <i>(See Income in 1989)</i> .....	B-4
Educational Attainment .....	B-5
Employment Status .....	
Families <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Family Composition <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Family Income in 1989 <i>(See Income in 1989)</i> .....	
Family Size <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Family Type <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Farm Population <i>(See Farm Residence under Housing Characteristics)</i> .....	
Fertility .....	B-7
Foreign-Born Persons <i>(See Place of Birth)</i> .....	
Foster Children <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Group Quarters .....	B-7
Hispanic Origin .....	B-12
Household <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Household Income in 1989 <i>(See Income in 1989)</i> .....	
Household Language <i>(See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English)</i> .....	
Household Size <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Household Type and Relationship .....	B-13
Householder <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Income Deficit <i>(See Poverty Status in 1989)</i> .....	
Income in 1989 .....	B-15
Income Type in 1989 <i>(See Income in 1989)</i> .....	
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker .....	B-19
Institutionalized Persons <i>(See Group Quarters)</i> .....	
Journey to Work .....	B-21
Labor Force Status <i>(See Employment Status)</i> .....	
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English .....	B-23
Linguistic Isolation <i>(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)</i> .....	
Marital Status .....	B-25
Married Couples <i>(See Marital Status)</i> .....	
Means of Transportation to Work <i>(See Journey to Work)</i> .....	
Migration <i>(See Residence in 1985)</i> .....	
Mobility Limitation Status .....	B-26
Nativity <i>(See Place of Birth)</i> .....	
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters <i>(See Group Quarters)</i> .....	
Occupation <i>(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)</i> .....	
Own Children <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Per Capita Income <i>(See Income in 1989)</i> .....	
Period of Military Service <i>(See Veteran Status)</i> .....	
Persons in Family <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Persons in Households <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Place of Birth .....	B-26
Place of Work <i>(See Journey to Work)</i> .....	
Poverty Status in 1989 .....	B-27
Presence of Children <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Private Vehicle Occupancy <i>(See Journey to Work)</i> .....	
Race .....	B-28
Reference Week .....	B-31

Related Children <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Residence in 1985 .....	B-32
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status .....	B-33
School Enrollment and Type of School .....	B-33
Self-Care Limitation Status .....	B-34
Sex .....	B-34
Spanish Origin <i>(See Hispanic Origin)</i> .....	
Stepfamily <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Subfamily <i>(See Household Type and Relationship)</i> .....	
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work <i>(See Journey to Work)</i> .....	
Travel Time to Work <i>(See Journey to Work)</i> .....	
Type of School <i>(See School Enrollment and Type of School)</i> .....	
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 <i>(See Work Status in 1989)</i> .....	
Veteran Status .....	B-34
Weeks Worked in 1989 <i>(See Work Status in 1989)</i> .....	
Work Disability Status .....	B-35
Work Status in 1989 .....	B-35
Worker <i>(See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989)</i> .....	
Workers in Family in 1989 <i>(See Work Status in 1989)</i> .....	
Year of Entry .....	B-36
Years of Military Service <i>(See Veteran Status)</i> .....	
<b>HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	B-36
Acreage .....	B-37
Age of Structure <i>(See Year Structure Built)</i> .....	
Agricultural Sales .....	B-38
Bedrooms .....	B-38
Boarded-Up Status .....	B-38
Business on Property .....	B-38
Condominium Fee .....	B-39
Condominium Status .....	B-39
Congregate Housing <i>(See Meals Included in Rent)</i> .....	
Contract Rent .....	B-39
Crop Sales <i>(See Agricultural Sales)</i> .....	
Duration of Vacancy .....	B-40
Farm Residence .....	B-40
Gross Rent .....	B-40
Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989 .....	B-41
Homeowner Vacancy Rate <i>(See Vacancy Status)</i> .....	
House Heating Fuel .....	B-41
Housing Units <i>(See Living Quarters)</i> .....	
Insurance for Fire, Hazard, and Flood .....	B-41
Kitchen Facilities .....	B-41
Living Quarters .....	B-36
Meals Included in Rent .....	B-41
Mobile Home Costs .....	B-42
Months Vacant <i>(See Duration of Vacancy)</i> .....	
Mortgage Payment .....	B-42
Mortgage Status .....	B-42
Occupied Housing Units <i>(See Living Quarters)</i> .....	
Owner-Occupied Housing Units <i>(See Tenure)</i> .....	
Persons in Unit .....	B-43
Persons Per Room .....	B-43
Plumbing Facilities .....	B-43
Poverty Status of Households in 1989 .....	B-43
Real Estate Taxes .....	B-43
Rental Vacancy Rate <i>(See Vacancy Status)</i> .....	
Renter-Occupied Housing Units <i>(See Tenure)</i> .....	
Rooms .....	B-44
Second or Junior Mortgage Payment .....	B-44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs .....	B-44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989 .....	B-45

Sewage Disposal .....	B-45
Source of Water .....	B-45
Telephone in Housing Unit .....	B-45
Tenure .....	B-46
Type of Structure (See Units in Structure) .....	
Units in Structure .....	B-46
Usual Home Elsewhere .....	B-47
Utilities .....	B-47
Vacancy Status .....	B-47
Vacant Housing Units (See Living Quarters) .....	
Value .....	B-48
Vehicles Available .....	B-48
Year Householder Moved Into Unit .....	B-49
Year Structure Built .....	B-49
<b>DERIVED MEASURES</b> .....	B-49
Interpolation .....	B-49
Mean .....	B-49
Median .....	B-49
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios .....	B-50
Quartile .....	B-50

## POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

### AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under "Household Type and Relationship.")

**Median Age**—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally, median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Limitation of the Data**—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

**Comparability**—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as "imputation." The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

### ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as "Egyptian" or "Polish" can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as "Pennsylvania Dutch" or "Cajun" evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of "Irish" might reflect total involvement in an "Irish" community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau's own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the "Assyrian" category includes both responses of "Assyrian" and "Chaldean."

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as "French Canadian," "Scotch-Irish," "Greek Cypriote," and "Black Dutch" were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, "Scotch-Irish English," resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group ("Scotch-Irish") and another one for the remaining group ("English"). If a person reported "English Irish French," only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as "German-Bavarian," the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group ("Bavarian"). Also, responses such as "Polish-American" or "Italian-American" were coded and tabulated as a single entry ("Polish" or "Italian").

The Census Bureau accepted "American" as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as "Italian American," generally the "American" portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as "American Indian," "Mexican American," and "African American" were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who considered themselves different from those who reported as "Indian," "Mexican," or "African," respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as "multi-national," "adopted," or "I have no idea"), the answer was included in "Ancestry not reported."

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

#### *Presentation Based on Persons:*

**Single Ancestries Reported**—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this

category are persons with multiple-term responses such as "Scotch-Irish" who are assigned a single code.

**Multiple Ancestries Reported**—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

**Ancestry Unclassified**—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

#### *Presentations Based on Responses:*

**Total Ancestries Reported**—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as "French Danish," that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the "French" category and again in the "Danish" category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

**First Ancestry Reported**—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for "Danish" would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

**Second Ancestry Reported**—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for "Danish" in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

**Limitation of the Data**—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an "Other" response.

**Comparability**—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as "Arab" and "West Indian" were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The "West Indian" category excluded "Hispanic" groups such as "Puerto Rican" and "Cuban" that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, "American" is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, "American" was tabulated but included under the category "Ancestry not specified."

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

## CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

**Citizen**—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under "Place of Birth.")

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

*Naturalized Citizen*—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

**Not a Citizen**—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

**Limitation of the Data**—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

**Comparability**—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as "high school graduate(s)"—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was "Less than 9th grade.")

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave "medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology" as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded "barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade" from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were "higher" than professional school degrees, which were "higher" than master's degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

*High School Graduate or Higher*—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or



its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

**Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate**—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be “high school dropouts.” There is no restriction on when they “dropped out” of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, “Median school years completed” was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. “Percent high school graduate or higher” and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, “Percent high school graduate or higher” can be calculated and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

**Comparability**—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether “completed the fourth year of college,” “completed the senior year of college,” and “college graduate” were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of “college graduates” from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and “Associate” degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose

residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

## EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as “Not in Labor Force.” In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

**Employed**—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) “at work”—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were “with a job but not at work”—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

**Unemployed**—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither “at work” nor “with a job but not at work” during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

**Civilian Labor Force**—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

**Experienced Unemployed**—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

**Experienced Civilian Labor Force**—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

**Labor Force**—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

**Not in Labor Force**—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an off season who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

**Worker**—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

**Actual Hours Worked Last Week**—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of "actual hours" differs from that of "usual hours" described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

**Limitation of the Data**—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons "at work" is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed "with a job, but not at work" is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under "Reference Week.")

**Comparability**—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see "Reference Week").

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example,



figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as "Employed" in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

## FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as "children ever born") were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, "12 or more" is assigned a value of 13.

**Limitation of the Data**—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women

who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

## GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters").

**Institutionalized Persons**—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as "patients or inmates" of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

**Type of Institution**—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in "mental (psychiatric) hospitals"; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in "hospitals for the chronically ill." Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

**Correctional Institutions**—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

**Prisons**—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) "Federal" (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) "State." Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards)

operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

*Federal Detention Centers*—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

*Military Stockades, Jails*—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

*Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities*—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

*Police Lockups*—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

*Halfway Houses*—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, pre-release centers, and community-residential centers.

*Other Types of Correctional Institutions*—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/drug abuse.

*Nursing Homes*—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private not-for-profit," and "Private for profit."

*Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals*—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Hospitals for Chronically Ill*—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see "Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.")

*Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded*—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped*—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with "institutions for the deaf." The category "orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped" includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/Alcohol Abuse*—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

*Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere*—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

*Juvenile Institutions*—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

*Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children*—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as "Public" and "Private."

*Residential Treatment Centers*—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

*Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents*—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

*Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents*—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

*Private Training Schools*—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

*Detention Centers*—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

**Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters")**—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are

classified as "other persons in group quarters" when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

*Rooming Houses*—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

*Group Homes*—Includes "community-based homes" that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

*Homes for the Mentally Ill*—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private," and "Ownership not known." Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

*Homes for the Mentally Retarded*—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as "Federal," "State," "Private," or "Ownership not known."

*Homes for the Physically Handicapped*—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," or "Ownership not known."

*Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/Alcohol Abuse*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

*Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

*Other Group Homes*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communities, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

*Religious Group Quarters*—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

*College Quarters Off Campus*—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in "noninstitutional group quarters" regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

*College Dormitories*—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

*Military Quarters*—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

*Agriculture Workers' Dormitories*—Includes persons in migratory farm workers' camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on "tree farms."

*Other Workers' Dormitories*—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers' camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers' camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

*Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations*—Includes persons enumerated during the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was "homeless." If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

*Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)*—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/motels, and flophouses charging \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

*Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children*—Includes shelters/group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

*Visible in Street Locations*—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. *All* persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during "street" enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was "homeless."

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of "visible in street locations" if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.



Pre-designated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

*Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)*—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, “shelters for abused women” are included in the category “other noninstitutional group quarters.”

*Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals*—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

*Crews of Maritime Vessels*—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

*Staff Residents of Institutions*—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

*Other Nonhousehold Living Situations*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or “T-Night” enumeration at YMCA’s, YWCA’s, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

*Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters*—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

**Limitation of the Data**—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of “types of group quarters”:

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an “I,” for institutional, or an “N,” for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an “Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.” (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

*Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)*—For the 1990 census “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America’s total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.

The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**Comparability**—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of "care" only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: "halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)" and "wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere," which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, "Group homes" is further classified as: group homes for drug/alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with "Other group homes" only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers' dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase "inmates of institutions" was changed to "institutionalized persons." Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were

referred to as "other persons in group quarters," and the phrase "staff residents" was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include "hospitals and wards for drug/alcohol abuse" and "military hospitals for the chronically ill." The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation. (For more information on the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

## HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—"Mexican," "Puerto Rican," or "Cuban"—as well as those who indicated that they were of "other Spanish/Hispanic" origin. Persons of "Other Spanish/Hispanic" origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the "other Spanish/Hispanic" category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under "Household Type and Relationship.")

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person's mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person's mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample

questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Comparability**—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word "descent" was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term "Mexican-Amer." used in 1980 was shortened further to "Mexican-Am." to reduce misreporting (of "American") in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as "other Spanish/Hispanic" to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the "Mexican-Amer." category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category "No, not Spanish/Hispanic" as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category "Central or South American" was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations "Mexican-American" and "Chicano" were added to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

### Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

**Persons Per Household**—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

### Relationship to Householder

**Householder**—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder



is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Spouse**—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of "married-couple families" or "married-couple households" in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of "married persons with spouse present" in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as "spouse." For sample tabulations, the number of "married persons with spouse present" includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

**Child**—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

*Natural-Born or Adopted Son/Daughter*—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

*Stepson/Stepdaughter*—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

*Own Child*—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an "own child" is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

"Related children" in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

**Other Relatives**—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

*Grandchild*—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

*Brother/Sister*—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the "Other relative" category on the questionnaire.

*Parent*—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the "Other relative" category on the questionnaire.

*Other Relatives*—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

**Nonrelatives**—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

*Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child*—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

*Housemate or Roommate*—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

*Unmarried Partner*—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

*Other Nonrelatives*—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

## Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

## Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

*Married-Couple Family*—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

### *Other Family:*

*Male Householder, No Wife Present*—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

*Female Householder, No Husband Present*—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

**Persons Per Family**—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, "persons in family" or "persons per family" are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

## Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

## Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a "married-couple household" that includes a householder and an "unmarried partner." An "unmarried partner" can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An "unmarried partner" in an "unmarried-partner household" is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

## Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

## Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, "Roomer, boarder, or foster child" on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

## Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a "married-couple family" with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

**Comparability**—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category "Son/daughter" has been replaced by two categories, "Natural-born or adopted son/daughter" and "Stepson/stepdaughter." "Grandchild" has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: "Roomer, boarder" and "Partner, roommate" have been replaced by the categories "Roomer, boarder, or foster child," "Housemate, roommate," and "Unmarried partner." The 1980 nonrelative category "Paid employee" has been dropped.

## INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. "Earnings" represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

## Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. **Wage or Salary Income**—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.
2. **Nonfarm Self-Employment Income**—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.
3. **Farm Self-Employment Income**—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.
4. **Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income**—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.
5. **Social Security Income**—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.
6. **Public Assistance Income**—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.
7. **Retirement or Disability Income**—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.
8. **All Other Income**—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

**Income of Households**—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

**Income of Families and Persons**—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

**Median Income**—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of \$50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of \$40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Mean Income**—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. "Per capita income" is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

**Limitation of the Data**—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of

overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than \$5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

**Comparability**—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income



- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a "no" or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, "Accuracy of the Data.")

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than \$100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of \$100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; \$5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and \$500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of \$999,000 or more were treated as \$999,500 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than \$999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of \$999,999 or more were treated as \$999,999 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of \$48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of

banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

## INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these codes also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

### Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since

1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

### Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

### Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

**Private Wage and Salary Workers**—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a



private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these sub-categories: "For profit," "Not for profit," and "Own business incorporated."

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as "Private-not-for-profit."

**Government Workers**—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

**Self-Employed Workers**—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

**Unpaid Family Workers**—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

**Salaried/Self-Employed**—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, "Public administration," is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

**Comparability**—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported." In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical

Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for "private not-for-profit" employers. This category is a subset of the 1980 category "employee of private employer" so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as "private not-for-profit," rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Employment Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

## JOURNEY TO WORK

### Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or

outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as "in area of residence" and "outside area of residence." The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, "in area of residence" refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while "outside area of residence" refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, "in noncontiguous State or abroad," includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/PMSA as "inside MSA/PMSA" or "outside MSA/PMSA." Locations within the MSA/PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/PMSA's in New England;

Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/PMSA or MSA/PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either "Yes" or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the

1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of "not reported" categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a "not reported" category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the "not reported" cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

**Limitation of the Data**—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was



asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

## Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.") Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, "Car, truck, or van," includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, "Public transportation," includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, "Other means," includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, "Other means," may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

## Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was "Car, truck, or van." (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, "Drove alone," includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, "Carpooled," includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

**Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van**—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

## Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

## Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

### Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark "Yes" in

question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark "Yes" if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on "Ability to Speak English.")

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of

the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**Household Language**—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. **Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home with Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandinavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukrainian
	Greek	
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	
	Tagalog	Cambodian
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
All other languages	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

## Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

**Linguistic Isolation**—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English "Very well" is classified as "linguistically isolated." All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

**Limitation of the Data**—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English "Very well." Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home*, should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

**Comparability**—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior

censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person's home when he or she was a child; one's first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories "Very well" and "Well" were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category "Very well" and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English "Very well" are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than "Very well."

## MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were "now married," "widowed," "divorced," "separated," or "never married." Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

**Never Married**—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

**Ever Married**—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

**Now Married, Except Separated**—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as "spouse present" or "spouse absent."

**Separated**—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.



**Widowed**—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

**Divorced**—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

**Now Married**—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as "separated."

**Spouse Present**—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

**Spouse Absent**—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

**Separated**—Defined above.

**Spouse Absent, Other**—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of "now married, spouse present" males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

**Comparability**—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term "never married" which replaces the term "single" in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

## MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were

identified as having a "mobility limitation" if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

## PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as "Born abroad, country not specified."

**Nativity**—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

**Native**—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

**Foreign Born**—Includes persons not classified as "Native." Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

**Comparability**—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

## POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under "Income in 1989.") Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as "below the poverty level." The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was \$12,674 in 1989. (For more information, see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989*.

### Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—

Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

**Specified Poverty Levels**—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was \$15,843 (\$12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

### Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—

The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds

shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

**Income Deficit**—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

**Mean Income Deficit**—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

**Comparability**—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.

2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.

3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

**Current Population Survey**—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

## RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects

**Table A. Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual):	\$6,310									
Under 65 years .....	6,451	\$6,451								
65 years and over .....	5,947	5,947								
Two persons .....	8,076									
Householder under 65 years ...	8,343	8,303	\$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over .....	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons .....	9,885	9,699	9,981	\$9,990						
Four persons .....	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	\$12,619					
Five persons .....	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	\$14,572				
Six persons .....	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	\$16,259			
Seven persons .....	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	\$17,828		
Eight persons .....	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	\$20,230	
Nine or more persons .....	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	\$23,973

self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

**White**—Includes persons who indicated their race as "White" or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

**Black**—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Black or Negro" or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

**American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut**—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

*American Indian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "American Indian," entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

*American Indian Tribe*—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flat-head) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal

Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

*Eskimo*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Eskimo" or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

*Aleut*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Aleut" or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilofian.

**Asian or Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

**Asian**—Includes "Chinese," "Filipino," "Japanese," "Asian Indian," "Korean," "Vietnamese," and "Other Asian." In some tables, "Other Asian" may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

*Chinese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Chinese" or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as "Taiwanese" or "Formosan" are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

*Filipino*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Filipino" or reported entries such as Philipino, Philipine, or Filipino American.

*Japanese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Japanese" and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

*Asian Indian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Asian Indian" and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

*Korean*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Korean" and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

*Vietnamese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Vietnamese" and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.



**Cambodian**—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

**Hmong**—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

**Laotian**—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

**Thai**—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

**Other Asian**—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Asian."

**Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Pacific Islander" by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

**Hawaiian**—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Hawaiian" as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

**Samoa**—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Samoa" or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

**Guamanian**—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Guamanian" or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

**Other Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Pacific Islander."

**Other Race**—Includes all other persons not included in the "White," "Black," "American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut," and the "Asian or Pacific Islander" race categories described above. Persons reporting in the "Other race" category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—"Indian (Amer.)," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," and "Other race"—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

The written entries under "Indian (Amer.)," and "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)" were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the "Other race" category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under "Other race" underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Limitation of the Data**—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the "Other race" circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for "Other race" and "Other API" responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the "Other race" category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

**Figure 2. Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census**

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoa
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean <sup>2</sup>
Hmong	Melanesian <sup>3</sup>
Laotian	Micronesian <sup>3</sup>
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian <sup>1</sup>	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian <sup>3</sup>
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jima	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified <sup>2</sup>	

<sup>1</sup>In some data products, specific groups listed under "Other Asian" or "Other Pacific Islander" are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as "All other Asian" or "All other Pacific Islander," respectively.

<sup>2</sup>Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

<sup>3</sup>Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

**Comparability**—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner "Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, "Other API," for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific

Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for "Other API" were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as "Other Asian," while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as "Other Pacific Islander." In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as "Other API" in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the "Other" race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as "Other race" in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for "Other Asian" and "Other Pacific Islander."

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the "Other" category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as "White," while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the "Other" category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as "Other race" or "Other." These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses, these entries remained in the "Other race" or "Other" category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the "White" category.

## REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on "Comparability").

**Comparability**—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of



these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

## RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, "Same house," includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, "Different house in the United States," includes persons who lived in the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, "Abroad," includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/PMSA, movers between MSA/PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on immigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. "Immigrants" are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of immigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

"Outmigrants" are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. "Net migration" is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of immigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net immigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Immigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the immigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of immigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while the number of immigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the immigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

**Comparability**—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or "dropouts" and an unemployment rate for the "dropout" population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in "Educational Attainment," "Employment Status," and "School Enrollment and Type of School." The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate, and not high school graduate*. The difference is Armed Forces.

**Comparability**—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a "regular" public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to "include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree" as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

**Public and Private School**—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either "public school, public college" or "private school, private college." The instruction guide defines a public school as "any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government." Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the "public" and "private" circles are edited to the first entry, "public."

**Level of School in Which Enrolled**—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in "preprimary school," "elementary or high school," or "college" according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in "preprimary school," which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in "college." Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving "NO DIPLOMA" were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under "Educational Attainment.")

**Comparability**—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that attendance at "school, college, or any educational institution" was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include "night school" was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term "regular school" was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which "advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree." Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term "regular school or college" and a similar, though expanded, definition of "regular" was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census' use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase "regular school or college" and included instructions to "count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree." Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular

school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in primary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a "public" or "private" school. Since the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to "public," "parochial," and "other private." In the 1980 census, "private, church related" and "private, not church related" replaced "parochial" and "other private."

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that "for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled." From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under "Educational Attainment.") The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of

differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

## SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

## SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Sex Ratio**—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

**Comparability**—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

## VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

**Veteran Status**—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a "civilian veteran" is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now



serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

**Period of Military Service**—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two "Korean conflict" categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the "Vietnam era and Korean conflict" category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

**Years of Military Service**—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

**Limitation of the Data**—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report "2 years").

**Comparability**—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, "September 1980 or later" was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

## WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as "Prevented from working" or "Not prevented from working."

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

## WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as "Worked in 1989." All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as "Did not work in 1989." Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as "Did not work in 1989."

## Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

## Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

**Year-Round Full-Time Workers**—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

**Number of Workers in Family in 1989**—The term "worker" as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

**Limitation of the Data**—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked "50 to 52 weeks."

**Comparability**—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been

used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

## YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, "When did this person come to the United States to stay?" was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under "Citizenship.")

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents). To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, "year of entry" is used in this report instead of the term "year of immigration."

**Limitation of the Data**—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, "to stay" was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country "to stay," it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

**Comparability**—A question on year of entry, (alternately called "year of immigration") was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

## HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

### LIVING QUARTERS

Living quarters are classified as either housing units or group quarters. (For more information, see the discussion of "Group Quarters" under Population Characteristics.)

Usually, living quarters are in structures intended for residential use (for example, a one-family home, apartment house, hotel or motel, boarding house, or mobile home). Living quarters also may be in structures intended for nonresidential use (for example, the rooms in a warehouse where a guard lives), as well as in places such as tents, vans, shelters for the homeless, dormitories, barracks, and old railroad cars.

**Housing Units**—A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home or trailer, a group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from outside the building or through a common hall.

The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. For vacant units, the criteria of separateness and direct access are applied to the intended occupants whenever possible. If that information cannot be obtained, the criteria are applied to the previous occupants.

Both occupied and vacant housing units are included in the housing unit inventory, except that recreational vehicles, boats, vans, tents, railroad cars, and the like are included only if they are occupied as someone's usual place of residence. Vacant mobile homes are included provided they are intended for occupancy on the site where they stand. Vacant mobile homes on dealers' sales lots, at the factory, or in storage yards are excluded from the housing inventory.

If the living quarters contains nine or more persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge (a total of at least 10 unrelated persons), it is classified as group quarters. If the living quarters contains eight or fewer persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge, it is classified as a housing unit.

**Occupied Housing Units**—A housing unit is classified as occupied if it is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration, or if the occupants are only temporarily absent; that is, away on vacation or business. If all the persons staying in the unit at the time of the census have their usual place of residence elsewhere, the unit is classified as vacant. A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit as their usual place of residence. By definition, the count of occupied housing units for 100-percent tabulations is the same as the count of households or householders. In sample tabulations, the counts of household and occupied housing units may vary slightly because of different sample weighting methods.

**Vacant Housing Units**—A housing unit is vacant if no one is living in it at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere also are classified as vacant. (For more information, see discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

New units not yet occupied are classified as vacant housing units if construction has reached a point where all exterior windows and doors are installed and final usable floors are in place. Vacant units are excluded if they are open to the elements; that is, the roof, walls, windows, and/or doors no longer protect the interior from the elements, or if there is positive evidence (such as a sign on the house or in the block) that the unit is condemned or is to be demolished. Also excluded are quarters being used entirely for nonresidential purposes, such as a store or an office, or quarters used for the storage of business supplies or inventory, machinery, or agricultural products.

**Hotels, Motels, Rooming Houses, Etc.**—Occupied rooms or suites of rooms in hotels, motels, and similar places are classified as housing units only when occupied by permanent residents; that is, persons who consider the hotel as their usual place of residence or have no usual place of residence elsewhere. Vacant rooms or suites of rooms are classified as housing units only in those hotels, motels, and similar places in which 75 percent or more of the accommodations are occupied by permanent residents.

If any of the occupants in a rooming or boarding house live and eat separately from others in the building and have direct access, their quarters are classified as separate housing units.

**Staff Living Quarters**—The living quarters occupied by staff personnel within any group quarters are separate housing units if they satisfy the housing unit criteria of separateness and direct access; otherwise, they are considered group quarters.

**Comparability**—The first Census of Housing in 1940 established the "dwelling unit" concept. Although the term became "housing unit" and the definition has been modified slightly in succeeding censuses, the 1990 definition is essentially comparable to previous censuses. There was no change in the housing unit definition between 1980 and 1990.

## ACREAGE

The data on acreage were obtained from questionnaire items H5a and H19a. Question H5a was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. Question H19a was asked on a sample basis at occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes.

Question H5a asks whether the house or mobile home is located on a place of 10 or more acres. The intent of this



item is to exclude owner-occupied and renter-occupied one-family houses on 10 or more acres from the specified owner- and renter-occupied universes for value and rent tabulations.

Question H19a provides data on whether the unit is located on less than 1 acre. The main purpose of this item, in conjunction with question H19b on agricultural sales, is to identify farm units. (For more information, see discussion under "Farm Residence.")

For both items, the land may consist of more than one tract or plot. These tracts or plots are usually adjoining; however, they may be separated by a road, creek, another piece of land, etc.

**Comparability**—Question H5a is similar to that asked in 1970 and 1980. This item was asked for the first time of mobile home occupants in 1990. Question H19a is an abbreviated form of a question asked on a sample basis in 1980. In previous censuses, information on city or suburban lot and number of acres was obtained also.

## AGRICULTURAL SALES

Data on the sales of agricultural crops were obtained from questionnaire item H19b, which was asked on a sample basis at occupied one-family houses and mobile homes located on lots of 1 acre or more. Data for this item exclude units on lots of less than 1 acre, units located in structures containing 2 or more units, and all vacant units. This item refers to the total amount (before taxes and expenses) received in 1989 from the sale of crops, vegetables, fruits, nuts, livestock and livestock products, and nursery and forest products, produced on "this property." Respondents new to a unit were asked to estimate total agricultural sales in 1989 even if some portion of the sales had been made by other occupants of the unit.

This item is used mainly to classify housing units as farm or nonfarm residences, not to provide detailed information on the sale of agricultural products. Detailed information on the sale of agricultural products is provided by the Census Bureau's Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989). (For more information, see the discussion under "Farm Residence.")

## BEDROOMS

The data on bedrooms were obtained from questionnaire item H9, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The number of bedrooms is the count of rooms designed to be used as bedrooms; that is, the number of rooms that would be listed as bedrooms if the house or apartment were on the market for sale or for rent. Included are all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms even if

they currently are being used for some other purpose. A housing unit consisting of only one room, such as a one-room efficiency apartment, is classified, by definition, as having no bedroom.

**Comparability**—Data on bedrooms have been collected in every census since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, data for bedrooms were shown only for year-round units. In past censuses, a room was defined as a bedroom if it was used mainly for sleeping even if also used for other purposes. Rooms that were designed to be used as bedrooms but used mainly for other purposes were not considered to be bedrooms. A distribution of housing units by number of bedrooms calculated from data collected in a 1986 test showed virtually no differences in the two versions except in the two bedroom category, where the previous "use" definition showed a slightly lower proportion of units.

## BOARDED-UP STATUS

Boarded-up status was obtained from questionnaire item C2 and was determined for all vacant units. Boarded-up units have windows and doors covered by wood, metal, or masonry to protect the interior and to prevent entry into the building. A single-unit structure, a unit in a multi-unit structure, or an entire multi-unit structure may be boarded-up in this way. For certain census data products, boarded-up units are shown only for units in the "Other vacant" category. A unit classified as "Usual home elsewhere" can never be boarded up. (For more information, see the discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

**Comparability**—This item was first asked in the 1980 census and was shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all vacant housing units.

## BUSINESS ON PROPERTY

The data for business on property were obtained from questionnaire item H5b, which was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. This question is used to exclude owner-occupied one-family houses with business or medical offices on the property from certain statistics on financial characteristics.

A business must be easily recognizable from the outside. It usually will have a separate outside entrance and have the appearance of a business, such as a grocery store, restaurant, or barber shop. It may be either attached to the house or mobile home or be located elsewhere on the property. Those housing units in which a room is used for business or professional purposes and have no recognizable alterations to the outside are *not* considered as having a business. Medical offices are considered businesses for tabulation purposes.

**Comparability**—Data on business on property have been collected since 1940.

## CONDOMINIUM FEE

The data on condominium fee were obtained from questionnaire item H25, which was asked at owner-occupied condominiums. This item was asked on a sample basis. A condominium fee normally is charged monthly to the owners of the individual condominium units by the condominium owners association to cover operating, maintenance, administrative, and improvement costs of the common property (grounds, halls, lobby, parking areas, laundry rooms, swimming pool, etc.) The costs for utilities and/or fuels may be included in the condominium fee if the units do not have separate meters.

Data on condominium fees may include real estate tax and/or insurance payments for the common property, but do not include real estate taxes or fire, hazard, and flood insurance for the individual unit already reported in questions H21 and H22.

Amounts reported were the regular monthly payment, even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. Costs were estimated as closely as possible when exact costs were not known.

The data from this item were added to payments for mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments; and utilities and fuels to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for condominium owners.

**Comparability**—This is a new item in 1990.

## CONDOMINIUM STATUS

The data on condominium housing units were obtained from questionnaire item H18, which was asked on a sample basis at both occupied and vacant housing units. Condominium is a type of ownership that enables a person to own an apartment or house in a development of similarly owned units and to hold a common or joint ownership in some or all of the common areas and facilities such as land, roof, hallways, entrances, elevators, swimming pool, etc. Condominiums may be single-family houses as well as units in apartment buildings. A condominium unit need not be occupied by the owner to be counted as such. A unit classified as "mobile home or trailer" or "other" (see discussion under "Units in Structure") cannot be a condominium unit.

**Limitation of the Data**—Testing done prior to the 1980 and 1990 censuses indicated that the number of condominiums may be slightly overstated.

**Comparability**—In 1970, condominiums were grouped together with cooperative housing units, and the data were reported only for owner-occupied cooperatives and condominiums. Beginning in 1980, the census identified all

condominium units and the data were shown for renter-occupied and vacant year-round condominiums as well as owner occupied. In 1970 and 1980, the question on condominiums was asked on a 100-percent basis. In 1990, it was asked on a sample basis.

## CONTRACT RENT

The data on contract rent (also referred to as "rent asked" for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H7a, which was asked at all occupied housing units that were rented for cash rent and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

Housing units that are renter occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in census data products. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. Rent-free houses or apartments may be provided to compensate caretakers, ministers, tenant farmers, sharecroppers, or others.

Contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, fees, meals, or services that may be included. For vacant units, it is the monthly rent asked for the rental unit at the time of enumeration.

If the contract rent includes rent for a business unit or for living quarters occupied by another household, the respondent was instructed to report that part of the rent estimated to be for his or her unit only. Respondents were asked to report rent only for the housing unit enumerated and to exclude any rent paid for additional units or for business premises.

If a renter pays rent to the owner of a condominium or cooperative, and the condominium fee or cooperative carrying charge is also paid by the renter to the owner, the respondent was instructed to include the fee or carrying charge.

If a renter receives payments from lodgers or roomers who are listed as members of the household, the respondent was instructed to report the rent without deduction for any payments received from the lodgers or roomers. The respondent was instructed to report the rent agreed to or contracted for even if paid by someone else such as friends or relatives living elsewhere, or a church or welfare agency.

In some tabulations, contract rent is presented for all renter-occupied housing units, as well as specified renter-occupied and vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information on rent, see the discussion under "Gross Rent.")

**Median and Quartile Contract Rent**—The median divides the rent distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the rent distribution into four equal parts. In computing median and quartile contract rent, units reported as "No

cash rent" are excluded. Median and quartile rent calculations are rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Aggregate Contract Rent**—To calculate aggregate contract rent, the amount assigned for the category "Less than \$80" is \$50. The amount assigned to the category "\$1,000 or more" is \$1,250. Mean contract rent is rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Limitation of the Data**—In the 1970 and 1980 censuses, contract rent for vacant units had high allocation rates, about 35 percent.

**Comparability**—Data on this item have been collected since 1930. For 1990, quartiles were added because the range of rents and values in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large rent and value differences among various geographic areas.

## DURATION OF VACANCY

The data for duration of vacancy (also referred to as "months vacant") were obtained from questionnaire item D, which was completed by census enumerators. The statistics on duration of vacancy refer to the length of time (in months and years) between the date the last occupants moved from the unit and the time of enumeration. The data, therefore, do not provide a direct measure of the total length of time units remain vacant.

For newly constructed units which have never been occupied, the duration of vacancy is counted from the date construction was completed. For recently converted or merged units, the time is reported from the date conversion or merger was completed. Units occupied by an entire household with a usual home elsewhere are assigned to the "Less than 1 month" interval.

**Comparability**—Similar data have been collected since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all vacant housing units.

## FARM RESIDENCE

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least \$1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

**Comparability**—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least \$50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least \$250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

## GROSS RENT

Gross rent is the contract rent plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, and water) and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.) if these are paid for by the renter (or paid for the renter by someone else). Gross rent is intended to eliminate differentials which result from varying practices with respect to the inclusion of utilities and fuels as part of the rental payment. The estimated costs of utilities and fuels are reported on a yearly basis but are converted to monthly figures for the tabulations. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in the tabulations. Gross rent is calculated on a sample basis.

**Comparability**—Data on gross rent have been collected since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

## GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989

Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989 is a computed ratio of monthly gross rent to monthly household income (total household income in 1989 divided by 12). The ratio was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest whole percentage. Units for which no cash rent is paid and units occupied by households that reported no income or a net loss in 1989 comprise the category "Not computed." This item is calculated on a sample basis.

## HOUSE HEATING FUEL

The data on house heating fuel were obtained from questionnaire item H14, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The data show the type of fuel used most to heat the house or apartment.

**Utility Gas**—Includes gas piped through underground pipes from a central system to serve the neighborhood.

**Bottled, Tank, or LP Gas**—Includes liquid propane gas stored in bottles or tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty.

**Fuel Oil, Kerosene, Etc.**—Includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids.

**Wood**—Includes purchased wood, wood cut by household members on their property or elsewhere, driftwood, sawmill or construction scraps, or the like.

**Solar Energy**—Includes heat provided by sunlight which is collected, stored, and actively distributed to most of the rooms.

**Other Fuel**—Includes all other fuels not specified elsewhere.

**No Fuel Used**—Includes units that do not use any fuel or that do not have heating equipment.

**Comparability**—Data on house heating fuel have been collected since 1940. The category, "Solar energy" is new for 1990.

## INSURANCE FOR FIRE, HAZARD, AND FLOOD

The data on fire, hazard, and flood insurance were obtained from questionnaire item H22, which was asked at a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics for this item refer to the annual premium for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on

the property (land and buildings); that is, policies that protect the property and its contents against loss due to damage by fire, lightning, winds, hail, flood, explosion, and so on.

Liability policies are included only if they are paid with the fire, hazard, and flood insurance premiums and the amounts for fire, hazard, and flood cannot be separated. Premiums are included even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, the premiums are converted to a yearly basis.

The payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance is added to payments for real estate taxes, utilities, fuels, and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

A separate question (H23d) determines whether insurance premiums are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting these premiums twice in the computations.

**Comparability**—Data on payment for fire and hazard insurance were collected for the first time in 1980. Flood insurance was not specifically mentioned in the wording of the question in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

## KITCHEN FACILITIES

Data on kitchen facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H11, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. A unit has complete kitchen facilities when it has all of the following: (1) an installed sink with piped water, (2) a range, cook top and convection or microwave oven, or cookstove, and (3) a refrigerator. All kitchen facilities must be located in the structure. They need not be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered a range or cookstove. An ice box is not considered to be a refrigerator.

**Comparability**—Data on complete kitchen facilities were collected for the first time in 1970. Earlier censuses collected data on individual components, such as kitchen sink and type of refrigeration equipment. In 1970 and 1980, data for kitchen facilities were shown only for year-round units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

## MEALS INCLUDED IN RENT

The data on meals included in the rent were obtained from questionnaire item H7b, which was asked of all



occupied housing units that were rented for cash and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

The statistics on meals included in rent are presented for specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information, see the discussion under "Contract Rent.")

**Comparability**—This is a new item in 1990. It is intended to measure "congregate" housing, which generally is considered to be housing units where the rent includes meals and other services, such as transportation to shopping and recreation.

## MOBILE HOME COSTS

The data on mobile home costs were obtained from questionnaire item H26, which was asked at owner-occupied mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis.

These data include the total yearly costs for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees, and license fees on all owner-occupied mobile homes. The instructions are to not include real estate taxes already reported in question H21.

Costs are estimated as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. Amounts are the total for an entire 12-month billing period, even if they are paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid.

The data from this item are added to payments for mortgages, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, utilities, and fuels to derive selected monthly owner costs for mobile homes owners.

**Comparability**—This item is new for 1990.

## MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on mortgage payment were obtained from questionnaire item H23b, which was asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis. Question H23b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid the lender for the first mortgage (deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt) on the property. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

The amounts reported include everything paid to the lender including principal and interest payments, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, and mortgage insurance premiums. Separate questions determine whether real estate taxes and fire, hazard, and flood

insurance payments are included in the mortgage payment to the lender. This makes it possible to avoid counting these components twice in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs."

**Comparability**—Information on mortgage payment was collected for the first time in 1980. It was collected only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, one-family houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions on monthly mortgage payments were asked of all owner-occupied one-family houses, including one-family houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office.

The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from a single question. Two questions were used in 1990; one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages or home equity loans. (For more information, see the discussion under "Second or Junior Mortgage Payment.")

## MORTGAGE STATUS

The data on mortgage status were obtained from questionnaire items H23a and H24a, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. "Mortgage" refers to all forms of debt where the property is pledged as security for repayment of the debt. It includes such debt instruments as deeds of trust, trust deeds, contracts to purchase, land contracts, junior mortgages and home equity loans.

A mortgage is considered a first mortgage if it has prior claim over any other mortgage or if it is the only mortgage on the property. All other mortgages, (second, third, etc.) are considered junior mortgages. A home equity loan is generally a junior mortgage. If no first mortgage is reported, but a junior mortgage or home equity loan is reported, then the loan is considered a first mortgage.

In most census data products, the tabulations for "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." The category "not mortgaged" is comprised of housing units owned free and clear of debt.

**Comparability**—A question on mortgage status was included in the 1940 and 1950 censuses, but not in the 1960 and 1970 censuses. The item was reinstated in 1980 along with a separate question dealing with the existence of second or junior mortgages. In 1980, the mortgage status questions were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses on less than 10 acres. Excluded were mobile homes,

condominiums, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions were asked of all one-family owner-occupied housing units, including houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and houses with a business or medical office.

## PERSONS IN UNIT

This item is based on the 100-percent count of persons in occupied housing units. All persons occupying the housing unit are counted, including the householder, occupants related to the householder, and lodgers, roomers, boarders, and so forth.

The data on "persons in unit" show the number of housing units occupied by the specified number of persons. The phrase "persons in unit" is used for housing tabulations, "persons in households" for population items. Figures for "persons in unit" match those for "persons in household" for 100-percent data products. In sample products, they may differ because of the weighting process.

**Median Persons in Unit**—In computing median persons in unit, a whole number is used as the midpoint of an interval; thus, a unit with 4 persons is treated as an interval ranging from 3.5 to 4.5 persons. Median persons is rounded to the nearest hundredth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Persons in Occupied Housing Units**—This is the total population minus those persons living in group quarters. "Persons per occupied housing unit" is computed by dividing the population living in housing units by the number of occupied housing units.

## PERSONS PER ROOM

"Persons per room" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in each occupied housing unit by the number of rooms in the unit. Persons per room is rounded to the nearest hundredth. The figures shown refer, therefore, to the number of occupied housing units having the specified ratio of persons per room.

**Mean Persons Per Room**—This is computed by dividing persons in housing units by the aggregate number of rooms. This is intended to provide a measure of utilization. A higher mean may indicate a greater degree of utilization or crowding; a low mean may indicate under-utilization. (For more information on means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

## PLUMBING FACILITIES

The data on plumbing facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H10, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a

sample basis. Complete plumbing facilities include hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower. All three facilities must be located inside the house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Housing units are classified as lacking complete plumbing facilities when any of the three facilities are not present.

**Comparability**—The 1990 data on complete plumbing facilities are not strictly comparable with the 1980 data. In 1980, complete plumbing facilities were defined as hot and cold piped water, a bathtub or shower, and a flush toilet in the housing unit for the exclusive use of the residents of that unit. In 1990, the Census Bureau dropped the requirement of exclusive use from the definition of complete plumbing facilities. Of the 2.3 million year-round housing units classified in 1980 as lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use, approximately 25 percent of these units had complete plumbing but the facilities were also used by members of another household. From 1940 to 1970, separate and more detailed questions were asked on piped water, bathing, and toilet facilities. In 1970 and 1980, the data on plumbing facilities were shown only for year-round units.

## POVERTY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS IN 1989

The data on poverty status of households were derived from answers to the income questions. The income items were asked on a sample basis. Households are classified below the poverty level when the total 1989 income of the family or of the nonfamily householder is below the appropriate poverty threshold. The income of persons living in the household who are unrelated to the householder is not considered when determining the poverty status of a household, nor does their presence affect the household size in determining the appropriate poverty threshold. The poverty thresholds vary depending upon three criteria: size of family, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual for one and two-persons households. (For more information, see the discussion of "Poverty Status in 1989" and "Income in 1989" under Population Characteristics.)

## REAL ESTATE TAXES

The data on real estate taxes were obtained from questionnaire item H21, which was asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics from this question refer to the total amount of all real estate taxes on the entire property (land and buildings) payable in 1989 to all taxing jurisdictions, including special assessments, school taxes, county taxes, and so forth.

Real estate taxes include State, local, and all other real estate taxes even if delinquent, unpaid, or paid by someone who is not a member of the household. However, taxes due from prior years are not included. If taxes are paid on other than a yearly basis, the payments are converted to a yearly basis.



The payment for real estate taxes is added to payments for fire, hazard, and flood insurance; utilities and fuels; and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989." A separate question (H23c) determines whether real estate taxes are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting taxes twice in the computations.

**Comparability**—Data for real estate taxes were collected for the first time in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes or trailers, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

## ROOMS

The data on rooms were obtained from questionnaire item H3, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. The statistics on rooms are in terms of the number of housing units with a specified number of rooms. The intent of this question is to count the number of whole rooms used for living purposes.

For each unit, rooms include living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, enclosed porches suitable for year-round use, and lodger's rooms. Excluded are strip or pullman kitchens, bathrooms, open porches, balconies, halls or foyers, half-rooms, utility rooms, unfinished attics or basements, or other unfinished space used for storage. A partially divided room is a separate room only if there is a partition from floor to ceiling, but not if the partition consists solely of shelves or cabinets.

**Median Rooms**—This measure divides the room distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the cases falling below the median number of rooms and one-half above the median. In computing median rooms, the whole number is used as the midpoint of the interval; thus, the category "3 rooms" is treated as an interval ranging from 2.5 to 3.5 rooms. Median rooms is rounded to the nearest tenth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Aggregate Rooms**—To calculate aggregate rooms, an arbitrary value of "10" is assigned to rooms for units falling within the terminal category, "9 or more." (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Comparability**—Data on rooms have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all housing units.

## SECOND OR JUNIOR MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on second or junior mortgage payments were obtained from questionnaire items H24a and H24b, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Question H24a asks whether a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan exists on the property. Question H24b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid to the lender on all second or junior mortgages and home equity loans. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

All mortgages other than first mortgages are classified as "junior" mortgages. A second mortgage is a junior mortgage that gives the lender a claim against the property that is second to the claim of the holder of the first mortgage. Any other junior mortgage(s) would be subordinate to the second mortgage. A home equity loan is a line of credit available to the borrower that is secured by real estate. It may be placed on a property that already has a first or second mortgage, or it may be placed on a property that is owned free and clear.

If the respondents answered that no first mortgage existed, but a second mortgage did (as in the above case with a home equity loan), a computer edit assigned the unit a first mortgage and made the first mortgage monthly payment the amount reported in the second mortgage. The second mortgage data were then made "No" in question H24a and blank in question H24b.

**Comparability**—The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from one single question. Two questions were used in 1990: one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages and home equity loans.

## SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS

The data on selected monthly owner costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20 through H26 for a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Selected monthly owner costs is the sum of payments for mortgages, deeds of trust, contracts to purchase, or similar debts on the property (including payments for the first mortgage, second or junior mortgages, and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance on the property; utilities (electricity, gas, and water); and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.). It also includes, where appropriate, the monthly condominium fee for condominiums and mobile home costs (personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees) for mobile homes.

In certain tabulations, selected monthly owner costs are presented separately for specified owner-occupied housing units (owner-occupied one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property), owner-occupied condominiums, and owner-occupied mobile homes. Data usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged."

**Median Selected Monthly Owner Costs**—This measure is rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

**Comparability**—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The 1990 tabulations of selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units are virtually identical to 1980, the primary difference was the amounts of the first and second mortgages were collected in separate questions in 1990, while the amounts were collected in a single question in 1980. The component parts of the item were tabulated for mobile homes and condominiums for the first time in 1990.

In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

## **SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989**

The information on selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of household income in 1989 is the computed ratio of selected monthly owner costs to monthly household income in 1989. The ratio was computed separately for each unit and rounded to the nearest whole percentage. The data are tabulated separately for specified owner-occupied units, condominiums, and mobile homes.

Separate distributions are often shown for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." Units occupied by households reporting no income or a net loss in 1989 are included in the "not computed" category. (For more information, see the discussion under "Selected Monthly Owner Costs.")

**Comparability**—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The tabulations of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for specified owner-occupied housing units are comparable to 1980.

## **SEWAGE DISPOSAL**

The data on sewage disposal were obtained from questionnaire item H16, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Housing units are either connected to a public sewer, to a septic tank or cesspool, or they dispose

of sewage by other means. A public sewer may be operated by a government body or by a private organization. A housing unit is considered to be connected to a septic tank or cesspool when the unit is provided with an underground pit or tank for sewage disposal. The category, "Other means" includes housing units which dispose of sewage in some other way.

**Comparability**—Data on sewage disposal have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

## **SOURCE OF WATER**

The data on source of water were obtained from questionnaire item H15, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. Housing units may receive their water supply from a number of sources. A common source supplying water to five or more units is classified as a "Public system or private company." The water may be supplied by a city, county, water district, water company, etc., or it may be obtained from a well which supplies water to five or more housing units. If the water is supplied from a well serving four or fewer housing units, the units are classified as having water supplied by either an "Individual drilled well" or an "Individual dug well." Drilled wells or small diameter wells are usually less than 1-1/2 feet in diameter. Dug wells are usually larger than 1-1/2 feet wide and generally hand dug. The category, "Some other source" includes water obtained from springs, creeks, rivers, lakes, cisterns, etc.

**Comparability**—Data on source of water have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

## **TELEPHONE IN HOUSING UNIT**

The data on telephones were obtained from questionnaire item H12, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. A telephone must be inside the house or apartment for the unit to be classified as having a telephone. Units where the respondent uses a telephone located inside the building but not in the respondent's living quarters are classified as having no telephone.

**Comparability**—Data on telephones in 1980 are comparable to 1990. The 1960 and 1970 censuses collected data on telephone availability. A unit was classified as having a telephone available if there was a telephone number on which occupants of the unit could be reached. The telephone could have been in another unit, in a common hall, or outside the building.

## TENURE

The data for tenure were obtained from questionnaire item H4, which was asked at all occupied housing units. All occupied housing units are classified as either owner occupied or renter occupied.

**Owner Occupied**—A housing unit is owner occupied if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. The owner or co-owner must live in the unit and usually is the person listed in column 1 of the questionnaire. The unit is "Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan" if it is being purchased with a mortgage or some other debt arrangement such as a deed of trust, trust deed, contract to purchase, land contract, or purchase agreement. The unit is also considered owned with a mortgage if it is built on leased land and there is a mortgage on the unit.

A housing unit is "Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)" if there is no mortgage or other similar debt on the house, apartment, or mobile home including units built on leased land if the unit is owned outright without a mortgage. Although owner-occupied units are divided between mortgaged and owned free and clear on the questionnaire, census data products containing 100-percent data show only total owner-occupied counts. More extensive mortgage information was collected on the long-form questionnaire and are shown in census products containing sample data. (For more information, see the discussion under "Mortgage Status.")

**Renter Occupied**—All occupied housing units which are not owner occupied, whether they are rented for cash rent or occupied without payment of cash rent, are classified as renter occupied. "No cash rent" units are separately identified in the rent tabulations. Such units are generally provided free by friends or relatives or in exchange for services such as resident manager, caretaker, minister, or tenant farmer. Housing units on military bases also are classified in the "No cash rent" category. "Rented for cash rent" includes units in continuing care, sometimes called life care arrangements. These arrangements usually involve a contract between one or more individuals and a health services provider guaranteeing the individual shelter, usually a house or apartment, and services, such as meals or transportation to shopping or recreation.

**Comparability**—Data on tenure have been collected since 1890. In 1970, the question on tenure also included a category for condominium and cooperative ownership. In 1980, condominium units and cooperatives were dropped from the tenure item, and since 1980, only condominium units are identified in a separate question.

For 1990, the response categories were expanded to allow the respondent to report whether the unit was owned with a mortgage or free and clear (without a mortgage). The distinction between units owned with a mortgage and units owned free and clear was added in 1990 to improve

the count of owner-occupied units. Research after the 1980 census indicated some respondents did not consider their units owned if they had a mortgage.

## UNITS IN STRUCTURE

The data on units in structure (also referred to as "type of structure") were obtained from questionnaire item H2, which was asked at all housing units. A structure is a separate building that either has open spaces on all sides or is separated from other structures by dividing walls that extend from ground to roof. In determining the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, are counted. Stores and office space are excluded.

The statistics are presented for the number of housing units in structures of specified type and size, not for the number of residential buildings.

**1-Unit, Detached**—This is a 1-unit structure detached from any other house; that is, with open space on all four sides. Such structures are considered detached even if they have an adjoining shed or garage. A one-family house that contains a business is considered detached as long as the building has open space on all four sides. Mobile homes or trailers to which one or more permanent rooms have been added or built also are included.

**1-Unit, Attached**—This is a 1-unit structure that has one or more walls extending from ground to roof separating it from adjoining structures. In row houses (sometimes called townhouses), double houses, or houses attached to non-residential structures, each house is a separate, attached structure if the dividing or common wall goes from ground to roof.

**2 or More Units**—These are units in structures containing 2 or more housing units, further categorized as units in structures with 2, 3 or 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 19, 20 to 49, and 50 or more units.

**Mobile Home or Trailer**—Both occupied and vacant mobile homes to which no permanent rooms have been added are counted in this category. Mobile homes or trailers used only for business purposes or for extra sleeping space and mobile homes or trailers for sale on a dealer's lot, at the factory, or in storage are not counted in the housing inventory.

**Other**—This category is for any living quarters occupied as a housing unit that does not fit the previous categories. Examples that fit this category are houseboats, railroad cars, campers, and vans.

**Comparability**—Data on units in structure have been collected since 1940 and on mobile homes and trailers since 1950. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are

shown for all housing units. In 1980, the data were collected on a sample basis. The category, "Boat, tent, van, etc." was replaced in 1990 by the category "Other." In some areas, the proportion of units classified as "Other" is far larger than the number of units that were classified as "Boat, tent, van, etc." in 1980.

## USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE

The data for usual home elsewhere are obtained from questionnaire item B, which was completed by census employees. A housing unit temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons with a usual residence elsewhere is classified as vacant. The occupants are classified as having a "Usual home elsewhere" and are counted at the address of their usual place of residence. Typical examples are people in a vacation home, persons renting living quarters temporarily for work, and migrant workers.

**Limitation of the Data**—Evidence from previous censuses suggests that in some areas enumerators marked units as "vacant—usual home elsewhere" when they should have marked "vacant—regular."

**Comparability**—Data for usual home elsewhere was tabulated for the first time in 1980.

## UTILITIES

The data on utility costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20a through H20d, which were asked of occupied housing units. These items were asked on a sample basis.

Questions H20a through H20d asked for the yearly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, water) and other fuels (oil, coal, wood, kerosene, etc.). For the tabulations, these yearly amounts are divided by 12 to derive the average monthly cost and are then included in the computation of "Gross Rent," "Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989," "Selected Monthly Owner Costs," and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

Costs are recorded if paid by or billed to occupants, a welfare agency, relatives, or friends. Costs that are paid by landlords, included in the rent payment, or included in condominium or cooperative fees are excluded.

**Limitation of the Data**—Research has shown that respondents tended to overstate their expenses for electricity and gas when compared to utility company records. There is some evidence that this overstatement is reduced when yearly costs are asked rather than monthly costs. Caution should be exercised in using these data for direct analysis because costs are not reported for certain kinds of units

such as renter-occupied units with all utilities included in the rent and owner-occupied condominium units with utilities included in the condominium fee.

**Comparability**—The data on utility costs have been collected since 1980 for owner-occupied housing units, and since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

## VACANCY STATUS

The data on vacancy status were obtained from questionnaire item C1, which was completed by census enumerators. Vacancy status and other characteristics of vacant units were determined by enumerators obtaining information from landlords, owners, neighbors, rental agents, and others. Vacant units are subdivided according to their housing market classification as follows:

*For Rent*—These are vacant units offered "for rent," and vacant units offered either "for rent" or "for sale."

*For Sale Only*—These are vacant units being offered "for sale only," including units in cooperatives and condominium projects if the individual units are offered "for sale only."

*Rented or Sold, Not Occupied*—If any money rent has been paid or agreed upon but the new renter has not moved in as of the date of enumeration, or if the unit has recently been sold but the new owner has not yet moved in, the vacant unit is classified as "rented or sold, not occupied."

*For Seasonal, Recreational, or Occasional Use*—These are vacant units used or intended for use only in certain seasons or for weekend or other occasional use throughout the year.

Seasonal units include those used for summer or winter sports or recreation, such as beach cottages and hunting cabins. Seasonal units also may include quarters for such workers as herders and loggers. Interval ownership units, sometimes called shared-ownership or time-sharing condominiums, also are included here.

*For Migrant Workers*—These include vacant units intended for occupancy by migratory workers employed in farm work during the crop season. (Work in a cannery, a freezer plant, or a food-processing plant is not farm work.)

*Other Vacant*—If a vacant unit does not fall into any of the classifications specified above, it is classified as "other vacant." For example, this category includes units held for occupancy by a caretaker or janitor, and units held for personal reasons of the owner.



**Homeowner Vacancy Rate**—This is the percentage relationship between the number of vacant units for sale and the total homeowner inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for sale only by the sum of the owner-occupied units and the number of vacant units that are for sale only.

**Rental Vacancy Rate**—This is the percentage relationship of the number of vacant units for rent to the total rental inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for rent by the sum of the renter-occupied units and the number of vacant units for rent.

**Comparability**—Data on vacancy status have been collected since 1940. For 1990, the category, "seasonal/recreational/occasional use" combined vacant units classified in 1980 as "seasonal or migratory" and "held for occasional use." Also, in 1970 and 1980, housing characteristics generally were presented only for year-round units. In 1990, housing characteristics are shown for all housing units.

## VALUE

The data on value (also referred to as "price asked" for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H6, which was asked at housing units that were owned, being bought, or vacant for sale at the time of enumeration. Value is the respondent's estimate of how much the property (house and lot, mobile home and lot, or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale. If the house or mobile home was owned or being bought, but the land on which it sits was not, the respondent was asked to estimate the combined value of the house or mobile home and the land. For vacant units, value was the price asked for the property.

Value was tabulated separately for all owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale housing units, owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale mobile homes or trailers, and specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units. Specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units include only one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property. The data for "specified units" exclude mobile homes, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings.

**Median and Quartile Value**—The median divides the value distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the value distribution into four equal parts. These measures are rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Aggregate Value**—To calculate aggregate value, the amount assigned for the category "Less than \$10,000" is \$9,000. The amount assigned to the category "\$500,000 or more"

is \$600,000. Mean value is rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Comparability**—In 1980, value was asked only at owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres with no business or medical office on the property and at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale condominium housing units. Mobile homes were excluded. Value data were presented for specified owner-occupied housing units, specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units, and owner-occupied condominium housing units.

In 1990, the question was asked at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale-only housing units with no exclusions. Data presented for specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units will include one-family condominium houses but not condominiums in multi-unit structures since condominium units are now identified only in long-form questionnaires.

For 1990, quartiles have been added because the range of values and rents in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large value and rent differences among various geographic areas.

## VEHICLES AVAILABLE

The data on vehicles available were obtained from questionnaire item H13, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data show the number of households with a specified number of passenger cars, vans, and pickup or panel trucks of one-ton capacity or less kept at home and available for the use of household members. Vehicles rented or leased for one month or more, company vehicles, and police and government vehicles are included if kept at home and used for nonbusiness purposes. Dismantled or immobile vehicles are excluded. Vehicles kept at home but used only for business purposes also are excluded.

**Vehicles Per Household**—This is computed by dividing aggregate vehicles available by the number of occupied housing units.

**Limitation of the Data**—The 1980 census evaluations showed that the number of automobiles was slightly overreported; the number of vans and trucks slightly underreported. The statistics do not measure the number of vehicles privately owned or the number of households owning vehicles.

**Comparability**—Data on automobiles available were collected from 1960 to 1980. In 1980, a separate question also was asked on the number of trucks and vans. The data on automobiles and trucks and vans were presented

separately and also as a combined vehicles available tabulation. The 1990 data are comparable to the 1980 vehicles available tabulations.

## YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT

The data on year householder moved into unit were obtained from questionnaire item H8, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data refer to the year of the latest move by the householder. If a householder moved back into a housing unit he or she previously occupied, the year of the latest move was reported. If the householder moved from one apartment to another within the same building, the year the householder moved into the present apartment was reported. The intent is to establish the year the present occupancy by the householder began. The year that the householder moved in is not necessarily the same year other members of the household moved, although in the great majority of cases an entire household moves at the same time.

**Comparability**—In 1960 and 1970, this question was asked of every person and included in population reports. This item in housing tabulations refers to the year the householder moved in. In 1980 and 1990, the question was asked only of the householder.

## YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT

The data on year structure built were obtained from questionnaire item H17, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Data on year structure built refer to when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted. For housing units under construction that met the housing unit definition—that is, all exterior windows, doors, and final usable floors were in place—the category “1989 or March 1990” was used. For a houseboat or a mobile home or trailer, the manufacturer’s model year was assumed to be the year built. The figures shown in census data products relate to the number of units built during the specified periods that were still in existence at the time of enumeration.

**Median Year Structure Built**—The median divides the distribution into two equal parts. The median is rounded to the nearest calendar year. Median age of housing can be obtained by subtracting median year structure built from 1990. For example, if the median year structure built is 1957, the median age of housing in that area is 33 years (1990 minus 1957).

**Limitation of the Data**—Data on year structure built are more susceptible to errors of response and nonreporting than data on many other items because respondents must rely on their memory or on estimates by persons who have

lived in the neighborhood a long time. Available evidence indicates there is underreporting in the older-year-structure-built categories, especially “Built in 1939 or earlier.” The introduction of the “Don’t know” category (see the discussion on “Comparability”) may have resulted in relatively higher allocation rates. Data users should refer to the discussion in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data, and to the allocation tables.

**Comparability**—Data on year structure built were collected for the first time in the 1940 census. Since then, the response categories have been modified to accommodate the 10-year period between each census. In 1990, the category, “Don’t Know,” was added in an effort to minimize the response error mentioned in the paragraph above on limitation of the data.

## DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures, such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures that round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by a dash (–).

### Interpolation

Interpolation frequently is used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. “Pareto interpolation” is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than \$2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

### Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

### Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is



computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of the tabulation distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+); if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (-). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

### **Percentages, Rates, and Ratios**

These measures are frequently presented in census products to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1)

subtraction, which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items, and (2) the quotient of two numbers, which provides a relative measure of difference.

### **Quartile**

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

# APPENDIX C.

## Accuracy of the Data

### CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data .....	C-1
Editing of Unacceptable Data .....	C-9
Errors in the Data .....	C-2
Estimation Procedure .....	C-5
Sample Design .....	C-1

### INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

### SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

### ACCURACY OF THE DATA

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

### CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that

published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

## ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one

direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

## Calculation of Standard Errors

**Totals and Percentages**—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census. Tape purchasers will receive table C, the table of design factors, as a supplement to the technical documentation. Table C is included in this appendix for printed reports.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent-in-sample" figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for housing unit characteristics.
3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or

estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled "Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors."

**Sums and Differences**—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.
2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$SE_{\hat{X}}$  and  $SE_{\hat{Y}}$  of estimates  $\hat{X}$  and  $\hat{Y}$ :

$$SE_{(\hat{X} + \hat{Y})} = SE_{(\hat{X} - \hat{Y})} = \sqrt{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2 + (SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

**Ratios**—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the

denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for "Totals and Percentages."
2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{(\hat{X}/\hat{Y})} = \frac{\hat{X}}{\hat{Y}} \sqrt{\frac{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2}{\hat{X}^2} + \frac{(SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}{\hat{Y}^2}}$$

**Medians**—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as  $N/2$ ). Treat  $N/2$  as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about  $N/2$ . Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about  $N/2$ . By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about  $N/2$ . Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

## Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;



2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

## Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample

table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment status."

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE(9,948) = \sqrt{5(9,948) (1 - 9,948/21,220)}$$

$$= 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is  $0.85 \times 1.1 = 0.94$  percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$[9,948 - 1.645(179)] \text{ to } [9,948 + 1.645(179)]$$

$$\text{or}$$

$$9,654 \text{ to } 10,242$$

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86

percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment Status." Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is  $0.86 \times 1.1 = 0.95$  percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE(6.7) = \sqrt{(SE(62.6))^2 + (SE(55.9))^2} = \sqrt{(0.94)^2 + (0.95)^2} \\ = 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$[6.70 - 1.645(1.34)] \text{ to } [6.70 + 1.645(1.34)] \\ \text{or} \\ 4.50 \text{ to } 8.90$$

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948/9314 = 1.07$$

$$SE(1.07) = \left( \frac{9948}{9314} \right) \sqrt{\frac{179^2}{(9948)^2} + \frac{188^2}{(9314)^2}} \\ = .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$[1.07 - 1.645(.029)] \text{ to } [1.07 + 1.645(.029)] \\ \text{or} \\ 1.02 \text{ to } 1.12$$

## ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For

any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

## PERSONS

### STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

### STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2



# STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

# STAGE IV: AGE/SEX/RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	White
	Persons of Hispanic Origin
	Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
19-36	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

## OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

### STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

# STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

	All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

## STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

## STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

## STAGE IV: TENURE/RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/VALUE OR RENT

Group	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than \$20,000
2	\$20,000 to \$39,999
3	\$40,000 to \$59,999
4	\$60,000 to \$79,999
5	\$80,000 to \$99,999
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999
7	\$150,000 to \$249,999
8	\$250,000 to \$299,999
9	\$300,000 or more
10	Other <sup>1</sup>
11-20	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
21-40	Black Householder Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
41-60	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
61-80	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
81-100	Householder of Other Race Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20

# Renter

White Householder
Householder of Hispanic origin
Rent
101 Less than \$100
102 \$100 to \$199
103 \$200 to \$299
104 \$300 to \$399
105 \$400 to \$499
106 \$500 to \$599
107 \$600 to \$749
108 \$750 to \$999
109 \$1,000 or more
110 No cash rent
Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
111-120 Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110
Black Householder
121-140 Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
141-160 Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
161-180 Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
Householder of Other Race
181-200 Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120
Vacant Housing Units
1 Vacant for rent
2 Vacant for sale
3 Other vacant

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

<sup>1</sup>Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

## Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

**Undercoverage**—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional canvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

**Respondent and Enumerator Error**—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

**Processing Error**—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

**Nonresponse**—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely

reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

## **EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA**

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as "Don't know" or "NA" were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned

using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

**Table A. Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total <sup>1</sup>	Size of publication area <sup>2</sup>													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	-5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

<sup>1</sup>For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}(1 - \frac{\hat{Y}}{N})}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$  = Estimate of characteristic total

<sup>2</sup>The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

**Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage <sup>1</sup>												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

<sup>1</sup>For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{\hat{p}}{B} \cdot \frac{1 - \hat{p}}{B}}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$  = Estimated percentage



Table C. Standard Error Design Factors—Texas

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
<b>POPULATION</b>				
Age.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status.....	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4
Household type and relationship.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Children ever born.....	2.6	2.3	1.3	1.1
Work disability and mobility limitation status.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Ancestry.....	2.4	1.9	1.1	0.8
Place of birth.....	2.2	2.0	1.1	0.9
Citizenship.....	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.7
Residence in 1985.....	2.1	1.9	1.1	0.9
Year of entry.....	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.6
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English.....	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.6
Educational attainment.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
School enrollment.....	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.7
Type of residence (urban/rural).....	2.3	2.2	1.3	1.1
Household type.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family type.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Group quarters.....	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7
Subfamily type and presence of children.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Employment status.....	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Industry.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Class of worker.....	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Number of workers in family.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Place of work.....	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Means of transportation to work.....	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy.....	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family income in 1989.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons).....	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families).....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status.....	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
<b>HOUSING</b>				
Age of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Type of residence (urban/rural).....	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.5
Condominium status.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Units in structure.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Tenure.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Occupancy status.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Value.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Gross rent.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Year structure built.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Rooms, bedrooms.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Kitchen facilities.....	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Source of water, plumbing facilities.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Sewage disposal.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
House heating fuel.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Telephone in housing unit.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Vehicles available.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Year householder moved into structure.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Mortgage status and monthly mortgage costs.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989 by selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of income.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5





# APPENDIX D.

## Collection and Processing Procedures

### CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures .....	D-2
Enumeration and Residence Rules .....	D-1
Processing Procedures .....	D-4

### ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her "usual residence" in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

#### Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies

and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

#### Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

**Persons in the Armed Forces**—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

**Persons on Maritime Ships**—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

**Persons Away at School**—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

**Persons in Institutions**—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

**Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day**—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

## DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

## Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990).

The update/leave/mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States

Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

## Followup

**Nonresponse Followup**—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

**Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup**—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

## Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

## Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. "Shelter and Street Night" (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.

4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of "the homeless," and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of "the homeless." Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for "Shelter-and-Street-Night" enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.

5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for "Shelter and Street Night." For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The "street" count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate

of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for "Shelter and Street Night," the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both "Shelter-and-Street-Night" locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing \$4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

## PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were "checked in" and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSD/C). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied



by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in pre-designated positions. FOSDIC electronically "read" these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.





# APPENDIX E.

## Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

### Your Guide for the

# 1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
<b>How</b> to fill out your census form	<b>2</b>
<b>Example</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Your</b> answers are confidential	<b>2</b>
<b>Instructions</b> for the census questions	<b>3-11</b>
<b>What</b> the census is about	<b>12</b>
<b>Why</b> the census asks certain questions	<b>12</b>

CENSUS '90

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



D-4

## How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See Example below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

### Example

a. Age	b. Year of birth	a. Age	b. Year of birth
00 00 00 00 10 10 10 10 20 20 30 30 40 40 50 50 60 60 70 70 80 80 90 90	1 9 4 9 1 9 4 9 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0	00 00 00 00 10 10 10 10 20 20 30 30 40 40 50 50 60 60 70 70 80 80 90 90	1 9 8 1 1 9 8 1 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0

## Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups—including community organizations—and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

## Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

- 1a.** List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

- b.** If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.
- 2.** Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter**.

- 4.** Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle (under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**), only print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut**, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

- 5.** Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the Example on page 2 of this guide.

- 6.** If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.

- 7.** A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadorian, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term "**Mexican-Am.**" refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

## Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

- H1a.** Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

- b.** If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.

## Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

### H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

*Detached* means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house*; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

### H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

### H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is not owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is not paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

### H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

- b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

### H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

### H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Monthly rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day . . . . .	30	4 times a year . . . . .	3
By the week . . . . .	4	2 times a year . . . . .	6
Every other week . . . . .	2	Once a year . . . . .	12

- b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

## Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

### H8. The person listed in column 1 refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

### H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

### H10. Mark **Yes**, have all three facilities if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

### H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

### H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

### H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do not count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

### H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

**Solar energy** is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

### H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

**Drilled wells**, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet in diameter.

### H16. A public sewer may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank or cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

### H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, not the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

### H18. A **condominium** is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

### H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

- b. This property is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.

## Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

**H20.** If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket | | the two utilities.

**H21.** Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

**H22.** When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

**H23a.** The word mortgage is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

**b.** Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

**H24a.** A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

**b.** Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

**H25.** A condominium fee is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

**H26.** Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21. The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

## Instructions for Question 8

**8.** For persons born in the United States:

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies).

## Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

**9.** A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

**10.** If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

**11.** Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

**12.** Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

**13.** Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.



## Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

- 14a.** Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).
- b.** If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.
- Part (1)**
- If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).
- If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.
- If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.
- Part (2)**
- If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).
- Part (3)**
- If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No**, lived outside the city/town limits in part (4).
- Part (4)**
- Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.
- 15.** Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.
- Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.
- Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.
- 17a.** For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes**, active duty circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes**, service in Reserves or National Guard only. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count World War II Merchant Marine Seaman service as active duty; do not count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.
- 18.** Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.
- 19.** Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

## Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

- 20.** Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.
- 21a.** Count as work — Mark **Yes**:
- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
  - Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
  - Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
  - Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
  - Active duty in Armed Forces.
- Do not count as work — Mark **No**:
- Housework or yard work at home.
  - Unpaid volunteer work.
  - School work.
  - Work done as a resident of an institution.
- 22a.** Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.
- If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work location. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.
- If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.
- If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.
- If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.
- If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.
- d.** If the person worked in New York city and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.
- If the person worked in Louisiana, print the name of the parish where the person worked.
- If the person worked in Alaska, print the name of the borough where the person worked.
- e.** If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.
- 23a.** If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.
- b.** If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination, fill the circle for **Drove alone**.
- DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.



## Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

- 24a.** Give the time of day the person usually left home to go to work. **DO NOT** give the time that the person usually began his or her work.  
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon, fill the **a.m.** circle.  
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight, fill the **p.m.** circle.
- b.** Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.
- 25.** If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.
- 26a.** Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.
- b.** Mark **No**, already has a job if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.  
Mark **No**, temporarily ill if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.  
Mark **No**, other reasons if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.
- 27.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.
- 28a.** If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."
- b.** Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what to enter:

Enter a description like the following –

Metal furniture manufacturing  
Retail grocery store  
Petroleum refining  
Cattle ranch

Do not enter –

Furniture company  
Grocery store  
Oil company  
Ranch

- 29.** Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.  
Some examples of what to enter:
- Enter a description like the following –
- Production clerk  
Carpenter's helper  
Auto engine mechanic  
Registered nurse
- Do not enter –
- Clerk  
Helper  
Mechanic  
Nurse

- 30.** Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.

For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate government category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

## Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

- 31a.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.
- b.** Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.
- 32.** Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.
- If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.
- a.** Include wages and salaries from all jobs before deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of incorporated businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.
- b.** Include **NONFARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. Exclude profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.
- c.** Include **FARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. Exclude profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. Also exclude amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.
- d.** Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.  
Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.  
Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose primary source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.
- e.** Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers before Medicare deductions.
- f.** Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. Exclude assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.
- g.** Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.
- h.** Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.
- Do not include the following as income in any item:
- Refunds or rebates of any kind
  - Withdrawals from savings of any kind
  - Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
  - Inheritances or insurance settlements
  - Any type of loan
  - Pay-in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.

## **What the Census Is About — Some Questions and Answers**

### **Why are we taking a census?**

The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

### **What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?**

The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

### **How long have we been taking the census?**

The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

### **How are you being counted?**

Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

## **Why the Census Asks Certain Questions**

### **Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.**

*It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.*

#### **Name?**

Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

#### **Value or rent?**

Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

#### **Complete plumbing?**

This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

#### **Place of birth?**

This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

#### **Job?**

Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

#### **Income?**

Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

# OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM



Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

**The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.**

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years—or until the year 2062—only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else—no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency—is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

**How to get started—and get help.**

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

**Please answer and return your form promptly.**

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.  
**Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.**

---

**Para personas de habla hispana –**  
(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**  
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628  
Approval Expires 07/31/91

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

- 1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.**

### Include

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

### Do NOT include

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
<b>1</b>			<b>7</b>		
<b>2</b>			<b>8</b>		
<b>3</b>			<b>9</b>		
<b>4</b>			<b>10</b>		
<b>5</b>			<b>11</b>		
<b>6</b>			<b>12</b>		

- 1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ☐ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.**

House number	Street or road/Rural route and box number	Apartment number
City	State	ZIP Code
County or foreign country	Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads	

**NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.**

Please fill one column → for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.	PERSON 1		PERSON 2	
	Last name	Middle initial	Last name	Middle initial
<b>2. How is this person related to PERSON 1?</b>  Fill ONE circle for each person.  If Other relative of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.	<b>START</b> in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented.  If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.		<b>If a RELATIVE of Person 1:</b> <input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister <input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Father/mother <input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter <input type="radio"/> Grandchild <input type="radio"/> Other relative → <b>If NOT RELATED to Person 1:</b> <input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner <input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative	
<b>3. Sex</b> Fill ONE circle for each person.	<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female		<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female	
<b>4. Race</b> Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be.  If Indian (Amer.), print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. →  If Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API), print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. →  If Other race, print race. →	<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut      Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API → <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →		<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut      Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API → <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →	
<b>5. Age and year of birth</b>  a. Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box.  b. Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.	<b>a. Age</b> <div> <div>0</div><div>1</div><div>2</div><div>3</div><div>4</div><div>5</div><div>6</div><div>7</div><div>8</div><div>9</div> </div> <b>b. Year of birth</b> <div> <div>1</div><div>2</div><div>3</div><div>4</div><div>5</div><div>6</div><div>7</div><div>8</div><div>9</div> </div>		<b>a. Age</b> <div> <div>0</div><div>1</div><div>2</div><div>3</div><div>4</div><div>5</div><div>6</div><div>7</div><div>8</div><div>9</div> </div> <b>b. Year of birth</b> <div> <div>1</div><div>2</div><div>3</div><div>4</div><div>5</div><div>6</div><div>7</div><div>8</div><div>9</div> </div>	
<b>6. Marital status</b> Fill ONE circle for each person.	<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced		<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced	
<b>7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin?</b> Fill ONE circle for each person.  If Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic, print one group. →	<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →		<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →	
<b>FOR CENSUS USE</b> →	<input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/>	

PERSON 7	
Last name	First name Middle initial
<b>If a RELATIVE of Person 1:</b> <input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister <input type="radio"/> Natural born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Father/mother <input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter <input type="radio"/> Grandchild <input type="radio"/> Other relative	
<b>If NOT RELATED to Person 1:</b> <input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner <input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative <input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female	
<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe)	
<input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other API	
<input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race)	
a. Age	b. Year of birth
0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 1 0 1 2 2 0 2 3 3 0 3 4 4 0 4 5 5 0 5 6 6 0 6 7 7 0 7 8 8 0 8 9 9 0 9	1 8 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 2 0 2 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 7 0 7 0 8 0 8 0 9 0 9 0
<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced	
<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinian, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)	
<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	

## NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

<b>H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). <input type="radio"/> No		<b>If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —</b> <b>H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <b>b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	
<b>b. Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). <input type="radio"/> No		<b>Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —</b> <b>H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?</b> <input type="radio"/> Less than \$10,000 <input type="radio"/> \$70,000 to \$74,999 <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 to \$14,999 <input type="radio"/> \$75,000 to \$79,999 <input type="radio"/> \$15,000 to \$19,999 <input type="radio"/> \$80,000 to \$89,999 <input type="radio"/> \$20,000 to \$24,999 <input type="radio"/> \$90,000 to \$99,999 <input type="radio"/> \$25,000 to \$29,999 <input type="radio"/> \$100,000 to \$124,999 <input type="radio"/> \$30,000 to \$34,999 <input type="radio"/> \$125,000 to \$149,999 <input type="radio"/> \$35,000 to \$39,999 <input type="radio"/> \$150,000 to \$174,999 <input type="radio"/> \$40,000 to \$44,999 <input type="radio"/> \$175,000 to \$199,999 <input type="radio"/> \$45,000 to \$49,999 <input type="radio"/> \$200,000 to \$249,999 <input type="radio"/> \$50,000 to \$59,999 <input type="radio"/> \$250,000 to \$299,999 <input type="radio"/> \$60,000 to \$64,999 <input type="radio"/> \$300,000 to \$399,999 <input type="radio"/> \$65,000 to \$69,999 <input type="radio"/> \$400,000 to \$499,999 <input type="radio"/> \$500,000 or more	
<b>H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.</b> <input type="radio"/> A mobile home or trailer <input type="radio"/> A one-family house detached from any other house <input type="radio"/> A one-family house attached to one or more houses <input type="radio"/> A building with 2 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 3 or 4 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 5 to 9 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 10 to 19 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 20 to 49 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 50 or more apartments <input type="radio"/> Other		<b>Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —</b> <b>H7a. What is the monthly rent?</b> <input type="radio"/> Less than \$80 <input type="radio"/> \$375 to \$399 <input type="radio"/> \$80 to \$99 <input type="radio"/> \$400 to \$424 <input type="radio"/> \$100 to \$124 <input type="radio"/> \$425 to \$449 <input type="radio"/> \$125 to \$149 <input type="radio"/> \$450 to \$474 <input type="radio"/> \$150 to \$174 <input type="radio"/> \$475 to \$499 <input type="radio"/> \$175 to \$199 <input type="radio"/> \$500 to \$524 <input type="radio"/> \$200 to \$224 <input type="radio"/> \$525 to \$549 <input type="radio"/> \$225 to \$249 <input type="radio"/> \$550 to \$599 <input type="radio"/> \$250 to \$274 <input type="radio"/> \$600 to \$649 <input type="radio"/> \$275 to \$299 <input type="radio"/> \$650 to \$699 <input type="radio"/> \$300 to \$324 <input type="radio"/> \$700 to \$749 <input type="radio"/> \$325 to \$349 <input type="radio"/> \$750 to \$999 <input type="radio"/> \$350 to \$374 <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 or more	
<b>H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment?</b> Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms. <input type="radio"/> 1 room <input type="radio"/> 4 rooms <input type="radio"/> 7 rooms <input type="radio"/> 2 rooms <input type="radio"/> 5 rooms <input type="radio"/> 8 rooms <input type="radio"/> 3 rooms <input type="radio"/> 6 rooms <input type="radio"/> 9 or more rooms		<b>b. Does the monthly rent include any meals?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	
<b>H4. Is this house or apartment —</b> <input type="radio"/> Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan? <input type="radio"/> Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)? <input type="radio"/> Rented for cash rent? <input type="radio"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent?		<b>FOR CENSUS USE</b>	
<b>A. Total persons</b> 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		<b>B. Type of unit</b> <input type="radio"/> Occupied <input type="radio"/> Vacant <input type="radio"/> First form <input type="radio"/> Regular <input type="radio"/> Cont'n <input type="radio"/> Usual home elsewhere	
<b>C1. Vacancy status</b> <input type="radio"/> For rent <input type="radio"/> For seas/ rec/occ <input type="radio"/> For sale only <input type="radio"/> For migrant workers <input type="radio"/> Rented or sold, not occupied <input type="radio"/> Other vacant		<b>D. Months vacant</b> <input type="radio"/> Less than 1 <input type="radio"/> 6 up to 12 <input type="radio"/> 1 up to 2 <input type="radio"/> 12 up to 24 <input type="radio"/> 2 up to 6 <input type="radio"/> 24 or more	
<b>C2. Is this unit boarded up?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		<b>E. Complete after</b> <input type="radio"/> LR <input type="radio"/> TC <input type="radio"/> QA <input type="radio"/> JC1 <input type="radio"/> PY <input type="radio"/> RE <input type="radio"/> IT <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> MV <input type="radio"/> ED <input type="radio"/> EN <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> P0 <input type="radio"/> P3 <input type="radio"/> P6 <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> P1 <input type="radio"/> P4 <input type="radio"/> IA <input type="radio"/> JC2 <input type="radio"/> P2 <input type="radio"/> P5 <input type="radio"/> SM <input type="radio"/> <b>F. Cov.</b> <input type="radio"/> 1b <input type="radio"/> 1a <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> H1	
<b>G. DO</b> 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		<b>ID</b> 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	



<p><b>H8.</b> When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990  <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988  <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984  <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979  <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969  <input type="radio"/> 1959 or earlier         </p>	<p><b>H14.</b> Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood  <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP  <input type="radio"/> Electricity  <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.  <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke  <input type="radio"/> Wood  <input type="radio"/> Solar energy  <input type="radio"/> Other fuel  <input type="radio"/> No fuel used         </p>	<p><b>H20.</b> What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment? If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.</p> <p><b>a. Electricity</b></p> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px; width: 100px; float: right;">         \$ _____ .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </div> <p style="text-align: center;">OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or electricity not used       </p>
<p><b>H9.</b> How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> No bedroom  <input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom  <input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms         </p>	<p><b>H15.</b> Do you get water from —</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> A public system such as a city water department, or private company?  <input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well?  <input type="radio"/> An individual dug well?  <input type="radio"/> Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.?         </p>	<p><b>b. Gas</b></p> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px; width: 100px; float: right;">         \$ _____ .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </div> <p style="text-align: center;">OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or gas not used       </p>
<p><b>H10.</b> Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, have all three facilities  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H16.</b> Is this building connected to a public sewer?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer  <input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool  <input type="radio"/> No, use other means         </p>	<p><b>c. Water</b></p> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px; width: 100px; float: right;">         \$ _____ .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </div> <p style="text-align: center;">OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge       </p>
<p><b>H11.</b> Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H17.</b> About when was this building first built?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990  <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988  <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984  <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979  <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969  <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959  <input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949  <input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier  <input type="radio"/> Don't know         </p>	<p><b>d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.</b></p> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px; width: 100px; float: right;">         \$ _____ .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </div> <p style="text-align: center;">OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or these fuels not used       </p>
<p><b>H12.</b> Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H18.</b> Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20</i></p>	
<p><b>H13.</b> How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None  <input type="radio"/> 1  <input type="radio"/> 2  <input type="radio"/> 3  <input type="radio"/> 4  <input type="radio"/> 5  <input type="radio"/> 6  <input type="radio"/> 7 or more         </p>	<p><b>H19a.</b> Is this house on less than 1 acre?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to H20  <input type="radio"/> No         </p> <p><b>b.</b> In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None  <input type="radio"/> \$1 to \$999  <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499  <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 to \$4,999  <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999  <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 or more         </p>	

**INSTRUCTION:**

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

**H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?**

\$  .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

**H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?**

\$  .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

**H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt } Go to H23b  
☐ Yes, contract to purchase  
☐ No — Skip to H24a

**b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.**

\$  .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required — Skip to H24a

**c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment  
☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

**d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment  
☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

**H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to H25

**b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?**

\$  .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —  
**H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?**

\$  .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —  
**H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.**

\$  .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6. ➡



23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK? If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ☐ Car, truck, or van    ☐ Motorcycle  
☐ Bus or trolley bus    ☐ Bicycle  
☐ Streetcar or trolley car    ☐ Walked  
☐ Subway or elevated    ☐ Worked at home  
☐ Railroad    ☐ Ferryboat    ☐ Other method  
☐ Taxicab    ☐ Skip to 28

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?

- ☐ Drove alone    ☐ 5 people  
☐ 2 people    ☐ 6 people  
☐ 3 people    ☐ 7 to 9 people  
☐ 4 people    ☐ 10 or more people

24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?

- ☐ a.m.  
☐ p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

Minutes — Skip to 28

25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

- ☐ Yes, on layoff  
☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.  
☐ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to 27

b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

- ☐ No, already has a job  
☐ No, temporarily ill  
☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)  
☐ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

- ☐ 1990    ☐ 1980 to 1984  
☐ 1989    ☐ 1979 or earlier  
☐ 1988    ☐ Never worked  
☐ 1985 to 1987

28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY. Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

28. Industry or Employer

a. For whom did this person work? If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle — ☐ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this? Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Manufacturing    ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)  
☐ Wholesale trade  
☐ Retail trade

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake cook)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions  
☐ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax exempt, or charitable organization  
☐ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)  
☐ State GOVERNMENT employee  
☐ Federal GOVERNMENT employee  
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm  
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm  
☐ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to 32

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989?

Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

Hours

32. INCOME IN 1989 —

Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate. If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

- ☐ Yes    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ No    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual amount — Dollars

b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.

- ☐ Yes    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ No    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual amount — Dollars

c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

- ☐ Yes    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ No    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual amount — Dollars

d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.

- ☐ Yes    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ No    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual amount — Dollars

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement

- ☐ Yes    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ No    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual amount — Dollars

f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.

- ☐ Yes    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ No    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual amount — Dollars

g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.

- ☐ Yes    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ No    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual amount — Dollars

h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

- ☐ Yes    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ No    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual amount — Dollars

33. What was this person's total income in 1989?

Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

- ☐ None    OR    \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

Will it be

# APPENDIX F.

## Data Products and User Assistance

### CONTENTS

Data Products .....	F-1
Geographic Products .....	F-3
Other Census Bureau Resources .....	F-5
Reference Materials .....	F-4
Sources of Assistance .....	F-4

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

### DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F-7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the "long-form" questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F-8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

### Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

### Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F-11 through F-13.

**Public Law 94-171 Data**—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)



**Summary Tape Files (STF's)**— These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

**Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)**—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

**Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files**—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records ("microdata") for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

**Other Special Computer Tape Files**—Other files include the Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

## Microfiche

Block statistics are available on microfiche as they were for the 1980 census. The microfiche present, in table format, a subset of the tabulations for census blocks found in STF 1B (see figure 3). In the 1990 census, for the first time, the entire land area of the Nation and its possessions was block-numbered. This increased the number of blocks for which the Census Bureau provides data from 2.5 million in 1980 to 7 million for 1990. The cost and storage of block data of this magnitude would be prohibitive if the data were published in printed reports.

STF's 1A and 3A are available on microfiche, as well. As noted in figure 3, they provide data for a variety of geographic areas. Also, all printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published.

## Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. (One 4 3/4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

## Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3.

## Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

**User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations**—UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County

Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

**Special Tabulations**—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

## GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

### Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these four series:

**County Block Maps**—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

**County Subdivision Outline Maps**—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

**Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps**—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/BNA's. Customer Services sells electrostatic-plotter copies, and the Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

**Voting District Outline Maps**—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

### Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series shows the 1990 census geographic area codes and Federal information processing standards (FIPS) codes, as appropriate, for States, metropolitan areas, counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and other entities, along with some descriptive information about the codes. The code scheme also is offered on computer tape.

### Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990 census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/Line™ files. TIGER/Line™ files contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP

Codes for each side of street segments in major urban areas; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information.

TIGER/Line™ files and other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/Boundary™ and TIGER/DataBase™, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

## REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.
- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.
- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.
- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.* A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census and You.* The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

- *Monthly Product Announcement.* A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.
- *Census Catalog and Guide.* A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List*. This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

## SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

### U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

**Washington, DC, Contacts—**To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

## Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-371-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-354-4654
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

## Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

## Other Sources of Products and Services

**State Data Centers—**The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

**National Services Program—**The National Services Program (NSP) provides data-related services for nationally based nonprofit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through a pilot project, the National Services Information Center (NSIC) Initiative, three of these nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census Bureau. To learn more about the NSP and the NSIC, write to the National Services Program, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

**National Clearinghouse—**The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and

using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

**Depository Libraries—**There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

## OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in "2" and "7." Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly "economic indicators" that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the



annual *Census Catalog and Guide*. Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

## Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau's many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

## Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in "2" and "7." The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports*. The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

## Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

## Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in "2" and "7," covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

## Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. possessions.

## Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

---

**100-PERCENT COMPONENT****Population**

Household relationship  
Sex  
Race  
Age  
Marital status  
Hispanic origin

**Housing**

Number of units in structure  
Number of rooms in unit  
Tenure—owned or rented  
Value of home or monthly rent  
Congregate housing (meals included in rent)  
Vacancy characteristics

---

**SAMPLE COMPONENT****Population***Social characteristics:*

Education—enrollment and attainment  
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.  
Ancestry  
Language spoken at home  
Migration (residence in 1985)  
Disability  
Fertility  
Veteran status

*Economic characteristics:*

Labor force  
Occupation, industry, and class of worker  
Place of work and journey to work  
Work experience in 1989  
Income in 1989  
Year last worked

**Housing**

Year moved into residence  
Number of bedrooms  
Plumbing and kitchen facilities  
Telephone in unit  
Vehicles available  
Heating fuel  
Source of water and method of sewage disposal  
Year structure built  
Condominium status  
Farm residence  
Shelter costs, including utilities

---

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.



Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CPH-1	<b>Summary Population and Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	<b>Population and Housing Unit Counts</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
<b>100-Percent and Sample Data</b>				
1990 CPH-3	<b>Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas</b>	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	<b>Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress</b>	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CPH-5	<b>Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CP-1	<b>General Population Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data—Con.</b>				
1990 CP-1-1A	<b>General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	<b>General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	<b>General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CP-2	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	<b>Population Subject Reports</b>	Selected subjects	Approximately 30 reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH) 100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CH-1	<b>General Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy char- acteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdi- visions of 1,000 or more inhabit- ants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geo- graphic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	<b>General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy char- acteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reser- vations, trust lands, tribal jurisdic- tion statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	<b>General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy char- acteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	<b>General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy char- acteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CH-2	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabit- ants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	<b>Housing Subject Reports</b>	Selected subjects	Approximately 10 reports on housing census sub- jects such as structural characteristics and space utilization	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files

Summary Tape File  
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)  
and data type  
(100 percent or  
sample)<sup>1</sup>

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 1 (100 percent)	A <sup>2 3</sup>	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B <sup>2 3</sup>	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	C <sup>3</sup>	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas
STF 2 (100 percent)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's
	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
STF 3 (Sample)	A <sup>2 3</sup>	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B <sup>3</sup>	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State
	C <sup>3</sup>	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files—Con.

Summary Tape File  
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)  
and data type  
(100 percent or  
sample)<sup>1</sup>

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 4 (Sample)	A In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNAs. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNAs	
	B State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

<sup>1</sup>Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Also available on microfiche. STF 1B microfiche provides only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

<sup>3</sup>Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents the same file extract as STF 1B microfiche.

**Figure 4. Other 1990 Census Data Products**

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	About 20 computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series). On the average, a file is the source of two subject reports	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant inter-state county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants  MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
5 Percent—PUMS Areas  1 Percent—Metro- politan Areas (1990)		
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas





## APPENDIX G. Maps

**Census Tract/Block Numbering Area Outline Maps**—These are county-based maps that depict the boundaries and codes of census tracts or block numbering areas, the features and feature names underlying the boundaries and names of counties, county subdivisions, places, and American Indian/Alaska Native areas. Map scales vary to minimize the number of sheets. Printed versions of these maps are available from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office (GPO).



















3590 1785 29

07/16/97

MAB



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY







CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01021291 1